



361M3

S792

1935-38

B







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1644-1935  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASS. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1935-38

PARTS I, II, AND III



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

SEP 2 1936

U.S. OFFICIALS

361M3  
S79r  
1935-38  
B

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner* \*

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Sixteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 1, 1937
December 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	December 1, 1936
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	December 1, 1935
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 1, 1937
December 21, 1932	Mrs. Cecilia F. Logan . . . . .	Cohasset . . . . .	December 1, 1935
February 28, 1934	Francis J. Murphy . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	December 1, 1936

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

#### BOSTON

**DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:** Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

**BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE:** 15 Ashburton Place

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:** Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

**DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:** 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

**SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:** Room 37, State House

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

**SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING:** 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

**SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN:** 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmery, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelley, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Dubois, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

**STATE BOARD OF HOUSING:** 209 Washington Street

Sidney T. Strickland, Chairman

\* Walter V. McCarthy, appointed Commissioner December 1, 1935.

## PART I

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To get at once for Massachusetts the full advantage of the Federal Social Security Act we introduced at the end of the legislative session in August a bill which made the changes which were necessary in our laws to coordinate them with the Federal law. This bill provided for the acceptance of Federal funds by the appropriate state departments and made some necessary changes in our mothers' aid and old age assistance laws. In August also, an unemployment assistance bill was enacted to conform to the provisions of the Federal Act.

Our mothers' aid law had been in effect since 1913 in practically the same form as the Social Security Act. It was only necessary for us to reduce from three years to one year the length of time during which an applicant must have resided within the state. Our old age assistance law enacted in 1931 also complied almost exactly with the Federal Act. It was only necessary for us to reduce the required length of residence within the state from twenty years to five years (which must be within the nine years just preceding the date of application), with one year of continuous residence immediately preceding the date of application. To comply with the Federal law the age qualification must be reduced from seventy years to sixty-five years before 1940. The entirely different system of old age benefits payable irrespective of need, to be financed under the Federal Act, by a Federal tax on payrolls, does not require state legislation because it is to be operated directly by the Federal Government.

As to the six other forms of Federal subsidy provided for in the Social Security Act, Massachusetts was already well equipped with law and methods of work which will enable the appropriate departments to present plans to secure Federal participation. These services are vocational rehabilitation and aid to the blind under the Department of Education, maternal and child welfare work and public health work under the Department of Public Health and the care of homeless or neglected children under the Department of Public Welfare. The three departments are co-operating in the submission of a plan for the care of crippled children.

The legislation which we recommended last year to discard the settlement laws as a basis for reimbursement and substitute a straight percentage subsidy of twenty-five per cent was referred for study to a Recess Commission. Cities and towns opposed the legislation vigorously because of a strong desire to retain the settlement laws as a protection against the residents of other towns coming for relief. In order to centralize the issue upon what seemed to us the most important reform, we submitted to the Commission a substitute bill. The substitute bill leaves the cities and towns to fight among themselves over settlements, but puts their relationship to the Commonwealth upon the basis of twenty-five per cent reimbursement in every case and discards the settlement laws as the basis of state reimbursements.

The cost of welfare relief in Massachusetts is now over \$30,000,000 a year. At present the Commonwealth is greatly handicapped in its efforts to improve the system. How can the visitors do their important work of investigating the need of the family for relief and of developing an honest and efficient administration when they must spend all their time in contesting with cities and towns the question of the legal settlement of the persons aided?

Fifty of our state visitors devote themselves now almost entirely to the question of who shall pay the bill. If the city can prove that the person aided has not gained a legal settlement by five years' residence in a city or town or that he has lost his settlement by five years' absence, it can collect from the Commonwealth. About twenty per cent of the persons aided, or about 100,000 persons a year, are proved to have no legal settlement and the claims in dispute amount to many millions of dollars every year.

The state settlement visitors are very expert in the complicated questions of settlement law and the cities and towns suffer financially, although they use perhaps one-fifth of the time of three hundred visitors in the contest over settlements.

ATTACHED



This bill proposes to substitute for this state-wide controversy over settlements a partnership relation between state, cities and towns, in which the State will pay twenty-five per cent of the cost without regard to settlement, giving the State a general power of supervision. Instead of the enormous amount of red tape which at present requires in each case a notice, a visit, an authorization, and a bill, the State would pay twenty-five per cent on a single certificate of the city's expenditures for relief, and the visitors could turn their attention to the more important matters of investigating the need of the applicant for relief and helping the families out of their difficulties. The state temporary aid visitors, instead of trying to visit every case already supposed to be visited by the local visitors, could visit samples of cases and help the local visitors and local boards to improve their systems of work.

This bill does not go as far as the bill which we proposed earlier in 1935, to discard settlement as a basis for reimbursement from town to town. It applies only to reimbursements from the State to cities and towns for relief in the home, including temporary aid, mothers' aid and old age assistance. In mothers' aid and old age assistance, the present percentage of reimbursement is one-third for settled cases and the whole amount in unsettled cases. To substitute a single system, twenty-five per cent for all cases, will operate fairly from a financial point of view. When expenditures for temporary aid or unemployment relief are high, the cities and towns will get larger reimbursements than they do under the present system. In times of depression it is fair that the Commonwealth should contribute more heavily to city and town expenditures. It should make this contribution according to a routine system rather than through special loans. In the long run the proposed bill will save money for cities, towns and State, by putting our efforts upon increased efficiency of administration of welfare relief instead of centering attention upon the question whether the bill for each case shall be paid from one of the taxpayer's pockets or from another, that is, from the state tax or from the local tax.

### **Duties of the Department of Public Welfare**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
6. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
7. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
8. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.

5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of crippled children and social service for crippled children, especially for those unable to attend school.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes five subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of Social Service, and Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

### Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), State sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There were 4 persons remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1935. These patients cannot be removed because of their physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,324	1009	663	148	52	863
State Farm . . . . .	6	6	6	2	—	8
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	210	170	158	15	—	173
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	202	171	153	5	—	158
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	318	255	220	10	—	230
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	109	92	83	10	—	93
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	26	26	24	6	—	30
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>4,195</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,555</b>
Cases pending November 30, 1934 . . . . .				437		
Cases pending November 30, 1935 . . . . .				611		

### Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18).—Cities and towns are author-



ized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1934, there were 23,502 continued cases including 94,008 persons, and during the year 40,800 notices were received from 310 cities and towns concerning 163,200 persons.

*Causes of Aid*

	1933	1934	1935		1933	1934	1935
Illness . . . . .	809	1,542	1,681	Orphans . . . . .	11	14	17
Desertion . . . . .	630	604	491	Insanity . . . . .	58	40	14
Widowhood . . . . .	1,046	1,056	721	Blindness . . . . .	11	6	20
Old Age . . . . .	168	202	268	Non-support . . . . .	86	108	85
Unemployment . . . . .	26,418	29,838	31,951	Miscellaneous . . . . .	3	3	—
Insufficient income . . . . .	867	3,568	5,374				
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	159	187	178	Totals . . . . .	30,266	37,168	40,800

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30) . . . . .	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	8,639	35,481	1,179,154 09
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	16,352	69,496	2,061,505 54
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	27,465	116,726	3,106,030 88
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	45,368	183,740	4,370,895 94
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	51,494	205,976	3,563,335 79
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	60,585	242,340	11,107 10

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year only one notice was received, which was from Chatham, including ten persons.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1934, there were 335 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 244 cities and towns concerning 11,420 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1934, there were 287 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 122 cities and towns concerning 2,011 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 621 from 97 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 9 applications were received and investigated, all of which were approved.

#### AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 66.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	31,687	\$5,077,350 34	\$3,200,977 13*	\$1,876,373 21
Sick State Poor . . . . .	6,902	148,983 16	112,756 14	36,227 02
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,223	116,496 79	94,999 51	21,497 28
Burial . . . . .	740	16,222 09	10,002 28	6,219 81
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	4,251	1,245,071 13	1,064,930 58	180,140 55
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	25,210	2,260,517 59	2,148,356 86	112,160 73
Total . . . . .	70,013	\$8,864,641 10	\$6,632,022 50	\$2,232,618 60

\* Includes \$7,317.42 for transportation of dependents.

#### REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year.

	1933	1934	1935
To other countries . . . . .	97	30	47
To other states . . . . .	537	344	148
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,445	1,599	1,662
	2,079	1,973	1,857

#### Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

Boston and Springfield still maintain wayfarers' lodges. In Boston, 174 beds are maintained for men and 35 at the Chardon Street Home for Women and Children. The wayfarers' lodge for men, since remodelling and renovations, provides clean, comfortable quarters for transient men.

In the Springfield lodge, 17 beds are provided for men.

All other cheap lodging houses are either commercial or are supported by charitable organizations. In last year's report, the Federal government had set up homes for transient men at Springfield and Worcester. These have been discontinued as most of the men have been transferred to C. C. C. camps. The total number of beds in all the cheap lodging houses in Boston is less by 4 than last year's number. The total this year: 1,563 beds.

It has been necessary, in a few cases, to call to the attention of the local boards of health conditions that the inspector felt should receive their consideration. The co-operation of the boards of health has always been given to the state department and the health conditions in the majority of these houses show the good work done by the health boards.

It is evident that a sufficient number of beds is being provided for homeless men of this type throughout the Commonwealth and especially in the larger cities.

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

#### STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1934, there were 4,123 mothers with 11,909 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:  
628 mothers with 1,786 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:  
3,495 mothers with 10,123 dependent children.

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:  
2,953 mothers with 8,401 dependent children.
2. Not widows:  
1,170 mothers with 3,508 dependent children.

*Notè:* The 1,170 living husbands classified as follows:

531 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
118 were insane, and  
413 had chronic illness. Of these  
137 had tuberculosis and  
276 had diseases other than tuberculosis.  
378 were deserting husbands.  
192 were divorced or legally separated.  
69 were in jail.

During the year 1,066 new cases were aided and 771 cases were closed, so that there were 4,418 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1935).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 1,066 mothers with 3,239 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement: 226 mothers with 687 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement: 840 mothers with 2,552 dependent children.

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 674 mothers with 2,028 dependent children.

2. Not widows: 392 mothers with 1,211 dependent children.

*Note:* The 392 living husbands, classified as follows:

167 were totally incapacitated, of whom

34 were insane, and

133 had chronic illness. Of these

57 had tuberculosis and

76 had diseases other than tuberculosis.

100 were deserting husbands.

94 were divorced or legally separated.

31 were in jail.

*Of the 1,066 new Mothers' Aid cases 146 were reopened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 32. Insufficient income, 88. Conformity with policies, 16. Husband returned to institution, 2. Home re-established, 2. Husband returned to jail, 2. Husband deserted, 3. Legally separated from husband, 1. Total, 146.

*Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:*

Sufficient income, 307. Applicant remarried, 44. Family moved, 53. Husband resumed support of family, 47. Non-conformity with policies, 45. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 144. Unfitness of mother, 47. Transferred to other sources of relief, 34. Applicant died, 21. Male lodger, 8. Applicant in hospital, 11. Unsuitable housing, 4. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age in hospital, 5. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age died, 1. Total, 771.

*Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1934, and November 30, 1935:*

Less than 1 year, 212. Less than 2 years, 101. Less than 3 years, 94. Less than 4 years, 71. Less than 5 years, 49. Less than 6 years, 35. Less than 7 years, 38. Less than 8 years, 30. Less than 9 years, 28. Less than 10 years, 12. Less than 11 years, 21. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 17. Less than 14 years, 18. Less than 15 years, 12. Less than 16 years, 10. Less than 17 years, 6. Less than 22 years, 1. Total, 771.

*Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year Since the Enactment of the Law of 1913*

1914	.	.	.	.	.	2,334	1925	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,870
1915	.	.	.	.	.	2,798	1926	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,633
1916	.	.	.	.	.	3,035	1927	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,592
1917	.	.	.	.	.	3,242	1928	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,602
1918	.	.	.	.	.	3,366	1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,603
1919	.	.	.	.	.	3,743	1930	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,795
1920	.	.	.	.	.	3,330	1931	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,982
1921	.	.	.	.	.	3,407	1932	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,379
1922	.	.	.	.	.	3,371	1933	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,912
1923	.	.	.	.	.	3,072	1934	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,123
1924	.	.	.	.	.	2,900	1935	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,418

*State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid*

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921	900,000 00	899,998 94



	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 . . . . .	\$850,000 00	\$849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 . . . . .	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 . . . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . . . . .	<sup>1</sup> 850,000 00	<sup>2</sup> 359,967 34
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 . . . . .	<sup>1</sup> 1,050,032 66	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 . . . . .	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 . . . . .	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 . . . . .	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932 . . . . .	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933 . . . . .	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934 . . . . .	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73
Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	1,065,000 17	1,065,000 05

### Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

To evaluate social service is impossible because human values are intangible and cannot be tabulated in facts or figures, but a few observations may be opportune and interesting. Mrs. Ada E. Sheffield, a former member of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare for many years, saw the human needs of the 3,000 sick and dependent persons who were yearly seeking refuge and release from pain at the State Infirmary. She had sympathetic imagination enough to realize from whence they came, and the conditions to which they must return unless the State intervened with a human individualized service. She began, with the assistance of two volunteer workers, by making a brief survey of 200 cases in the maternity ward to determine what became of the unmarried mothers and babies after they left the hospital. Needless to say, she found disaster, destitution and suffering among them as they tried to rehabilitate themselves unaided in a friendless world. Many were too incompetent even to leave the hospital because of mental and physical handicaps, others were too ashamed to return to their families or friends, and suitable work with proper protection was rarely obtainable. The force of circumstances frequently turned them back to the undesirable companions and environment which had been their downfall. As a result of this survey, a social worker was assigned to the maternity ward.

From that small beginning, the staff of workers has now increased to ten social workers, a part-time attorney and three secretaries, who give some service to all patients at the State Infirmary except the insane, who are legally in the custody of the Department of Mental Diseases.

In 1923 the Superintendent asked that social service be extended to the men patients because of the great number, their long stays in the hospital and their utter friendlessness and homelessness. The doctors had come to appreciate the value of the social aspects of the patient's life in diagnosis and treatment and that readmissions would be fewer if intelligent planning was made for permanent rehabilitation.

### MEN

The Men's Hospital continues to be greatly overcrowded. The number of beds for the care of the chronic sick is never adequate; in fact, many of the aged who are in the house and annex wards should be in the hospital wards.

In so far as is humanly possible, patients who have legal residence in cities and towns have been urged to make other hospital arrangements. As patients without legal settlement must be admitted, some discretion as to admissions is necessary in order to maintain hospital standards. About fifty men are admitted each week, some of whom are very ill, needing many weeks of medical care and often becoming chronic, so that the hospital wards are filled with permanent cases with very little turnover. On December 1, 263 patients had legal residences; 110 came from large cities which should provide for their own in local infirmaries or private

<sup>1</sup> Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

<sup>2</sup> Affected by Chapter 241, Section 42, of the General Laws (Tercentenary Edition) which changed the billing period.

nursing homes. The low cost plus the good care given result in an increasing demand in the Infirmary. Frequently applications from cities have had to be refused in order that consideration might be given to small towns with fewer resources in money, hospital beds and nursing care.

"Stonecroft" houses about 600 able-bodied and younger ambulatory men, who do much of the domestic and farm work of the institution. A reading room has recently been equipped which has added much comfort and pleasure to the leisure hours of the men. The admission of men with the diagnosis of alcoholism has increased from 115 in the last year of prohibition to 327 in 1935. The men who are discharged in great numbers in March and April of each year are usually those who are alcoholic. They are unskilled laborers, due to their habits, working only short periods to earn enough to drink, and returning to the Infirmary in the late summer and autumn to remain for the winter. This has become the habit of many men for several years and what to do about them is always a question. Certainly the State Infirmary is not the solution. Would a State Camp or Farm more adequately meet the need?

One hundred ninety-three (193) men, 183 less than last year, were treated for venereal disease. This is a noticeable reduction in line with public health statistics and would indicate that the public knowledge of the disease, with better facilities for treatment, may eventually control the disease.

The Federal Transient Service was discontinued September 15 and only transients who were in care at that date have continued to receive service. This year 240 Federal transients were admitted to the State Infirmary for acute and chronic conditions. One hundred ninety-one (191) were discharged back to the Federal Transient Camps and Centers, 29 absconded, 5 died and 15 remain.

Three social workers carry the social service for the men, which is far too heavy a case load. There are many for whom much more might be done, but all must have some attention and only a few get the intensive service which the workers would gladly give.

#### WOMEN

The number of admissions to the women's wards remains about the same—between 600 and 700 yearly. The social adjustments within and without the hospital require much individual consideration. Respect for personality implies understanding, sympathy and intelligence, and the social worker to serve adequately must have these qualities plus a certain amount of training to prevent experimentation on those who have already suffered many adversities.

One hundred ninety-two (192) were treated for venereal disease, 78 for syphilis and 114 for gonorrheal infection, a total of 80 less than 1935. Some of these patients are obliged to stay many months, due to the chronic nature of the disease, and their social situations do not permit them to return to the community for clinic treatment. Sixty-nine (69) were admitted from state institutions, 33 from the State Industrial School for Girls, 19 from the Reformatory for Women, 6 from the Defective Delinquent Colony at Bridgewater, 6 from schools for the feeble-minded and 5 from the Monson State Hospital. All, except two, were illegitimately pregnant and came for confinement care. Thirty-one (31) girls were admitted from the Division of Child Guardianship, 4 of whom were illegitimately pregnant. It is regrettable that the young girls are obliged to come to a public infirmary, as the wards do not allow for separation of groups. One hundred thirty (130) women and girls were admitted for illegitimate confinement, 15 of whom were married. Twenty-four (24) women were admitted for convalescence from illegitimate confinements and were accompanied by their babies. Fourteen (14) women were admitted for legitimate confinement, coming from the surrounding towns. There were 14 legitimate births and 146 illegitimate births.

The mentally defective girls and women who should be institutionalized because of their inability to live normally or happily in the community will always be a disturbing element in the wards. They cannot be recommended for employment because of their instability and their incompetency to adjust themselves to any work, or in their homes. The psychiatrist has given skillful advice and assistance in determining the ability of these girls. The State Infirmary is a hospital and should not be expected to house a group who need schooling and industrial training.

## CHILDREN

On November 30, 1935, there were at the State Infirmary 184 minors, 100 girls and 84 boys. Fifty-three (53) were admitted between the ages of 16 and 21; 42 between 3 and 16 years, and 87 under three years of age. Of those between the ages of 16 and 21 years, 11 had venereal disease, 9 were pregnant, 4 had tuberculosis, 9 were feeble-minded, 5 had congenital syphilis, 1 had tuberculosis, 7 had miscellaneous diseases, and 1 was well. Of the babies, 2 were feeble-minded, 3 had congenital syphilis, 16 had other diseases, and 66 were well and awaiting social disposition with their mothers. Of the total number, 53 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 10 were wards of the Industrial School for Girls, and 59 were born at the State Infirmary.

Thirteen (13) children were admitted with hydrocephalus, an unusually large number, but each child presents a difficult home situation. Some came from homes where there were several other children, who were disturbed at the strange development of a little brother or sister, and the mother was obliged to give so much time to the sick child that the others were neglected. Other mothers had become nervously ill because of the care necessary for the children plus the disappointment and heartbreak. It seems only human to allow these children the seclusion and good care given at the State Infirmary.

## CHAPLAIN'S SERVICE

For many years the Roman Catholic Church has served the patients at the Infirmary with wise and sympathetic chaplains, who have devoted their full time to the spiritual needs of the patients. The consolation which has been so helpful in the everyday living of the sick has been recognized by the patients of the Protestant faith, who have not had such service. The village minister has had the two-fold responsibility of his own parish and the Protestant patients at the Infirmary, who have had a Sunday afternoon service in the chapel and one or two afternoons weekly when the patients were visited in the wards. In such a limited time it was impossible for him to give to the sick all which he desired and all which they wanted and needed.

Since June of this year a full-time chaplain of rare understanding and sincerity has been serving the long recognized needs of the Protestant patients. He spends five days a week visiting those who indicate their wish to see him, all who are placed on the dangerous list and those who are about to undergo operations who may need encouragement. The patients are pathetically grateful for that which the Protestant faith accepts as one of its great missions—chaplain service by wise, sympathetic men, trained in the art of ministering to the souls of the sick.

## SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT

To interview the patients at the State Infirmary, make the necessary investigation and plan for return to the community, is only the beginning of a long social treatment and service to the many individuals who may need much advice and assistance before they become self-reliant, self-supporting and self-respecting. The unmarried mother, when she returns to her home or to work, has a difficult process of adjustment to make with her environment and with herself. Nothing is quite the same after such an experience and often she has her baby to consider and plan for. The mother is encouraged to keep her baby with her, at least through the first two years. The affection for the child is often the stabilizing force in the mother's life and develops her character, bringing out strength and unselfishness in devotion to her child. The baby, if the mother has a good family, will establish himself in his most natural group where he will have family relations which are invaluable as he grows older. When to separate a mother and child, which sometimes is for the best interests of both, requires the skill and understanding of the experienced worker. Many visits to the homes for places of employment, replacements when jobs prove unsuitable, hospital and clinic visits to assure health to both mother and child are all necessary service. The special attention in planning for leisure time is also essential.

Employment has been very difficult to find this year, and more women have been obliged to board their babies than formerly. Wages are small, so that many children have to be boarded with the Division of Child Guardianship, as mothers



cannot pay full board elsewhere. Some girls have become so anti-social that for their own protection they are persuaded to go to the House of the Good Shepherd, which is most generous in its co-operation. Girls from the Division of Child Guardianship, the Girls' Parole Branch and the Massachusetts General Hospital are referred for supervision when, at twenty-one years of age, they are friendless and are likely to need assistance. Older women are placed at employment and some, who are too old or too physically handicapped to work, are rehabilitated in the community with the assistance of the local boards of public welfare.

Another function of the Subdivision is to receive certain applications from social agencies, such as the Salvation Army Home, the Catholic Charitable Bureau, the Chardon Street Home, etc., to care for women and girls who might otherwise be sent to the Infirmary if immediate assistance is not available. There are very few social resources, even in Boston, for older women.

The social agencies working with men also refer certain homeless men for consideration and plan which may prevent institutional care. Furthermore, many men who have been discharged from the Infirmary will appeal to the workers for assistance to prevent readmission. Such service if increased could keep many other men from the Infirmary, thus giving them the possibility of independence rather than public dependency. A social investigation for applicants at the Boston Institutions Department would help many men adjust their own problems effectively and reduce the admissions to the State Infirmary.

#### TRANSIENTS AND HOMELESS

Again this year great commendation should be given the Federal Transient Service through the State for its human and intelligent care of the thousands who eagerly and honestly want work and in desperation have traveled everywhere looking for it. There were those who liked the adventure of tramping the country, but they, too, have been treated wisely and kindly. Although the relief laws of this State permit the care of the non-resident and homeless, it is not given generously or with thoughtful planning to prevent transiency. The State might learn from this experiment and provide its own institution or colony for the wayfarer within our gates.

Throughout the year until September 15, 1935, transients (persons or families within the State one year or less) received adequate assistance from the Federal Transient Service Centers and Camps located in various parts of the State. Persons applying for public relief, who did not come within this group and who had been longer than one year but less than five years in Massachusetts, were given transportation by the local boards of public welfare, or this subdivision, to their home states, if legal residences could be established or relatives offered assistance.

The number of transient applications to this subdivision doubled and tripled as soon as the Federal Transient Service closed. This was to be expected, as many persons evidently familiar with the service and not anticipating its discontinuance, found themselves stranded. The applications in October and November were about the same as in 1933, before the institution of the Transient Service. The Travelers Aid Societies have taken the responsibility for the great bulk of the applicants and have referred only those for whom no transportation money could be secured. The Boston Overseers of the Public Welfare have referred the next largest number, some of whom have refused to return to their home states and others who had lost their residence because of long absence. These latter persons were provided for by the public and private agencies, and the former made their own plans, which usually indicated that they had hidden assets.

The ever encouraging and inspiring discovery about these transients was their great desire for work—that they had never ceased to look for work and although their journeying in some instances covered years, they seemed never to lose hope that the next place might bring them success.



## Applications for Transportation

## Total Number of Applications:

Single men . . . . .	50
Single women . . . . .	20
Couples . . . . .	8
Families . . . . .	28 and 24 children
One parent with child . . . . .	9 and 19 children
Total . . . . .	115 and 43 children

## Ages of Applicants:

Under 15* years . . . . .	43
15-20 years . . . . .	19
20-25 years . . . . .	19
25-30 years . . . . .	11
30-35 years . . . . .	19
35-40 years . . . . .	13
40-50 years . . . . .	18
Over 50 years . . . . .	16

Total . . . . . 115

\* Accompanied by parents.

## Disposition of Applications:

Returned to legal residence . . . . .	24
Returned to relatives . . . . .	66
Returned to work . . . . .	3
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	8
Refused to accept transportation . . . . .	10
Acceptance refused by alleged place of settlement . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	115

Returned to other countries . . . . .	20
Returned to other states . . . . .	71
Returned to settlement in Massachusetts . . . . .	2
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	8
Refused to accept transportation . . . . .	10
Acceptance refused by alleged place of settlement . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	115

## Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:

Travelers Aid Society . . . . .	36
Applicants direct . . . . .	30
Boston Overseers of Public Welfare . . . . .	28
Veterans' Bureau . . . . .	4
Jewish Family Welfare Association . . . . .	4

U. S. Immigration Service . . . . .	2
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	1
Private Agencies . . . . .	10
Total . . . . .	115

## Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1935

## Ages at Admission

Under 1 year of age . . . . .	54
1 to 7 years of age . . . . .	15
8 to 16 years of age . . . . .	39
17 to 21 years of age . . . . .	132
Over 21 years of age . . . . .	374

614

## Sources of Admission

Under 1:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	27
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	17
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	6
Other institutions . . . . .	4
	54

1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	4
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	2
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	9
	15

8 to 16:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	15
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	7
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	11
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6
	39

17 to 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	54
Boards of Health . . . . .	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	36
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	27
State Farm . . . . .	1
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	8
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	5
	132

Over 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	218
Boards of Health . . . . .	9
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	120
State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	6
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	11
Monson State Hospital . . . . .	5
State Farm . . . . .	5
	374

## Diseases at Admission

Under 1:	
Infancy . . . . .	13
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	29
No disease . . . . .	6
Syphilis . . . . .	2
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	4
	54

1 to 7:	
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	5
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	10
	15

8 to 16:	
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
Gonorrhea . . . . .	6
Tuberculosis . . . . .	1
Pregnancy . . . . .	12
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	17
No disease . . . . .	2
	39

17 to 21:	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	11
Gonorrhea . . . . .	19
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
Pregnancy . . . . .	61
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	40
	132

Over 21:	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	44
Gonorrhea . . . . .	8
Syphilis . . . . .	10
Pregnancy . . . . .	71
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	218
Cancer . . . . .	7
Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	15
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
	374

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year ending  
November 30, 1935*

Discharged to:			Discharged to:		
Relatives and friends . . . . .	184		Court . . . . .	14	
Husband . . . . .	14		To other states . . . . .	14	
Employment . . . . .	55		Reformatory for Women (22 women and 15 children) . . . . .	37	
Employment with child (12 women with 13 children) . . . . .	25		State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	25	
Private agencies . . . . .	14		State Hospitals for Mental Diseases . . . . .	1	
Place of settlement . . . . .	42		Other institutions . . . . .	4	
Deported by United States Immigration Service . . . . .	1		To other countries . . . . .	2	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	74		Boards of Health . . . . .	2	
Girls' Parole Department (21 women and 12 children) . . . . .	33		Absconded . . . . .	62	
			Total . . . . .	603	

*Men admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year ending November 30, 1935*

<i>Ages at Admission</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission</i>	
15 to 40 . . . . .	416	15 to 40:	
41 to 60 . . . . .	878	Tuberculosis . . . . .	69
Over 60 . . . . .	802	Gonorrhea . . . . .	51
	2,096	Syphilis . . . . .	16
(Readmissions 1,202)		Alcoholism . . . . .	32
		Heart . . . . .	2
<i>Sources of Admission</i>		Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	236
15 to 40:		Epilepsy . . . . .	2
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	178	No disease . . . . .	8
Boards of Health . . . . .	19		416
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	205	41 to 60:	
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	14	Tuberculosis . . . . .	70
	416	Gonorrhea . . . . .	7
		Syphilis . . . . .	11
41 to 60:		Alcoholism . . . . .	138
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	369	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	80
Boards of Health . . . . .	5	Cancer . . . . .	5
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	463	Heart . . . . .	7
State Farm . . . . .	1	Epilepsy . . . . .	1
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	40	Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	526
	878	No disease . . . . .	33
			878
Over 60:		Over 60:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	427	Tuberculosis . . . . .	31
Boards of Health . . . . .	2	Alcoholism . . . . .	38
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	345	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	355
State Farm . . . . .	2	Syphilis . . . . .	1
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	26	Cancer . . . . .	7
	802	Heart . . . . .	27
		Epilepsy . . . . .	1
		Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	329
		No disease . . . . .	13
			802

*Men discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year ending November 30, 1935*

To relatives . . . . .	46	To other institutions . . . . .	49
To place of settlement . . . . .	105	Without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	711
To Court . . . . .	1	Absconded . . . . .	530
To employment . . . . .	23	To Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	191
To other states . . . . .	6		1,665
To other countries . . . . .	2		
To Board of Health . . . . .	1		

*Social Service for Men*

Men receiving social service consideration (short service, 564; intensive service, 295) . . . . .	859
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards . . . . .	2,500
Men discharged without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	712
Social Service cases assisted in the community . . . . .	45
Employment found . . . . .	130
Men assisted in community while looking for work . . . . .	316

*Summary of Court Work*

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints . . . . .	28
Cases appealed to Superior Court (4 lost) . . . . .	7
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support . . . . .	17
Agreements for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	10
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children (\$1,000; \$750; \$500) . . . . .	3
Adoptions of children . . . . .	4
Money collected for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$4,051 62
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$5,159 21
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children . . . . .	63
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1935 . . . . .	\$13,110 18

*Summary of Placement Work*

Persons under active supervision November 30, 1935		411
65 mothers with 65 children at work	130	
60 mothers boarding children in foster homes	60	
Other women under supervision	195	
Other children under supervision	26	
	<hr/>	
	411	
Children referred for replacement to Division of Child Guardianship		43
(By State Infirmary, 36); (by mothers, 7)		
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision:		
(From Division of Child Guardianship)	10	
(From Girls' Parole Branch)	4	
	<hr/>	
		14
Adoptions		4
(By relatives, 2); (by strangers, 2)		
Marriages		11
Recidivists under supervision		3
Replacements		119
62 savings accounts for clients at work	\$7,133	83
Visits to clients		716
Visits at home and at work	408	
Visits elsewhere and at office	308	
Visits of investigation		300
Wage homes investigated		67
Visits of clients to hospitals		114
Applications at office:		
(For maternity service)	24	
(For social treatment)	24	
(Transportation)	115	
	<hr/>	
		163

*General Summary*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	614
Births at the State Infirmary (146 illegitimate; 14 legitimate)	160
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	2,096
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	603
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	1,665
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	107
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards) (127 women; 419 men)	546
Applications for assistance at office	163
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1935 (411 women and children; 45 men)	456

**Bureau of Old Age Assistance**FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Superintendent*

The Old Age Assistance Law went into effect July 1, 1931, and payments to beneficiaries began at that date. Since then, numbers assisted under the law have steadily increased until at the close of this fiscal year ending November 30, 1935, there are 25,303 enrolled. No month since the start has shown a less number than the preceding month so that it is evident that the peak has not as yet been reached. Any legislation tending to liberalize the requirements of this law is reflected by an increase in numbers. This is true with the change relative to required residence as found in the amended law when the twenty-year clause was dropped and residential requirement compatible with the Federal law was written into the Massachusetts law. The present law, in so far as this change is concerned, reads as follows:

**CHAPTER 118A.—Adequate Assistance To Certain Aged Persons**

*Section 1.* (As amended by Acts of 1933, Chapters 219 and 328 and Acts of 1935, Chapter 494.)

Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support seventy years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department. Financial assistance granted hereunder shall be given from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of seventy, and in determining the amount of assistance to be given for any period preceding the date on which the application was favorably passed upon, consideration shall be given to the amount of welfare relief, if any, given to such applicant during

said period under any other provision of law. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, and it shall be sufficient to provide such suitable and dignified care.

No person receiving assistance hereunder shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof.

There has naturally been some discussion over that phrase in the law which reads: ". . . and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application. . . ." As this is a direct copy of the Federal law and as yet no ruling as to exactly what is meant by "continuously" has been made by the Federal Social Security Board, the definition of "continuously" as "without a break" must govern in all applications. When the Federal board passes on this and makes, as it may, due allowance for short absences from the Commonwealth, such ruling will of course apply to all applicants in Massachusetts.

With the change in the law also have come changes in the policies governing the law. The amended policy No. 2, Eligibility, is as follows:

2. *Eligibility.* The law is designed to better the condition of "deserving citizens in need of relief, seventy years of age or over." In determining who are to be considered "undeserving" by reason of being deserters, non-supporters, confirmed alcoholics, drug addicts or chronic offenders against the laws of the Commonwealth, a past record is of less importance than present habits. If there is a question whether the applicant is deserving, he should be given the benefit of the doubt.

The amended policy No. 5, Medical Social Service, is as follows:

5. *Medical Social Service.* As soon as practicable, but not as an absolute prerequisite to giving financial assistance, the visitor should secure the opinion of the family physician about the aged person's needs. If there is no family physician, an interested physician should be secured to understand those needs and to recommend to the visitor a course of procedure. As clinics for special diseases, chronic hospitals and other medical resources become available, the visitors should make the fullest possible use of them.

For the person whose family ties have been entirely broken, there is a great feeling of security and companionship in a good home for the aged. Persons already in institutions should not be removed therefrom without good medical advice. Physical handicaps, such as deafness, blindness, crippling diseases, should be carefully considered. Reimbursement for hospital expenses of recipients of Old Age Assistance who become acutely ill will be approved on the basis of a weekly rate not exceeding ten dollars and fifty cents. This law does not provide for the expenses of support in city or town infirmaries. In exceptional cases, where the local board of public welfare on its own initiative decides that it is best for an aged person to be boarded in a private charitable home, such arrangements will be approved by the Department.

Any attempt on the part of a private institution to secure this assistance generally for its residents should be disapproved.

As was discussed in a former report, the most difficult problems in administration are still property and liability of children to support. If applicants would only realize that it is by far the wiser plan to leave property holdings, bank accounts and insurance in status quo and let such matters be passed upon at the time of application, it would accrue to their benefit and make acceptance of applications more expeditious. Transfers of real estate to friends or relatives at a date just prior to application always complicate the issue and usually have the effect of a denial on the part of the local board or the department until a readjustment can be made. The same is true in bank accounts and insurance policies. The Massachusetts law always has been liberal in the matter of equities allowed in real estate and, as at present, additional funds in personal property are allowed. But, it is not fair for an applicant to dispose of property for the purpose of obtaining Old Age Assistance or to give to others real estate or funds at or immediately preceding the date of application.



The table found below shows the steady increase in cases enrolled as recorded from month to month:

Active cases under Old Age Assistance as of:

1934			1935		
December 1	.	.	June 1	.	22,221
1935	.	.	July 1	.	22,661
January 1	.	.	August 1	.	22,983
February 1	.	.	September 1	.	23,448
March 1	.	.	October 1	.	24,117
April 1	.	.	November 1	.	24,708
May 1	.	.			
		20,320			
		20,517			
		20,838			
		21,181			
		21,473			
		21,858			

Average number of active cases each month . . . 22,094.

An interesting survey, conducted by the bureau's head social worker, was made as of March 1, 1935, and considered the then number of 20,928 cases from various angles such as age, sex, housing, physical conditions, and property ownership. This survey is as follows:

Total number of active cases under Old Age Assistance as of March 1, 1935	20,928
Males . . . . . 9,602—45.9%	Females . . . . . 11,326—54.1%

Age Groups:	Males	Females	Totals	Per cent of Total
Ages 70-74 . . . . .	3,668	4,194	7,862	37.6
75-79 . . . . .	3,750	4,388	8,138	38.9
80-84 . . . . .	1,590	1,919	3,509	16.8
85-89 . . . . .	505	624	1,129	5.4
90-95 . . . . .	81	167	248	1.2
95-100 . . . . .	8	34	42	.1
	9,602	11,326	20,928	

How Living:	Males	Females	Totals	Per cent of Total
Alone . . . . .	1,011	1,888	2,899	13.9
With husband or wife . . . . .	3,341	1,667	5,008	23.9
With children . . . . .	2,267	4,000	6,267	29.9
In room—lodging house . . . . .	1,269	951	2,220	10.6
In convalescent home . . . . .	133	269	402	1.9
With friend—other relatives . . . . .	1,580	2,551	4,131	19.7
With parent . . . . .	1	—	1	—
	9,602	11,326	20,928	—

Condition:	Males	Females	Totals	Per cent of Total
Confined to bed or house . . . . .	1,242	2,649	3,891	18.5
Able to get about . . . . .	8,360	8,677	17,037	81.5
	9,602	11,326	20,928	—

Property:	Males	Females	Totals	Percent of Total
Real Estate . . . . .	1,427	1,399	2,826	13.5
Bank account—stocks, bonds . . . . .	1,509	2,630	4,139	19.7
Insurance . . . . .	3,531	5,265	8,796	42.0

The returns from cities and towns as to applications and the disposition of the same is below:

RETURNS FROM CITIES AND TOWNS—FOR 1934

Total applications received . . . . .	10,542
Accepted . . . . .	6,121
Refused . . . . .	3,516
Pending . . . . .	905

REASONS FOR REFUSAL

Not deserving . . . . .	160	Sufficient resources . . . . .	752
Not citizens . . . . .	170	Children able to support . . . . .	580
Not 70 years of age . . . . .	229	Withdrew application . . . . .	211
Not a Massachusetts resident for 20 years . . . . .	454	Other reasons . . . . .	960

## STATISTICS

On December 1, 1934, there were 20,320 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 9,649 new cases were aided and 4,666 cases closed, so that there were 25,303 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1935.

The new cases were classified as follows:

	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . . .	3,294	247	741	84	4,366
Female . . . .	3,920	322	925	116	5,283
Total . . . .	7,214	569	1,666	200	9,649
Single . . . .	883	83	155	13	1,134
Married . . . .	2,590	139	471	57	3,257
Widowed . . . .	3,487	295	967	114	4,863
Divorced . . . .	95	16	23	10	144
Separated . . . .	112	28	39	3	182
Deserted . . . .	47	8	11	3	69
Total . . . .	7,214	569	1,666	200	9,649

*Reasons for Opening:*

Moved from other towns . . . . .	660
Proved eligible . . . . .	183
Resources depleted . . . . .	479
Returned from visits to other places . . . . .	257
Left hospitals or other institutions . . . . .	78
Children or relatives no longer able to provide . . . . .	194
Other forms of aid discontinued . . . . .	15

1,866

*Reasons for Closing:*

Deceased . . . . .	2,355
Moved to other towns . . . . .	814
Sufficient resources . . . . .	587
Children or relatives to provide . . . . .	227
Admitted to hospitals or institutions . . . . .	332
Not deserving . . . . .	65
Required residence not proved . . . . .	49
Not citizens . . . . .	25
Required age of seventy not proved . . . . .	30
Left state . . . . .	133
Excess property . . . . .	29
Transferred to other forms of relief . . . . .	13
Notices from wrong city or town . . . . .	3
Not living on own property . . . . .	4

4,666

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1935, are as follows:

Abington . . . . .	78	Edgartown . . . . .	24	MEDFORD . . . . .	269	Scituate . . . . .	42
Acton . . . . .	17	Egremont . . . . .	10	Medway . . . . .	29	Seekonk . . . . .	18
Acushnet . . . . .	17	Enfield . . . . .	7	MELROSE . . . . .	140	Sharon . . . . .	20
Adams . . . . .	47	Erving . . . . .	10	Mendon . . . . .	3	Sheffield . . . . .	17
Agawam . . . . .	35	Essex . . . . .	16	Merrimac . . . . .	31	Shelburne . . . . .	14
Alford . . . . .	3	EVERETT . . . . .	244	Methuen . . . . .	149	Sherborn . . . . .	7
Amesbury . . . . .	105	Fairhaven . . . . .	83	Middleborough . . . . .	120	Shirley . . . . .	12
Amherst . . . . .	48	FALL RIVER . . . . .	782	Middlefield . . . . .	1	Shrewsbury . . . . .	25
Andover . . . . .	67	Falmouth . . . . .	31	Middleton . . . . .	24	Shutesbury . . . . .	2
Arlington . . . . .	100	FITCHBURG . . . . .	158	Milford . . . . .	94	Somerset . . . . .	29
Ashburnham . . . . .	14	Florida . . . . .	0	Millbury . . . . .	50	SOMERVILLE . . . . .	558
Ashby . . . . .	11	Foxboro . . . . .	43	Millis . . . . .	16	South Hadley . . . . .	23
Ashfield . . . . .	6	Frammingham . . . . .	143	Millville . . . . .	15	Southampton . . . . .	12
Ashland . . . . .	11	Franklin . . . . .	33	Milton . . . . .	44	Southborough . . . . .	14
Athol . . . . .	92	Freetown . . . . .	23	Monroe . . . . .	2	Southbridge . . . . .	49
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	136	GARDNER . . . . .	102	Monson . . . . .	30	Southwick . . . . .	11
Auburn . . . . .	37	Gay Head . . . . .	4	Montague . . . . .	55	Spencer . . . . .	47
Avon . . . . .	30	Georgetown . . . . .	23	Monterey . . . . .	4	SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	738
Ayer . . . . .	26	Gill . . . . .	6	Montgomery . . . . .	1	Sterling . . . . .	13
Barnstable . . . . .	59	GLOUCESTER . . . . .	166	Mt. Washington . . . . .	0	Stockbridge . . . . .	13
Barre . . . . .	19	Goshen . . . . .	1	Nahant . . . . .	16	Stoneham . . . . .	63
Becket . . . . .	3	Gosnold . . . . .	0	Nantucket . . . . .	46	Stoughton . . . . .	67
Bedford . . . . .	12	Grafton . . . . .	43	Natick . . . . .	38	Stow . . . . .	4
Belchertown . . . . .	24	Granby . . . . .	3	Needham . . . . .	51	Sturbridge . . . . .	11
Bellingham . . . . .	17	Granville . . . . .	0	New Ashford . . . . .	1	Sudbury . . . . .	9
Belmont . . . . .	45	Gt. Barrington . . . . .	45	New BEDFORD . . . . .	996	Sunderland . . . . .	5
Berkley . . . . .	10	Greenfield . . . . .	107	New Braintree . . . . .	1	Sutton . . . . .	18
Berlin . . . . .	11	Greenwich . . . . .	1	New Marlborough . . . . .	12	Swampscott . . . . .	45
Bernardston . . . . .	10	Groton . . . . .	22	New Salem . . . . .	7	Swansea . . . . .	29
BEVERLY . . . . .	118	Groveland . . . . .	26	Newbury . . . . .	28	TAUNTON . . . . .	153
BillERICA . . . . .	54	Hadley . . . . .	12	NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	139	Templeton . . . . .	47
Blackstone . . . . .	22	Halifax . . . . .	8	NEWTON . . . . .	212	Tewksbury . . . . .	9
Blandford . . . . .	5	Hamilton . . . . .	15	Norfolk . . . . .	5	Tisbury . . . . .	24
Bolton . . . . .	9	Hampden . . . . .	9	NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	164	Tolland . . . . .	0
Boston . . . . .	4,289	Hancock . . . . .	7	No. Andover . . . . .	43	Topsfield . . . . .	16
Bourne . . . . .	48	Hanover . . . . .	35	No. Attleborough . . . . .	55	Townsend . . . . .	19
Boxborough . . . . .	0	Hanson . . . . .	37	No. Brookfield . . . . .	27	Truro . . . . .	2
Boxford . . . . .	3	Hardwick . . . . .	6	No. Reading . . . . .	13	Tyngsborough . . . . .	12
Boylston . . . . .	4	Harvard . . . . .	7	NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	120	Tyringham . . . . .	12
Braintree . . . . .	140	Harwich . . . . .	17	Northborough . . . . .	25	Upton . . . . .	33
Brewster . . . . .	16	Hatfield . . . . .	4	Northbridge . . . . .	29	Uxbridge . . . . .	31
Bridgewater . . . . .	34	HAVERHILL . . . . .	468	Northfield . . . . .	18	Wakefield . . . . .	65
Brimfield . . . . .	6	Hawley . . . . .	2	Norton . . . . .	29	Wales . . . . .	3
BROCKTON . . . . .	536	Heath . . . . .	3	Norwell . . . . .	27	Walpole . . . . .	24
Brookfield . . . . .	15	Hingham . . . . .	53	Norwood . . . . .	33	WALTHAM . . . . .	235
Brookline . . . . .	170	Hingsdale . . . . .	18	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	15	Ware . . . . .	31
Buckland . . . . .	10	Holbrook . . . . .	43	Oakham . . . . .	1	Wareham . . . . .	90
Burlington . . . . .	17	Holden . . . . .	12	Orange . . . . .	71	Warren . . . . .	29
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	456	Holland . . . . .	4	Orleans . . . . .	13	Warwick . . . . .	6
Canton . . . . .	47	Holliston . . . . .	40	Otis . . . . .	12	Washington . . . . .	1
Carlisle . . . . .	7	HOLYOKE . . . . .	201	Oxford . . . . .	36	Watertown . . . . .	80
Carver . . . . .	10	Hopedale . . . . .	11	Palmer . . . . .	24	Wayland . . . . .	20
Charlemont . . . . .	2	Hopkinton . . . . .	31	Paxton . . . . .	2	Webster . . . . .	44
Charlton . . . . .	15	Hubbardston . . . . .	14	PEABODY . . . . .	114	Wellesley . . . . .	27
Chatham . . . . .	28	Hudson . . . . .	44	Pelham . . . . .	16	Wellfleet . . . . .	10
Chelmsford . . . . .	56	Hull . . . . .	10	Pembroke . . . . .	16	Wendell . . . . .	6
CHELSEA . . . . .	178	Huntington . . . . .	3	Pepperell . . . . .	21	Wenham . . . . .	9
Cheshire . . . . .	23	Ipswich . . . . .	38	Peru . . . . .	0	W. Boylston . . . . .	16
Chester . . . . .	7	Kingston . . . . .	26	Petersham . . . . .	11	W. Bridgewater . . . . .	32
Chesterfield . . . . .	11	Lakeville . . . . .	16	Phillipston . . . . .	4	W. Brookfield . . . . .	18
CHICOPEE . . . . .	116	Lancaster . . . . .	17	PITTSFIELD . . . . .	285	W. Newbury . . . . .	19
Chilmark . . . . .	6	Lanesborough . . . . .	11	Plainfield . . . . .	7	W. Springfield . . . . .	105
Clarksburg . . . . .	11	LAWRENCE . . . . .	385	Plainville . . . . .	14	W. Stockbridge . . . . .	11
Clinton . . . . .	74	Lee . . . . .	39	Plymouth . . . . .	123	W. Tisbury . . . . .	1
Cohasset . . . . .	22	Leicester . . . . .	29	Plympton . . . . .	7	Westborough . . . . .	39
Colrain . . . . .	6	Lenox . . . . .	14	Prescott . . . . .	0	WESTFIELD . . . . .	103
Concord . . . . .	26	LEOMINSTER . . . . .	176	Princeton . . . . .	3	Westford . . . . .	23
Conway . . . . .	10	Leverett . . . . .	16	Provincetown . . . . .	32	Westhampton . . . . .	6
Cummington . . . . .	7	Lexington . . . . .	31	QUINCY . . . . .	430	Westminster . . . . .	13
Dalton . . . . .	30	Leyden . . . . .	3	Randolph . . . . .	87	Weston . . . . .	5
Dana . . . . .	4	Lincoln . . . . .	3	Raynham . . . . .	18	Westport . . . . .	37
Danvers . . . . .	85	Littleton . . . . .	4	Reading . . . . .	70	Westwood . . . . .	13
Dartmouth . . . . .	56	Longmeadow . . . . .	10	Rehoboth . . . . .	14	Weymouth . . . . .	258
Dedham . . . . .	55	LOWELL . . . . .	673	REVERE . . . . .	134	Whately . . . . .	1
Deerfield . . . . .	16	Ludlow . . . . .	19	Richmond . . . . .	5	Whitman . . . . .	87
Dennis . . . . .	46	Lunenburg . . . . .	20	Rochester . . . . .	4	Wilbraham . . . . .	7
Dighton . . . . .	16	LYNN . . . . .	953	Rockland . . . . .	107	Williamsburg . . . . .	21
Douglas . . . . .	11	Lynnfield . . . . .	22	Rockport . . . . .	40	Williamstown . . . . .	23
Dover . . . . .	2	MALDEN . . . . .	274	Rowe . . . . .	6	Wilmington . . . . .	17
Dracut . . . . .	34	Manchester . . . . .	23	Rowley . . . . .	17	Winchendon . . . . .	37
Dudley . . . . .	6	Mansfield . . . . .	34	Royalston . . . . .	9	Winchester . . . . .	28
Dunstable . . . . .	1	Marblehead . . . . .	118	Russell . . . . .	7	Windsor . . . . .	3
Duxbury . . . . .	28	Marion . . . . .	23	Rutland . . . . .	6	Winthrop . . . . .	61
E. Bridgewater . . . . .	40	MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	104	SALEM . . . . .	328	WOBURN . . . . .	120
E. Brookfield . . . . .	2	Marshfield . . . . .	20	Salisbury . . . . .	29	WORCESTER . . . . .	823
E. Longmeadow . . . . .	16	Mashpee . . . . .	8	Sandisfield . . . . .	8	Worthington . . . . .	10
Eastham . . . . .	7	Mattapoisett . . . . .	21	Sandwich . . . . .	16	Wrentham . . . . .	23
Easthampton . . . . .	27	Maynard . . . . .	30	Saugus . . . . .	92	Yarmouth . . . . .	24
Easton . . . . .	54	Medfield . . . . .	20	Savoy . . . . .	4		

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

Under Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1933, which created a Board of Appeal for all cases denied assistance under the Old Age Assistance Law, the following action was taken in the 272 appeals registered with the Board during the year ending November 30, 1935:

## APPEALS RECEIVED, 272

Approved . . .	74	Denied . . .	127				
Abington . . .	2	Amesbury . . .	1	Pittsfield . . .	1	Moved . . .	1
Arlington . . .	1	Arlington . . .	4	Quincy . . .	2		
Boston . . .	6	Avon . . .	1	Rockland . . .	1	Quincy . . .	1
Boxborough . . .	1	Barnstable . . .	1	Salem . . .	3		
Brookton . . .	3	Billerica . . .	1	Saugus . . .	1	Assistance granted before action taken by the Board of Appeal 48	
Cambridge . . .	4	Boston . . .	18	Somerset . . .	1		
Cohasset . . .	1	Braintree . . .	1	Somerville . . .	6		
E. Brookfield . . .	1	Brookline . . .	2	Springfield . . .	2		
Everett . . .	1	Brookline . . .	1	Stoneham . . .	1	Arlington . . .	2
Fall River . . .	3	Cambridge . . .	4	Swansea . . .	1	Barnardston . . .	1
Foxborough . . .	1	Chelsea . . .	1	Taunton . . .	1	Billerica . . .	1
Gloucester . . .	3	Chicopee . . .	2	Wakefield . . .	1	Boston . . .	17
Haverhill . . .	3	Concord . . .	1	Waltham . . .	1	Brookline . . .	1
Lawrence . . .	1	Fall River . . .	9	Watertown . . .	2	Chelmsford . . .	1
Lynn . . .	3	Fitchburg . . .	1	Wellesley . . .	1	Dennis . . .	1
Malden . . .	4	Foxborough . . .	2	Westborough . . .	1	E. Bridgewater . . .	1
Methuen . . .	1	Georgetown . . .	1	Westport . . .	1	Fall River . . .	1
Natick . . .	2	Gloucester . . .	2	Weymouth . . .	2	Framingham . . .	1
Needham . . .	1	Harwich . . .	2	Winthrop . . .	2	Gloucester . . .	4
New Bedford . . .	1	Haverhill . . .	5	Worcester . . .	8	Haverhill . . .	1
Newburyport . . .	1	Heath . . .	1	Pending . . .	13	Holyoke . . .	1
Newton . . .	2	Hudson . . .	1	Boston . . .	2	Ipswich . . .	1
North Reading . . .	1	Holyoke . . .	1	Cambridge . . .	1	Lynn . . .	1
Norwell . . .	2	Ipswich . . .	1	Fall River . . .	1	Medford . . .	2
Pittsfield . . .	2	Leominster . . .	1	Medford . . .	1	Plymouth . . .	1
Saugus . . .	1	Lowell . . .	1	Natick . . .	2	Somerville . . .	4
Somerset . . .	1	Lynn . . .	4	Norwell . . .	1	Springfield . . .	2
Somerville . . .	7	Malden . . .	7	Oxford . . .	1	Waltham . . .	2
Taunton . . .	1	Mansfield . . .	1	Pittsfield . . .	1	Winthrop . . .	2
Uxbridge . . .	1	Medford . . .	1	Somerville . . .	2	Withdrawn . . .	4
Waltham . . .	2	Melrose . . .	2	Springfield . . .	1	Boston . . .	1
Weymouth . . .	2	Millville . . .	1	Died . . .	5	Cambridge . . .	1
Winchendon . . .	1	New Bedford . . .	1	Boston . . .	3	Melrose . . .	1
Winchester . . .	2	Newbury . . .	1	Oxford . . .	1	Wendell . . .	1
Winthrop . . .	1	Orange . . .	1	Worcester . . .	1		
Worcester . . .	4	Oxford . . .	2				
		Peabody . . .	1				

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

## CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

The most important function of the Division of Child Guardianship is the care, maintenance and supervision in foster homes of dependent, neglected, wayward and delinquent children who are wards of the Commonwealth. Other responsibilities include: The enforcement of the laws for the protection of children; the supervision of all infants under two years of age in foster homes and the licensing of boarding homes for infants; the inspection and supervision required in licensing maternity hospitals; the investigation of proposed adoptions of children under fourteen years of age, referred by the Probate Courts, and the annual visitation of all minor children who are placed out and supported at the expense of cities and towns.

On December 1, 1934, there were under care and custody of this Division, 7,298 children, classified as: delinquent, 242; wayward, 8; neglected, 3,589, and dependent, 3,459. During the following twelve-months period we received 1,387 children, viz.: delinquent, 166; wayward, 4; neglected, 751, and dependent, 466. The total number of children under care was, therefore, 8,685, an increase of 421, or 5 per cent, as compared with the number under care the previous year. Nine hundred eighty-two (982) were discharged, classified as: delinquent, 140; wayward, 5; neglected, 457, and dependent, 380. It follows, therefore, that 7,703<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 7,703 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1935, 351 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 257 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 305 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,426 boys and 571 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 155 boys and 138 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 188 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 12,094 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 2,002 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 61.



children remained in custody on November 30, 1935, viz.: delinquent, 268; wayward, 7; neglected, 3,883, and dependent, 3,545.

Only 95 of the entire number of children under care are foreign born, the majority (66) being natives of Canada. Two (2) were born in South America, 1 came from China, and 26 others from several European countries.

Three thousand two hundred twenty-eight (3,228), or 41 per cent, have one or both foreign-born parents.

Illegitimate children number 2,149, or 27.8 per cent of our entire population.

Two hundred ninety-eight (298) are full orphans and 1,807 other children have but one living parent.

Six thousand eight hundred (6,800) of the 7,703 children under care are placed in foster homes under the following conditions: 5,846 are fully supported; 218 are furnished clothing only; 312 are placed without expense, and 424 (325 girls and 99 boys) are self-supporting.

In addition, 253 are placed with parents and 128 with other relatives subject to visitation and supervision; 303 are receiving care and treatment in hospitals; 16 boys are in the United States Service and 114 are employed in the Civilian Conservation Corps. Two (2) boys and 30 girls have married and established their own homes.

Children in custody of the Division are divided into five groups: (1) Children under three years; (2) boys and girls from three to twelve years of age; (3) girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years; (4) boys of similar ages, and (5) mentally deficient children of all ages.

#### *Children Under Three Years.*

Children under three years of age at the beginning of the year numbered 438. Three hundred twenty (320) were received, making the total number under care during the year, 758. Included in the number received are 4 foundlings who were committed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 22, and 4 infants removed from unsuitable homes, under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter. Sixty-five (65) were discharged from custody and 222, having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the subdivision for older children, 471 infants remaining under care.

The children in this group are under the supervision of five registered nurses. The frequent visitation of the nurses and the devotion and unselfishness of the carefully selected foster mothers, who are experienced in the care of babies, are responsible for saving the lives of many infants who come to us in poor physical condition. The mortality rate for this group is the lowest we have ever reported.

#### *Mortality Rate in Detail*

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year . . . . .	89	6	6.74%
One year to two years . . . . .	205	1	.48%
Two years to three years . . . . .	464	0	.00%
	758	7	.92%

Two (2) of the infants reported in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 2 at Bradford Infirmary, 2 in local hospitals, and 1 in a foster home.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year, for the past ten-year period:

	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1926 . . . . .	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927 . . . . .	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928 . . . . .	86	9	10.4	645	18	2.8
1929 . . . . .	97	11	11.3	719	21	2.9
1930 . . . . .	195	8	4.1	802	17	2.1
1931 . . . . .	92	3	3.3	802	8	0.99
1932 . . . . .	102	5	4.9	852	12	1.4
1933 . . . . .	70	6	8.57	779	9	1.15
1934 . . . . .	101	4	3.96	734	7	0.95
1935 . . . . .	89	6	6.74	758	7	0.92

*Children from Three to Twelve Years:*

There are 3,359 children between the ages of three and twelve under the supervision of twenty-two social workers.

Physical examination given every child upon reception shows that fully seventy-five per cent of those received are in need of medical or hospital care and treatment. The urgent cases are placed at Bradford Infirmary. Chronic cases which cannot be cared for elsewhere are sent to the State Infirmary. Others are placed in foster homes (temporary) and taken to local hospitals and clinics or oculists or dentists, as required. When defects are corrected the child is placed in a foster home under care of a visitor who aims to give every child in her care the attention which will insure perfect health and the happiness to which he is entitled. To this end, visitors to all children in every group accompany them to clinics for necessary check-up and advice.

One of the difficulties which confronts a visitor of this younger group is the finding of suitable foster homes in which members of one family may be kept together, according to our policy. There is a tendency among applicants to request one or two superior children to board and rarely today do we find homes for a larger number.

Last year we received 40 families of four children each, 20 families of five children, 13 of six children, 6 of seven children, 1 of eight and 3 of nine children. This shows a total of 415 children representing 83 families.

The number of problem children for whom we must provide seems to be constantly increasing. The placing of many of these children with any prospect of permanency has been found to be almost impossible. Many of them are psychotic and no other provision has yet been made for their care, although the erection of a hospital for children so afflicted has recently been recommended. We hope that our children who need this care and protection will be given opportunity when the building is erected.

Before the close of the year we were permitted to appoint and assign two additional junior social workers to this group. This enabled us to lessen the heavy case-load which the visitors had been obliged to carry and to give them an opportunity for more intensive work with their children and foster mothers.

*Older Girls:*

There are 1,550 girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years, the majority of whom are normal, self-respecting young women who take their places in the schools and communities with girls more fortunately situated. Seventeen (17) social workers supervise this group of girls. They are confronted with the same problems in relation to their charges as are the parents of girls of the same ages living in their own homes, and much tact and patience is necessary in guiding their courses. Eleven hundred thirty-one (1,131) of the girls are attending school, 354 of them having reached high school. Seven (7) others are studying at trade schools, 3 attend business schools, and 4 girls are students at colleges. Twelve (12) girls are receiving nurses' training. Two hundred thirty-six (236) of the 282 who are self-supporting are engaged in housework. The remainder are employed in stores, restaurants, beauty parlors, mills and factories, or as nurse-maids and attendants.

*Older Boys:*

In the corresponding group of boys, the population is 1,887—under the guidance of fifteen men visitors whose duty it is to supervise them in foster homes and find suitable employment for them. In addition, these agents attend each session of the juvenile courts when cases charging neglect and delinquency are presented for trial. In a few courts where no women probation officers are employed our women visitors act in a similar capacity.

Approximately two-thirds of the 1,887 older boys are attending schools. High school pupils number 305; 2 attend college; 1, business college; 2, evening school, and 3, continuation school. Five (5) boys completed the course at the Wayside Inn Boys School last June. Three (3) others are studying agriculture elsewhere.

The Wayside Inn Boys School at Sudbury was originally established as a Trade School by Henry Ford in March, 1928, and was opened to thirty wards of

this Division. In January, 1932, the policy of the school was changed and from that time agriculture, instead of mechanics, has been stressed. To date, 127 of our boys have been enrolled as students. Thirty-nine (39) boys have completed the course and there are at present 27 under-graduates from this Division.

Fifty-five (55) boys, of the total of 254 who are self-supporting, are placed on farms; 33 are employed in mills or factories and 4 in stores. There are 16 boys in the service of the Army and Navy. The Civilian Conservation Corps has proved of great assistance to us in the support of 114 boys seventeen years of age and older, and of inestimable value to the boys themselves. The remaining number are engaged in various kinds of unskilled labor.

#### *Mentally Deficient Children:*

During the past year, 403 cases of mentally deficient children were carried by the two social workers assigned to this work. This group included the idiot, imbecile and moron types.

Community placement for a child of the low level of intelligence of an idiot is rarely successful, and every effort is made to have him accepted by one of the state schools for the feeble-minded. Forty-one (41) such children are now at the State Infirmary, and 10 were committed from that institution to state schools this past year. Eleven (11) children, with physical as well as mental handicaps, are boarded at the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, awaiting commitment to state schools. Seventeen (17) who are feeble-minded epileptics are at the Monson State Hospital.

The imbecile and moron group consists of 226 children, and they are divided into two main groups: children boarded in special foster homes and wage earners.

The children boarded in special foster homes range in age from three to twenty years. The children under sixteen years of age attend special classes for retarded children in the public schools, while some display considerable ability in accomplishing the work of grades from one to five.

There are 25 girls in the wage earners' group. After a period of training, employment is secured as mothers' helpers, general house-work girls, and occasionally factory workers. At present one boy is employed in a bleachery, entirely self-supporting, and several others are working part-time in upholstery shops and factories.

During the year 64 children of this group were committed to the three state schools for the feeble-minded.

#### SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

The Subdivision of Investigation is primarily concerned with the reception of dependent children, under the provisions of two sections of chapter 119 of the General Laws.

Under section 22 of chapter 119 of the General Laws, the boards of public welfare are asked to commit to this Department all cases of foundlings, abandoned children and orphans with no settlement or insufficient data to establish a legal claim. In cases of deportation the same section is often used so that the Department will have proper custody. This section also gives the Department custody and control of children whose parents have been committed to state hospitals for the insane or other institutions for the mentally unfit. Children who are committed because of orphanage are in most cases illegitimate children whose mothers have died. There are a few cases of legitimate children whose fathers have been deserters for a long period and whose mothers have died. During the past year there were 104 such commitments: abandoned, 42; foundlings, 4; orphans, 20; mother insane, 36, and mother deported, 2.

Under section 38 of chapter 119, dependent children may be committed upon the written application of the parent or guardian or of the board of public welfare if the child has a legal settlement. Thus an orphan with no settlement would be committed under section 22 and one with a settlement would be committed under section 38. In all settled cases the town or city of settlement must agree to pay for support. The children received under this section may be classified as follows:



Mother insane or feeble-minded . . . . .	45	Parents separated . . . . .	30
Mother dead . . . . .	62	Mother deserted . . . . .	16
Mother physically incapacitated . . . . .	45	Orphan . . . . .	4
Mother low grade mentally . . . . .	51	Child in need of special care . . . . .	29
Mother under organized supervision . . . . .	71	Very young mother . . . . .	5
Total . . . . .			<hr/> 358

It is very difficult to limit the cause of reception to one reason. Neither illegitimacy nor poverty alone is ever the principal cause. It will be noted that there are five instances of very young mothers. There are more of these young mothers in the group "Mother under organized supervision," but in these five cases home and local conditions made it seem wise to allow the mother to remain in her own home guarded by wise and understanding parents.

The annual evaluation of all dependent cases is proving very helpful in several ways. For the past three years, in order to have a complete picture of the record easily available, we have been entering on the family history a brief summary of the case at the time of reception. A year later the case is restudied and again summarized. The contact between the parents and the Division is strengthened and the social history is much more valuable. One practical result is the rehabilitation and reestablishment of responsibility. The statistics show that of the cases received in 1933, children in 73 families have been discharged. This involves more than 100 children and in many instances is the result of follow-up work by the investigator.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

	<i>Children</i>	<i>Families</i>
Applications pending December 1, 1934 . . . . .	407	276
Applications received December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935 (involving 157 reapplications) . . . . .	1,295	840
Total . . . . .	<hr/> 1,702	<hr/> 1,116
Advised only . . . . .	28	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	64	
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	483	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	44	
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	271	
Children committed Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	56	
Girls . . . . .	44	
	<hr/> 100	83
Foundlings—3 female, 1 male . . . . .		
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	198	
Girls . . . . .	160	
Pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	358	263
	<hr/> 354	<hr/> 241
Total . . . . .	1,702	
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1934 . . . . .	57	
Applications received December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935 . . . . .	159	
	<hr/> 216	154
Disposition as follows:—		
Discharged . . . . .	130	
Refused . . . . .	6	
Withdrawn . . . . .	29	
Pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	51	
Total . . . . .	<hr/> 216	<hr/> 42

After Care	
Cases pending December 1, 1934	29
Cases added December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935	52
Total	81

Disposition as follows:	
Closed	28
Investigation leads to discharge	11
Pending December 1, 1935	42
Total	81

General File	
Pending December 1, 1934	11
Cases added December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935	40
Total	51
Closed	31
Pending December 1, 1935	20
Total	51

ADOPTION OF OUR WARDS	
Applications for children for adoption:	
Pending December 1, 1934	17
New applications	78
Disapproved without investigation	9
Withdrawn	21
Investigated	59
Pending	6

Homes investigated:	
Approved	47
Disapproved	12

We are constantly receiving applications for the adoption of children but we have been unable to accept many of these applications due to the fact that only a comparatively small number of children are eligible for adoption. The family history and the child's physical and mental condition are given serious consideration, and no child is placed for adoption whose background is not made known to those seeking a child as a member of their own family.

Thirty-three (33) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Thirty-two (32) children have been legally adopted—23 girls and 9 boys. The oldest child adopted was a boy seventeen years and the youngest a girl eighteen months.

There are now 40 children on trial for adoption.	
Adoption decrees were granted in the following Probate Courts of the Commonwealth:	
Essex	7
Hampden	5
Middlesex	5
Suffolk	4
Bristol	3
Plymouth	3
Norfolk	2
Barnstable	1
Berkshire	1
Franklin	1
Total	32

No branch of our work is more satisfactory than the adoptions. It means that a child who, through no fault of his own has been deprived of a home, has now gained security and a permanent place in a family which is genuinely fond of him.

INVESTIGATION OF ADOPTIONS  
*Referred by the Probate Courts*

When the law was passed for the investigation of adoptions, in the cases of children under fourteen years of age, many persons predicted that the number of adoptions in this Commonwealth would show a decided decrease because people would forego adopting children rather than have public officials inquiring into their affairs. Accordingly, a close watch has been kept to see if a decrease in the number of petitions for adoption followed our entrance into this new field.

After four years, it is gratifying to note that instead of the predicted decrease, there has been an increase. During the year 1932, 686 investigations were made; in 1933 there were 659; in 1934 the number reached 706 and during 1935 the total was 760. The increase in the number of petitions for adoption is to our minds natural. When the general public realizes that there is little danger in adopting a normal child, there will be a greater increase in the number of children taken into homes. Experience has proven to organizations engaged in this work over a period of years that few well-planned adoptions have resulted in disappointment. It is readily understood that a child of good parentage and of average mental ability, when placed in the home of ordinary people, will grow up to be a credit to his new family. But, when the child of parents, either one of whom was lacking in mental, physical and moral background, is placed in the home of a couple likewise lacking in the same qualities, the chances of success are small. Before a child is placed for adoption a thorough study of the parents' background should be made, and the child given a physical and mental examination.

Since one good adoption will do more than anything else to find proper homes for other children, it follows that every one interested in the work should endeavor at all times to maintain a high standard. Now that it is known that an investigation is made by the Department of Public Welfare in cases of adoption, there is little chance of fraud being perpetrated. At least, the outstanding facts in every case are presented to the Probate Courts. Instead of meeting resentment on the part of persons seeking to adopt children at the time investigations are made, our experience has been that once such persons become acquainted with our work they are eager to follow advice. Without doubt there are some who have refused to seek children because of investigation, but plenty of excellent homes can be found to replace those of persons who resent the existence of the law.

The increase in the number of adoptions is not limited to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as records show that other sections of the United States have more adoptions than ever before. A study of the situation reveals that in the past decade thirty-nine states have enacted laws governing adoptions, and these laws have all tended to take the subject out of the realm of secrecy, doubt, and confusion.

In four years there has been a decided improvement in the character of adoptions as a whole. There is, however, one weakness in the system which as yet has not been corrected. Some children have been placed under such poor conditions that the Probate Courts will not allow the petitions, yet they cannot be removed from the homes except in cases of culpable neglect. These situations give us much concern but up to the present time there has been no solution of this serious problem.

*Distribution of Petitions According to Counties*

Middlesex . . . . .	182	Plymouth . . . . .	33
Suffolk . . . . .	155	Berkshire . . . . .	19
Essex . . . . .	91	Barnstable . . . . .	13
Worcester . . . . .	81	Franklin . . . . .	7
Norfolk . . . . .	78	Hampshire . . . . .	3
Hampden . . . . .	49	Dukes . . . . .	2
Bristol . . . . .	47	Nantucket . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .			760

## STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1935

Investigation completed through November 30, 1934 . . . . .	2,362
Pending November 30, 1934 . . . . .	44
Notices received from courts, December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935	760
Total . . . . .	3,166
Investigations completed December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935 . . . . .	729
For adoption of <i>legitimate</i> children:	
By relatives . . . . .	202
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	65
	267
For adoption of <i>illegitimate</i> children:	
*By maternal relatives . . . . .	197
By "alleged relatives" . . . . .	19
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	231
Withdrawn before investigation . . . . .	1
By relative by adoption . . . . .	1
	449
For adoption of <i>foundlings</i> . . . . .	4
Investigation not required—children over 14 . . . . .	4
Petitioners removed from State leaving no address . . . . .	1
Investigation made by private society . . . . .	4
(Pending December 1, 1935—74)	
<i>Reported to Court:</i>	
Investigated and approved . . . . .	662
Investigated and disapproved . . . . .	53
Petitioners agreed to withdraw . . . . .	5
	720
Report of investigation not required . . . . .	9
<i>Notices received showing disposition by Courts:</i>	
Approved and granted . . . . .	658
Approved and dismissed . . . . .	5
Disapproved and dismissed . . . . .	6
Disapproved and granted . . . . .	21
Withdrawn . . . . .	1
	691

(\* Of these, 121 petitions were by the mother and her husband.)

COLLECTIONS RECEIVED FROM CITIES AND TOWNS AND DIRECTLY FROM PARENTS  
FOR THE SUPPORT OF CHILDREN

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1916 . . . . .	\$12,528 02	\$21,828 07	\$34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924 . . . . .	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925 . . . . .	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926 . . . . .	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927 . . . . .	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928 . . . . .	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58
1929 . . . . .	33,910 17	133,944 65	167,854 82
1930 . . . . .	30,381 87	147,683 38	178,065 25
1931 . . . . .	25,423 50	153,310 30	178,733 80
1932 . . . . .	20,757 32	149,139 37	169,896 69
1933 . . . . .	19,405 28	180,033 11	199,438 39
1934 . . . . .	22,221 81	186,458 59	208,680 40
1935 . . . . .	22,356 11	181,298 46	203,654 57

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1934 . . . . .	165	159	324	56	58	114	438
Received Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	117	95	212	50	58	108	320
Total number in charge . . . . .	282	254	536	106	116	222	758
Number transferred to subdivision for older children . . . . .	80	64	144	36	42	78	222
Number discharged and died . . . . .	17	22	39	15	11	26	65
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	185	168	353	55	63	118	471



*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1934 . . . . .	163	79	242	2	6	8	1,752	1,723	3,475
Received Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	118	48	166	1	3	4	354	289	643
Transferred from subdivision for children under 3 years of age . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	42	78
Total number during the year . . . . .	281	127	408	3	9	12	2,142	2,054	4,196
Discharged Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	102	38	140	1	4	5	202	229	431
Number Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	179	89	268	2	5	7	1,940	1,825	3,765
							1,759	1,433	3,192
									6,860
									1,067
									222
									8,149
									917
									7,282

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year*

Number Dec. 1, 1934 . . . . .	163	79	242	2	6	8	1,808	1,781	3,589	1,905	1,554	3,459	7,298
Received Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	118	48	*166	1	3	4	404	347	751	287	209	466	*1,387
Total number during the year . . . . .	281	127	*408	3	9	12	2,212	2,128	4,340	2,162	1,763	3,925	*8,685
Discharged Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	102	38	140	1	4	5	217	240	457	218	162	380	982
Number Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	179	89	268	2	5	7	1,995	1,888	3,883	1,944	1,601	3,545	7,703

\* 13 State Wards (7 boys and 6 girls) recommitted as delinquent to Department.

*Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Order of the Court*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1934	Received During the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Bailed	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1935
Neglected . . . . .	88	331	111	6	186	116
Wayward . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2	—
Delinquent . . . . .	26	113	11	2	87	39
Total . . . . .	114	446	122	8	275	155

*Status of Children in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1935*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	325	99
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	120	192
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	169	49
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	2,649	3,197
On parole with parents . . . . .	81	172
On parole with other relatives . . . . .	48	80
In hospitals . . . . .	145	158
In United States Service . . . . .	—	16
In Civilian Conservation Corps . . . . .	—	114
Married . . . . .	30	2
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	16	41
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	3,583	4,120
Died . . . . .	12	18
Of age . . . . .	98	110
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	15
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	1
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	9
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	11
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	13	—
Committed to Reformatory for Women . . . . .	5	—
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	38	26
Adopted . . . . .	23	9
Discharged to places of settlement . . . . .	1	7
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	242	325
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	4,021	4,651

*Applications for Discharge of Children to Relatives*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1934	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted Condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1935
Neglected . . . . .	34	229	22	96	82	21	42
Wayward . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Delinquent . . . . .	2	27	—	16	7	1	5
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 22) . . . . .	2	24	11	5	5	—	5
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 38) . . . . .	31	155	104	24	22	19	17
Total . . . . .	71	435	138	141	117	41	69

*Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	5,538
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	144
Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	22
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	315
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	153
Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	40
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	355
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	86
Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	4
Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended . . . . .	60
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	60
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended . . . . .	7
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	2
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed . . . . .	1
Plummer Farm School . . . . .	6
Plummer Farm School and commitment suspended . . . . .	5
County Training Schools . . . . .	81
County Training Schools and commitment suspended . . . . .	46
House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	2

<b>Pt. I.</b>	<b>31</b>
Filed . . . . .	776
Appealed from finding . . . . .	49
Held for Grand Jury . . . . .	18
Probation . . . . .	2,083
Fined . . . . .	11
Fined and appealed . . . . .	3
Fined and fine suspended . . . . .	14
Continued . . . . .	1,546
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	113
Failed to appear . . . . .	72
Discharged . . . . .	162
Dismissed . . . . .	282
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	6,518

### *Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	1,210
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to —	
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	463
Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	15
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	55
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	5
Placed on File . . . . .	27
Discharged . . . . .	8
Dismissed . . . . .	59
Continued . . . . .	838
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	17
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	331
Failed to appear . . . . .	10
Appealed from finding . . . . .	2
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,830

### *Localities from which New Children were Received*

Abington, 2	Fitchburg, 8	Milton, 1	Sudbury, 1
Amesbury, 3	Framingham, 6	Montague, 1	Taunton, 3
Arlington, 2	Franklin, 1	Natick, 4	Tewksbury, 71
Athol, 2	Gardner, 16	Needham, 1	Wakefield, 2
Attleboro, 20	Gloucester, 7	New Bedford, 21	Walpole, 5
Ayer, 5	Great Barrington, 3	Newburyport, 9	Waltham, 48
Barnstable, 2	Greenfield, 8	Newton, 7	Wareham, 9
Belmont, 4	Hamilton, 1	North Adams, 8	Watertown, 1
Beverly, 1	Harwich, 1	Northampton, 21	Wayland, 3
Boston, 357	Haverhill, 12	North Reading, 2	Webster, 1
Bridgewater, 1	Hingham, 2	Palmer, 4	Wellesley, 2
Brockton, 7	Holliston, 1	Peabody, 13	Westfield, 16
Brookline, 4	Holyoke, 18	Pelham, 4	Westborough, 3
Cambridge, 60	Ipswich, 1	Pittsfield, 13	West Springfield, 2
Canton, 1	Lawrence, 17	Plymouth, 6	Winchendon, 10
Charlton, 1	Lee, 6	Plympton, 1	Woburn, 10
Chelsea, 21	Lowell, 21	Quincy, 51	Wollaston, 1
Chicopee, 6	Lynn, 67	Randolph, 1	Worcester, 27
Clinton, 1	Malden, 36	Revere, 8	Connecticut, 4
Concord, 4	Marion, 1	Salem, 38	Maine, 2
Danvers, 1	Marlborough, 8	Somerville, 44	New Hampshire, 6
Dedham, 8	Marshfield, 3	Southborough, 2	New York, 2
Everett, 3	Medford, 5	Southbridge, 12	
Fall River, 21	Merrimac, 3	Springfield, 69	
Falmouth, 2	Milford, 5	Stoughton, 8	Total, 1,374

### LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 565 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 103 cities and towns in addition to the 510 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 506 expired by the one-year limitation, 2 were revoked, 77 were cancelled, and 490 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,007 infants in 106 towns remained in force November 30, 1935. Seventeen (17) applications were withdrawn and 11 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 502 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Four (4) children were removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28. Five nurses made 9,386 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 6,027 visits to our infant wards, 1,842 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1,517 visits of inspection and investigation.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.*

	SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge		9
Bethlehem Home, Taunton		1
Board of Public Welfare, Andover		1
Board of Public Welfare, Bellingham		1
Board of Public Welfare, Belmont		1
Board of Public Welfare, Billerica		1
Board of Public Welfare, Bourne		1
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton		1
Board of Public Welfare, Chelsea		2
Board of Public Welfare, Chicopee		1
Board of Public Welfare, Danvers		1
Board of Public Welfare, Hanover		2
Board of Public Welfare, Haverhill		1
Board of Public Welfare, Malden		1
Board of Public Welfare, Marshfield		2
Board of Public Welfare, Methuen		1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleborough		1
Board of Public Welfare, Montague		1
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford		8
Board of Public Welfare, Newton		3
Board of Public Welfare, Orange		1
Board of Public Welfare, Pittsfield		2
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy		1
Board of Public Welfare, Salem		1
Board of Public Welfare, Taunton		3
Board of Public Welfare, Wareham		1
Board of Public Welfare, Watertown		1
Board of Public Welfare, Williamstown		1
Board of Public Welfare, Winchendon		1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester		20
Boston Children's Friend Society		25
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre		5
Brockton Family Welfare Society		2
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston		132
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River		5
Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford		1
Chelsea Ladies' Charitable Association		1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston		126
Child Welfare House, Lynn		12
Children's Aid Association, Boston		64
Children's Bureau, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania		1
Children's Home Society, Augusta, Maine		1
Children's Mission to Children, Boston		1
Church Home Society, Boston		36
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief		4
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship		446
Department of Public Welfare, Girl's Parole Branch		1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont		2
Fall River Deaconess Home		2
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston		35
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell		9
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott		9
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City		6
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester		4
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester		6
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke		7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield		39
Haverhill Children's Aid Society		1
Holy Child Guild, Westfield		4
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield		24
House of Mercy, Boston		2
Institutions Department, City of Boston		2
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston		15
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield		2
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre		6
Lawrence City Mission		2
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau		28
Lutheran Home, Avon		1
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre		13
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston		1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton		9
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg		3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield		3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem		1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton		6
New Bedford Children's Aid Society		2
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston		58
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield		8
Northampton Children's Aid Association		12
Private		1,055



Probation Officers . . . . .	15
Reformatory for Women, Framingham . . . . .	13
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	64
Salem Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	30
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	84
Social Service League, Lowell . . . . .	1
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	7
Spence Alumni Society, New York City . . . . .	10
State Charities Aid Association, New York City . . . . .	1
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston . . . . .	37
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	4
Veil Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania . . . . .	6
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	14
William Street Home, Springfield . . . . .	2
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	15
	<hr/>
	2,615

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,495. Of this number 28 died and 126 were adopted.

#### LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1934-1935

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1934 (in 93 cities and towns) . . . . .	191
Expired . . . . .	87
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	8
Revoked . . . . .	—
	<hr/>
	95
Continuing in force . . . . .	96
Reissues . . . . .	84
New issues . . . . .	9
	<hr/>
	93
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1935 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	189
Corporations . . . . .	135
Physicians . . . . .	20
Nurses . . . . .	24
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Other persons . . . . .	8
	<hr/>
	189

There were 219 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints.

The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 43,971 cases delivered; live births, 43,222; still-births, 1,300; deaths of mothers, 201; deaths of babies, 1,196.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of either the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health, or some similar preparation having the approval of the said Department, for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1934. One (1) license expired and was reissued. Four (4) licenses remained in force November 30, 1935.

#### Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

*September 1, 1935*

The work of this subdivision continues to be concerned, primarily, with the supervision of the annual census of physically handicapped children as called for under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 76, section 46A. With the steady increase in the number of reports on physically handicapped children from the local school boards, it has become necessary, in order to avoid duplication and confusion of statistics, to make our calendar year coincide more closely with the

school year. Our report this year, therefore, is from September 1, 1934, to September 1, 1935.

The total number of children reported in the census from September 1, 1934, to September 1, 1935, was 1,883. Fifty-eight (58) per cent of those reported were new cases and 42 per cent were children previously listed in the census on whom follow-up reports were made.

#### DISABILITIES OF CHILDREN REPORTED

Nine hundred fifty-two (952) of the reports received concerned crippled children, with infantile paralysis and cerebral palsy continuing to be the chief causes of crippling. Other causes, in the order of their incidence, were fractures, congenital deformities, arthritis, bone tuberculosis, osteomyelitis, progressive muscular dystrophy, congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, rickets, synovitis, hemophilia, and paralysis resulting from such conditions as hydrocephalus, meningitis, and encephalitis.

Rheumatic heart conditions, chorea, and rheumatic fever were the outstanding causes of handicaps in the remaining 931 children reported. Other disabilities reported in this group were epilepsy, asthma, glandular disturbances, defective eyesight or hearing, and encephalitis. There were also an appreciable number of children reported who had mental rather than physical defects.

#### EDUCATION

Education was provided by the local school department for 1,421 of the children reported—678 in their homes and 743 in the regular or special classes of the public schools. Thirty-nine (39) children were receiving education or training in such special schools or institutions as the Massachusetts Hospital School, Berkshire School for Crippled Children, Perkins Institute for the Blind, and the state schools for the feeble-minded.

Four (4) children were under the supervision of the Division of the Blind; 8 were being educated privately; 3 were of pre-school age; 70 had completed their education. Seventy-nine (79) children did not receive home instruction during the past year for the following reasons: moved to other parts of the state, too ill, being cared for in hospitals, and died.

Seventy-two (72) children were not in school because of mental rather than physical handicaps and 73 physically handicapped children had an additional mental handicap which precluded formal education.

The following recommendations were made for 114 children: care and training at schools for crippled children, 8; lip reading, 2; psychometric examinations, 32; return to regular public school classes, 7; continuation school classes, 1; transportation to school, 3; admission to schools for the feeble-minded, 11; admission to Monson State Hospital, 7; admission to Perkins Institute, 1. Forty-two (42) children were referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation.

#### TREATMENT

Seventy (70) per cent of the children reported in the census have been found to be under treatment or to have completed active treatment, and 30 per cent were not under medical supervision. Sixty-seven (67) per cent of those receiving treatment were in their homes being treated either privately or through clinics, and 3 per cent were in hospitals or institutions.

In respect to the lack of suitable treatment among children with physical defects, our experience is that the situation is very similar to that found in the initial state-wide survey of crippled children.<sup>1</sup> While there are some instances of remoteness from available resources for treatment, and others of inability to afford, more often it is a matter of failure on the part of parents to appreciate the importance of continuity of treatment and to avail themselves of the opportunities at hand for assistance in obtaining needed treatment. Some of the more acute problems which come to us among the older girls or boys often seem to be a result of this failure to take advantage earlier of the facilities for care and training that are available. There is need, therefore, for increased efforts to improve the follow-up work being done in behalf of these children.

<sup>1</sup> Final Report of the Department of Public Welfare relative to the Number and Care of Crippled Children, 1931.

With the steady rise in the number of cases reported, which this year alone amounted to an increase of 43 per cent over the previous year, we find ourselves greatly handicapped in the matter of giving proper follow-up supervision to those cases needing it, because of the lack of an adequate staff in this subdivision. The addition of one or two more field workers and clerks would greatly improve the service of the division to the communities.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 261 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 4,845 children amounting to \$289,041.95—viz., tuition, \$268,212.30, transportation \$20,829.65—were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1935. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 9	East Brookfield, 4	Marion, 3	Royalston, 19
Acton, 8	East Longmeadow, 2	Marlborough, 159	Russell:
Acushnet, 9	Easthampton, 1	Mattapoisett, 8	1932, 1
Adams, 2	Easton, 38	Maynard, 5	1933, 1
Agawam, 4	Enfield, 13	Medfield, 1	1934, 1
Amesbury, 7	Erving, 6	Medford, 50	1935, 2
Amherst, 35	Everett, 35	Medway, 24	Rutland, 7
Andover, 11	Fairhaven, 18	Melrose, 20	Salem, 7
Arlington, 31	Fall River, 15	Mendon, 2	Salisbury:
Ashfield, 14	Falmouth, 8	Merrimac:	1934, 5
Ashland, 5	Fitchburg:	1934, 9	1935, 3
Athol, 19	1934, 1	1935, 12	Sandwich, 3
Attleboro, 17	1935, 14	Methuen, 12	Saugus, 18
Avon, 1	Foxborough, 11	Middleborough, 10	Scituate, 5
Barnstable, 7	Frammingham, 80	Middlefield, 1	Sharon, 11
Barre, 7	Franklin, 35	Milford:	Shelburne, 15
Becket, 7	Freetown, 5	1934, 46	Sherborn, 5
Bedford, 4	Gardner, 1	1935, 42	Shrewsbury, 20
Belchertown, 30	Georgetown, 6	Millbury, 12	Somerset, 14
Bellingham, 28	Gill, 2	Millis, 2	Somerville, 105
Belmont, 5	Goshen, 1	Milton, 7	South Hadley, 1
Berkley, 14	Grafton, 11	Monson, 15	Southampton, 1
Berlin, 11	Granby, 11	Montague, 16	Southborough, 21
Bernardston, 8	Granville, 2	Natick, 25	Southwick, 1
Beverly, 16	Greenfield, 15	Needham, 7	Spencer, 13
Billerica, 38	Groton, 11	New Bedford, 35	Springfield, 38
Bolton, 7	Groveland, 5	New Braintree, 10	Sterling, 3
Boston, 309	Hadley, 26	New Salem, 10	Stoneham, 41
Bourne, 9	Halifax, 1	Newburyport, 2	Stoughton, 43
Braintree, 5	Hampden, 11	Newton, 41	Stow, 9
Brewster, 1	Hardwick, 15	Norfolk, 2	Sturbridge, 3
Bridgewater, 18	Harvard, 4	North Adams, 3	Sudbury, 11
Brockton, 41	Harwich, 12	North Andover, 7	Sunderland, 1
Brookfield, 5	Hatfield, 2	North Attleborough, 2	Swampscott, 4
Brookline:	Hawley, 36	North Brookfield, 19	Swansea, 6
1934, 1	Heath, 14	Northampton, 30	Taunton, 47
1935, 3	Hingham, 7	Northborough, 7	Templeton, 19
Buckland, 26	Hinsdale, 7	Northbridge, 7	Tewksbury, 6
Burlington, 8	Holbrook, 12	Norton, 4	Tyngsborough, 18
Cambridge, 96	Holden, 12	Norwell, 4	Upton, 6
Canton, 25	Holliston, 32	Norwood, 4	Uxbridge, 4
Carlisle, 7	Holyoke, 4	Orange, 6	Wakefield:
Carver, 5	Hopedale, 19	Oxford, 20	1934, 38
Charlemont, 5	Hopkinton, 54	Palmer, 45	1935, 33
Charlton, 3	Hudson, 72	Peabody, 11	Wales, 2
Chatham, 2	Huntington, 5	Pelham, 19	Walpole, 15
Chelmsford, 72	Kingston, 12	Pembroke, 6	Waltham, 20
Chelsea, 6	Lakeville, 8	Pepperell, 13	Ware, 75
Cheshire, 3	Lancaster, 14	Petersham, 8	Wareham, 44
Chester, 12	Lawrence, 10	Phillipston, 2	Warren, 14
Chicopee, 19	Lee, 1	Pittsfield:	Washington, 4
Clinton, 38	Leicester, 29	1934, 13	Watertown, 23
Colrain, 11	Leominster, 38	1935, 11	Wayland, 3
Concord, 17	Lexington, 39	Plainfield, 15	Webster, 6
Conway, 19	Leyden, 6	Plainville, 1	Wellesley, 8
Cummington, 4	Lincoln, 1	Plymouth, 14	Wellfleet, 1
Danvers, 11	Lowell, 127	Provincetown, 1	Wendell, 3
Dedham, 31	Ludlow, 11	Quincy, 53	West Boylston, 3
Dennis, 1	Lunenburg, 5	Randolph, 60	West Bridgewater, 8
Douglas, 3	Lynn, 46	Raynham, 5	West Brookfield, 7
Dover, 1	Lynnfield, 3	Reading, 35	West Newbury:
Dracut, 19	Malden:	Rehoboth, 3	1934, 5
Dudley, 1	1934, 57	Revere, 10	1935, 9
Dunstable, 4	1935, 51	Rochester, 13	West Springfield, 17
Duxbury, 2	Mansfield, 14	Rockland, 19	Westborough, 29
East Bridgewater, 3	Marblehead, 5	Rowe, 4	



Westfield:  
1934, 1  
1935, 11  
Westford, 17  
Westhampton, 6  
Westminster, 17  
Weston, 1

Westport, 6  
Weymouth, 24  
Whitman, 18  
Wilbraham, 1  
Williamsburg, 20  
Williamstown, 1  
Wilmington, 23

Winchendon, 23  
Winchester, 20  
Winthrop, 2  
Woburn:  
1934, 126  
1935, 133  
Worcester, 37

Worthington, 1  
Wrentham, 3  
Yarmouth:  
1934, 4  
1935, 1

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*

Walter C. Bell, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1935, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	351	1,346	1,697
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	305	1,151	1,456
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	257	572	829
	913	3,069	3,982

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1935, is 67 less than on November 30, 1934.

The Board of Trustees held 13 regular meetings and 4 special meetings during the year, in addition to 36 meetings of various committees. A total of 126 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board visited the three schools 87 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly longer in 1935 than in 1934.

### AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

	1934	1935
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	13.05 mos.	12.79 mos.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.03 mos.	9.38 mos.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	20.40 mos.	20.56 mos.

### Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1935, there were 2,497 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,346 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,151 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a net loss of 97 boys, the same as in 1934.

From the Lyman School there were paroled to their own homes, or to relatives, 392 boys; paroled to foster homes at wages, 70; paroled to foster homes, at board, 118; a total of 580 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys there were paroled 518 boys; 465 to their own homes, or to relatives, and 53 to foster homes.

During the fiscal year 327 boys, of the total of 1,965 boys on parole at the Lyman School for Boys, were returned to that school—275 for violation of parole and 52 for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 212 were returned from their own homes and 115 were returned from foster homes. During the same period 165 boys, of the total of 1,727 boys on parole, were returned to the Industrial School for Boys—152 for violation of parole and 13 for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 138 were returned from their own homes and 27 from foster homes.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is



essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The Trustees granted honorable discharge to 89 boys, 46 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys, and 43 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceptionally well.

That some understanding may be had concerning the work at the office of the Boys' Parole Branch the following will give some idea of the activities. There were 24,651 visits made during the year 1935,—11,017 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys and 13,634 to boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys. There were 1,636 home investigations made, as well as 277 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 831 relocations made.

During the year 1935 there have been many withdrawals from the savings accounts which represent wages earned by our wards who have been placed in foster homes at wages. The wisdom of this savings system, as instituted by the Trustees, has been well demonstrated in many instances, as our wards have been able to assist their families. In many instances, these families were being aided by the Department of Public Welfare of the various communities.

### Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Seven hundred eighty-five (785) girls and 41 illegitimate babies were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year, and 572 girls were on parole at the end of the year.

Since 1900, all girls paroled from the Industrial School have come into the care of this Department, which, although separated from the school, but closely allied to it, takes up their supervision.

These girls present from year to year much the same problems. One of the real achievements of the Girls Parole Branch is that the consideration of these same problems are accepted anew each year as a challenge, with fresh determination to understand them and to overcome them. Experience has taught us that a study of the needs of the individual and treatment based on those needs are most essential in dealing with the juvenile delinquent. Each girl is an individual problem, unlike those of all other girls, and all her difficulties must be met as such.

Through the year 132 girls reached their majority; 13 girls were committed or transferred to other institutions (Wrentham State School, 2; Foxboro State Hospital, 1; Westborough State Hospital, 2; Department for Defective Delinquents, 5; Reformatory for Women, 3); 1 girl died; and 48 girls were honorably discharged.

Parole is the method by which the institution proves its worth. It is a continuance of the work of the institution,—the step between restraint and training of the institution and the hazardous freedom of a life in the community. In the institution the girl is closely protected from the many temptations and upsetting influences of the outside. Her experience on parole is full of temptations and her stay in the community is based on many but gradual readjustments. It is not an easy task to teach her how to accept new responsibilities and how to fit herself into new surroundings. When one realizes that 98 per cent of the girls had been sex delinquents prior to commitment, and 23 per cent of them had had venereal disease, and, while on parole, must be kept under the closest supervision of a hospital, he must realize that it requires the accumulative experience and skill of the entire parole staff to cope with the problems presented from day to day,—and even then there are disappointing failures.

At the close of our fiscal year there were 215 girls on parole with relatives, 97 girls were married, 154 girls were living in foster families, 16 girls were in hospitals or convalescent homes, 7 girls were boarding temporarily, and 29 girls were temporarily in the House of the Good Shepherd.

Of the 572 girls on parole, their mentality was classified as follows: 18 per cent, normal; 53 per cent, dull normal; 16 per cent, borderline and 13 per cent, feeble-minded.

The fitting of these handicapped girls into foster homes is a difficult task. The department seeks only those special homes which offer the greatest kindness toward and understanding of the once delinquent girl. Two hundred eighty-two (282) different girls were in housework positions during the year, and 290 foster homes were used 571 times.

Finding homes where our girls can have the right kind of care is growing more and more difficult. Many unsuitable homes are investigated in our effort to find the right one. Wages are still very low and the amount and quality of work expected are quite out of proportion to the wages paid.

Two hundred six (206) girls were paroled from the school during the year. Of this group 132 were paroled for the first time (average length of stay in the school 1 year, 8 months, 17 days), and 74 returned girls were paroled. Of this group of 206 girls, 98 were paroled to foster homes, 91 were paroled to homes of relatives, and 17 were paroled to hospitals.

The visiting staff made 8,021 visits to girls throughout the year. The Department had 7,086 interviews with relatives of our girls, and others interested in them. Three hundred thirty-five (335) investigations of girls' homes were made. Visitors made 1,963 relocations of their girls through the year.

During the year 1935, 95 girls in the care of the department attended school. This is the largest number of girls enrolled in school during any year. Thirty-seven (37) girls attended high school; 9 attended junior high school; 29 attended grammar school; 3 attended primary or special classes; 3 attended continuation school; 2 attended vocational school; 2 attended trade school; 1 attended art school and 9 attended business school.

The young grammar and primary school girls are supported entirely by the state. The girls in high school work during the summer months to earn something toward their clothes, but, because the wages earned are so small, the department supplements as needed. Many of the girls living at home are partially or wholly clothed by the department. It is, however, money well invested as it helps to keep the girls happy so that they will continue school.

Forty-eight (48) girls were honorably discharged through the year. They were girls who had maintained themselves on a level of respectability and efficiency. Fifteen (15) of these were married.

The closest supervision of the girls' health is given at all times. During the year 1935, 370 individual girls were escorted to hospitals, doctors, and dentists, 1,385 times; 27 different hospitals were used, and 62 girls were ward patients. Our hospital work is increasing each year.

In 1926 a law was passed to establish a Trust Fund with the unclaimed savings belonging to wards of the state who had been out of the custody of the Board of Trustees for seven years or more. This fund is "for the purpose of securing special training or education for, or otherwise aiding and assisting meritorious wards."

Eight (8) girls were benefited in 1935 by this fund. Two girls are attending business college, 2 girls graduated from business college, one girl took a special course in cooking in a well known school, another attended a trade school, still another attended a school of art, and one girl specialized in music. Their tuition, totaling \$550, was paid out of the income of this Trust Fund for Female Wards.

It is quite important that a girl should learn to face the fact of her dependence upon herself, and a bank account is a source of encouragement. The total bank savings of 281 girls on November 30, 1935, amounted to \$15,004.21. The largest account was \$362.43. There were 12 accounts between \$100 and \$200; 3 accounts between \$200 and \$300; and 2 accounts were over \$300. On November 30, 1935, there were 381 bank accounts amounting to \$9,951.65. The cash withdrawn through the year by 291 girls amounted to \$16,196.10. These withdrawals were for clothing, dentists, doctors, board, help at home, traveling expenses, etc.

## TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Town Planning*

Only one new planning board, in Southborough, and one new zoning law, in Dover, may be listed. This last was adopted in 1933. In the meantime in many local zoning laws constructive changes and additions have been made or are under consideration. There continues to be many changes, in the form of spot zoning and undue expansion of existing business areas, which may not be called constructive.

During the last few years there has been a notable curtailment of activity in local planning and zoning, due to cutting down of current appropriations, and refusal of appropriations for new work, while in state and national fields the greatest expansion in our history has taken place.

That the people are becoming planning-minded is manifested by the numerous inquiries received through office visits and by mail, through much constructive newspaper activity, and through "State Planning, a Review of Activities and Progress," prepared by the National Resources Committee.

It is being argued that when building a home, a business building, or an industry, a wise man will prepare and follow a plan, that the building may be safe and sound, and that functional efficiency may be as nearly perfect as possible. It is then asked why such a plan, and the following of such a plan, is not as important, even more important, with a thing so dynamic, so vital in the lives of all the people, as a city or town? A city or town, moreover, is not static, not nearly so much so as a building. It is expanding, or contracting, or changing. Whatever is happening, a purposeful, directed change is safer than what is haphazard.

## PLANNING BOARDS

A planning board has only advisory powers. Many boards have developed skill, they propose certain things which should be done, or advise as to how to do what is being done, with sound reasons as to when, where and how each thing should be done. The board provides for the town the same form of careful thinking which every capable board of directors gives to an industry.

Failure to use this care is one of the main causes of heavy town expenses. Action which is not sound increases the tax rate, depreciates property values, and undermines the economic base of the individual citizen and the town. The careful man, the kind who makes the best citizen, refuses to buy or build a home or an industry in a poorly planned, ugly, unprotected, expensive town.

Whatever a planning board advises, action remains with the town meeting. A careful board makes for action along the best lines. A town is safer acting on advice than without advice.

The complaint frequently is made that boards have no power. This complaint comes as often from boards which have made no studies and no proposals for improvement as from those which have done much work and whose proposals have been turned down. Why should a board which has done no work complain that it is ignored? On the other hand, why should a town ignore the recommendations of a board which has done careful work? It should be remembered that the powers of a board are inherent in the members of the board. When a board is able and does sound work, its proposals should be given careful consideration, and followed except where better proposals may clearly be proven. When a board sees its town as a whole, and makes a conscientious endeavor to develop all parts of the town, each in proportion to its needs, and each feature in proper correlation with all other features, and when it pursues its work with steadfastness, it will gradually achieve its proper position in town affairs. When a board does nothing it should not complain, and the people should replace it.

## ZONING

*Protected Residential Districts*

Planners and citizens interested in protected home areas have recognized that every element of protection must be provided if an investment in a home is to be



safe. The Federal Housing Administration backs up every element that has been proposed by planners and citizens.

Under the system by which the government insures a mortgage, it refuses to insure unless the following conditions exist:—

1. The house must be properly designed and constructed.
2. The local street system must be proper.
3. The local street system must have a property relationship to the street system of the town so that there is easy access.
4. The necessary utilities must be installed or reasonably available.
5. The area must be zoned, and the zoning must be enforced.
6. As far as may be needed, private restrictions must be imposed to protect the property.

If the government is not justified in insuring a mortgage except under these conditions, what can we say as to the advisability of building or buying a home in a town which lacks these elements of protection, or as to the wisdom of a bank in loaning money on a mortgage for the construction of such a home?

### EXISTING ZONING LAWS

From many sources comes the assertion that local zoning laws need revision. This seems obvious. What the enabling law permits, what the people desire, is not enforceable if it is not covered in the local law. If homes and businesses are to be protected, if property values are to be stabilized, the local law must have a full equipment of all features so far developed. Does your law contain these features? If it is proposed to use a large house in your best residential area as a custodial home for the feeble-minded, if a teacher of the cornet, the saxophone and the drums wants to operate to a late hour at night, if a perfectly proper community club building wants to have, or to let space for, all-night dancing, if a man wants to remove sod, loam, clay, sand, gravel or quarried stone for sale, have you a proper method of regulating these uses, or of preventing them entirely if conditions are such as to make them dangerous?

Bulk zoning, arrived at through height and coverage limitations, is an imperative part of the city plan. Planning is a problem in three dimensions. Either the street, water, sewer and utility systems must be designed for an assumed bulk of buildings, or the bulk of buildings must be adjusted to the street and other systems. If the bulk of buildings, which decides the service demands on the street and other systems, is greater than can be served stagnation follows.

Our mistake lies in that, contrary to the English and European method, we have treated what we lay down on the land, what we call the plan, in one compartment of the mind, and what we build on the land, what we call bulk zoning, in another compartment of the mind. We do not relate them, as they must be related if we are to solve our problems of congestion, traffic hazards, light, ventilation and fire protection. Into a system of streets laid down in the horse and buggy days we have injected the skyscraper and the automobile.

### FREEWAYS

A bill to permit the department of public works to build freeways has been filed for consideration this year. A freeway is defined as a way to which no one has any right of access except over an intersecting way. It is variously called a freeway, a limited way, and a steady-flow way.

With access to such a way only at properly designed intersections, as widely separated as possible, traffic would be expedited, safety would be increased, and the natural beauty of the countryside would be protected.

Economy is obvious. According to the latest accepted figures a four-lane freeway will clear from three to four times as much traffic as a four-lane unprotected way. A freeway is a speedy, safe and beautiful way of approach to a fine home development, reached via an intersecting way.

The demand of abutters to be allowed to build what they like along our state highways is wrong because this kills the traffic-clearing capacity, for which the road was built. There is no demand for such space for general business. Were all existing Massachusetts state highways solidly developed for business they



would meet the needs of 50,000,000 people—and the ways would be killed for traffic. General business belongs in the trade centers of cities and towns.

The hazards of unprotected ways are as obvious as their expense. The economic cost of accidents, put at \$1,500,000,000 per year by the National Safety Council, at \$17,870,000 for Massachusetts, is causing widespread alarm. Hitherto the annoyance of retardation has been more considered—it is a major item of cost—and efforts have been devoted to traffic regulation rather than to planning for safety, which is best done through freeways and insulated neighborhood units.

### PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

#### BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Amesbury	Concord*	Leominster	Northbridge*	Taunton
Amherst*	Danvers	Lexington*	Norwood	Tisbury*
Andover*	Dartmouth*	Longmeadow*	Oak Bluffs*	Wakefield
Arlington	Dedham	Lowell	Paxton*	Walpole*
Ashland*	Duxbury*	Lynn	Peabody	Waltham
Attleboro	Easthampton	Lynnfield*	Pittsfield	Watertown
Athol	East Longmeadow*	Malden	Plymouth	Wayland*
Auburn*	Everett	Manchester*	Quincy	Webster
Barnstable*	Fairhaven	Mansfield*	Randolph*	Wellesley
Bedford*	Fall River	Marblehead*	Reading*	Westborough*
Belmont	Falmouth*	Medfield*	Revere	West Boylston*
Beverly	Fitchburg	Medford	Salem	Westfield
Billerica*	Frammingham	Melrose	Saugus	Weston*
Boston	Franklin*	Methuen	Scituate*	West Springfield
Bourne*	Gardner	Middleborough*	Sharon*	Westwood*
Braintree	Gloucester	Milford	Shrewsbury*	Weymouth
Bridgewater*	Great Barrington*	Millis*	Somerville	Wilbraham*
Brockton	Greenfield	Milton	Southborough*	Wilmington*
Brookline	Hanover*	Natick	Southbridge	Winchester
Cambridge	Haverhill	Needham	Springfield	Winthrop
Canton*	Hingham*	New Bedford	Stockbridge*	Woburn
Carlisle*	Holyoke	Newton	Stoneham	Worcester
Carver*	Hudson*	North Adams	Stoughton*	Yarmouth*
Chicopee	Hull*	Northampton	Sudbury*	
Clinton	Lawrence	No. Attleborough	Swampscott	

\* Under 10,000 population.

No BOARD: Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough, Newburyport.



Congress and the rules and practices of the Federal officers charged with the duty of subsidizing housing projects through public corporations created and controlled by the states. In the statute enacted last year no provision was made for contributions by the city or town in which a housing authority was located, except the relatively small amount required for organization expenses. Two housing authorities have been organized under the act. Anticipated direct grants by the Federal authorities have not been made, for they have now taken the position that grants will not be made to local housing authorities unless the Commonwealth or the municipality in which the project is located makes a substantial contribution to the cost of the project.

The Board therefore recommends that the housing authority act enacted (Acts of 1935, Chapter 449) be amended so as to authorize cities and towns to raise and appropriate money and to pay it over to housing authorities within their respective limits in order to assist in the prosecution of slum clearance and low-cost housing projects. Such appropriations should be entirely optional with the cities and towns, and the amount to be appropriated might be limited to the capitalized value of the annual loss sustained by the cities in the maintenance of the sub-standard area to be cleared, so that the contribution will constitute no real burden upon the taxpayers of the city or town, but will at the same time provide healthier, pleasanter and more sanitary dwellings for a large group in the community as well as employment for a substantial amount of labor in the building trades.

In many instances where there is need of slum clearance and low-cost housing, the municipal authorities prove unwilling to take the initiative and in each case, however great the need, the State Board of Housing under existing legislation is without authority to take any steps to relieve the situation. It is recommended therefore that in cities and towns in which no housing authority exists, or in which such authority as exists is inactive, the State Board of Housing be authorized to proceed with a low-cost housing project, whether it relates to new houses or the rehabilitation of sound but obsolete existing structures, and that state funds be appropriated to assist in meeting the cost of such projects.

In connection with the Cambridge housing project, immediately after the purchase of the land in November, 1935, by the Federal Government and notices of evicting had been sent to the tenants, a survey was started by the State Board of Housing in conjunction with B. L. Crandall of the Federal Housing Division to determine the relocation of the former residents of the area in Cambridge now being developed. The interesting results of this survey are published in the Annual Report of the State Board of Housing for the year 1935.

The Lowell Homestead project, which began in a modest way in 1917, preceding the more modern ideas as to city, county, state and regional planning, has continued this year in an orderly manner. Two more deferred payment purchasers have made final payments to the Commonwealth and have received clear titles to their properties, making a total of six, out of the original number of twelve purchasers, who at present have completed their payments.

During the year it is noteworthy that the State Planning Board has come into being, with a comprehensive program of better plans for all local units in their future building and construction work. Through the combined efforts of these two state boards, cities and towns of the Commonwealth will receive the best advice obtainable on their problem of community planning and community housing, with prospects of adjusting same to future needs with the whole community in mind.

### THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.



## THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M.D., *Superintendent*

### *Trustees*

MR. FREDERICK W. ENRIGHT, Lynn, *Chairman*.

MR. CHARLES A. CRONIN, Lawrence, *Vice-Chairman*.

MRS. MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham, *Secretary*.

MRS. THERESA V. McDERMOTT, Lowell.

MRS. MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, Boston.

WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, D.M.D., Randolph.

JOHN J. McNAMARA, M.D., Lowell.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,750,725.46.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,190.70.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . . . .	1,935	1,003	2,938
Admitted during year . . . . .	2,614	689	3,303
Discharged during year . . . . .	2,509	759	3,268
Remaining November 30, 1935 . . . . .	2,040	933	2,973
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	5,814
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	1,907.4	996.6	2,904
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	237.85	296.66	534.11
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	3,181
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,731

Records show that during the year 6,241 persons have been cared for, 4,549 males and 1,692 females, 113 more than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 2,973 persons in the institution, 35 more than the previous year. The largest daily census was 3,181 on March, 1935, and the smallest daily census was 2,731 on September 3, 1935. There were 580 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 6,143 were in the general hospital wards; of which 4,707 were males and 1,436 were females. Of this number 942 were discharged well, 1,183 were improved, 1,038 not improved, 546 died, and 2,434 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 452 cases of tuberculosis, 327 of alcoholism, 153 of syphilis, and 25 infectious or contagious diseases.

Among the 546 deaths there were 86 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 53 to cancer; 280 to cardiac vascular diseases; 42 to lobar and broncho-pneumonia.

In the tuberculosis hospitals, the number of patients treated, 637, shows an increase of 215 cases over the previous year. Of the number admitted, 447 were in the men's department and 170 in the women's department. There were 447 cases discharged; 111 relieved, 60 not relieved and 86 died—64 males and 22 females. Of the extra-pulmonary type of tuberculosis, there were 17 cases as follows: 2 of meninges and central nervous system; 4 of intestines; 6 of vertebrae column; 4 of the genito-urinary system, and 1 of the skin. To the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis which in former years consisted of rest, fresh air and diet, the use of artificial pneumothorax has been added. At the end of the year there were 35 patients receiving pneumothorax treatment—24 males and 11 females; 2 patients receiving bilateral treatment, one male and one female.

The continued increase in the amount of work performed in the X-ray department has necessitated the appointment of a full time X-ray technician, and the appointment of a clerical assistant has aided much in the efficiency of this work.

A decided increase in the number of admissions to the men's hospital during the year is noted, the total number being 2,614. All of these patients required a medical history and a thorough physical examination. A large number of male patients were sent here for operation and medical observation from the various transient center camps throughout the State. Our hospital beds have been filled to capacity, and at times extra beds were placed in available space to accommodate the continuous incoming of sick and infirm patients. An increase is noted in the amount of surgical work done in the men's department; 225 major operations were performed and 300 minor operations.



In the women's department there was a total of 559 admissions, which, added to the 489 at the institution at the beginning of the year, made a total of 1,048 cared for; 500 were discharged, 105 died, and 443 remained in the wards at the end of the year. In this department there were 49 major and 78 minor operations performed.

In the venereal clinic 114 cases of gonorrhea and 78 cases of syphilis were treated. Eighty-six (86) cases of gonorrhea and 54 syphilitic cases were discharged.

In the maternity ward there were 160 births, 75 males and 85 females. Eight (8) were still-born.

The statistics for the department for the insane are for the 12 months ending September 30, 1935. No patients were committed to this department during the year. There were 31 deaths, 5 men and 26 women. Five (5) were discharged from the books, 3 men and 2 women; 1 man and 1 woman were improved and the other 3 were unimproved. Ninety-six (96) men and 54 women were temporarily cared for and studied in our mental wards. Of these, 21 men and 16 women were committed as insane to other state hospitals. Ninety (90) young women from the general hospital department, mostly representing sex problems, were given psychometric examination. Twenty (20) juveniles were examined in relation to the commitment to the various Massachusetts training schools.

An increasingly difficult problem is the matter of care of the growing number of very feeble and aged demented patients who we feel are too feeble to be transferred to the state hospitals for mental diseases.

Entertainments for the mental patients have included moving pictures, dances, sleigh and automobile rides, picnics and plays performed by the patients and by others.

In the dental department there have been 2,413 chair patients; 1,945 extractions in addition to much laboratory work, treatments, etc.

The occupational therapy department has been conducted under the direction of four trained workers, all graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. Because of the group of mental patients who were engaged in this work becoming smaller, the few remaining were transferred in April to the newly opened sewing room in the Belcher building. In May a new workshop for ambulatory patients was started at the Bancroft tuberculosis hospital, where the use of a former sun porch was given over for this work. These men are occupied with woodwork, hooking, basketry, drawing, and shorthand, under a specified time limit. This type of treatment has also continued at the Fiske tuberculosis hospital for women.

An average of 161 patients monthly have been treated; 25 in the central workshop for men; 20 in the men's hospital; 68 in the women's hospital; 22 in the Fiske; 15 in the Bancroft (for six months); and 11 in the mental wards (for four months); all finished work is used within the institution.

The training school for nurses has maintained its standard of efficiency in providing special care for our patients and an excellent training for a considerable number of young women. Our training school for nurses was highly favored and improved within the last few months through an affiliation with the Boston City Hospital for a period of one year. Our students are to spend the first year at this institution, the second year at Boston City Hospital, and return here for the third and final year of the course. On November 30, 1935, there was in the female nursing department a total of 278.

Our farm products were somewhat disappointing owing to the drought during the growing season, and shortage of equipment, although improvement is noted in several items. Among the farm products were 390 tons of hay; 27 tons fodder; 650 tons ensilage; 272 tons green feed; 67,000 lbs. of squash; 38,260 lbs. sweet corn; 40,000 lbs. cabbage; 45,000 lbs. other green vegetables; 10,285 lbs. peas and beans; 84,000 lbs. root vegetables; 6,060 lbs. melons; 7,365 lbs. small fruit; and 340 bbls. of apples.

The dairy herd of thoroughbred Holstein stock produced 1,541,000 lbs. of milk or an average of 12,346 lbs. per cow. Produced also were 23,127 lbs. of veal; 75,700 lbs. of pork; and 9,700 lbs. of poultry; 17,160 dozen of eggs; all used by the institution.

Under the heading of repairs and improvements some of the larger items include the new kitchen and dining room building and the new storehouse, erected under the P.W.A. These have been completed and equipment is now being installed.

The new pumping station at Round Pond has been completed and the water line connecting with the institution laid, a distance of about three miles.

An E.R.A. project for the construction of 4 new filter beds is about 70 per cent completed. The repair of the 30 old filter beds is about 95 per cent completed. Work on these two projects has been temporarily stopped due to lack of funds.

Other E.R.A. projects are the clearing of 50 acres of brush land, and a road project which was started but discontinued because of lack of funds.

With an appropriation of \$1,143,645 plus \$34,820.28 brought forward from balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,178,465.28. Of this amount, \$1,104,586.25 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$489,509.25 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$615,077 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$7.274. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$135,921.27. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$968,664.98. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.4.

## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1935.

### Numbers

Number January 1, 1935	5
Admitted during year	10
Discharged during year	11
Remaining December 31, 1935	4
Individuals under care during year	15
Daily average inmates during year	5
Largest census during year	8
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	1

## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent*

### Trustees

MR. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Taunton, *Chairman*.

MR. ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge.

MR. WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline.

MR. ANDREW MARSHALL, Boston.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$884,951.15. Normal capacity of plant, 331. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,673.56.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

### Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1934	136	132	268
Admitted during year	195	180	375
Discharged during year	176	174	350
Remaining Nov. 30, 1935	155	138	293
Individuals under care during year	—	—	631
Daily average inmates during year	139.55	132.32	271.87
Daily average employees during year	38.43	82.62	121.05
Largest census during year	—	—	308
Smallest census during year	—	—	124

Of the 643 cases cared for during the year 350 were discharged,—285 from hospital care and 65 from the school. There have been admitted 375 children—305 to the hospital and 70 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 260 crippled and deformed children in the school and 33 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of the crippled children admitted to the school department during the year was 10 years, 11 months and 26 days; the youngest child admitted was 1 month and 19 days, while the oldest was 19 years, 9 months and 18 days.

While much of the time of the resident medical staff of necessity has been an official routine, such as the fitting and adjustment of hundreds of pieces of orthopedic apparatus and the systematic recording of symptoms and physical examinations, our physicians perform a mission of great value by cultivating the acquaintance of parents and by participating in the social life of our children, whose necessities make such a strong appeal to the human heart.

During the year 203 surgical operations were performed by members of the resident and consulting staff.

Of the 285 hospital cases discharged during the year, 233 were recovered, 9 were much improved, 33 were improved, 5 were not improved, 1 was discharged as mentally unpromising and 4 children died.

In reporting upon the general oral hygiene of our entire patient population the dentist states that highly satisfactory results were observed in her systematic checkup. The dental hygienist, who examines the mouth of each child on an average of once every three months, gave prophylactic treatment in 1,296 cases. One thousand six hundred eighty-seven (1,687) dental operations were performed.

Patients selected as susceptible of improvement under physiotherapy have been assigned for treatment in classes such as the post-operative group, the poliomyelitis group, the scoliosis group, the cerebral palsy group, etc. Such an arrangement not only stimulates interest in competitive accomplishment but conserves the physiotherapist's time so that she is able to direct outdoor sports and recreational activities. Baseball, swimming, hikes, rodeos, outdoor parties, coasting and skating—all are popular in season. The time seems opportune to consider whether or not we should have a swimming pool as a physiotherapeutic need which is being recognized with increasing insistence in orthopedic circles.

Rearrangement of the nursing service under a shorter hour week already has been found to have many advantages when compared to minor difficulties in administration. Additional employees for whom the institution had no available living accommodations were selected from a long list of applicants sadly in need of employment whose homes were not far away. Several others previously employed as residents, who were willing to be changed to a non-resident basis, made room for registered graduate nurses.

The total number enrolled upon our school lists this year has been 264.

The results shown by the record of graduates are a justifiable source of gratification to the citizens of the Commonwealth.

The alumni continue to demonstrate their worth as a body of able and admirable young men and women. The reports of progress that come to the school on such occasions as the Alumni Association reunion last June, when 150 sat down to dinner at the school, or the annual Alumni meeting and installation of officers in November at Boston are consistently encouraging, in spite of the bad economic conditions of recent years. There are now numbered among our successful graduates an increasing number of interesting people.

Obviously, a school having an average discharge age of fifteen or under cannot specifically train for so varied a list of vocations; the following, however, is a list of occupations of some of our graduates: domestic, stenographer, sewing teacher, jeweler, realtor, factory worker, storekeeper, shoemaker, station agent, merchant marine, telegraph messenger, accountant, artificial limb salesman, bookkeeper, barber, chauffeur, clerical worker, cook, dairy products manager, designer, dental laboratory worker, elevator man, embalmer, farmer, hairdresser, herdsman, hospital nurse or attendant, hotel worker, lawyer, landscape gardener, linotype operator, metal worker, motion picture house manager, miner, mechanic, musician,



newspaper reporter, plumber, printer, sculptor's assistant, secretary, salesman, tailor, teacher, telegrapher and telephone operator. We also have many students in high school, college, art school and agricultural school.

The diploma of the school was conferred in June, 1935, upon 22 graduates from the eighth grade, and 2 in stenography. One of the recipients of last year's stenographic diplomas received the gold pin awarded in the Gregg course for speed in shorthand and typing.

Physical conditions made it necessary for a large number of the class to remain at the school, but of those discharged, several are doing well in high school. One of the graduates in stenography was allowed full junior credit in the commercial course of her home high school, and returned there to go on in her senior year. Another graduate from that course, who made herself valuable as a volunteer office assistant while here, was discharged at the age of twenty-one. She has since then passed the State civil service examinations, and is employed in the office of a large State department. Still another girl, extremely and permanently handicapped by infantile paralysis, has made herself so valuable in a Boston private school that she is now acting as its secretary.

Undergraduate activities furnish large opportunity for character training and development. During the year these have been carried on as usual, enlarging their scope wherever possible. Student councils and sharing of responsibility in school enterprises, band, glee clubs, athletics, plays, parties and holiday celebrations all help in preparing our pupils to work in harmony with other people. The eighth grade, under the direction of their teacher, have continued their weekly afternoon teas. Many visitors from other states and other lands have been entertained, as well as those from our own community.

With an appropriation of \$208,241, plus \$5,680.23 brought forward from balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$213,921.23. Of this amount, \$195,716.22 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$122,587.75 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$73,128.47 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.78. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$83,131.11. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$112,585.11. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.2.

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DuBOIS, *Superintendent*

### *Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

MR. BENJAMIN F. FELT, Melrose, *Chairman*.

MR. JOHN J. MAHONEY, Watertown, *Vice-Chairman*.

MR. FRANK L. BOYDEN, Deerfield.

MRS. DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston.

MR. CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston.

MR. HERBERT B. EHRLMANN, Brookline.

MR. JAMES W. McDONALD, Marlborough.

MRS. RUTH EVANS O'KEEFE, Lynn.

MR. JOHN J. SHEEHAN, Westborough.

MR. WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,060,099.57. Normal capacity of plant, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,355.77.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . . .	395	—	395
Admitted during year . . . .	694	—	694
Discharged during year . . . .	738	—	738



	Males	Females	Total
Remaining November 30, 1935 . . . . .	351	—	351
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	595	—	595
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	397.63	—	397.63
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	82.57	40.91	123.48
Largest census during year . . . . .	439	—	439
Smallest census during year . . . . .	349	—	349

Of the 694 cases received during the year, 249 were committed by courts, listed as follows: abuse of female child, 1; assault and battery, 6; breaking and entering, 78; delinquent child, 13; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 97; lewdness, 6; malicious injury to property, 4; receiving stolen property, 1; ringing false alarm of fire, 1; running away, 6; setting fires, 3; stubbornness, 22; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 8; violation of Training School regulations, 2.

Of the above, 223 had been arrested before and 17 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-eight (88), or 35 per cent, were of American parentage; 124, or 49 per cent, were foreign born, and the parentage of 4 was unknown. Twelve (12) of the boys were foreign born, and 237 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 327 were returned from parole, 81 runaways captured, 22 returned from hospitals; from visit home, 1; and 6 returned from funerals.

Of the new commitments this year, 17 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1935, was 12.79 months.

Of the 738 cases discharged or released during the year, 392 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 70; boarded out, 118; runaways, 95; released to hospitals, 23; transferred to other institutions, 27; released to funerals, 6; released to visit home, 1; released to court on habeas, 1; committed to State Hospital, 5.

It has been the aim of the school to keep its boys actively engaged in work and study, with recreational and cultural activities in proper balance. The recreations and cultural pursuits of all the boys need careful direction. One hundred twenty (120) of our boys were given one week each at Camp Needle Ridge during the eight-week camping season. This is a step in the right direction, and there should be more outdoor activities under competent direction. A new toboggan slide has been completed, also the hobby classes and entertainments help in supplying cultural activities in the fields of music, dramatization, art and nature work.

The work accomplished by the school psychologist has been very helpful during the past year. Much of this work was individual with boys, and has helped in classification and in discipline. The psychologist has also contributed to the success of the school's work by discussing problem cases with the cottage masters at their regular meetings, also individually.

The change brought about by the inauguration of the 48-hour week law for state institutions has brought many additional problems to the school. Readjustments were made gradually in an effort to keep the course of the school as steady as possible, and the end of the fiscal year found the new officers fairly well adjusted to their various assignments. This reorganization made it possible to change the boys' daily routine so that they might have more time in the evening for recreation, reading and study.

The two-platoon plan of organization of the academic branch of the school has been maintained. This plan seems to provide an adequate school program for the boys in both the regular and extra-curricula subjects. The recommendations of the State Department of Education and the report of the Boston University instructors who made a study of the teaching at the Lyman School have been helpful. Arrangements were made so that certain teachers were able to take University Extension courses to equip themselves better for their work at the school. This has encouraged many teachers to take courses during the past year, particularly during the summer vacation period, with the result that they are better informed

on modern teaching methods and have a better understanding of the psychological factors involved in delinquency.

The plan for handling clothing has been completely reorganized. A new system for the assignment and distribution of clothes has been inaugurated so that each boy may have his own outfit, for which he will have to assume some responsibility throughout his course of training at the school.

New buildings and renovations at this institution have contributed much to the efficient management of the plant, as well as to its appearance. Two new hay barns were built during the past year and a wing added to the storehouse. A new cottage with a huge field stone fireplace was built at Camp Needle Ridge in Berlin. The locker room in the basement of the school building was completely renovated and the swimming tank enclosed; the old sewing room converted into a barber shop and clothes room.

Much filling and grading have been done about the grounds under the direction of the head farmer. A road was built from Overlook Cottage to Riverview Cottage; the road from Boulder Hill through to Oak Street resurfaced and oiled.

From the farm a large crop of hay was harvested, and more ensilage than the silos would hold. An abundant supply of all vegetables was produced with the exception of potatoes, though 80,861 pounds were harvested. There were 33,751 pounds of dressed pork produced; 3,709 dozen eggs; 2,917 pounds of dressed poultry; 3,441 pounds of beef; 83 pounds of veal, and 208,002 quarts of milk.

From an appropriation of \$257,820, plus \$1,533.75 brought forward from the balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$259,320. Of this amount, \$250,120.68 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$127,487.46 was for salaries, wages and labor, all other expenses, \$122,633.22. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales, and refunds from maintenance, \$12.02. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,154.01. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$247,966.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.2.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$830,050.70. Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,485.18.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . .	339	—	339
Admitted during year . . .	558	—	558
Discharged during year . . .	592	—	592
Remaining November 30, 1935 . .	305	—	305
Individuals under care during year .	892	—	892
Daily average inmates during year .	317	—	317
Daily average employees during year .	66	21	87
Largest census during year . . .	349	—	349
Smallest census during year . . .	288	—	288

The list of causes of admission in the 365 cases committed during the year was as follows: abuse of female child, 1; armed robbery, 1; assault, 1; assault and battery, 5; assault with dangerous weapon, 4; assault to rape, 1; attempt to break and enter, 4; attempted larceny, 3; being a runaway, 4; breaking and entering, 40; breaking and entering and larceny, 80; breaking glass, 1; buggery, 1; burning building, 3; carrying revolver, 5; cutting down timber, 1; drunkenness, 3; failure on parole, 17; false alarm of fire, 4; larceny, 93; lewdness, 2; malicious mischief, 1; malicious injury to property, 1; receiving stolen goods, 5; stubborn,

disobedient and delinquent, 22; unlawful appropriation of auto, 53; unnatural act, 3; vagrancy, 2; violating auto laws, 4.

In addition to the above, 165 boys were returned from parole, 8 returned from leave of absence, 19 returned from hospitals and 1 returned from court. Of the 365 boys committed by the courts, 320 had been in court before, and 81 had been inmates of other institutions. Eleven (11), or 3 per cent, of the 365 boys committed were foreign born, and 353, or 96.7 per cent, were born in the United States. Eighty-eight (88), or 24 per cent, were of American parentage; 159, or 43.5 per cent, were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 27 was unknown.

Of the 592 boys discharged or released during the year, 365 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 153; granted leave of absence, 7; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 8; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 19; taken to court on habeas and held, 7; absent without leave, 29; died, 2; discharged, 2.

With a normal capacity of 334 the school carried an average of 317 during the year. Eight hundred ninety-two (892) boys were dealt with during the year and the length of stay in school of all boys paroled for the first time during the year was 9.38 months.

Individual study and personal guidance is the basis of all activities at the School, yet there is great need for a trained worker to devote his entire time to the study of the boy, and preparation of the material to be used as a basis for developing a wise program for him.

That he may take his place in the community as a responsible citizen, is the aim of the twenty-four hour weekly schooling for the delinquent boy. Because a large amount of retraining is involved, and an all too brief time allotted (an average stay of nine months) the work must necessarily be much more intensive and planned in great detail. Also, because of the wide variations in the attitudes and aptitudes of the boys, the course of training must be vastly more flexible. It is encouraging to find so many boys, with a history of chronic truancy, becoming eager to attend school.

The athletic program has been an unusually active one. Baseball, football and basketball teams were successful, as was the boxing team which was added to our program this year. Occupational efficiency is continued as in the past with excellent results. There is still much to be done in finding something for the naturally inefficient and uninterested type of boy.

However, the School has had another successful year with a group of active boys busily engaged from morning until night in their studies, their tasks and their play.

During the year 78.89 acres of land was purchased, giving us additional pasture and woodland. No large projects were included in the development of the School; the physical plant is in good conditions, although many minor repairs were necessary, especially in the older buildings. It is hoped that the new outdoor swimming pool will be completed during the coming year.

The farm added much to the food supply of the institution. Some of the larger items were 640 barrels of apples, 197,000 quarts of milk, 9,000 dozen eggs and 12,000 pounds of pork.

With an appropriation of \$175,850 plus \$2,236.15 brought forward from balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$178,086.15. Of this amount, \$167,497.06 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$84,264.53 was for personal services; \$93,821.62 for all other expenses.

Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$10.11. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$470.15. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$167,026.91. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 3.6.



# INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$656,838.96. Normal capacity of plant, 303. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,167.78. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

	Numbers		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . . .	—	247	247
Admitted during year . . . .	—	236	236
Discharged during year . . . .	—	227	227
Remaining November 30, 1935 . .	—	257	257
Individuals under care during year	—	455	455
Daily average inmates during year	—	274.18	274.18
Daily average employees during year	25	56.93	81.93
Largest census during year . . . .	—	293	293
Smallest census during year . . . .	—	247	247

The list of causes of admission for 159 commitments of the 236 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: being an idle and disorderly person, 1; being an idle and disorderly person and being a runaway, 1; being a lewd person, 1; being a runaway, 10; breaking, entering and larceny, 1; breaking and entering in night time and larceny, 1; delinquent, 13; delinquent child—drunkenness, 1; delinquent child—fornication, 2; delinquent child—stubborn, 2; delinquency—lewdness, 8; delinquency—runaway, 2; delinquent by reason of lewd and lascivious behavior, 1; delinquent—lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; fornication, 6; larceny, 14; lewdness, 8; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; lewd, wanton, and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 4; running away from custody and control of parents, 1; stubborn child, 46; stubborn and disobedient child, 2; stubbornness, 23; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, 6 (delinquency, 4; runaway, 1; stubbornness, 1).

Of the above, 59, or 37 per cent, were of American parentage; 60, or 38 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 24; from leave of absence, 3; from absence without leave, 3; from hospitals, 18.

The average length of stay in school of all girls was 1 year, 8 months and 17 days.

Of the 227 girls released from the school during the year, 70 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 21; on parole to other families for wages, 94; on parole to other families to attend school, 4; leave of absence, 3; absence without leave, 2; transferred to hospitals, 26; committed to Department of Defective Delinquents, 6; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 1.

Of the 159 girls committed to the school, 151 were born in the United States and 8 in foreign countries.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the school. The principles of care and improvement of the body are stressed at the receiving cottage, following transfer from the hospital, and these principles are continued at a training cottage. Close association with staff members and house mothers, chapel and school assemblies and religious instruction emphasize character training and furnish spiritual help and guidance to the girls. Wholesome living conditions at the School, regular hours for work and recreation, a definite program of industrial and academic activities in addition to the responsibility given to each girl to accomplish successfully the tasks assigned—all contribute to self-reliance and character building helpful to the girl.

The Physical Education Director supervises the recreational activities for both morning and afternoon classes. In addition to formal gymnastics, folk dancing and



other types of dancing and games were taught in regular periods. In the evening, cottage recreation periods are held in the gymnasium in volley ball and basketball. Competition has been keen in tournaments arranged for both games. The aim of these evening periods is training in team play and good sportsmanship. An athletic field has been made available for apparatus, some of which is now in place, and additional playground and game material is anticipated for the coming year.

In the educational department the School is fortunate in having a central school building, which offers excellent facilities for a well rounded program, affording each child the opportunities which seem best for her development.

The eighth grade girls are offered graduation with certificates of promotion to the first-year high school. The high school curriculum is based on a business course and offers practical work. Bookkeeping and stenography are given in the second and third years, while typewriting is given in all three years.

The addition of a class in elementary science in the eighth grade has created a new interest. A few science books for reference, microscopes, and simple experiments in connection with this subject, are helping to develop independent thinking.

Domestic science classes consist of groups of 8 to 10 girls: emphasis being given to cooking, serving and table manners.

A more formal class in homemaking, but one of very practical value, is given by the domestic science teacher to the seventh grade girls, and includes a discussion of the home, furnishing of rooms, selection of goods as to their cost and nutritive value, and the making of menus.

From an appropriation of \$151,187, plus a total of \$8.56 brought forward from balance of 1934, the amount available for maintenance was \$151,195.56. Of this amount, \$140,910.48 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$71,436.22 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$69,474.26. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.78. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,424.30. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$139,486.18. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.3.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I.—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1935	1934	1933
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,150	3,181	2,731	2,904	2,965	3,069
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	331	308	124	271	273	301
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	439	349	397	399	419
Industrial School for Boys . . . .	334	349	288	317	335	300
Industrial School for Girls . . . .	303	293	247	274	258	298
Totals . . . . .	4,568	4,570	3,739	4,163	4,230	4,387

TABLE I.—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	916.00	\$84,579 94	\$3,118,576 49	\$547,569 03	\$3,750,725 46
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	41,806 00	727,549 56	115,595 59	884,951 15
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	579.13	57,525 57	849,938 47	152,635 53	1,060,099 57
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	968.04	35,629 80	644,151 00	150,269 90	830,050 70
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	368.80	22,680 00	516,875 82	117,283 4	656,838 96
Totals . . . . .	2,997 69	\$242,221 31	\$5,857,091 34	\$1,083,353 19	\$7,182,665 84







TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935* — Continued

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$830 00	\$364,299 08	—	\$85,264 89	\$450,393 97
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	4,725 00	37,609 72	—	11,436 49	53,771 21
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	22,138 55	—	—	22,138 55
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1,353 67	10,787 09	—	—	12,140 76
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3,500 00	—	—	373 79	3,873 79
Totals . . . . .	\$10,408 67	\$434,834 44	—	\$97,075 17	\$542,318 28

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935* — Concluded

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,104,586 25	\$450,393 97	—	\$1,554,980 22
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	195,716 22	53,771 21	—	249,487 43
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	250,120 68	22,138 55	\$12,713 04	284,972 27
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	167,497 06	12,140 76	—	179,637 82
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	140,910 48	3,873 79	70 97	144,855 24
Totals . . . . .	\$1,858,830 69	\$542,318 28	\$12,784 01	\$2,413,932 98

## IV. PER CAPITA COST

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1935	Average for the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934			1935	Average for the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934
State Infirmary	\$1,104,586 25	\$7 294	\$6 102	\$3,093 52	\$1,101,492 73	\$7 274	\$6 089
Massachusetts Hospital School	195,716 22	13 806	11 520	359 06	195,357 16	13 780	11 495
Lyman School for Boys	250,120 68	12 063	9 644	722 81	249,397 87	12 028	9 611
Industrial School for Boys	167,497 06	10 133	8 679	253 68	167,243 38	10 118	8 658
Industrial School for Girls	140,910 48	9 856	8 312	1,098 31	139,812 17	9 779	8 283
Totals	\$1,858,830 69	-	-	\$5,527 38	\$1,853,303 31	-	-

## V. PAYROLL

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1934 and 1935, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1934. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 947.57, while for the three-year period preceding 1935 it was 897.25 and 897.45 in 1934. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$400.16, as against \$390.77 in the preceding three-year period, and \$375.91 in 1934. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE V. — *Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934
	For the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934		For the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934		For the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934		For the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934	
State Infirmary	534 11	512 25	\$76 37	\$69 95	\$3 23	\$2 78	5.4	5.8
Massachusetts Hospital School	121 05	117 00	84 39	76 87	8 64	7 65	2.2	2.3
Lyman School for Boys	123 48	113 34	86 04	82 25	6 14	5 37	3.2	3.5
Industrial School for Boys	87 00	78 00	80 71	78 03	5 09	4 18	3.6	4.3
Industrial School for Girls	81 93	75 96	72 65	68 81	4 99	4 66	3.3	3.4
Totals	947 57	897 45	\$400 16	\$375 91	-	-	-	-

## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills) Chris L. Berninger  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the Years 1931–1935*

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Essex County Training School . . . . .	84.0	85.0	80.0	88.0	88.5
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	26.0	23.6	17.9	34.0	27.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	96.0	83.0	88.0	110.0	138.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	29.2	24.0	26.0	30.0	29.0
Totals . . . . .	235.2	215.6	211.9	262.0	282.5

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$11.84, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 425 children in the four schools during 1935. The year opened with 256. In the succeeding twelve months 169 were admitted and 119 were discharged, leaving 306.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 7 months, 16 days. Every child must be discharged, by the requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1935	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1935	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	135	85	51	33	103	\$8 57
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	43	24	19	13	30	15 33
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	193	116	77	51	142	9 89
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	53	31	22	22	31	13 59
Totals . . . . .	425	256	169	119	306	\$11 84

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under section 22A of chapter 121 of the General Laws, which provides that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the year ending November 30, 1935, 100 applications for licenses were received; 95 licenses were issued; 42 licenses were renewed, and 50 licenses were cancelled. There are at present 306 licenses in 98 cities and towns, as follows:



## Pt. I.

Acushnet, 2	Fitchburg, 2	Marlborough, 3	Sharon, 1
Amesbury, 1	Florence, 1	Medfield, 1	Sherborn, 1
Amherst, 3	Framingham, 5	Medford, 3	Somerville, 5
Andover, 1	Gloucester, 1	Melrose, 4	Springfield, 15
Arlington, 3	Great Barrington, 1	Middleborough, 2	Stockbridge, 1
Ashland, 1	Groveland, 1	Milford, 1	Stoneham, 1
Athol, 3	Hanover, 1	Milton, 1	Stoughton, 2
Attleboro, 2	Hanson, 1	Monson, 1	Sudbury, 3
Bedford, 1	Haverhill, 6	Natick, 2	Wakefield, 3
Belmont, 2	Hingham, 1	Needham, 1	Waltham, 7
Beverly, 1	Holbrook, 2	New Bedford, 5	Warren, 1
Boston, 54	Holliston, 1	Newburyport, 3	Watertown, 7
Braintree, 3	Holyoke, 1	Newton, 6	Wellesley, 1
Brookton, 5	Hopedale, 1	Northampton, 1	Westborough, 1
Brookline, 20	Hopkinton, 4	Norwood, 3	West Bridgewater, 1
Cambridge, 3	Hudson, 1	Peabody, 3	Westfield, 1
Cheshire, 1	Lawrence, 1	Pelham, 2	Westford, 1
Clinton, 2	Leominster, 2	Pittsfield, 3	West Springfield, 1
Cohasset, 1	Lincoln, 1	Quincy, 6	Weymouth, 5
Colrain, 1	Littleton, 1	Raynham, 1	Whitman, 2
Concord, 2	Lowell, 1	Reading, 1	Winthrop, 1
Dalton, 1	Lynn, 9	Salem, 3	Worcester, 10
Danvers, 4	Malden, 3	Scituate, 3	Wrentham, 1
Everett, 1	Marblehead, 1	Seekonk, 2	Yarmouth, 3
Fairhaven, 2			

During the past year the Department has found it necessary to issue orders in eleven homes to have locks removed from the outside of doors leading to patients' rooms. In fourteen homes patients over 60 years of age having rooms on the third floor were ordered to be cared for elsewhere. Thirty-three complaints in regard to different homes throughout the State have been received. These have been investigated and the Department felt justified in revoking three licenses. Twenty applications for licenses have been refused because either the applicant or her house did not meet the requirements. It is the policy of the Department to grant licenses only after the house has been approved by the local building inspector, and no license is granted until the applicant's house has fulfilled the requirements of such laws.

The Department maintains an index of homes by localities, prices, and names of persons maintaining these licensed places. This has been found helpful to many people as well as to local welfare boards. The homes range in price from \$7 a week to over \$100 a week.

During the year 873 visits were made to the homes.

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 582 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1935,—39 had died, and 79 had been removed before visits were made. The remaining 464, 281 men and 183 women, were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 149 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 4	Blackstone, 1	Conway, 1	Foxborough, 7
Acushnet, 5	Boxford, 1	Cummington, 2	Gill, 2
Amherst, 2	Braintree, 4	Dalton, 14	Goshen, 1
Andover, 1	Brewster, 1	Danvers, 12	Grafton, 1
Arlington, 18	Bridgewater, 2	Dedham, 3	Granville, 2
Ashby, 2	Brookfield, 1	Deerfield, 4	Great Barrington, 9
Ashfield, 1	Brookline, 5	Dennis, 1	Groton, 1
Ashland, 4	Buckland, 9	Dighton, 4	Groveland, 3
Athol, 5	Carver, 1	Douglas, 1	Halifax, 1
Auburn, 3	Chelmsford, 2	Dover, 1	Hamilton, 1
Avon, 1	Chelsea, 5	Duxbury, 1	Hancock, 1
Barnstable, 3	Chicopee, 6	East Bridgewater, 2	Hardwick, 1
Bedford, 1	Clinton, 3	Easthampton, 7	Haverhill, 3
Belchertown, 3	Cohasset, 4	Everett, 1	Heath, 3
Bernardston, 1	Colrain, 4	Falmouth, 1	Hingham, 1
Billerica, 2	Concord, 2		

Hopedale, 1	Millville, 1	Princeton, 1	Tewksbury, 2
Kingston, 1	Monson, 1	Quincy, 1	Topsfield, 1
Lakeville, 1	Montague, 3	Raynham, 1	Tyringham, 1
Lancaster, 3	Natick, 1	Reading, 4	Walpole, 1
Lanesborough, 3	Needham, 2	Rochester, 2	Wareham, 2
Lee, 3	Newburyport, 7	Royalston, 2	Warwick, 1
Lenox, 1	Newton, 1	Russell, 1	Watertown, 9
Leominster, 5	New Marlborough, 2	Sandisfield, 2	Wayland, 1
Leverett, 1	New Salem, 2	Scituate, 1	Wellesley, 5
Lexington, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Seekonk, 1	Wellfleet, 2
Leyden, 1	Northborough, 3	Sheffield, 3	Wenham, 1
Littleton, 1	Norfolk, 1	Sherborn, 1	West Boylston, 1
Ludlow, 4	Northfield, 5	Shirley, 3	West Springfield, 17
Lunenburg, 4	North Reading, 1	Shrewsbury, 2	Westwood, 2
Malden, 4	Norton, 5	Southampton, 1	Weymouth, 4
Maynard, 5	Norwood, 12	Springfield, 3	Whitman, 16
Medfield, 2	Orange, 4	Stoneham, 2	Williamstown, 3
Medway, 1	Otis, 3	Stoughton, 2	Winchendon, 1
Melrose, 12	Palmer, 1	Stow, 3	Winthrop, 3
Merrimac, 5	Peabody, 6	Sutton, 1	Woburn, 1
Methuen, 1	Petersham, 2	Swampscott, 1	Yarmouth, 5
Middleborough, 10	Pittsfield, 9	Templeton, 4	

Their ages were as follows: 9 between 21 and 30; 19 between 30 and 40, 29 between 40 and 50; 73 between 50 and 60; 142 between 60 and 70; 125 between 70 and 80; 57 between 80 and 90; 9 between 90 and 100; and 1 was 105.

For their support there was paid in 1 case less than \$2; in 17 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 47 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 399 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$15 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 242 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 421 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all cases they were apparently receiving good care. There were 92 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 233 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 98 cases they were visited once during the year; in 133 cases they were not visited at all.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,002 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1935, and July 1, 1935, 186 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 24 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,791—892 boys and 899 girls—were supported by 122 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 2	Dedham, 3	Merrimac, 5	Salem, 22
Adams, 8	Deerfield, 3	Methuen, 6	Seekonk, 1
Agawam, 2	Dennis, 6	Middleborough, 11	Shirley, 5
Amherst, 1	Dighton, 1	Milford, 7	Somerset, 2
Andover, 1	East Bridgewater, 4	Millbury, 2	Somerville, 3
Arlington, 3	Easthampton, 3	Milton, 2	South Hadley, 1
Ashburnham, 2	Easton, 2	Montague, 8	Southborough, 1
Athol, 5	Fairhaven, 8	Nantucket, 4	Southbridge, 1
Attleboro, 2	Falmouth, 12	Natick, 7	Springfield, 33
Auburn, 2	Fitchburg, 7	Needham, 5	Sterling, 2
Barre, 1	Framingham, 5	New Bedford, 59	Stockbridge, 2
Bellingham, 1	Gardner, 16	Newburyport, 7	Stoneham, 8
Beverly, 8	Greenfield, 5	Newton, 10	Stoughton, 1
Billerica, 5	Hampden, 1	North Brookfield, 4	Taunton, 25
Boston, 962	Hanover, 2	Northborough, 4	Templeton, 3
Braintree, 11	Hanson, 1	Northbridge, 2	Wareham, 13
Bridgewater, 7	Harwich, 8	Northfield, 4	Watertown, 3
Brockton, 5	Holyoke, 1	Norton, 3	Webster, 9
Brookline, 17	Hopkinton, 1	Palmer, 2	Wellesley, 2
Buckland, 1	Ipswich, 1	Peabody, 7	Wellfleet, 1
Cambridge, 14	Lawrence, 2	Pepperell, 7	West Brookfield, 1
Canton, 1	Lee, 1	Pittsfield, 17	West Springfield, 5
Charlemont, 1	Leominster, 9	Plainville, 3	Weymouth, 8
Charlton, 1	Lincolln, 3	Plymouth, 3	Whitman, 2
Chelmsford, 2	Ludlow, 9	Princeton, 2	Williamstown, 3
Chelsea, 5	Lunenburg, 5	Quincy, 7	Winchendon, 7
Chicopee, 12	Lynn, 15	Randolph, 1	Windsor, 2
Clinton, 11	Malden, 11	Reading, 3	Worcester, 154
Concord, 2	Marblehead, 5	Rochester, 6	Yarmouth, 1
Danvers, 1	Medford, 3	Rockland, 4	
Dartmouth, 1	Melrose, 6	Royalston, 2	

Of the whole number 85 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,351 who attended school, and 234 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 1,734 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,702 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board

varies from \$1 to \$10 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 83 children—38 boys and 45 girls—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 51	Holyoke, 5	New Bedford, 2	Watertown, 1
Dedham, 1	Lawrence, 1	Southbridge, 1	Worcester, 1
Fall River, 9	Lowell, 2	Springfield, 1	
Haverhill, 1	Malden, 5	Sturbridge, 2	

In addition to this number 1 had been removed from an infirmary before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 35 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1935

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1935, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Agawam, \$2; Ashfield, \$1; Avon, \$3; Belchertown, \$1; Berlin, \$41; Bernardston, \$1; Billerica, \$1; Braintree, \$9; Chatham, \$10; Dover, \$5; Dracut, \$2; Freetown, \$1,659 (1933, 1934 and 1935); Gay Head, \$12; Goshen, \$1; Granby, \$30; Halifax, \$9; Hamilton, \$1; Haverhill, \$7; Holland, \$91; Holliston, \$1; Hopkinton, \$357 (1934); Hull, \$279 (1934); Leicester, \$1; Leverett, \$10; Leyden, \$10; Marshfield, \$7; Mashpee, \$33; Montgomery, \$9; Nahant, \$1; New Braintree, \$9; New Salem, \$8; North Reading, \$1; Northfield, \$8; Plainfield, \$13; Provincetown, \$38; Russell, \$2; Salisbury, \$9; Seekonk, \$10; Shrewsbury, \$10; Spencer, \$13; Stockbridge, \$3; Swansea, \$3; Tyngsborough, \$8; Wakefield, \$1; Wayland, \$7; Wellfleet, \$35; West Bridgewater, \$9; Westport, \$16; Worcester, \$736 (1934 and 1935). Total, \$3,533.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made two recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 4, 1935, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

##### I. CHANGING THE NAME OF THE STATE INFIRMARY

The Trustees of the State Infirmary at Tewksbury desire to change the name of the institution to the "State General Hospital." Such a change would properly represent the modern development of the institution. It has grown from a state almshouse to a good general hospital, and has a staff of doctors, nurses and attendants large enough to give reasonably adequate service. The addition of modern hospital wards and modern units has put the institution in a condition where its standards compare favorably with those of other general hospitals. It is the belief of the Trustees and of this Department that the proposed change of name as an expression of the modern attitude toward the patients would be very beneficial to the people who are served by the institution and would give more satisfaction to their friends.

##### II. RELATIVE TO PATIENTS' FUNDS AT THE STATE INFIRMARY AND THE DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY AND MONEYS REPRESENTED BY BANK BOOKS BELONGING TO FORMER PATIENTS

At the State Infirmary there has never been legislation authorizing the disposition of unclaimed valuables. Small sums are involved, but over a long period of years a considerable volume of material has accumulated which might be sold for something, and at any rate should be disposed of. A few bank books remain unclaimed, and in the case of accounts with closed banks some authority should be given to the institution to establish a claim. I recommend that legislation be enacted similar to that recently enacted to give authority to the Department of Mental Diseases in relation to its hospitals.



## LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1935

### CHAP. 56.—RESOLVE ESTABLISHING A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO STUDY AND REVISE THE LAWS RELATING TO PUBLIC WELFARE

*Resolved*, That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof, and three persons to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established to make a survey and study of the laws of the Commonwealth relating to public welfare, including mothers' aid and old age assistance, with a view to the revision and codification of said laws and to the recommending of such changes therein and additions thereto as may appear necessary or desirable. In making said survey and study, said commission shall consider the subject matter of current senate document numbered forty-four and current house documents numbered two hundred and seven, two hundred and forty-six, five hundred and thirty-one and ten hundred and twenty-four. Said commission shall hold hearings, shall be provided with quarters in the state house or elsewhere and may expend, with the approval of the governor and council, for expenses and legal, clerical and other assistance such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, twenty-five hundred dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigations and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday of December in the current year. (*Approved July 22, 1935.*)

### CHAP. 164—AN ACT REQUIRING NOTICE IN WRITING IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH MUNICIPAL LIABILITY FOR RELIEF OF NEEDY PERSONS IN CERTAIN CASES

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-four, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 24.* Every town shall be liable for any expense necessarily incurred under this chapter or under chapter one hundred and twenty-two for the relief of a person in need of public assistance therein by any person not liable by law for his support, after notice and request made in writing to one or more of the members of the board of public welfare thereof, and until provision is made by them. (*Approved April 15, 1935.*)

### CHAP. 311.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF FOR THE BENEFIT OF PERSONS UNDER THE CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE AND PROVIDING FOR THE BONDING OF SAID DIRECTOR

**SECTION 1.** Section seven of chapter eighteen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sentence:—Said director shall give a bond to the state treasurer for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 7.* The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, shall appoint, fix the compensation of, and may with like approval remove, the director of the division of aid and relief, who shall, under the supervision and control of the commissioner, perform the duties required of him by law relative to the state adult poor. Said director shall give a bond to the state treasurer for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe.

**SECTION 2.** Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eight, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 8A.* The director of the division of aid and relief may receive funds in trust for the use of illegitimate children or other persons under the care or supervision of the department. Such director shall deposit such funds in savings banks in the Commonwealth or savings departments of trust companies therein and, when necessary, make expenditures from said funds for the benefit of or on behalf of the ward. (*Approved May 29, 1935.*)



CHAP. 494.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACCEPTANCE AND EXPENDITURE OF CERTAIN FEDERAL FUNDS UNDER THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, SO CALLED, AND CHANGING THE RESIDENCE REQUIREMENTS FOR MOTHERS' AID AND OLD AGE ASSISTANCE SO FAR AS NECESSARY TO OBTAIN SAID FUNDS

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

SECTION 1. The departments of public welfare, public health and education shall co-operate with the appropriate federal authorities in the administration of the act of congress approved in August in the current year, known as the Social Security Act, and accept for the commonwealth the benefits thereof, and the state treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds allotted to the commonwealth under the provisions of said act. The funds so allotted shall be expended without specific appropriation under the order of the commissioner of public welfare in carrying out the provisions of said act so far as they relate to mothers' aid, old age assistance, care of homeless or neglected children and the care of crippled children; under the order of the commissioner of public health in carrying out the provisions of said act so far as they relate to maternal and child health services and public health work, and under the order of the commissioner of education in carrying out the provisions of said act so far as they relate to vocational rehabilitation and aid to the blind.

SECTION 2. Chapter one hundred and eighteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 1.* This chapter shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children under the age of sixteen, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided therein not less than one year immediately preceding the date of application for aid under this chapter, and to mothers with dependent children born within the commonwealth within one year immediately preceding the date of such application if the mother has resided in the commonwealth for one year immediately preceding the birth. A mother shall not be disqualified from receiving aid under this chapter because of having but one such child.

SECTION 3. Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth to the tenth lines, the words "twenty years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance, subject to such reasonable exceptions as to continuity of residence as the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department, may determine by rules hereinafter authorized, shall be granted under the supervision of the department" and inserting in place thereof the words:—five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support seventy years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department. Financial assistance granted hereunder shall be given from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of seventy, and in determining the amount of assistance to be given for any period preceding the date on which the application was favorably passed upon, consideration shall be given to the amount of welfare relief, if any, given to such applicant during said period under any other provision of law. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, and it shall be sufficient to provide such suitable and dignified care. No person receiving assistance hereunder shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof. (Approved August 14, 1935.)

*Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1935	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$51,220 00	-	\$50,374 33	-	-	\$845 67
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	5,500 00	-	5,026 71	-	-	473 29
State Board of Housing—Personal Services . . . . .	10,800 00	-	10,230 16	-	-	569 84
State Board of Housing—Expenses . . . . .	4,400 00	-	4,346 75	-	-	53 25
Housing Experiment at Lowell . . . . .	-	\$967 01	-	-	\$967 01	-
Refunds prior years . . . . .	-	210 87 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	210 87	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	185,530 00	-	184,869 51	-	-	660 49
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	31,040 97 <sup>1</sup>	-	31,034 01	-	-	6 96
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	112,756 30 <sup>1</sup>	41 00	112,756 14	-	41 00	16
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	10,002 50 <sup>1</sup>	-	10,002 28	-	-	22
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	3,200 980 93 <sup>1</sup>	306 70	3,200 977 13	-	306 70	3 80
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,065,000 17 <sup>1</sup>	-	1,064,930 58	-	-	69 59
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	95,000 25 <sup>1</sup>	-	94,999 51	-	-	74
Old age assistance — personal services . . . . .	91,630 00	-	88,632 39	-	-	2,997 61
Old age assistance — expenses . . . . .	20,500 00	-	19,500 80	-	-	999 20
Federal Emergency Appropriation—personal services and expenses . . . . .	5,395 54	-	5,393 68	-	-	1 86
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	1,178,465 28 <sup>1</sup>	-	1,104,586 25	-	-	73,879 03
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	210,700 00	-	207,667 63	-	-	3,032 37
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4,541 93 <sup>2</sup>	-	4,541 93	-	-	-
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,475,000 00	203,654 57	1,461,962 09	-	203,654 57	13,037 91
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	300,000 00	-	289,041 95	-	-	10,958 05
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	213,921 23 <sup>1</sup>	-	195,716 22	-	-	18,205 01
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	13,300 00	-	12,625 22	-	-	674 78
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	3,300 00	-	3,198 74	-	-	101 26
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	44,840 00	-	44,834 52	-	-	5 48

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935—Continued

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropri- ations Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1935	Cash Receipts	From Appropri- ations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to Treasurer	
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office equipment and supplies . . . . .	\$23,500 00	-	\$22,998 13	-	-	\$501 87
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys . . . . .	28,055 00 <sup>1</sup>	-	22,865 87	-	-	5,189 13
For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	33,350 00	-	33,117 78	-	-	232 22
For traveling expenses of the paid agents, for the girls paroled for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . .	21,503 77 <sup>1</sup>	-	20,744 75	-	-	759 02
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools . . . . .	8,000 00	-	5,811 37	-	-	2,188 63
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	178,086 15 <sup>1</sup>	-	167,497 06	-	-	10,589 09
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	151,195 56 <sup>1</sup>	-	140,910 48	-	-	10,285 08
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	259,353 75 <sup>1</sup>	-	250,120 68	-	-	9,233 07
For filter beds at the State Infirmary . . . . .	1,711 66 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	1,711 66
For State Infirmary, Federal C-1 Kitchen and dining room Building . . . . .	397,949 87	-	248,118 04	-	-	149,831 83
For State Infirmary, Federal C-2 Boiler Changes . . . . .	13,293 79	-	7,613 69	-	-	5,680 10
For State Infirmary, Federal C-3 Fire Prevention . . . . .	41,292 37	-	26,667 33	-	-	14,625 04
For State Infirmary, Federal C-6 Central Storehouse . . . . .	120,916 76	-	89,513 71	-	-	31,403 05
For State Infirmary, Federal C-10 Additional water supply . . . . .	97,030 28	-	78,481 20	-	-	18,549 08
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-4 Girls' Cottage } . . . . .	24,750 06	-	23,881 50	-	-	868 56
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-5 Boys' Cottage } . . . . .	45,917 28	-	16,161 49	-	-	29,755 79
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-9 Sewer . . . . .	15,252 26	-	10,787 09	-	-	4,465 17
For Industrial School for Boys, Federal C-8 Addition to Kitchen and Laundry . . . . .	1,300 00	-	3,353 67	-	-	146 33
For Lyman School for Boys, Federal C-7 Extension to kitchen and storehouse . . . . .	22,883 47	-	22,138 55	-	-	744 92
For Industrial School for Girls—Purchase of Property . . . . .	4,000 00	-	3,873 79	-	-	126 21
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	-	\$124,206 01	-	\$124,206 01	-	-
Totals . . . . .	\$9,823,367 13	\$329,386 16	\$9,399,904 71	\$124,206 01	\$205,180 15	\$423,462 42
Old Age Assistance Fund, Acts of 1931, ch. 398, amended by Acts of 1932, ch. 259. . . . .	-	-	2,169,185 55 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.<sup>2</sup> Includes balance from extraordinary expenses.<sup>3</sup> Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts A.B.C. tax.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$5.27 Refund Prior Years received from State Board of Housing.



PART II  
PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS  
RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*<sup>1</sup>

*Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. McINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

**Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation**

During the year ending November 30, 1935, 64 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 6. In 8 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the application was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. One (1) case is pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Thirteen (13) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 59 applications, including 17 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Fifty-five (55) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

American Friendship Association  
Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated  
Belmont Unemployment Emergency Committee, Inc.  
Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc.  
Boston Newspapermen's Post, No. 305, American Legion  
Brookline 101st Infantry Veterans Association Convention Inc.  
Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc.  
Camp Alcott, Inc.  
Cape Cod Educational Foundation  
Community Federation of Boston  
Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven  
Dawn Patrol, Incorporated  
Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation  
Employees Benevolent Association, Inc.  
European Aid Society, Inc.  
Fenway Hospital, (Inc.)  
French American Auxiliary  
G. A. R. Memorial Hall Association of Duxbury, Massachusetts, Inc.  
Girl Scout Training School, Inc.  
Gore Place Society  
Greek-American Political Club of Cambridge  
Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc.  
Hart Community Hospital, Inc.  
Harugari Day Association of Greater Boston, Inc.  
Helena Dudley Foundation  
Hillside Incorporated  
Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated  
Holy Ghost Brotherhood of Charity, The  
Hope Rescue Mission, Inc.

<sup>1</sup> Walter V. McCarthy appointed Commissioner December 1, 1935.



International Institute of Boston, Inc.  
 International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The  
 International Institute of Lowell, Inc.  
 Italian American Civic League of Springfield  
 Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc.  
 Longyear Foundation  
 Lowell Textile Associates, Inc.  
 Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc.  
 Malden Post 69 American Legion Building Associates, Inc.  
 Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated  
 Massachusetts Charitable, Rabbinical and Kashruth League, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc.  
 National Unemployment Relief Association  
 New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc.  
 New England Zionist Region  
 Newtonville Library Association, Inc.  
 Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.  
 Ring School of Psychiatric Nursing, Inc., The  
 St. Mark Social Center, Inc.  
 Salisbury Swimming Pool, Inc.  
 Sigma Beta Iota Sorority  
 Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The  
 West Roxbury Catholic Woman's Club  
 Westwood Community Health Association  
 Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc.  
 World War Mothers of New England Inc.

Fifty (50) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

American Friendship Association  
 Fenway Hospital, (Inc.)  
 Hart Community Hospital, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Charitable, Rabbinical and Kashruth League, Inc.  
 Sigma Beta Iota Sorority

### Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

One hundred forty-nine (149) inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 777 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,269 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1935, 122 are homes for the aged; 150 are child-helping agencies; 260 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 131 are agencies giving family aid; and 206 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 400 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1935 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$360,862,685. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$14,996,661. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$23,527,104. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,575,120. Legacies were received to the amount of \$4,617,816; of this sum \$2,337,910 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$49,808,426. The current expenditures were \$47,361,111 of which \$19,396,833 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 23,586 paid employees.

### **Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations**

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>ABINGTON</b>					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	\$834	\$490	\$1,223	-
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	5,036	-	518	\$72
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>				
<b>ACUSHNET</b>					
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The . . . . .	234	-	1,909	185
<b>ADAMS</b>					
5	Slsters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke) . . . . .	125,694	100	20,274	-
<b>AMESBURY</b>					
6	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	236,686	87	810	3,866
7	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . . .	9,127	-	-	286
8	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	12,181	57	5	367
<b>AMHERST</b>					
9	Amherst Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	17,716	1,529	-	168
10	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	97,072	76	-	3,870
11	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	119,912	-	-	4,827
<b>ANDOVER</b>					
12	Andover Guild, The . . . . .	7,240	3,310	369	-
13	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	127,282	-	-	4,662
<b>ARLINGTON</b>					
14	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . . . . .	3,017	3,187	4,251	85
15	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . . . .	117,757	8,770	6,318	400
16	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	2,571	6,257	238	-
17	Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	51,985	7,205	8,141	324
18	Symmes Arlington Hospital (61 beds) . . . . .	219,090	1,533	77,010	229
<b>ATHOL</b>					
19	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	1,654	-	-	26
20	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . . .	150,388	4,584	4,510	-
<b>ATTLEBORO</b>					
21	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St. . . . .	30	33,716	145	-
22	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (89 beds) . . . . .	920,378	2,220	65,098	18,290
23	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St. . . . .	20,441	2,830	802	-
24	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
25	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St. . . . .	3,260	6,339	288	46
26	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St. . . . .	36,937	1,365	2,099	847
27	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs, 961 Park St.) . . . . .	300,000	651	24,685	302
28	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alli- ance Inc. . . . .	14,399	1,561	1,262	-
<b>AUBURN</b>					
29	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . . .	1,212	35	959	7
30	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,873	167	137	-
<b>AVON</b>					
31	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. . . . .	93,414	8,465	1,219	70
<b>ATER</b>					
32	Community Memorial Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	78,214	-	22,130	375
33	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The (See also Malden) . . . . .	19,735	499	2,861	599
<b>BARNSTABLE</b>					
34	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. . . . .	2,355	4,697	3,517	-
35	Cape Cod Hospital (45 beds) . . . . .	301,607	14,564	70,943	6,792
36	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The . . . . .	5,909	3,878	2,966	191
37	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Company, The . . . . .	14,517	48	149	167
<b>BARRE</b>					
38	Stetson Home . . . . .	245,634	35	500	11,586
<b>BEDFORD</b>					
39	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. . . . .	50,927	26,829	720	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,714	\$1,753	\$681	-	1	220	88	137	2	1
-	590	618	240	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
										3
-	2,094	1,970	1,944	-	3	427	310	243	-	4
-	20,374	19,806	3,818	-	16	625	14	-	-	5
\$1,250	6,013	4,547	428	1	1	10	-	-	-	6
1,100	1,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	429	238	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	8
2,500	4,198	1,516	578	-	3	100 <sup>3</sup>	100 <sup>3</sup>	-	3	9
-	3,946	3,117	950	-	2	6	-	-	-	10
-	4,827	4,294	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	11
-	3,679	3,847	2,826	-	6	16,742 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
300	4,962	4,542	1,877	-	2	9	-	-	-	13
1,000 <sup>5</sup>	7,524	8,368	5,890	-	4	6,070 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
2,000	17,488	17,109	3,422	-	3	45	19	2	-	15
-	6,496	7,842	4,550	1	2	1,603 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
-	15,671	15,185	5,812	-	30	110	-	300	24	17
626 <sup>5</sup>	78,772	83,282	24,386	-	59	2,543	100	-	-	18
-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	9,095	9,720	5,237	-	4	365 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	20
-	33,861	37,473	710	1	3	-	-	-	9	21
-	85,663	83,243	42,309	-	76	1,569	50	-	-	22
-	3,750	3,628	2,338	-	3	499	150	-	-	23
										24
-	6,674	6,145	2,378	-	2	-	-	85	-	25
-	4,311	5,528	1,980	-	4	11	6	-	-	26
-	25,638	34,895	8,902	-	18	245	-	-	-	27
-	2,824	3,516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	1,319	1,106	445	-	1	1,607 <sup>6</sup>	672 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	29
-	304	220	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	30
50	9,804	9,491	3,202	3	6	37	19	-	-	31
-	22,505	26,115	12,005	-	12	568	-	-	-	32
-	3,960	7,795	3,110	-	5	28	-	-	-	33
-	8,215	7,378	2,419	1	-	750 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
7,000	99,557	78,667	30,197	1	33	2,694	3	-	-	35
-	7,035	6,947	4,967	-	4	332	65	268	-	36
-	364	317	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	37
-	12,122	14,098	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	38
-	27,549	16,158	2,121	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	39

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BELMONT					
1	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	\$11,134	\$1,846	\$2,039	\$332
BERLIN					
2	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The . . . . .	5,000	-	-	-
BEVERLY					
3	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	5,166	207	-	195
4	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St. . . . .	28,244	-	-	1,303
5	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. . . . .	148	3,285	910	-
6	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (105 beds) . . . . .	807,435	20,363	126,874	34,423
7	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave. . . . .	207,545	899	58,744	2,119
8	Country Week Association . . . . .	25	3,325	185	-
9	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St. . . . .	849	10,289	4,407	-
10	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St. . . . .	69,927	-	-	3,374
11	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St. . . . .	230,059	428	1,240	10,378
12	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 245 Cabot St. . . . .	240,900	7,280	10,464	1,119
BILLERICA					
13	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	2,955	54	343	-
BOSTON					
14	Academy of Medicine, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	A. C. Ratschky Foundation, 30 Court St. . . . .	305,882	368	43	6,531
16	Adams Nerve Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds) . . . . .	1,028,100	-	15,595	38,260
17	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The . . . . .	169,017	-	-	8,383
18	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of The- ology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St. . . . .	36,409	305	3,754	882
19	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave. . . . .	446,551	250	2,133	17,594
20	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square . . . . .	8,795	1,808	-	212
21	American Irish Pioneers Foundation . . . . .	35	-	-	-
22	American Ramabai Association, The . . . . .	5,953	76	-	157
23	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	8,051,090	38,014	-	276,766
24	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	69	169	-	-
25	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St. . . . .	1,242,453	10,473	33,056	41,756
26	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon St. 5 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St. . . . .	29,040	6,395	291	-
28	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water St. . . . .	12,689	38	15,102	-
29	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington St. 1 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nas- sau St. . . . .	35,301	214	15,593	14
31	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massa- chusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	116,604	11,906	1,491	1,863
32	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. . . . .	286	11	-	10
33	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury 1 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Auxiliary of American Jewish Women for Community Serv- ice, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	18	3,123	-	-
36	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury St. . . . .	92,522	-	-	4,214
37	Balkar Association Inc., 296 1/2 Shawmut Ave. . . . .	26,950	14,726	26,900	-
38	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St. . . . .	384	-	9,658	-
39	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. . . . .	5,225	284	154	81
40	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 294 Huntington Ave. . . . .	19,692	253	265	838
41	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches, 11 Bulfinch Pl. . . . .	828,431	2,550	-	35,717
42	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union) 20 Parmenter St. . . . .	441	12,923	438	688
43	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	50,224	1,132	-	-
44	Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St. . . . .	43,031	1,283	11,062	1,482
45	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler St., Dorchester . . . . .	7,692	488	24,336	-
46	Bethesda Society, 31 Mt. Vernon St. 6 . . . . .	136,531	6,453	4,591	4,869
47	Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (215 beds) . . . . .	2,359,933	195,381	298,722	-
48	Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St. . . . .	105,069	21,205	25	5,148
49	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St. . . . .	98,590	-	-	1
50	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place . . . . .	270,668	23,943	-	3,775

- None.

1 No report.

2 Membership.

3 Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$4,219	\$4,647	\$3,390	-	2	896	548	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	402	506	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	3
-	1,303	1,215	28	2	-	-	-	98	-	4
-	4,196	4,349	1,771	-	5	-	-	125	6	5
\$26,215	205,876	188,074	85,076	-	91	5,183	279	-	-	6
1,060	63,423	52,880	31,047	-	30	91	-	-	-	7
-	3,510	3,695	1,311	-	9	198	198	-	-	8
-	14,696	14,565	5,303	1	2	68	2	-	-	9
150	3,524	3,590	600	1	1	72	72	74	-	10
1,150	13,197	7,984	3,210	1	4	11	-	-	-	11
-	18,953	22,670	10,808	-	10	601 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	12
-	419	521	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	6,942	12,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	15
-	53,856	62,606	35,077	-	42	114	33	-	-	16
17,862	26,246	7,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	17
-	4,943	3,825	-	-	-	106	106	-	-	18
3,097	23,074	25,228	17,698	-	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	19
5,000	7,021	2,837	1,127	2	1	179	179	25	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	234	143	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	22
{ 69,807 <sup>4</sup> }	323,767	328,221	38,734	3	30	209	209	-	166	23
{ 9,558 }	169	176	-	-	-	13	13	2	-	24
{ 24,757 <sup>4</sup> }	258,307	103,314	59,596	1	43	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	25
{ 173,021 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	6,687	6,736	4,957	-	5	17,594	17,145	26	-	27
-	15,140	11,152	2,844	-	25	269	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	15,822	15,652	4,804	-	7	102	3	10	-	30
-	15,286	15,551	6,500	-	7	191	156	-	-	31
-	21	79	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	3,123	3,105	1,627	1	2	-	-	-	1	35
-	4,214	4,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36
-	41,627	40,781	20,963	-	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	37
-	9,658	10,975	4,327	-	13	1,430	582	38	2	38
-	520	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	1,356	2,155	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	40
-	37,733	38,012	29,859	-	20	-	-	-	8	41
-	14,050	13,711	10,335	-	- <sup>3</sup>	1,270	370	60	3	42
-	1,132	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	43
500	14,329	15,362	5,554	-	8	35	-	-	-	44
-	24,824	24,956	-	-	-	265	265	249	-	45
1,000	16,724	19,920	9,903	-	10	132	112	-	-	46
-	494,104	509,229	234,959	-	250	9,570	2,052	-	-	47
-	26,379	25,454	-	-	-	107	107	-	-	48
-	1	150	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	49
219	27,938	26,812	18,187	-	20	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	50

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Report not due.

<sup>6</sup> Name changed to Orchard Home School.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	\$6,371	\$3,300	-	\$36,000
2	Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund, 24 Province St.	8,920	-	-	261
3	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St. Roxbury	44,102	11,087	-	1,746
4	Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	788,424	14,291	\$20,306	39,465
5	Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	459,938	17,757	14,182	20,760
6	Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (1,974 beds)	17,300,783	3,551,553	300,347	3,892
7	Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St.	-	-	25,140	-
8	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St. <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	-
9	Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 280 Dartmouth St.	24,740	11,588	98	1,290
10	Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	739,120	123,360	102,099	16,083
11	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,145	-	-	150
12	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	195,987	900	-	7,774
13	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	263,639	3,136	-	11,351
14	Boston Fire Department Band, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,143,005	28,168	-	41,251
16	Boston Health League, Incorporated, 43 Tremont St.	2,028	5,662	-	-
17	Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester	1,765,030	382	11,875	56,687
18	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	93	94	75	-
19	Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	96,023	6,315	6,197	2,148
20	Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	51	138	-	1
21	Boston Lakeshore Home	47,710	-	-	1,808
22	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, 43 South St.	110,982	1,600	-	4,574
23	Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	123,522	22,054	12,560	14,468
24	Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc.	1,101	1,054	330	48
25	Boston Lying-in Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (232 beds)	3,774,149	18,798	278,095	58,744
26	Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St.	358,035	6,333	381	17,705
27	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St.	9,194	3,631	4,115	-
28	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	652,297	35	768	25,295
29	Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 470 Atlantic Ave.	306,934	3,576	6,832	15,836
30	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	747,483	2,400	3,714	28,915
31	Boston Provident Association, 41 Hawkins St.	366,046	87,645	2,096	22,857
32	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Bea- con St.	1,664,593	-	72,752	68,169
33	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	18,629	5,115	14,994	-
34	Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	365,136	19,128	11,413	15,723
35	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	3,898	3,907	3,472	37
36	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	498,405	2,139	2,394	23,696
37	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	86	330	473	1
38	Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	206,157	27,040	7,836	3,760
39	Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The, 24 Province St.	118	6,221	-	-
40	Boston Urban League, Inc., 20 Whittier St.	521	5,509	1,659	-
41	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,482	88	-	53
42	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	606,705	22,100	8,915	55,213
43	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton St.	112,406	1,344	1,720	3,636
44	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	2,747,239	77,722	980,679	21,373
45	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Trustees of the, 316 Huntington Ave.	623,321	-	-	-
46	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St.	2,063,707	41,237	25,591	19,313
47	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Claren- don St.	2,290,922	89,497	342,928	18,896
48	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	320	-	-	-
49	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	964,484	76,092	3,293	7,286
50	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,165	-	-	-
51	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	69,941	500	522	2,932
52	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
53	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	20,852	8,576	-	-
54	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dor- chester	419,093	264	-	18,686
55	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	74,698	-	-	1,106
56	Butrimantz Social & Aid Association	315	247	474	-
57	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	-	625	-	22
58	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	3,624	529	1,299	-
59	Cape Cod Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
60	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (150 beds)	268,550	3,259	143,819	3,037

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.



Pt. II.  
Charitable Corporations — Continued

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$39,300	\$35,452	\$21,545	-	25	3,000	3,000	-	4
-	261	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
{ \$467	13,300	13,437	4,916	-	13	-	-	6	3
{ 2,092 <sup>1</sup>									
{ 838	74,901	81,308	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
{ 2,593	55,364	54,763	17,267	-	12	498	- <sup>4</sup>	204	5
{ 968	3,856,761	3,516,528	2,016,161	-	2,333	217,783	205,125	-	6
-	25,140	30,127	11,174	-	30	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	7
15 <sup>2</sup>	12,977	12,295	7,390	-	5	2,000 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	8
1,956 <sup>2</sup>	242,961	246,362	145,696	-	148	25,069	10,914	-	9
-	150	174	174	-	4	25	25	-	10
-	8,674	7,302	275	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>1</sup>	-	11
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	14,487	15,834	-	-	-	125	125	-	12
18,663 <sup>2</sup>	69,419	79,100	28,227	-	28	1,145	1,145	-	13
-	5,662	5,384	4,140	-	2	-	-	-	14
11,383	80,478	63,011	34,699	-	43	75	35	-	15
-	169	132	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	16
2,500	17,161	17,822	4,983	2	14	13,747	5,026	27	17
-	139	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	1,808	1,833	100	1	-	-	-	-	19
10,515	6,174	9,127	260	-	1	21	21	-	20
-	51,248	44,418	36,656	-	24	11,096	7,595	-	21
-	1,437	1,937	742	-	6	26	14	-	22
4,083	359,721	354,373	136,416	-	213	5,095	1,323	-	23
-	24,419	23,217	3,600	2	-	118	118	-	24
-	7,746	7,149	5,972	-	17	246	13	-	25
1,791 <sup>2</sup>	26,098	25,517	12,937	-	13	36	23	-	26
-	26,245	22,259	300	2	-	22	22	-	27
-	35,030	26,088	12,273	2	12	7,312	4,232	22	28
500 <sup>2</sup>	112,599	114,975	25,193	-	11	-	-	1,362	29
-	140,902	56,089	890	1	1	350	-	-	30
-	20,129	20,052	15,136	-	15	54	22	-	31
{ 487 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 14,511	60,776	47,234	22,705	2	15	21,914	5,311	-	32
-	7,417	7,348	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	33
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 12,592	40,822	34,558	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
-	805	942	383	-	2	118	18	-	35
6,811 <sup>2</sup>	38,637	40,995	24,470	-	24	5,325	5,269	968	36
-	6,221	6,113	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	37
-	7,227	7,632	4,160	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	38
-	141	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	87,249	76,173	29,508	1	20	2	2	-	40
18,500	25,201	7,929	4,984	1	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	41
5,000 <sup>2</sup>	1,079,775	1,090,027	641,258	-	476	51,218	29,602	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
{ 2,000 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 10,000	98,142	97,177	35,718	-	34	5,197	2,109	-	44
{ 2,000 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 8,364	459,687	469,013	262,097	-	258	24,506	- <sup>4</sup>	-	45
-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
{ 300 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 5,771	92,444	93,377	65,870	-	47	12,826 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	47
-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	3,954	3,950	600	-	1	523	523	237	49
-	8,576	1,479	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
100 <sup>2</sup>	18,951	15,027	6,414	-	5	25	25	-	51
-	1,106	2,690	780	-	1	-	-	-	52
-	722	805	50	1	-	-	-	65	53
467	2,145	1,998	350	-	1	56,931 <sup>7</sup>	56,931 <sup>7</sup>	17	54
-	1,329	1,744	468	-	10	79	19	-	55
17,151	167,267	164,440	61,763	-	179	13,095	3,570	-	56

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.<sup>2</sup> Report not due.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	\$8,648	\$475	\$75	\$6
2	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	338,641	2,400	9,745	12,236
3	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	18,059	3,084	2,320	3
4	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Vila St.	48,051	—	24,921	1,423
5	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	77,734	—	—	3,472
6	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	125,318	9,343	—	7,470
7	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	1,755	51,500	—	23
8	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	8,279	—	—	276
9	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
10	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	56,116	25,499	4,986	300
11	Chevro Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	6,001	662	—	—
12	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated), 41 Mt. Vernon St.	7,187	162,702	—	—
13	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave. (269 beds)	6,925,991	114,829	227,958	193,150
14	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place	950,423	25,640	4,574	34,682
15	Children's Museum of Boston, Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain	91,230	12,159	187	4,479
16	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
17	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 93 Massachusetts Ave.	17,414	8,371	7,578	—
18	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	295,372	40,318	16,526	13,838
19	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	429,082	22,055	6,473	15,115
20	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,423,820	—	—	82,242
21	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	14,987	773	—	—
22	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	—	—	—
23	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	804,117	105,093	116,052	41,703
24	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	15,944	27,677	2,675	—
25	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	301,893	1,512	—	15,075
26	Congregation Tikvov Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School <sup>1</sup>	65	3,826	—	—
27	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	65,333	—	—	2,698
28	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	10,067	39,397	25,977	100
29	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St.	25,755	5,915	17,571	—
30	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	—	—	—	—
31	Craigie Foundation, The, 176 Marlborough St. <sup>1</sup>	84,358	1,863	13,780	2,896
32	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	23,933	763	98	1,036
33	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	415,194	—	—	11,938
34	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	53,419	15,171	2,959	50
35	Denison House, 93 Tyler St.	—	—	—	—
36	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	1,074,686	719	8,935	34,660
37	Devens Benevolent Society	2,215	—	—	71
38	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
39	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave.	30,382	5,201	18,674	76
40	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	17,713	6,577	20,833	2,698
41	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St.	8,981	7,548	—	121
42	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester	47,344	3,478	159	2,198
43	Durant Incorporated, The	560,248	213	22	—
44	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	6,869	358	12,657	—
45	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	321,870	30,162	4,725	526
46	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
47	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	161,745	23,882	12,027	749
48	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	203,893	1,153	—	7,501
49	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	51,496	19,245	5,220	—
50	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 182 Tremont St.	31,733	59,749	366	—
51	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	90,193	—	—	3,668
52	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St.	1,191,417	37,958	20,379	35,424
53	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	195	59	57	—
54	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	7,028	11,842	—	221
55	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	14,500	3,886	2,069	—
56	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 41 Hawkins St.	876,634	364,208	6,070	25,548
57	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	747,358	9,671	10,239	32,806
58	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St.	24,924	246	286	618
59	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (143 beds)	1,460,673	17,280	224,587	4,533
60	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
61	Fellowcrafters Guild, 165 Newbury St. <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—
62	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	346	77	34	13

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$557	\$576	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	1	1
\$500	24,881	23,390	\$12,465	—	12	75	13	—	—	2
—	5,408	5,698	1,300	1	—	4	4	—	12	3
—	26,344	26,232	18,256	—	12	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	4
—	3,472	3,262	200	1	—	6	6	—	2	5
—	16,813	6,454	—	—	—	128	128	127	—	6
—	51,523	52,942	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	7
—	276	81	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	8
—	30,786	7,602	753	—	2	26	21	—	—	9
—	662	677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	162,702	158,658	62,310	—	38	1,109	874	—	—	11
105,373 <sup>3</sup>	508,137	508,370	256,948	—	321	23,542	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	12
51,138	116,035	64,734	23,583	—	15	492	336	—	5	13
5,000	21,826	16,763	12,625	—	6	147,500 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	14
—	15,971	15,015	4,333	—	4	261	261	—	4	15
1,443 <sup>3</sup>	70,689	77,116	24,408	—	21	239	58	137	3	16
{ 3,500 <sup>3</sup> }	45,122	53,045	29,149	1	56	492	241	651	1	17
{ 1,477 }	82,242	109,825	1,673	2	2	1	—	—	41	18
2,000	2,773	2,120	676	—	3	51	51	36	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
48,378	311,228	296,931	265,698	—	154	39,821	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	21
4,000	34,352	31,071	10,934	—	6	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	22
338	16,926	18,953	710	2	2	69	69	—	—	23
—	3,826	4,411	3,114	—	2	—	—	—	—	24
—	2,698	3,794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	65,494	60,466	18,281	—	7	414	414	—	1	26
—	23,495	22,030	6,654	—	16	2,350	300	—	—	27
—	18,490	18,624	2,716	—	3	146	5	—	—	28
—	1,898	2,180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	11,938	17,911	1,250	2	—	—	—	—	24	30
2,000	20,181	17,110	10,163	—	10	748	246	290	2	31
—	44,339	21,878	6,091	2	7	38	—	2	—	32
—	71	238	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	33
—	23,951	22,003	7,328	—	5	207	59	37	6	34
—	30,109	28,635	6,379	—	3	266	266	—	—	35
1,002	8,671	6,201	1,381	—	1	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	36
—	5,908	5,831	3,996	—	18	625	75	—	—	37
—	236	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	13,016	12,818	152	1	—	—	—	200	2	39
411 <sup>3</sup>	32,670	33,061	10,149	1	9	34	—	—	—	40
3,406 <sup>3</sup>	36,659	36,611	20,905	—	25	3,000	2,500	—	—	41
—	8,655	7,540	3,040	1	4	1,783 <sup>5</sup>	1,783 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	42
1,000	25,465	25,570	15,850	—	12	700	—	—	5	43
—	60,116	48,560	—	—	—	—	—	350	—	44
—	3,668	2,845	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	45
212,700 <sup>3</sup>	92,962	85,806	39,387	—	60	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	46
—	117	128	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	47
500	12,566	11,711	5,150	1	4	—	—	—	—	48
—	5,955	5,976	788	—	5	559	110	—	—	49
{ 5,268 <sup>3</sup> }	396,077	393,230	120,682	—	78	—	—	5,883	—	50
{ 1,250 }	52,717	64,052	28,060	—	26	120	25	—	—	51
2,500 <sup>3</sup>	—	737	271	1	3	54	54	—	—	52
{ 3,240 <sup>3</sup> }	258,657	263,668	100,608	—	127	4,561	750	—	—	53
{ 8,017 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	126	296	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	55

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	\$685,127	\$22,438	\$12,846	\$12,751
2	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (109 beds)	295,633	—	88,251	—
3	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway (12 beds)	88,543	11,310	54,126	111,382
4	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	6,875	—	—	372
5	Fragment Society, The	58,610	2,569	—	2,411
6	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	325,167	26,710	66,479	—
7	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park	260,888	68	660	11,633
8	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	797,587	33,414	203,022	14,023
9	Franklin Typographical Society	88,771	3,328	—	3,502
10	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	756,448	—	—	27,469
11	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd.	258,343	1,000	2,218	12,527
12	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 2A Milford St.	110,315	10,162	1,727	—
13	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
14	French Women's Christian Association, 28 Appleton St.	4,763	176	107	62
15	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	319,795	21,083	—	15,113
16	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
17	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 35 Chardon St.	71,456	412	—	4,021
18	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	35,898	333	579	1,521
19	Girls' Friendly Society Home	38,074	1,247	4,409	751
20	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	93,560	6,867	15,440	137
21	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St. East Boston	19,669	15,676	165	158
22	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (34 beds)	69,860	10,942	25,153	296
23	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washington St., Dorchester	40,117	128	4,023	—
24	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	109,580	—	—	4,500
25	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	405	6,551	1,492	—
26	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	14,406	1,043	2,026	16
27	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 48 Rutland St.	1,589	7,034	84	—
28	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	85,239	—	—	4,919
29	Hairenik Association, 13 Shawmut St.	51,679	18,667	40,587	—
30	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	116,412	9,884	2,609	4,065
31	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan	255	279	371	50
32	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St.	14,116	4,344	1,037	—
33	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St. <sup>o</sup>	504,397	37,961	2,853	15
34	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	94,354	9,386	236,945	178
35	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St.	327	1,488	1,126	—
36	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury	23,042	1,686	30,904	104
37	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester	892,008	94,375	31,761	2,018
38	Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	—	—	—	—
39	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, 24 Province St.	10,470	—	—	272
40	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester	69,025	7,611	2,300	1,515
41	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	602	220	465	8
42	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	94	40	46	2
43	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury	74	1,672	4,378	—
44	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St.	293,998	1,313	117	11,716
45	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	2,435,798	218	11,496	94,242
46	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St.	1,772,489	3,123	381	52,365
47	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave.	2,496,181	2,585	23,474	73,808
48	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave.	875,153	7,323	—	24,854
49	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain	172,634	7,191	17,831	315
50	Home for Jewish Children	110,101	1,377	18	—
51	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Huntington Ave.	4	366	—	—
52	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St.	128,113	7,116	17,559	5,916
53	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	568,573	27,309	57,983	436
54	House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (80 beds)	1,127,438	46,797	9,053	25,225
55	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave.	958,745	6,231	67,122	—
56	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St.	556,421	—	—	17,172

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
{ \$10,693 <sup>2</sup> 22,917 }	\$70,952	\$52,886	\$28,385	—	21	400	94	—	67	1
—	88,598	88,891	30,669	—	68	1,476	46	—	—	2
—	176,819	182,100	117,178	1	88	21,835	90	—	—	3
—	372	372	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
—	4,980	6,522	—	—	—	886	886	—	—	5
2,875 <sup>2</sup>	93,963	94,816	31,320	—	45	427	18	—	—	6
100	12,499	10,217	4,878	1	5	9	—	—	—	7
—	250,531	242,605	137,973	—	140	3,997	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	8
—	6,831	7,062	75	3	—	56	56	—	—	9
—	27,878	31,987	3,850	3	—	53	53	22	17	10
—	15,745	11,167	2,856	—	2	12	2	—	—	11
—	11,890	12,035	2,921	—	8	9,503	2,145	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	346	582	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	14
—	35,266	32,419	5,500	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	4,434	4,427	720	—	1	149	149	—	—	17
—	2,433	1,690	200	2	—	—	—	31	—	18
—	6,608	6,238	1,346	—	12	178	—	—	—	19
—	22,921	22,978	4,083	—	8	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	20
—	10,500	9,742	6,928	—	8	806 <sup>4</sup>	806 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	21
34 <sup>2</sup>	31,280	31,433	14,674	—	21	67	38	—	—	22
—	4,160	4,224	1,474	—	2	800 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	20	—	23
—	4,500	4,325	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	24
—	8,110	9,535	2,498	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	25
4,254	7,340	4,385	1,705	—	3	88	41	36	—	26
—	7,118	7,499	6,310	—	6	325	297	—	—	27
—	4,919	1,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	59,255	59,616	21,464	—	18	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	29
—	16,559	21,446	8,633	—	10	650	225	—	—	30
—	701	704	5	1	—	95	95	—	—	31
—	5,382	4,737	360	—	1	820	300	15	11	32
—	40,911	47,302	20,164	—	30	2,832	1,500	—	—	33
917	247,428	244,938	7,415	1	4	2,074	2,074	—	—	34
100	2,714	5,431	3,960	1	2	9,624	9,624	—	—	35
—	32,695	32,717	1,056	—	2	—	—	601	—	36
5,289	119,440	92,516	28,074	—	35	267	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	245	245	—	—	38
—	272	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	11,426	11,402	7,997	1	15	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	40
—	693	428	5	1	—	—	—	42	—	41
—	90	128	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	42
—	6,050	5,989	1,423	—	4	38	7	—	—	43
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,237 }	14,384	12,681	3,076	—	7	82	82	—	—	44
7,913	113,869	79,790	25,018	2	26	126	—	—	—	45
5,744	62,445	69,528	22,353	1	24	163	115	—	3	46
—	99,867	103,536	29,247	2	40	255	—	—	—	47
24,966	57,144	65,031	18,351	—	25	1,723	1,723	—	—	48
—	25,338	20,883	4,320	—	9	83	56	—	—	49
2,687	4,083	5,597	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
—	366	268	—	—	—	97	97	20	—	51
500	31,092	27,556	13,963	—	27	2,400	131	—	—	52
7,493	93,222	84,485	9,526	—	7	300	167	—	—	53
15,400 <sup>2</sup>	78,227	81,931	45,089	—	50	500	414	—	—	54
10,000	83,354	81,695	14,779	—	10	723	685	—	—	55
—	17,172	34,406	2,225	1	1	—	—	778	1	56

<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.<sup>6</sup> Report for 16 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St.	\$343,480	\$10	—	\$16,764
2	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	65,031	—	—	3,354
3	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The	226,615	—	—	10,666
4	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc.	508	151	\$420	—
5	Industrial Aid Society, 35 Chardon St. <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The, 136 Federal St.	3	6,188	—	—
7	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 214 St. Botolph St.	2,112,874	10,502	31	66,514
8	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester	197,143	2,500	1,113	8,436
9	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (65 beds)	812,198	24,010	—	29,840
10	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dud- ley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville)	128,360	10,441	—	3,079
11	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
12	Italian Legion Auxiliary, Boston Unit Number One	1,096	201	487	—
13	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St.	2,892	4,697	—	—
14	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain	55,288	298	—	1,770
15	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain	29,269	5,980	597	98
16	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association	2,352	1,701	2,978	42
17	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	—	5,057	—	—
18	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston	1,156	1,488	504	29
19	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St.	—	65,810	3,606	—
20	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England	14	80	120	—
21	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts	44,207	3,570	—	730
22	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and De- serted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	John Howard Industrial Home, The	121,762	250	—	7,210
24	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	5,435	—	822	269
25	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The	11,301	—	—	34
26	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St.	358,631	40,960	2,050	11,710
27	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St.	100,983	42,446	18,320	—
28	Keith Fund, Inc.	338,953	—	—	11,221
29	Kfar Debian Society, Inc.	—	3	—	—
30	Ladies Auxiliary to L, 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d In- fantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	20	105	—	—
31	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chest- nut Hill Ave., Brighton	31,824	7,537	5,918	—
32	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	—	—	—	—
33	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	116,082	1,773	650	3,246
34	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury	4,301	144	3,110	—
35	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachu- setts Ave.	11,933	4,672	3,058	—
36	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	132,648	3,031	991	5,437
37	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	448,655	13,434	1,521	22,867
38	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston	8,387	6,380	903	—
39	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	107,412	3,651	—	4,534
40	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Wash- ington St. (See below)	—	—	—	—
41	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	522,226	—	2,482	23,244
42	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	304,095	—	—	27,964
43	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,404	—	—	1,320
44	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	100,512	—	—	4,746
45	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	51,214	—	—	2,788
46	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	100,465	—	—	4,858
47	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	100,402	—	—	4,815
48	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,243,738	—	20,762	97,059
49	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,346	—	—	1,064
50	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, In- corporated, The, 100 Riverway	387	1,701	662	—
51	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	16,759	10,579	100	106
52	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston	21,281	3,585	1,521	16
53	Marie Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,182	55	40	922

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report not due.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$16,764	\$16,665	\$8,656	-	15	2	2	-	5
-	3,354	2,893	250	1	1	236	236	68	2
-	10,666	11,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	572	507	25	1	-	-	-	25	4
-	6,188	6,192	4,060	1	1	-	-	-	5
\$50,314	127,362	71,790	43,988	-	53	147	147	-	6
-	12,050	11,579	4,452	-	6	26	10	-	7
-	51,850	61,015	2,780	-	14	775	12	-	8
20,827	34,348	24,540	-	-	-	238	238	-	9
-	688	698	-	-	-	-	-	13	10
-	4,697	3,746	2,089	1	1	285	285	-	11
-	2,068	2,107	1,350	-	2	3,387	3,387	-	12
250 <sup>a</sup>	6,676	6,102	4,323	-	3	1,494	500	-	13
-	4,721	4,780	-	-	-	138	- <sup>4</sup>	-	14
-	5,057	5,057	4,410	-	2	301	301	-	15
-	2,021	2,154	-	-	-	41	- <sup>4</sup>	-	16
2,694	72,111	72,063	15,420	-	16	237	2	1	17
-	200	214	-	-	-	8	8	-	18
5,486	9,829	2,391	916	-	1	3	3	-	19
-	7,460	6,539	2,400	-	1	714	714	38	20
-	1,092	725	-	-	-	37	37	-	21
-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
2,000	56,720	50,828	41,400	-	18	1,214	1,000	-	23
-	61,386	59,067	12,952	1	9	-	-	-	24
-	11,221	57,355	9,200	2	-	8	8	-	25
-	3	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	105	88	-	-	-	1	1	2	27
-	13,455	13,054	4,304	-	4	89	86	-	28
-	5,670	5,716	2,014	-	3	11	-	-	29
-	3,254	3,256	100	1	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	30
-	7,732	7,329	1,070	-	3	38,926	27,817	3,583	31
{ 1,050 <sup>a</sup> }	10,210	11,059	3,994	-	3	166	165	9	32
750 }	37,822	37,883	28,226	-	23	1,000	100	-	33
-	7,642	7,946	5,507	-	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	34
250	8,436	17,009	12,160	1	4	-	-	-	35
-	25,726	13,263	1,825	3	2	43	43	-	36
-	27,964	28,002	1,984	3	2	-	-	-	37
-	1,320	1,299	107	3	2	4	4	-	38
-	4,746	4,855	391	3	2	-	-	-	39
-	2,788	2,628	216	3	2	-	-	-	40
-	4,858	5,494	388	3	2	33	33	23	41
-	4,815	4,837	396	3	2	582	582	667	42
-	117,821	115,033	13,290	3	2	472	472	1,803	43
-	1,064	1,032	62	3	-	7	7	61	44
-	2,364	2,091	200	1	-	-	-	-	45
-	10,786	11,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	5,122	3,938	694	2	2	3,704 <sup>5</sup>	1,274 <sup>5</sup>	-	47
50	1,069	958	-	-	-	19	19	-	48

<sup>a</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Census.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	\$1,103	—	\$1,324	\$2,870
2	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	1,927,875	—	—	82,379
3	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave. <sup>1</sup>				
4	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	229,443	\$4,998	2,945	9,398
5	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St.	285,443	4,157	—	13,018
6	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place	1,235,668	36,013	—	48,870
7	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	134	678	—	—
8	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St.	46,359	4,565	7,286	80
9	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society Inc., The	5,874	874	469	162
10	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	39,088	1,014	121	1,682
11	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild	2,805	4,023	980	47
12	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	59,776	—	27	2,389
13	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	63,409	—	—	2,426
14	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Hunt- ington Ave.	1,045,246	404	—	95,675
15	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	222,172	—	—	10,040
16	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Ver- non St.	834	10,894	30	—
17	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	398	10,342	298	—
18	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	283,592	175	—	15,774
19	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	1,864,026	64,324	—	82,706
20	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	—	459	292	4
21	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine So- ciety, The	17	—	—	—
22	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	18,970	—	—	715
23	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (184 beds)	2,351,008	36,616	333,465	72,673
24	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont (961 beds))	22,143,241	180,621	2,064,658	477,219
25	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup>				
26	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd.	92,232	5,951	23,556	1,425
27	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 89 Shawmut Ave.	817,456	—	110	22,635
28	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	19,720	785	8,027	36
29	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
30	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corpora- tion (not in operation) <sup>1</sup>				
31	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	70,967	206	105	2,838
32	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (311 beds)	5,258,473	53,331	294,017	253,862
33	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (31 beds)	140,158	—	68,454	—
34	Massachusetts Prison Association, 1101 Barristers Hall	11,617	502	—	841
35	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	309	338	—	—
36	Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc., 49 Federal St.	—	—	—	—
37	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 40 Pemberton Square	126,966	612	—	5,944
38	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St.	17,440	13,465	457	189
39	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	3,826,790	11,146	121,712	135,070
40	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,737,897	115,175	4,777	60,139
41	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	50,427	398	315	2,413
42	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association	265	8,788	—	—
43	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	38,642	11,975	12,290	348
44	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave. <sup>1</sup>				
45	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated), The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	608,787	12,251	23,608	1,186
46	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	24,758	28,349	500	1,661
47	Massachusetts Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$4,195	\$3,014	\$1,008	—	1	5	5	—	—	1
\$21,912 <sup>2</sup>	82,823	71,814	2,120	—	1	105	105	22	—	2
										3
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	17,340	16,755	3,595	—	— <sup>3</sup>	989	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	4
222 <sup>2</sup>	16,175	14,987	700	2	—	51	51	—	—	5
4,924 <sup>2</sup>	84,884	91,597	10,160	2	9	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	6
—	678	582	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	120	1	7
500 <sup>2</sup>	11,932	14,252	2,097	2	12	301	36	—	—	8
—	1,506	1,361	480	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	9
483	3,367	2,969	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	10
—	5,051	5,002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	2,416	2,886	275	2	—	—	—	—	23	12
—	2,426	1,046	50	1	—	8	8	1	—	13
—	96,071	99,738	36,798	1	30	37	37	—	—	14
—	10,040	5,524	400	2	—	5	5	—	—	15
—	10,924	10,257	8,232	1	4	—	—	—	—	16
—	10,641	10,338	7,114	1	3	—	—	—	—	17
—	15,949	16,609	300	2	—	58	58	—	—	18
7,153	154,184	153,928	15,267	3	17	—	—	—	7	19
—	755	978	86	2	2	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	11	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	21
—	715	2,046	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	22
44,807 <sup>2</sup>	432,756	427,499	235,642	—	205	7,149	808	—	—	23
{ 316,946 <sup>2</sup> }										
9,065	2,721,828	2,761,045	1,592,148	2	1,530	53,382	1,565	—	—	24
—	30,933	23,522	5,743	—	13	85	20	—	—	25
—	22,746	25,521	12,099	2	3	625	117	—	—	26
—	8,848	10,406	3,100	—	9	535	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2,000	8,049	8,467	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	30
50,540 <sup>2</sup>	601,212	533,294	— <sup>3</sup>	—	266	20,930	6,600	—	—	31
—	68,455	77,815	30,974	—	36	10,430	1,462	—	—	32
—	1,344	4,344	3,075	1	1	299	299	—	—	33
—	338	340	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	6,556	4,924	2,530	—	1	1,755	1,755	—	—	36
—	14,111	14,098	6,740	—	4	—	—	—	—	37
{ 199,665 <sup>2</sup> }										
123,928	392,583	268,799	61,279	3	68	680,753 <sup>4</sup>	652,195 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	38
{ 3,067 <sup>2</sup> }										
280,698	460,790	216,397	162,726	—	94	17,054	17,054	—	—	39
—	3,126	2,686	37	—	1	17	17	—	—	40
—	8,788	8,902	2,680	2	1	279	— <sup>3</sup>	230	—	41
100	24,714	22,645	8,529	2	2	2	2	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	37,046	45,524	26,229	—	21	168,060 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	44
—	30,510	32,461	15,297	—	6	—	—	—	—	45
										46
										47

<sup>2</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Animals.<sup>5</sup>Attendance.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St.	\$61,848	\$5,504	\$2,222	\$4,010
2	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	222,596	—	—	10,408
3	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (62 beds)	49,024	1,530	62,815	8,250
4	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	11,960	11,351	—	195
5	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St. <sup>2</sup>				
6	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Staniford St.	73	3,010	—	—
7	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 113 Northampton St.	60,712	1,150	394	2,659
8	Michael Ansgnos Schools	232,041	—	—	8,590
9	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,242,108	127,943	477,859	12,367
10	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	323,136	6,034	5,848	5,505
11	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	157	418	—	—
12	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	15,099	12,973	—	174
13	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	56,080	2,420	2,662	2,700
14	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	96,920	1,218	32	4,653
15	New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (150 beds)	1,388,768	11,720	270,618	8,070
16	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	51,774	46,711	—	—
17	New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	253,078	1,739	9,104	1,212
18	New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (278 beds)	2,559,154	126,099	526,788	13,487
19	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 Newbury St.	40,066	3,791	28,598	1,065
20	New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	515,466	20,930	—	21,466
21	New England Heart Association	597	459	14	—
22	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Huntington Ave.	1,786,791	35,384	19,468	73,651
23	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (154 beds)	1,609,893	50,760	172,232	31,364
24	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	244	1,206	—	—
25	New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	532	—	8,151	—
26	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	211,283	2,860	—	9,501
27	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	31,668	3	—	2,618
28	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	33,327	1,050	1,585	868
29	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Square, Roxbury	189,341	21,785	4,355	2,100
30	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	165,787	39,300	8,572	4,325
31	North End Diet Kitchen, The	44,976	3,664	—	2,030
32	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	23,934	—	—	—
33	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	75,955	849	880	1,668
34	Nursery Training School of Boston, The, 147 Ruggles St.	26,761	8,359	11,824	232
35	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	267	2,509	1,198	—
36	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,341	—	—	920
37	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	325	1,497	712	—
38	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	199	—	82	—
39	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>				
40	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	14	1,413	—	—
41	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 41 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>				
42	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	4,007	—	10,062	77
43	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	4,948,719	1,105	—	214,558
44	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	133,281	—	—	6,192
45	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (246 beds)	6,498,495	84,427	294,700	108,893
46	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	3,079	—	—	108
47	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	4,004	—	—	—
48	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., Hale St., Hyde Park	75,157	3,340	3,658	—
49	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	984,503	1,059	—	34,603
50	Reconstruction Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St. <sup>3</sup>	12,000	1,643	1,508	—

- None

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report not due.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Animals.<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$1,502	\$13,239	\$12,983	\$4,161	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
50,556	60,965	12,387	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2
—	72,378	81,181	37,789	—	71	1,045	67	—	—	3
—	11,547	9,363	2,720	1	1	114	114	19	—	4
—	3,010	2,971	946	—	1	47,470 <sup>3</sup>	47,470 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	5
—	4,203	3,789	2,392	—	2	9,419 <sup>4</sup>	8,426 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	6
—	8,590	10,081	—	—	—	49	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	7
{ 6,050 <sup>6</sup> }	616,344	584,000	100,589	3	97	13,105	7,107	1,519	—	8
{ 17,174 }	19,650	26,611	9,403	—	15	38	—	—	—	9
2,618	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	418	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	13,087	12,376	4,960	—	17	5,600	5,600	—	—	12
—	7,782	8,464	2,882	—	2	60	60	—	—	13
22,719	28,624	8,684	3,243	—	2	—	—	—	—	14
{ 12,451 <sup>6</sup> }	281,971	257,449	88,250	2	153	4,765	158	—	—	15
561	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
7,210	53,921	59,217	450	—	1	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	17
4,000	16,056	19,804	4,965	—	4	—	—	—	—	18
{ 64,848 <sup>6</sup> }	666,105	627,910	318,174	—	313	8,174	723	—	—	19
{ 14,391 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	33,470	32,574	5,506	—	5	10	10	—	—	21
5,503 <sup>6</sup>	34,832	24,926	5,144	—	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	—	22
—	473	730	186	—	1	—	—	—	—	23
{ 2,033 <sup>6</sup> }	148,503	148,224	76,995	1	55	963	643	—	—	24
{ 19,999 }	21,735 <sup>6</sup>	246,431	254,956	1	147	15,556	3,186	—	—	25
—	—	1,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	8,151	8,269	3,605	—	5	—	—	—	—	27
364	12,725	11,802	8,491	1	5	—	—	—	—	28
—	2,621	1,760	260	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
700	4,204	3,511	1,363	—	4	43	12	—	—	30
—	28,240	28,608	12,930	—	36	2,100 <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	31
—	52,198	54,455	38,423	—	68	5,010	4,440	—	—	32
—	5,695	7,059	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	3,398	6,428	825	3	2	25	15	66	—	35
—	20,416	19,688	10,971	—	11	75	—	59	2	36
—	3,707	3,449	2,000	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
—	920	873	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	38
—	2,477	2,813	1,298	—	2	—	—	—	—	39
—	82	74	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	1,718	1,737	1,056	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	10,139	10,538	1,976	—	2	—	—	—	—	43
—	215,663	208,660	9,600	1	2	—	—	—	119	44
—	6,192	6,692	750	—	2	—	—	—	—	45
—	485,148	555,558	277,614	1	317	11,944	1,328	—	—	46
—	108	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	7,203	5,220	—	—	—	78	41	—	—	49
{ 12 <sup>6</sup> }	36,455	43,136	3,420	—	2	119	119	—	—	50
{ 792 }	3,151	5,051	1,629	—	3	3,098	291	—	—	51

<sup>6</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>7</sup> Membership.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>Boston—Con.</b>					
1	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	\$52,594	\$5,706	\$3,374	\$193
2	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	1,852,749	31,976	56,372	45,976
3	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	218,517	8,998	2,117	5,490
4	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	115,237	—	—	11,933
5	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	79,808	—	—	3,990
6	Roxbury Charitable Society, The <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—
7	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	407,845	3,806	500	17,239
8	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	82	8,102	2,547	—
9	Roxbury Ladies' Club <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
10	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	107,291	12,554	1,109	2,750
11	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	41,005	—	—	810
12	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	113,974	—	9,900	—
13	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	109,575	2,200	307	3,942
14	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	4,196	701	248	114
15	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	1,023,669	62,507	307,221	1,000
16	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	67,481	168	13,400	—
17	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury	400,821	6,829	1,893	13,836
18	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (64 beds)	249,503	4,398	86,761	2,274
19	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The, 8 East Brookline St.	2,891,960	463,312	284,935	—
20	Sanders Fund, Inc.	215	15,731	132	—
21	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 111 Webster St., East Boston	15,166	2,864	2,429	—
22	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	11,928	2,843	1,193	321
23	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	10,947	1,436	88	335
24	Scots Charitable Society, The, 7 Water St.	82,692	213	94	4,146
25	Scars and other Funds, Trustees of the	291,162	—	—	9,298
26	Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St.	3,087	527	85	325
27	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	621,892	—	—	25,775
28	Simmons Club of Boston	85	306	108	—
29	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	339	636	836	—
30	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	268	—	224	—
31	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St.	81,221	33,436	1,630	—
32	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.	390,832	2,373	—	17,456
33	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	233,219	—	—	8,830
34	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	237,451	12,798	—	—
35	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (20 beds)	67,435	5,241	2,305	2,287
36	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	723,247	1,294	165,033	26,070
37	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,558,352	—	—	86,401
38	South Boston Neighborhood House, 521 East Seventh St. <sup>7</sup>	20,288	5,566	406	—
39	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	10	—	35
40	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	68,432	4,990	405	2,350
41	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	9,196	435	4,060	308
42	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St.	50,313	4,335	—	3,458
43	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	389,345	27,351	9,682	7,808
44	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	49,643	3,606	9,803	16
45	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The, 339 Commonwealth Ave.	47,516	7,774	3,119	429
46	Stearns Fund, Inc.	3,073	8,505	2,682	—
47	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	30,215	—	3,867	1,494
48	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	113,813	132	22,822	—
49	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	46,615	5,484	453	638
50	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury	12,013	704	3,432	—
51	Swiss Benevolent Society	3,011	146	—	86
52	Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The	486	241	153	10
53	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	18,220	458	2,429	—
54	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	216	16	66	—
55	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	844	1,328	1,010	—
56	Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain <sup>8</sup>	304,254	11,609	4,009	6,893
57	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
58	Thrift Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave.	4,128	—	14,124	—
59	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station	33,189	19,882	2,451	1,140

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.<sup>8</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$50	\$9,415	\$8,639	\$3,669		6	67	14	-	-	1
1,043 <sup>2</sup>	134,648	142,294	81,811	1	114	884	486	-	-	2
8,050 <sup>2</sup>	16,630	16,308	8,989	-	9	1,500	800	750	5	3
-	11,933	10,986	660	-	2	-	-	-	43	4
-	3,990	4,309	449	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2	2	-	-	5
-	21,096	19,081	7,007	1	9	24	-	-	-	6
-	10,650	11,618	1,341	-	2	-	-	108	7	7
-	16,413	18,417	12,834	-	22	2,050 <sup>5</sup>	1,000 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	8
-	810	661	-	-	-	-	-	5	28	9
-	9,900	10,602	6,815	-	12	213,139 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	10
-	6,449	5,689	2,990	-	4	520	347	-	38	11
-	1,064	370	50	1	-	-	-	-	1	12
-	370,729	359,242	154,950	-	212	17,420	3,664	-	-	13
-	13,568	13,545	3,360	-	10	46	-	-	-	14
196 <sup>2</sup>	22,559	22,355	10,671	-	12	374	60	-	-	15
8,323	101,758	110,811	49,980	-	68	1,293	11	-	-	16
32,300 <sup>2</sup>	697,551	719,220	265,943	3	379	212,001	86,554	23,753	44	17
-	15,864	15,732	1,050	3	1	133	133	10	10	18
-	5,293	8,286	3,010	-	4	418	59	-	-	19
2,047	6,405	7,142	5,035	3	1	-	-	-	-	20
-	1,860	1,702	932	-	2	-	-	-	2	21
-	4,454	5,178	300	-	1	59	59	88	-	22
-	9,298	9,306	500	1	-	-	-	1	4	23
-	937	2,541	2,120	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	24
-	25,775	26,206	3,929	-	1	250	250	-	-	25
-	414	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
-	1,473	1,861	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	27
-	224	284	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	28
1,127	10,637	12,523	-	-	-	1,250	1,250	400	-	29
-	18,529	19,993	200	2	-	59	59	-	-	30
3,781 <sup>2</sup>	8,830	9,860	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	31
-	12,798	16,069	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	32
-	9,833	9,949	3,969	-	7	58	43	-	-	33
-	192,914	180,603	69,081	-	70	500	-	-	-	34
-	86,401	92,992	28,255	2	30	1,700	1,700	-	13	35
-	5,973	6,186	4,980	-	5	527	91	62	-	36
-	45	45	-	-	-	86	86	17	-	37
-	7,746	6,826	3,988	-	5	68	11	61	-	38
-	4,804	5,873	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39
-	7,793	7,916	-	-	-	1,515	1,515	-	1	40
175	42,116	42,141	25,641	-	30	3,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	41
-	13,427	12,275	9,487	-	30	354	45	-	-	42
{ 1,800 <sup>2</sup> }	11,973	11,008	6,258	-	8	1,033	709	-	106	43
-	11,187	8,401	-	-	-	59	59	13	17	44
-	5,361	2,198	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	45
-	22,954	28,748	9,130	-	11	50	-	-	7	46
-	6,576	7,686	4,749	-	6	50	7	26	-	47
-	4,137	4,150	1,311	-	2	79	4	-	-	48
-	232	137	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	49
-	406	280	-	-	-	40	40	-	2	50
-	2,887	2,691	450	-	1	16	16	-	-	51
-	82	42	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	52
-	2,339	2,540	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	53
364 <sup>2</sup>	22,312	23,306	10,607	-	19	284	240	-	-	54
-	14,124	11,068	3,013	-	2	-	-	-	7	55
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> }	23,974	20,648	14,633	-	9	13,403	13,403	61	-	56

<sup>6</sup> Census.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Olivia James House.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 10 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), 135 South Huntington Ave.	\$184,078	\$3,347	\$6,276	\$5,801
2	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridian St., East Boston	24,274	9,197	1,027	240
3	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	81,836	9,533	—	194
4	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
5	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	598,200	8,741	—	—
6	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Vermont	28,953	746	1,250	817
7	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washington St.	—	174	1,977	—
8	Village Club, Inc., The, 26 Tavern Rd., Roxbury	172	377	278	—
9	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (22 beds)	611,658	20,244	8,502	25,799
10	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St. <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—
11	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St.	133,208	2,400	15,485	3,515
12	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	62,774	9,815	7,823	40
13	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	1,535	990	130	—
14	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	583,978	301	4,915	14,555
15	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, The	109	1,252	—	—
16	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 47 Mt. Vernon St.	43,094	—	1,679	—
17	Westminster Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
18	Widows' Society in Boston	321,318	4,716	62	14,923
19	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	26,402	1,096	6,689	—
20	Winchester Home for Aged Women	—	—	—	—
21	Wolfeboro Charitable Fund Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
22	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	39,078	1,977	219	1,485
23	Womans Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	355	1,089	91	—
24	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	488,302	6,036	—	15,571
25	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	373,420	2,880	1,787	—
26	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury	70,340	4,405	298	1,810
27	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St.	71,411	10,460	6,903	—
28	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	14,807	1,120	22	586
29	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	53,643	5,009	—	2,614
30	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	100,000	46,671	687,348	—
31	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the	761,459	—	—	526
32	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	70	6,722	874	—
33	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)	559	150	3,112	—
34	Women's Scholarship Association	616	846	1,410	10
35	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	10,959	494	1,516	—
36	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,459,327	—	—	98,459
37	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,508	—	63,423	916
38	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
39	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	148,951	13,850	12,951	—
40	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	27,456	—	—	1,064
41	Young Vigiante Club of East Boston	—	35	—	—
BOXFORD					
42	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	87	16	197	—
BRAINTREE					
43	Braintree Friendly Aid Association <sup>7</sup>	532	2,091	2,158	26
44	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,476	—	—	61
45	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,067	16,047	—	—
BRIDGEWATER					
46	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	12,961	353	1,499	327
BROCKTON					
47	Brockton Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	8,697	4,253	3,635	—
48	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	21,940	1,453	762	1,221
49	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	6,178	1,384	5,498	14
50	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (121 beds)	955,956	28,013	201,335	16,629
51	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	9,498	168	147	1,126
52	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	287	300	415	3

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$13,325	\$15,660	\$7,199	-	8	23	1	-	- 1
-	10,465	9,528	6,840	-	12	1,194	1,072	608	6 2
\$1,500	11,228	10,479	5,825	-	7	29,302	29,302	2,361	- 3
3,235	11,976	8,741	100	-	2	79	79	-	- 4
4,890 <sup>2</sup>	2,822	4,140	1,535	-	3	24	5	-	- 5
-	2,152	2,152	1,071	-	1	1,317	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 6
-	656	597	-	-	-	2,312	1,250	-	- 7
1,558 <sup>2</sup>	36,546	40,271	20,952	-	21	345	160	-	- 8
-	21,400	21,499	8,519	1	10	765	6	-	- 9
-	17,679	16,882	9,749	-	22	1,460	-	-	- 10
-	1,120	882	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 11
-	19,772	19,835	10,293	-	18	1,100	300	-	1 13
-	1,252	1,192	199	1	1	-	-	366	- 14
-	1,679	1,606	387	-	1	200 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 15
-	19,701	17,601	1,100	-	1	90	90	-	- 16
-	7,785	8,433	1,803	1	15	141	9	-	- 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 18
-	3,657	2,002	-	-	-	22	2 2	9	- 19
{ 1,742 <sup>2</sup> }	1,180	1,015	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 20
{ 3,360 }	23,968	23,943	249	-	1	-	-	-	1 21
-	4,674	4,855	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 22
2,339	8,855	4,800	3,176	-	7	601	285	263	- 23
-	17,364	16,965	10,860	-	11	24,672 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15 24
511	2,240	2,164	1,395	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 25
2,000 <sup>2</sup>	7,623	7,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 26
-	734,435	756,920	233,962	2	350	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 27
-	526	569	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 28
-	7,596	7,478	2,517	-	4	728	728	-	- 29
-	3,262	2,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 30
-	2,266	1,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 31
-	2,011	2,984	396	-	2	420	345	-	5 32
-	98,459	4,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 33
-	64,340	64,196	17,802	-	30	1,312	223	3,360	- 34
-	26,801	19,709	2,340	-	9	2,064 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 35
-	1,064	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 36
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 37
-	213	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 38
-	4,290	4,814	3,133	-	4	1,383	725	-	- 39
-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 40
-	16,047	16,872	3,320	-	2	105	105	-	- 41
-	2,180	2,257	1,733	1	1	266	149	146	- 42
-	8,518	8,403	3,181	1	1	1,384 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	- 43
-	3,437	3,527	1,688	-	5	250	-	-	- 44
-	6,897	6,328	1,169	-	- <sup>3</sup>	530 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 45
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	245,978	231,662	91,976	-	143	8,320	1,123	-	- 46
-	1,442	1,619	1,260	1	1	2,680 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 47
-	719	740	-	-	-	5	5	-	- 48

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Braintree Visiting Nurse Association.

<sup>8</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>BROCKTON—Con.</b>					
1	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St. . . . .	\$20,367	\$95,945	—	—
2	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St. . . . .	39,892	11,795	\$13,154	\$1,442
3	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St. . . . .	439,704	13,324	31,661	16,672
4	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St. . . . .	178,746	11,514	8,138	2,013
5	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St. . . . .	20,540	—	—	438
6	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St. . . . .	3,666	5,588	703	80
7	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St. . . . .	228,500	—	2,487	4,392
8	Joubelite Great League Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
9	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund . . . . .	4,587	29	—	153
10	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St. . . . .	1,003,229	—	—	41,691
11	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St. . . . .	950	9,802	4,589	—
12	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St. . . . .	243,453	506	483	7,484
13	Woman's Club of Brockton . . . . .	25,928	5,227	1,478	836
<b>BROOKLINE</b>					
14	Arleen Grandberg Memorial <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
15	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	197	1,263	936	—
16	Brookline Friendly Society, The . . . . .	127,542	13,813	7,008	5,185
17	Brooks Hospital (42 beds) . . . . .	249,102	6,000	95,355	301
18	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds) . . . . .	1,539,576	115,563	189,505	7,889
19	Frauen Verein <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
20	Free Hospital for Women (97 beds) . . . . .	3,079,169	47,676	56,821	100,233
21	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>CAMBRIDGE</b>					
22	Ames Foundation . . . . .	14,086	—	12	463
23	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	360,237	2,481	3,252	15,793
24	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St. . . . .	5,785	772	12,545	—
25	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St. . . . .	2	5,057	177	—
26	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St. . . . .	—	—	—	—
27	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
28	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The . . . . .	902	1,639	1,894	29
29	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	690,360	1,937	5,442	22,334
30	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (185 beds) . . . . .	2,051,164	6,595	220,306	35,446
31	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St. . . . .	40,175	3,370	1,457	1,332
32	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The . . . . .	1,393	208	7	48
33	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	175	—	—	4
34	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Mas- sachusetts Ave. . . . .	15,345	11,222	641	562
35	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Bigelow St. . . . .	67,402	10,004	9,984	2,357
36	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massa- chusetts Ave. . . . .	428,032	15,802	67,589	6,458
37	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St. . . . .	255,950	23,109	32,057	4,584
38	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc. . . . .	683	6,649	—	—
39	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St. . . . .	44,785	4,605	1,084	473
40	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massa- chusetts Ave. . . . .	45,772	39,220	223	2,255
41	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau . . . . .	323	832	132	—
42	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds) . . . . .	852,751	12,298	95,702	1,431
43	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachu- setts Ave. . . . .	8,754	—	—	258
44	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 67 Fourth St. (24 beds) . . . . .	154,256	—	28,715	—
45	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd. . . . .	518,615	—	14,887	—
46	Tide Over League, Inc., 1400 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	27	1,981	4,049	—
47	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St. . . . .	3,842	894	—	—
48	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	11	2,047	—	—
<b>CANTON</b>					
49	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . . . .	5,834	1,925	1,630	379
50	Canton Playgrounds Association, The . . . . .	16,661	—	—	720

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$224	\$96,169	\$91,723	\$4,006	-	3	-	-	-	15	1	
-	26,391	25,714	23,264	-	15	4,643	470	-	2	2	
-	66,002	65,975	39,140	-	21	1,684 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3	
-	21,725	23,748	13,383	-	14	4,409	1,932	5	9	4	
-	438	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
-	6,372	6,498	3,767	1	2	3,730	3,730	746	-	6	
-	6,880	6,401	1,858	-	3	7	-	-	-	7	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
-	182	129	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	
-	41,691	38,737	2,080	1	-	3,395	3,395	679	11	10	
-	14,392	14,603	2,799	-	2	7,367	7,367	-	88	11	
-	8,474	9,631	4,609	1	5	18	-	-	-	12	
-	7,545	8,012	-	-	-	230	227	8	7	13	
-	2,199	2,034	912	-	1	400 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	14	
{ 8,333 <sup>4</sup>										15	
{ 11,781	37,788	27,110	21,515	1	19	3,608	1,208	192	9	16	
-	101,656	95,778	52,180	1	52	984	-	-	-	17	
{ 5,000 <sup>4</sup>											
{ 30,490	343,391	339,396	293,728	1	204	3,757	140	-	-	18	
{ 2,500 <sup>4</sup>										19	
{ 14,700	219,793	191,122	79,147	1	90	16,581	16,142	-	-	20	
-	475	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
5,688	27,215	23,335	11,195	-	8	392	188	207	-	23	
-	13,318	13,191	250	1	-	220	220	-	-	24	
-	5,235	5,354	2,349	-	4	465 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	25	
-	3,563	3,114	-	-	-	-	-	40	11	26	
{ 5,570 <sup>4</sup>										27	
{ 23,626	53,341	26,194	10,911	2	15	60	-	-	-	28	
{ 10,000 <sup>4</sup>										29	
{ 29,389	291,738	278,463	136,609	1	227	9,477	3,700	-	-	30	
500 <sup>4</sup>	6,160	6,208	4,212	-	6	419	48	327	5	31	
-	263	253	-	-	-	275	275	75	-	32	
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	
3,500	15,925	13,337	6,162	-	5	2,021	2,020	756	2	34	
1,500	23,845	17,547	10,967	-	10	3,410	1,291	-	-	35	
456 <sup>4</sup>	89,850	89,050	37,478	-	47	6,785	1,735	-	22	36	
{ 10,500 <sup>4</sup>											
{ 500	61,557	64,745	37,085	-	36	762 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	37	
-	6,649	6,662	5,230	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	38	
1,500	7,662	6,933	4,233	-	7	700	190	-	1	39	
2,500	44,199	43,061	13,367	-	8	-	-	1,092	-	40	
-	967	830	100	-	1	869	339	-	-	41	
{ 5,000 <sup>4</sup>											
{ 43,715	153,147	127,730	37,608	-	121	437	88	-	-	42	
-	258	332	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	43	
-	28,715	39,502	15,874	-	31	2,319	105	-	-	44	
12,776	27,663	23,227	4,552	-	15	118	2	-	-	45	
-	6,051	6,093	2,213	-	4	93	93	-	-	46	
-	894	846	-	-	-	85	- <sup>3</sup>	40	-	47	
-	2,047	2,036	1,536	-	3	-	-	-	1	48	
-	3,935	4,241	2,440	-	2	664	356	-	-	49	
-	720	523	320	-	2	-	-	-	-	50	

<sup>3</sup> Name Changed to Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association.

<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 15 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>CHATHAM</b>					
1	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated . . .	\$1,246	\$1,365	\$585	-
<b>CHELSEA</b>					
2	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	23,997	59	4,528	-
3	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St. . . . .	49,725	601	1,535	\$380
4	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The . . .	8,102	210	11,624	-
5	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St. . . . .	5,089	631	-	-
6	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (75 beds) .	212,878	81	100,250	2,384
7	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The .	568	32	310	4
8	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St. . . . .	160,004	4,353	6,951	-
9	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	778	1,165	349	-
10	Chevra Thillim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea . . . . .	5,564	565	240	-
11	Community Aid Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts .	-	206	-	-
12	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
13	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association . . . . .	1,174	3,059	2,275	35
14	Mishner Free Loan Association . . . . .	2,912	130	6,891	-
15	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St. . . . .	112,376	132	1,123	4,865
<b>CLINTON</b>					
16	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	3,885	164	2,677	100
17	Clinton Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	145,101	428	7,909	3,821
18	Clinton Hospital Association, The (59 beds) . . . . .	346,461	5,432	43,981	10,358
19	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	6,267	991	15	461
20	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The . . . . .	411	-	1,358	10
<b>COHASSET</b>					
21	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22	Bonnie Bairsns Association . . . . .	7,619	-	-	-
23	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc. . . . .	19,069	1,671	1,870	-
24	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	35,310	-	2,127	483
<b>CONCORD</b>					
25	Concord Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	15,952	658	-	553
26	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	95,707	59	-	4,309
28	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds) . . . . .	169,495	7,185	33,458	2,346
29	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women) . . . . .	42,928	7,039	2,510	4,504
30	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	7,488	138	1,026	296
<b>DALTON</b>					
31	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	12,469	147	378	825
32	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The .	240,688	-	-	5,906
33	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,837	2,000	580	3,545
34	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	127,065	27,341	500	4,688
<b>DANVERB</b>					
35	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	109,435	315	167	3,882
36	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	18,272	1,083	1,026	1,379
37	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The . . . . .	254,695	9,642	1,547	7,484
38	Putnam Home, Inc. . . . .	53,136	441	1,235	1,452
39	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	650	-	465	16
<b>DEDHAM</b>					
40	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . . .	14,615	-	-	389
41	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	42,321	1,866	43,227	-
42	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	38,621	9,879	2,495	709
43	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children .	79,111	7,022	8,840	2,976
44	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	14,594	3,728	513	218
<b>DENNIS</b>					
45	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc. . . . .	1,772	3	309	24
<b>DUXBURY</b>					
46	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	1,126	946	206	60
47	National Sailors Home . . . . .	392,271	551	1,245	10,249
<b>EASTHAMPTON</b>					
48	Easthampton Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	2,574
49	Ella Clark Home for Aged People . . . . .	98,622	-	-	-
50	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	15,754	2,277	1,805	115

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,950	\$1,972	\$1,554	-	1	815 <sup>2</sup>	296 <sup>2</sup>	96	-	1
-	4,587	8,959	350	2	-	-	-	-	12	2
-	2,516	3,353	1,211	-	3	25	-	-	-	3
-	11,835	11,071	216	1	1	814	100	200	-	4
-	631	530	-	-	-	2,800	2,800	-	-	5
{ \$30 <sup>2</sup> }	103,716	102,459	44,879	-	82	2,796	610	-	-	6
-	347	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
-	11,305	11,311	5,159	-	7	454 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	8
65	1,579	2,032	203	1	1	824	824	-	-	9
-	805	1,028	75	1	-	364	364	-	-	10
-	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
-	5,369	5,938	722	-	1	95	95	-	-	12
-	7,021	6,726	-	-	-	267	267	-	-	13
-	6,120	5,155	1,695	-	2	8	-	-	-	14
-	2,942	2,923	2,718	-	2	3,552 <sup>2</sup>	67 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	16
2,680	14,839	6,471	2,350	-	4	12	-	-	-	17
-	54,572	58,957	24,980	-	49	1,766	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	18
-	1,467	1,511	-	-	-	45	45	28	3	19
-	1,369	1,274	260	-	9	115	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	3,541	1,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
-	2,611	2,218	1,157	-	2	3,846	- <sup>5</sup>	-	2	23
150	1,362	1,375	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	24
300	4,668	3,073	1,318	-	2	4	-	-	1	25
800 <sup>3</sup>	42,753	43,935	20,170	-	28	1,161	-	-	-	26
-	14,096	8,712	2,524	-	6	20	17	-	-	27
-	5,112	2,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	1,351	1,153	864	-	1	1,586 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	29
-	5,906	5,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
-	6,125	6,037	4,190	-	4	170 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	31
-	5,188	5,144	20	-	1	15	10	-	-	32
835 <sup>3</sup>	4,364	4,137	1,878	1	3	9	-	-	-	33
-	3,489	3,725	2,061	-	1	391	137	-	-	34
12,641 <sup>3</sup>	18,375	18,160	6,347	-	7	32	3	-	-	35
-	3,129	3,250	1,455	1	3	30	-	-	-	36
-	481	575	25	1	-	5	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	37
400	789	176	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	38
-	45,094	43,225	1,413	1	1	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	39
500	13,584	12,878	7,396	-	7	1,649	1,154	-	10	40
1,757	20,597	21,564	8,477	-	10	462	-	-	-	41
4,000	8,459	4,566	1,336	-	1	2,780	2,780	463	-	42
-	336	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43
-	1,213	2,191	1,252	-	1	416	387	-	-	44
-	12,045	14,156	2,700	1	6	29	22	-	-	45
-	2,574	730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	4,198	4,115	1,920	-	2	-	-	160	-	47

<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Not stated.<sup>6</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
EASTON					
1	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	\$632	-	-	\$2
ESSEX					
2	Camp Chebacco, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
EVERETT					
3	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts. . . . .	100,000	-	-	-
4	Church Home Association, The, 79 Bucknam St. . . . .	496	\$958	-	-
5	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (81 beds) . . . . .	55,003	2,824	\$137,826	1,654
6	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. . . . .	43,551	243	-	1,859
7	Everett Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	2,500	-	-	-
8	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
FAIRHAVEN					
9	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	52,856	25	3	2,875
10	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. . . . .	25,863	1,886	171	827
11	Ladies Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,265	13	267	5
FALL RIVER					
12	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St. . . . .	79,305	81	979	5,873
13	Associaçao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. . . . .	1,697	98	143	-
14	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, The, 14 Bank St. . . . .	72,110	4,232	737	4,046
15	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. . . . .	49,506	1,058	1,198	-
16	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. . . . .	543,773	8,147	2,935	12,392
17	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St. . . . .	441,821	32	3,663	10,399
18	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St. . . . .	274,802	7,198	29,153	23,398
19	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
20	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	181	236	90	-
21	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	37,121	910	1,179	1,244
22	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St. . . . .	8,758	975	2,287	243
23	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St. . . . .	91,655	4,224	2,222	2,922
24	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
25	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of . . . . .	76,868	1,584	-	3,302
26	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St. . . . .	118,088	2,042	615	-
27	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St. . . . .	20,953	1,490	3,481	-
28	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St. . . . .	171,402	1,673	2,596	4,624
29	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St. . . . .	17,790	2,491	2,900	-
30	Hebrew Free School Society . . . . .	343	1,424	781	-
31	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave. . . . .	692,538	6,053	1,364	29,496
32	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 187 Rock St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	1,495	1,101	1,762	17
33	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St. . . . .	6,010	1,050	-	-
34	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (86 beds) . . . . .	162,327	-	68,569	-
35	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St. . . . .	502,250	6,616	31,071	1,865
36	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St. . . . .	199,715	20,010	5,206	2,191
37	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds) . . . . .	204,075	13,958	-	-
38	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (94 beds) . . . . .	1,019,700	150	166,468	2,859
39	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (118 beds) . . . . .	1,932,404	7,053	135,171	106,006
40	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River . . . . .	7,238	235	-	302
41	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St. . . . .	441,756	4,205	16,585	6,984
FALMOUTH					
42	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated . . . . .	25,798	618	6,928	311
43	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The . . . . .	2,169	248	-	37
FITCHBURG					
44	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (204 beds) . . . . .	1,010,480	490	183,010	9,190
45	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc. . . . .		31	-	-
46	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St. . . . .	18,788	16,225	521	564
47	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 560 Main St. . . . .	21,102	78,531	-	458
48	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	1,500	875	-	-
49	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St. . . . .	69,524	99	9,961	-
50	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St. . . . .	235,150	-	4,037	8,765
51	New England French American Home, 163 South St. . . . .	14,008	1,386	380	253

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Animals.<sup>8</sup> Not stated.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2	\$23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	958	976	\$484	-	1	-	-	3	-	4
-	142,305	145,115	55,037	-	99	2,716	43	-	-	5
-	2,103	3,170	1,390	-	1	8	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	2,903	3,146	420	1	1	125	125	75	1	9
-	2,886	3,327	1,075	-	2	6	-	-	-	10
-	285	275	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	11
\$1,000	7,934	6,071	3,892	1	3	4,445 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	12
-	241	127	6	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	13
2,500 <sup>4</sup>	9,016	6,721	3,345	-	3	-	-	870	-	14
-	2,257	1,548	-	-	-	75	6	61	-	15
-	23,475	23,807	14,950	-	9	2,830 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	16
39,040 <sup>4</sup>	20,095	22,733	9,764	-	8	55	18	-	-	17
3,000 <sup>4</sup>	59,751	43,145	35,736	-	26	7,185	3,839	1,424	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	326	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	3,334	3,603	1,768	-	4	82	2	58	1	21
-	3,537	3,299	1,623	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	22
-	9,369	16,035	4,596	-	9	753	723	40	4	23
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	4,887	4,592	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	24
-	2,983	2,923	1,555	-	3	-	-	-	-	25
50	5,021	4,739	1,277	-	3	19	14	-	-	26
6,704 <sup>4</sup>	8,893	9,528	5,158	-	18	-	-	-	-	27
500	5,891	5,991	-	-	-	828	828	333	-	28
-	2,205	2,143	1,805	-	2	48	13	-	-	29
21,020 <sup>4</sup>	36,914	21,540	10,308	1	9	27	-	-	-	30
-	2,895	2,809	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	31
-	1,050	1,059	60	-	1	-	-	6	1	32
-	68,569	68,669	28,702	-	79	2,691	1,067	-	-	33
-	41,892	39,026	11,071	-	49	606	92	-	-	34
4,000	32,917	24,001	4,525	-	16	145	78	-	-	35
-	13,958	10,993	2,578	-	12	156	156	-	-	36
27,226	197,432	186,401	82,377	- <sup>3</sup>	131	2,434	391	-	-	37
17,102 <sup>4</sup>	251,078	206,032	90,696	1	157	10,560	401	-	-	38
-	537	979	600	-	1	-	-	40	-	39
5,440 <sup>4</sup>	28,079	36,768	17,444	-	12	684 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	40
-	7,856	8,810	6,641	-	4	307	99	-	-	41
-	285	454	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	42
-	196,396	196,398	99,211	2	148	3,863	1,870	-	-	43
-	31	7,655	-	-	-	5,240	5,240	-	1	44
-	17,310	17,266	4,585	-	4	-	-	545	-	45
-	78,989	67,244	1,494	-	1	-	-	-	11	46
-	875	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	10,060	9,524	3,779	-	8	100	-	-	10	48
-	12,303	10,100	4,446	2	4	28	-	-	-	49
-	2,019	2,018	355	-	2	24	17	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>5</sup> Membership.<sup>6</sup> Report for 11 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
FITCHBURG—Con.					
1	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 12 Grove St. . . . .	\$9,150	\$7,493	\$365	-
2	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St. . . . .	24,217	6,925	8,036	\$650
3	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St. . . . .	52,563	6,000	10,504	1,653
4	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St. . . . .	199,780	17,782	12,725	1,156
FOXBOROUGH					
5	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. . . . .	123,467	9,203	2,108	3,147
FRAMINGHAM					
6	Bethel Home for the Aged . . . . .	10,194	296	2,160	-
7	Christian Workers' Union . . . . .	25,694	1,203	1,713	-
8	Framingham Civic League, Inc. . . . .	134,222	4,583	5,638	-
9	Framingham Community Chest, Inc. . . . .	7,269	28,358	-	-
10	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	29	3,500	1,173	-
11	Framingham Hospital . . . . .	182,579	-	-	9,386
12	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (122 beds) . . . . .	620,138	22,191	106,806	-
13	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham . . . . .	136,327	76	1,796	5,464
14	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc. . . . .	8,876	3,068	2,023	-
15	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN					
16	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	1,369	25	-	39
17	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
GARDNER					
18	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St. . . . .	138,454	-	524	5,365
19	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (74 beds) . . . . .	890,857	-	81,130	13,287
20	Monsadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 290 Central St. . . . .	11	2,946	5	-
GEORGETOWN					
21	Carleton Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	46,892	10	-	2,531
GLOUCESTER					
22	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (67 beds) . . . . .	904,862	-	60,116	17,874
23	Annisquam Association, Inc. . . . .	11,361	335	1,184	75
24	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave. . . . .	5,346	1,205	29	108
25	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave. . . . .	111,621	-	650	4,204
26	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St. . . . .	19,165	1,047	1,394	647
27	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St. . . . .	69,342	16	-	1,918
28	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society . . . . .	77,082	1,000	-	3,183
29	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St. . . . .	125,996	1,722	4,746	4,150
30	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St. . . . .	85,222	2,558	-	2,212
32	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St. . . . .	201,786	7,357	9,850	2,900
GOSHEN					
34	International Medical Missionary Society, The . . . . .	26,692	2,670	2,603	485
GREAT BARRINGTON					
35	Fairview Hospital (49 beds) . . . . .	433,348	2,273	29,782	7,214
36	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The . . . . .	27,611	5,431	3,735	800
GREENFIELD					
37	Franklin County Public Health Association . . . . .	3,903	4,037	581	77
38	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (91 beds) . . . . .	425,089	33,385	64,934	6,546
39	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	8,465	1,873	299	263
40	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. . . . .	6,728	3,042	-	35
41	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. The . . . . .	7,457	1,865	5,025	222
42	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County . . . . .	110	-	-	-
HAMILTON					
43	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated . . . . .	679	937	3,920	-
44	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc. . . . .	-	1,976	248	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$9,359	\$9,621	\$4,335	-	16	114	-	-	- 1
\$200	15,812	15,868	13,289	-	10	3,555	1,984	-	- 2
-	18,157	18,294	4,302	-	7	156	95	-	- 3
-	31,663	31,154	14,181	-	10	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 4
7,915 <sup>3</sup>	14,250	8,692	2,957	1	6	20	-	-	- 5
-	2,456	2,341	260	1	-	16	1	-	- 6
-	2,917	2,802	360	1	-	-	-	-	- 7
-	10,221	10,715	3,913	-	4	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 8
-	28,358	27,485	836	-	1	-	-	-	- 9
-	4,673	4,736	3,776	-	2	543	326	302	- 10
19,700 <sup>3</sup>	9,386	9,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 11
-	128,648	128,364	47,580	-	59	2,374	37	-	- 12
-	7,336	8,869	3,424	-	6	13	-	-	- 13
-	5,091	5,077	1,073	-	8	53	-	-	- 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 15
-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 16
-	5,889	3,700	1,330	2	2	6	-	-	- 17
-	94,417	85,123	41,974	- <sup>2</sup>	74	1,865	24	-	- 18
-	2,951	3,008	2,100	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 19
-	2,542	3,239	795	1	2	5	-	-	- 20
-	77,991	95,086	39,366	2	79	3,193	587	-	- 21
-	1,594	1,397	360	-	3	153	43	-	- 22
-	1,343	1,380	533	1	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 23
-	4,854	4,610	2,170	2	3	10	-	-	- 24
-	3,088	3,930	2,488	-	2	367	51	-	- 25
-	1,934	2,185	325	1	1	16	16	331	- 26
-	4,183	4,268	297	-	1	143	143	-	- 27
-	10,619	11,511	7,976	1	5	100,000 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 28
-	4,775	4,617	2,176	1	4	7	-	-	- 29
-	20,841	23,375	14,032	-	12	992 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 30
-	5,760	5,633	1,433	-	5	124	6	-	- 31
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	39,270	40,548	19,180	-	21	604	58	-	- 32
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	9,966	9,044	5,978	-	7	1,450	1,226	-	- 33
-	4,695	5,324	2,300	-	2	-	-	-	- 34
-	105,841	106,342	41,606	-	70	1,443	-	-	- 35
-	2,436	2,540	1,619	-	2	260 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 36
-	3,078	3,217	1,173	-	12	144	144	-	- 37
-	7,120	8,639	6,677	-	4	7,977 <sup>6</sup>	1,727 <sup>6</sup>	424	- 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 39
-	4,902	4,496	1,770	-	1	2,000	1,000	-	- 40
-	2,224	2,478	1,873	-	1	969 <sup>6</sup>	703 <sup>6</sup>	58	- 41

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
HARWICH					
1	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . .	\$950	\$2,113	\$355	\$12
HAVERHILL					
2	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St. . . . .	6,302	-	-	236
3	Esodia Theotokou Sealohoriton Lesvou, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,653	15	63	77
4	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill . . . . .	1,306	3	1	79
5	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . . . .	149,602	1,520	717	4,040
6	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St. . . . .	164,771	276	1,143	7,281
7	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St. . . . .	1,192	277	465	18
8	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . . . .	50,552	509	706	1,243
9	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St. . . . .	119,961	35	-	1,712
10	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	2,915	560	-	188
11	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc., 23 Gilbert Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,323	314	2,374	21
12	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . . . .	64,989	6,128	7,807	18
13	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St. . . . .	39,070	1,194	2,411	707
14	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St. . . . .	1,031	943	588	5
15	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St. . . . .	2,912	-	20	11
16	Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park . . . . .	113,468	-	-	351
17	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haver- hill High School . . . . .	22,592	786	601	257
18	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Sum- mer St. . . . .	282,745	389	1,607	11,667
19	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St. . . . .	142,582	-	-	6,162
20	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St. . . . .	500	42	212	-
21	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St. . . . .				
22	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The . . . . .				
HINGHAM					
23	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc. . . . .	15,297	368	854	-
24	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,367	2,066	2,853	-
25	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .				
HOLDEN					
26	Holden District Hospital Inc. (30 beds) . . . . .	65,989	5,029	35,856	1,002
HOLYOKE					
27	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	127,161	6,616	531	434
28	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .				
29	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	75,000	10,221	-	-
30	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St. . . . .	2,245	10,120	1,211	-
31	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St. . . . .	8,211	820	25,244	-
32	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . . .	5,123	8,723	-	137
33	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	740,642	27,973	94,328	13,791
34	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St. . . . .	126	3,358	145	-
35	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (106 beds) . . . . .	233	2,550	165	-
36	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St. . . . .	2,739	5,410	6,193	18
37	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. . . . .				
38	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St. . . . .				
39	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St. . . . .	222,768	10,307	24,811	140
40	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . . .	3,315	187	8,192	-
41	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams): . . . . .				
42	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,298	2,217	16,166	-
43	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethle- hem Homes), Springfield Rd. . . . .	169,011	3,278	32,474	-
44	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (105 beds) . . . . .	188,267	1,671	126,614	-
45	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,703	3,589	15,836	-
46	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St. . . . .	160,592	9,500	558	2,090
47	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . . .	745	243	1,075	-
48	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	3,353	-	-	110
49	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St. . . . .	87,721	5,386	5,074	1,010



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu-sive of Indi-viduals	Organi-zations	
-	\$2,481	\$2,786	\$1,799	-	1	1,444 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	257	-	1
-	236	525	-	-	-	1	11	11	-	2
-	156	147	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3
-	84	67	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
\$12,464	18,748	6,413	4,572	-	3	1,000 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	5
500	9,200	8,465	1,485	1	2	575	26	115	-	6
-	760	638	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7
{ 3,500 <sup>5</sup> }										8
500	2,960	2,494	1,095	-	2	76	4	1	1	9
-	1,747	3,060	780	3	3	774	774	421	-	10
-	748	1,529	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11
-	2,709	2,901	1,217	-	3	1,522	1,491	108	-	12
2,271	16,319	15,925	5,141	1	5	486 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	13
500	4,812	4,968	2,540	-	4	20	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17	14
-	1,537	653	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	15
-	31	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	351	65	-	-	-	31	5	-	-	17
-	1,721	3,264	1,285	-	1	5	-	-	-	18
{ 4,500 <sup>5</sup> }										19
9,635	23,298	14,514	6,352	1	7	25	-	-	-	20
-	6,165	1,019	382	3	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	255	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	1,222	788	-	-	-	161 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	23
-	4,922	4,289	2,108	-	2	186	19	-	2	24
-	41,888	42,878	11,816	-	12	841	93	-	-	25
{ 685 <sup>5</sup> }										26
951	8,534	8,912	5,867	-	10	1,500	150	-	-	27
1,998 <sup>5</sup>	9,221	11,416	4,620	-	14	210	136	234	4	28
272	11,604	11,491	5,937	-	5	-	-	1,424	-	29
-	26,064	25,583	76	1	-	104	100	-	-	30
-	8,860	8,924	6,862	-	11	748	748	-	-	31
-	137,190	142,872	63,267	-	73	4,369	1,617	-	-	32
-	3,504	3,455	2,441	-	5	1,111	671	-	-	33
-	2,715	2,626	1,290	-	1	245	163	-	-	34
{ 685 <sup>5</sup> }										35
425	12,048	11,078	9,668	-	8	17,023 <sup>2</sup>	9,394 <sup>2</sup>	1,741	-	36
900	36,158	36,339	18,867	1	11	1,211 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	67	37
-	8,380	8,570	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	38
-	18,383	18,438	4,781	-	10	82	3	-	-	39
5,775	41,528	41,519	6,829	-	- <sup>3</sup>	236	14	-	-	40
-	128,286	116,918	36,605	-	161	4,556	461	-	-	41
-	19,425	19,570	3,336	-	10	111	13	-	-	42
-	12,148	12,337	6,150	-	10	3,212	2,061	5	3	43
-	1,319	1,492	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	44
-	110	150	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	45
-	11,480	12,134	6,829	-	7	1,731	5	-	11	46

<sup>2</sup> Report for 14 months.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>HOPEDALE</b>					
1	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	\$629,664	\$572	\$2,006	\$16,840
<b>HUDSON</b>					
2	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	905	926	929	28
<b>HULL</b>					
3	Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
<b>IPSWICH</b>					
4	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	141,150	-	1,008	6,477
5	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds) . . . . .	286,035	2,153	18,674	4,539
<b>LANCASTER</b>					
6	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the . . . . .	12,037	-	-	372
7	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	20,339	361	670	830
<b>LAWRENCE</b>					
8	Cardinal Gibbons Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
9	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St. . . . .	31,278	768	532	1,094
10	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence . . . . .	938	759	365	25
11	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St. . . . .	131,618	15,372	21,425	-
12	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The . . . . .	1,340	7,007	2,168	8
13	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	73,611	7,204	1,281	1,542
14	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	14,701	12,207	771	815
15	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	11,225	94,636	-	-
16	Lawrence General Hospital, 30 Garden St. (107 beds) . . . . .	802,395	16,499	113,679	31,054
17	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
18	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St. . . . .	19,593	6,858	1,629	-
19	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St. . . . .	246,277	10,457	37,922	1,267
20	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St. . . . .	162,232	14,178	8,373	418
21	Lithuanian National Catholic Vytautas Old Folks' Home, Inc. . . . .	28,538	53	6,178	-
22	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St. . . . .	4,626	270	163	-
23	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	7,829	4,822	2,971	-
24	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated . . . . .	5,468	346	-	392
25	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
26	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
27	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St. . . . .	8,246	640	1,941	74
<b>LEE</b>					
28	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the . . . . .	88,662	4,930	3,513	415
<b>LEICESTER</b>					
29	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	5,555	154	815	156
<b>LENOX</b>					
30	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield) . . . . .	312,875	5	3,016	12,228
31	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	7,210	962	278	211
<b>LEOMINSTER</b>					
32	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 5 West St. . . . .	838	15,545	-	4
33	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St. . . . .	152,208	-	1,200	7,439
34	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (53 beds) . . . . .	364,036	1,867	50,987	1,831
35	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St. . . . .	30	4,799	456	-
<b>LEXINGTON</b>					
36	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc. . . . .	40,087	-	9	1,258
37	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	227,094	-	-	10,563
38	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	82,571	1,759	22	2,478
39	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	5,538	2,450	330	134
<b>LINCOLN</b>					
40	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated . . . . .	297,667	100	-	10,032
<b>LOWELL</b>					
41	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$19,419	\$12,271	\$5,652	-	6	- <sup>1</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	1
-	1,884	1,982	1,598	-	1	1,289 <sup>3</sup>	409 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	2
										3
-	7,497	8,353	3,467	1	5	146	27	-	-	4
\$51,059	76,427	26,581	12,584	-	14	491	10	-	-	5
-	372	333	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	6
2,500	4,362	2,402	1,530	-	1	341	248	66	-	7
										8
-	2,395	5,060	1,824	1	2	18	-	-	-	9
-	1,150	1,404	-	-	-	120	120	80	6	10
1,089	37,887	37,504	10,361	-	35	263	117	40	-	11
-	9,301	8,321	2,253	1	5	-	-	-	1	12
-	10,027	10,088	6,068	-	5	1,462 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
500	14,294	14,132	6,663	1	6	-	-	1,020	-	14
-	94,636	98,858	4,276	1	2	-	-	-	15	15
3,000	161,004	153,194	73,728	-	127	4,102	1,302	-	-	16
-	8,487	6,880	2,356	-	6	99	80	-	-	17
500 <sup>5</sup>	49,646	51,261	24,054	-	18	2,850 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	18
500	23,601	21,539	13,253	-	13	21,675 <sup>6</sup>	20,480 <sup>6</sup>	200	1	19
-	6,431	6,103	699	-	6	11	8	-	-	20
-	432	815	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	7,806	8,280	3,157	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
-	738	498	-	-	-	18	18	18	-	23
										24
										25
										26
-	2,656	3,097	1,802	-	21	-	-	12	4	27
1,000	9,858	10,776	3,434	-	4	24	10	-	-	28
-	1,126	857	442	-	1	206	78	158	-	29
-	15,249	9,172	4,070	-	5	10	-	-	-	30
-	1,451	2,141	1,521	-	1	315	205	150	1	31
-	15,550	14,884	959	-	1	-	-	-	8	32
-	8,670	7,024	3,026	2	3	13	-	-	-	33
-	54,687	47,854	19,004	-	20	2,948	629	-	-	34
-	5,256	5,084	3,878	-	3	850 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
-	1,267	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	10,563	9,354	300	-	1	40	40	-	-	37
{ 2,100 <sup>7</sup> }	4,360	7,092	3,069	-	3	9	-	-	-	38
{ 100 }	2,915	4,210	2,416	-	1	364	250	264	-	39
-	10,132	11,867	4,908	1	9	292	292	-	-	40
										41

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LOWELL.— <i>Con.</i>					
1	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St.	\$8,572	\$181	\$303	\$6
2	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. <sup>2</sup>	361,627	—	798	11,686
3	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St.	122,606	610	—	4,479
4	Channing Fraternity	10,320	—	—	372
5	Children's Home, 648 Central St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Faith Home, 249 Westford St.	43,063	500	—	752
7	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St.	13,685	2,080	205	392
8	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. <sup>2</sup>	39,605	1,554	1,200	615
9	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc.	—	—	—	—
10	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
11	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St.	1,436	257	1,213	—
12	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St.	1,611	744	186	97
13	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St.	91,679	6,637	—	—
14	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St.	72,291	105,535	—	819
15	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St.	113,588	320	1,658	4,097
16	Lowell Dispensary	6,874	—	—	203
17	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds)	2,578,553	—	106,867	65,186
18	Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, 85 French St.	59	1,627	17,684	—
19	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard	88,248	8,644	217	3
20	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St.	61,117	240	682	4,304
21	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St.	369	—	195	—
22	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St.	756	13,260	1,166	—
23	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc. <sup>6</sup>	13,440	615	5,348	706
24	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St.	4,087	5,129	—	—
25	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St.	8,011	10,751	17,791	291
26	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
27	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St.	386,648	10,039	23,664	4,400
28	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St.	79,374	175	—	2,871
29	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St.	375,013	97	4,502	10,175
30	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St.	134,078	3,917	17,461	649
31	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates" <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
32	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St.	104,771	10,448	1,503	98
33	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (143 beds)	423,913	4,130	122,695	7,325
34	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (83 beds)	182,683	2,551	83,028	592
35	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St.	176,502	11,473	19,744	3,450
LUDLOW					
36	Ludlow Hospital Society (28 beds)	533	6,169	18,037	—
LYNN					
37	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St.	31,950	6,923	5,745	1,300
38	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave.	27,046	13,822	1,042	1,672
39	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association of New England District No. 2 Camp, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
40	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St.	112,838	10,643	2,054	1,636
41	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass.	18,119	1,519	300	—
42	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St.	6,744	1,256	—	—
43	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St.	27,686	668	4,292	88
44	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Exchange St.	29,111	134,520	—	86
45	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St.	99,075	1,200	287	3,772
46	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
47	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq. <sup>1</sup>	—	1,331	—	—
48	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The	—	—	—	—
49	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	3,237	1,035	—	—
50	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	2,586	773	2,734	25
51	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc.	10,171	—	—	338
52	Lynn Council, Boy Scouts of America, 31 Exchange St.	21,380	8,324	6,842	—
53	Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc., 36 Market St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
54	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society	1,462	345	1,177	—
55	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The	57	300	10	—
56	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St.	265,110	—	457	11,081
57	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St.	488,955	563	2,940	20,094
58	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St.	55,535	299	4,032	2,628
59	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St.	113,680	118	7,723	3,827
60	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (123 beds)	1,320,081	18,940	158,436	17,325
61	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The	—	289	755	—
62	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 136 Broad St. <sup>10</sup>	1,412	1,928	—	—
63	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St.	11,527	4,180	6,245	50

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report for 11 months.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Animals.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$491	\$557	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	1
-	12,484	12,411	\$4,245	-	11	65	65	-	-	2
\$118 <sup>3</sup>	4,489	3,719	1,482	-	3	14	-	-	-	3
-	372	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17,550	18,928	3,720	1,300	-	2	9	5	-	-	5
214	2,911	2,985	1,548	-	2	140	133	84	52	6
-	3,370	3,118	803	-	1	12	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	1,470	1,280	30	1	-	8	8	10	-	11
-	1,028	1,087	300	1	1	152	152	-	-	12
-	6,637	6,636	4,852	-	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	13
-	106,355	120,216	4,927	1	3	-	-	-	15	14
-	6,077	5,100	2,715	-	5	197	13	8	-	15
-	203	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16
255,807 <sup>3</sup>	172,618	129,134	47,984	1	102	5,803	3,107	-	-	17
-	19,311	19,267	3,248	-	3	158	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	18
-	8,879	8,942	3,881	-	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	19
1,075	6,302	5,955	3,728	-	3	33,962 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	20
-	195	401	-	-	-	1,625	- <sup>4</sup>	480	-	21
250	14,676	14,022	4,187	-	4	-	-	785	-	22
-	6,865	5,888	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	23
-	5,129	5,781	3,030	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	24
550	29,384	31,280	26,388	-	22	32,400 <sup>8</sup>	9,118 <sup>8</sup>	3,430	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	38,104	38,448	21,077	-	15	3,925	310	-	-	27
-	3,046	2,461	-	-	-	8	8	12	1	28
7,446	22,288	21,449	5,884	-	9	43	-	-	-	29
-	22,028	23,610	6,009	-	36	249	33	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	12,050	9,616	3,560	-	11	114	7	-	-	32
-	134,150	131,935	47,682	-	130	14,827	8,559	-	-	33
-	87,392	70,063	18,123	-	75	9,235	60	-	-	34
{ 307 <sup>3</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ 400 }	35,068	35,095	20,744	-	26	34,866	3,007	-	-	35
-	24,207	19,922	9,648	-	12	597	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	36
-	13,969	13,914	4,971	-	6	2,223	407	-	-	37
-	16,542	19,512	5,588	-	4	-	-	2,043	-	38
-	14,334	14,156	6,940	-	19	1,653 <sup>9</sup>	369 <sup>9</sup>	-	-	39
-	1,819	2,278	-	-	-	59	59	-	-	40
-	1,256	1,187	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	42
-	5,049	5,863	1,181	-	2	387	- <sup>4</sup>	88	-	43
-	134,606	137,813	4,530	1	2	-	-	-	25	44
1,443	6,704	5,632	2,545	1	3	13	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	1,331	1,331	314	-	1	-	-	65	-	48
-	1,035	987	-	-	-	-	-	424	-	49
-	3,532	3,861	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	3	2	50
-	338	266	-	-	-	30	30	20	1	51
-	14,926	15,043	6,289	2	2	2,082 <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	1,523	1,332	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	54
-	310	345	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	55
467 <sup>3</sup>	11,539	9,740	1,974	-	3	16	-	-	-	56
2,553	26,152	15,166	4,766	1	6	40	8	-	-	57
-	6,900	7,519	1,633	-	2	65	19	-	-	58
3,000	14,669	13,479	5,430	1	9	20	-	-	15	59
8,779 <sup>3</sup>	200,701	202,506	90,529	- <sup>4</sup>	110	35,607	15,116	-	-	60
-	1,045	1,045	-	-	-	45	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	61
-	1,928	2,521	1,274	-	1	103	-	-	-	62
358	10,834	10,872	9,076	-	6	11,798 <sup>8</sup>	3,845 <sup>8</sup>	-	-	63

<sup>6</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

<sup>8</sup> Visits.

<sup>9</sup> Membership.

<sup>10</sup> Report for 14 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LYNN—Con.					
1	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.	\$1,200	\$480	—	—
2	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St.	23,650	3,234	\$219	\$499
3	Pullman Mission	17,683	593	1,439	1,350
4	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (65 beds)	52,054	11,413	47,693	—
5	Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn	—	—	—	—
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St.	470,913	19,975	42,550	699
MALDEN					
7	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St.	32,883	1,000	—	2,067
8	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St.	65,509	304	—	3,110
9	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave.	19,761	451	3,162	—
10	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer)	37,863	726	12,665	243
11	Malden Arbeiter Verein, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
12	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	318
13	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc.	10,776	—	—	—
14	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St.	300,004	564	2,099	10,878
15	Malden Hospital, The, Murray Hill Rd. (177 beds)	944,116	16,141	152,718	10,929
16	Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated, 15 Ferry St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
17	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 15 Ferry St.	182,889	1,488	1,527	4,232
18	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 15 Ferry St.	4,431	1,086	27	120
19	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St.	261,387	1,953	25,640	2,648
20	Monday Club of Malden, The	2,102	257	175	156
21	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 50 Pleasant St.	31,663	4,660	6,268	—
22	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St. <sup>6</sup>	23,706	114	614	34
MANSFIELD					
24	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
MARBLEHEAD					
25	Marblehead Female Humane Society	99,746	1,587	949	3,767
26	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	26,509	928	583	1,168
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The	70,683	2,204	2,278	1,048
MARLBOROUGH					
28	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated	18,123	6,513	3,771	275
29	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd. <sup>8</sup>	84,825	7,192	10,730	9
30	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
31	Marlborough Woman's Club	1,815	839	1,216	6
32	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	5,606	426	350	224
MARSHFIELD					
33	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	7,241	160	202	232
MAYNARD					
34	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,079	360	82	—
MEDFORD					
35	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, 5 High St.	7,739	3,651	1,146	—
36	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (69 beds)	592,154	—	106,522	15,633
37	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc.	811	1,087	4,782	—
38	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St.	205,001	2,901	1,011	7,320
39	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St.	44	28	—	1
40	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St.	32,194	1,198	6,661	1,269
41	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The	184,583	1,192	—	7,441
MELROSE					
42	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave.	404,972	547	3,869	11,589
43	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. (87 beds)	481,197	2,428	110,405	7,329
44	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
MENDON					
45	Resthaven Association, Inc., The	764	149	6	10
METHUEN					
46	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The	6,305	1,195	3,393	—
47	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	347,129	3,014	16,668	7,583

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
—	\$480	\$483	\$60	—	1	15	15	75	—
\$1,000 <sup>2</sup>	3,953	4,199	1,727	1	3	16,543 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	12	—
500	3,882	3,170	264	—	1	137	137	32	10
—	61,616	62,990	19,394	—	31	1,680	127	—	—
8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11,193 <sup>2</sup>	63,224	64,103	28,756	—	20	3,864 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—
—	3,067	1,799	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	3,459	2,770	2,357	—	2	—	—	430	—
—	3,622	3,576	1,286	—	2	28	—	—	4
—	13,635	10,081	3,389	—	5	24	—	—	—
—	318	350	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
6,194	19,737	13,648	5,271	—	7	26	—	—	—
—	181,924	188,728	66,373	1	68	3,121	61	—	—
661 <sup>2</sup>	7,364	7,680	4,618	—	7	352	305	10	—
—	1,234	1,353	375	1	1	75	75	30	1
—	30,242	29,026	14,319	—	14	1,296 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	588	865	488	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	10,937	9,767	2,989	1	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—
—	769	1,557	837	—	4	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,356	14,660	5,344	1,820	—	3	16	11	—	—
1,000	3,682	2,883	1,760	—	1	1,818 <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	5,531	7,677	3,975	1	7	827 <sup>5</sup>	570 <sup>5</sup>	—	14
—	10,322	10,692	5,719	3	13	1,918	—	700	19
4,903	22,835	19,221	5,596	—	10	75	6	—	—
—	2,062	2,379	1,800	—	1	1,352 <sup>7</sup>	497 <sup>7</sup>	—	—
—	1,002	1,005	81	—	3	—	—	—	10
—	594	920	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
—	442	430	120	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	4,797	4,565	2,306	—	2	690 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—
—	122,926	111,377	55,099	—	87	2,592	334	—	—
—	6,141	5,917	1,659	—	6	560 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
500	11,732	8,065	2,961	—	4	14	—	—	—
—	29	120	—	—	—	2	2	89	—
—	9,129	9,080	6,941	—	4	8,278 <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
3,350 <sup>2</sup>	8,633	8,697	7,400	—	4	28	20	26	—
—	16,005	12,661	4,708	1	5	23	—	—	—
{ 250 <sup>2</sup> }	129,122	122,274	— <sup>4</sup>	—	104	3,889	1,086	—	—
{ 8,959 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	166	186	11	—	1	16	12	—	—
—	4,542	4,552	1,698	—	4	34	3	—	—
24,000	51,324	34,640	13,185	1	25	102	—	—	—

<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Report for 5 months.<sup>7</sup> Visits.<sup>8</sup> Report for 6 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>MIDDLEBOROUGH</b>					
1	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	\$4,690	\$19	\$295	-
2	Middleborough Relief Association Inc. . . . .	91	-	-	-
3	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	103,235	205	622	\$5,534
4	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds) . . . . .	119,660	1,513	14,222	6,477
5	Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc. . . . .	10,402	-	9,955	-
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>MILFORD</b>					
7	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) . . . . .	731	1,898	104	-
8	Home for the Aged at Milford, The . . . . .	15,317	-	-	485
9	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	32,832	7,286	6,473	-
10	Milford Hospital (45 beds) . . . . .	573,899	500	70,339	16,703
11	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>MILLBURY</b>					
12	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The . . . . .	1,150	1,234	1,613	12
<b>MILTON</b>					
13	Cunningham Foundation . . . . .	283,646	29,130	3,633	-
14	Fuller Trust, Inc., The . . . . .	1,246,239	35	176	72,787
15	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (25 beds) . . . . .	222,909	4,325	23,010	9,812
16	Milford Visiting Nurse and Social Service League . . . . .	1,779	5,826	4,065	76
17	Swift Charity . . . . .	66,953	-	-	3,358
<b>MONSON</b>					
18	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	136,523	513	500	5,538
<b>MONTAGUE</b>					
19	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachu- setts, The (64 beds) . . . . .	241,008	81	42,533	-
<b>MONTREY</b>					
20	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The . . . . .	81,376	8,626	8,154	393
<b>NANTUCKET</b>					
21	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	6,010	19	-	300
22	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	35,058	644	-	1,005
23	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	207,402	11,406	19,153	3,744
24	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The . . . . .	80,004	1,489	714	1,665
25	Relief Association . . . . .	45,970	132	-	1,881
26	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,896	-	-	182
<b>NATICK</b>					
27	Leonard Morse Hospital (43 beds) . . . . .	392,903	-	44,386	36,076
28	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	129,575	600	973	4,541
29	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	2,275	665	2,331	55
30	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) . . . . .	18,000	4,444	1,570	48
<b>NEEDHAM</b>					
31	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,017	59	76	31
32	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW BEDFORD</b>					
33	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St. . . . .	185,554	1,482	1,879	6,730
34	Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	608,010	99	773	29,544
35	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The . . . . .	3,444	672	1,787	82
36	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association, 271 County St. . . . .	196	810	-	-
37	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 How- land St. . . . .	230	577	202	-
38	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass. . . . .	2,516	1,210	1,321	-
39	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd. . . . .	5,125	214	362	43
40	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the . . . . .	60,736	-	-	2,723
41	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	113,210	-	-	4,719
42	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St. . . . .	106,965	5,071	561	2,889
43	New Bedford & Fairhaven Council of the Boy Scouts of America Inc., 105 William St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	3,870	6,739	-	-
44	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	264,113	6,292	5,919	10,789
46	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	19,791	124	209	930
47	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd. . . . .	141,582	1,095	1,690	5,099

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$315	\$234	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	6,261	6,014	\$2,270	-	2	10	-	-	-	3	
\$68 <sup>2</sup>	22,213	22,707	11,108	-	12	537	-	-	-	4	
-	9,955	7,502	2,102	-	17	866	-	-	1	5	
										6	
-	2,003	2,378	-	-	-	905	905	-	3	7	
-	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
-	13,759	11,597	9,070	-	6	4,011	3,137	561	6	9	
10,800 <sup>2</sup>	87,543	63,400	21,901	-	44	2,321	-	-	-	10	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
-	2,859	2,631	1,395	-	1	2,293 <sup>3</sup>	720 <sup>3</sup>	238	-	12	
-	32,763	37,530	23,836	1	8	362 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	13	
-	72,998	18,202	13,247	2	8	12	9	-	-	14	
-	37,682	36,543	20,451	-	16	1,111	175	-	-	15	
-	9,969	11,022	7,037	-	5	9,823 <sup>3</sup>	3,421 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	16	
-	3,358	2,832	-	-	-	18	18	-	2	17	
-	6,552	4,673	1,029	-	2	6	-	-	-	18	
-	45,115	45,140	16,339	-	41	1,260	34	-	-	19	
-	13,967	19,003	4,285	3	6	272	78	-	-	20	
-	319	416	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	21	
-	1,649	1,878	846	1	1	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	22	
-	34,395	34,703	17,794	1	19	560	120	-	-	23	
3,376	7,246	4,289	1,772	1	3	5	1	-	-	24	
3,200	5,213	3,243	100	1	-	20	20	-	-	25	
-	182	440	45	3	3	-	-	35	-	26	
-	80,463	78,148	37,521	1	51	1,354	78	-	-	27	
600 <sup>2</sup>	6,114	7,584	2,744	-	4	14	-	-	-	28	
500 <sup>2</sup>	3,052	2,511	2,128	-	3	591	68	50	-	29	
-	6,071	7,526	1,784	-	4	43	10	-	-	30	
-	167	202	-	-	-	2	-	4	14	31	
										32	
6,860	16,953	14,327	7,396	-	5	6,197 <sup>6</sup>	5,827 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	33	
10,720	41,137	37,397	-	-	-	65	65	-	-	34	
-	2,542	1,909	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	35	
-	810	803	-	-	-	520	520	1	-	36	
-	780	645	29	1	-	37	37	-	-	37	
-	2,531	2,249	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	38	
-	619	841	387	3	2	-	-	-	1	39	
-	2,723	2,629	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	40	
-	4,719	5,288	-	-	-	14	14	-	6	41	
8,500	17,021	8,438	6,554	-	6	3,640	2,420	-	7	42	
-	6,740	5,478	2,625	1	2	1,285 <sup>4</sup>	1,285 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	43	
										44	
13,050	36,050	29,533	12,539	-	10	213	163	-	-	45	
600	1,864	1,474	-	-	-	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	4	46	
6,700 <sup>2</sup>	7,885	8,742	5,119	-	8	151	73	88	-	47	

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEW BEDFORD—Con.					
1	New Bedford Dorcas Society	\$22,401	—	—	\$896
2	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. <sup>1</sup>				
3	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St.	4,463	\$2,525	\$3,676	98
4	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St.	110,027	13	459	2,500
5	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St.	38,104	5,254	10,808	1,847
6	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St.	21,299	1,894	3,228	—
7	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill	133,400	86	1	4,114
8	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch	77,276	26	18	2,097
9	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St.	170,810	9,543	14,970	2,068
10	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St.	429,595	13,132	37,548	2,733
11	North End Guild of New Bedford, Tallman St.	19,082	869	—	1,018
12	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc.	22	82	74	2
13	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St.	294,262	2,450	42,685	—
14	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (270 beds)	3,506,365	39,169	291,811	82,442
15	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St.	223,207	5,163	6,687	4,171
16	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St.	197,509	2,535	466	6,934
17	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St.	1,543	13,310	426	—
18	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The (not in operation)	13,833	—	—	102
NEWBURYPORT					
19	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (51 beds)	746,546	2,523	51,387	26,503
20	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St.	5,031	1,378	619	2,679
21	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	63,163	50	—	6,271
22	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station	7,992	75	—	287
23	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	124	114	244	—
24	Merrimack Humane Society, The	17,549	—	—	654
25	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St.	118,617	5,147	85	—
26	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St.	22,192	327	1,071	2,615
27	Newburyport Bethel Society	3,912	16	—	147
28	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The	154	—	—	124
29	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (25 beds)	60,105	399	26,303	2,686
30	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St.	168,507	—	906	10,092
31	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St.	309,672	223	405	16,405
32	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St.	125,371	2,520	4,238	3,543
33	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St.	107,117	118	4,221	9,825
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
34	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association	65,000	599	3,000	—
NEWTON					
35	All Newton Music School, Incorporated	104	3,700	3,890	1
36	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc.	19,783	2,600	1,591	690
37	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave.	992,353	7,469	1,719	33,129
38	Boys Welfare League Inc.	1,200	—	—	—
39	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	7,297	—	—	403
40	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville	9,509	1,360	2,785	15
41	Lamson Home, The	8,494	—	—	389
42	Lasell Alumnae, Inc.	9,846	530	169	321
43	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls	8,792	1,171	691	32
44	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre	223	23,486	18	—
45	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre	41,803	2,893	896	31
46	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre	1,010,431	2,711	2,428	39,949
47	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre	76,610	3,685	6,250	73
48	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	2,688	2,176	1,775	61
49	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre	89,740	144,554	4	3,148

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$896	\$914	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	1
-	6,300	7,212	\$1,752	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	2,972	2,595	684	-	3	8	4	-	-	3
\$7,300	25,210	19,951	17,600	-	13	3,469	1,180	-	-	4
-	5,130	4,619	1,896	-	4	4,459	2,835	5	9	5
6,700	10,902	4,540	1,650	-	2	169	81	-	-	6
6,700	8,841	2,338	150	-	1	11	11	-	-	7
{ 500 <sup>s</sup> }										8
{ 563 }	27,145	28,387	16,624	-	11	1,313 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	9
13,000	66,414	56,959	23,658	-	35	2,000	-	-	-	10
2,700	4,588	1,990	1,296	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	11
-	159	293	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
-	45,788	25,370	4,838	-	27	218	31	1	-	13
-	404,923	430,367	200,146	1	330	12,950	636	-	-	14
650	16,672	16,913	3,040	-	1	145	105	-	-	15
2,700 <sup>s</sup>	9,936	10,972	-	-	-	184	184	79	2	16
-	13,737	12,065	3,019	1	1	-	-	-	14	17
-	102	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
5,300 <sup>s</sup>	80,414	83,639	32,783	-	55	1,639	197	-	-	19
-	4,677	4,550	1,984	-	1	987	- <sup>2</sup>	329	-	20
-	6,321	5,102	200	1	-	-	-	58	-	21
491	854	1,370	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	22
-	359	319	-	-	-	6	6	3	3	23
-	654	591	70	3	-	-	-	-	4	24
-	5,233	4,993	1,704	-	2	1,928	1,189	-	-	25
-	4,013	3,703	-	-	-	102	102	40	1	26
-	163	219	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	27
-	124	108	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	28
-	29,417	29,122	8,990	-	11	315	-	-	-	29
500 <sup>s</sup>	11,029	8,124	3,408	3	5	17	-	-	-	30
2,000	18,884	13,626	5,568	1	5	56	37	-	-	31
-	10,364	10,281	5,370	-	10	439 <sup>4</sup>	89 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	32
-	14,165	9,868	3,839	1	7	385 <sup>4</sup>	67 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	33
-	3,630	3,903	1,357	-	13	107	20	-	-	34
250	7,842	8,284	7,719	-	20	187	19	-	-	35
-	4,857	4,241	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	36
14,112 <sup>s</sup>	42,117	43,671	10,585	1	13	54	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	403	400	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	39
-	4,160	4,250	1,749	-	5	7	-	-	-	40
-	389	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41
-	1,021	456	50	1	-	2	2	-	-	42
-	1,919	1,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	23,504	23,321	6,202	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
1,000 <sup>s</sup>	3,820	3,546	1,250	-	8	331	331	-	24	45
8,364	53,453	89,276	36,661	-	45	105	54	-	-	46
-	10,008	8,923	1,828	-	1	1	1	-	6	47
-	4,013	4,177	1,078	-	3	323	283	95	-	48
-	147,707	165,882	3,559	-	1	-	-	-	14	49

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>4</sup> Membership.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEWTON—Con.					
1	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville	\$6,591	\$10,594	\$6,204	\$324
2	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (187 beds)	2,412,314	66,659	274,992	21,225
3	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The	2,131	1,551	2,759	28
4	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St.	28,850	6,100	3,605	72
5	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville	24,813	25,219	810	1,163
6	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St.	309,221	11,070	41,242	4,472
7	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville	40,902	9,438	1,241	—
8	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St.	71,457	2,345	338	2,768
9	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	—	359	571	—
10	Stearns School Center	2,373	2,900	—	83
11	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls	598,020	5,421	1,000	22,212
12	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton	141,303	587	10,664	4,295
13	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburn-dale	217,800	9,370	7,986	4,618
14	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	6,606	2,885	351	—
15	Working Boys' Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands	212,531	25,026	11,798	85
16	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ADAMS					
17	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. (76 beds)	465,878	13,303	57,270	10,263
18	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	26,206	3,483	6,373	—
19	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St. <sup>1</sup>				
NORTHAMPTON					
20	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	45,176	6,161	3,151	1,318
21	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,431,735	65,928	137,790	66,722
22	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (132 beds)	760,408	20,059	116,210	7,947
23	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	5,009	45	286	—
24	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	7,190	4,950	323	102
25	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. <sup>5</sup>	5,959	12,591	6,860	34
26	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, 215 South St.	349,485	—	9,300	10,672
27	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
28	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	87,111	2,818	7,918	5,063
29	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.	292,049	—	—	10,708
30	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St.	69,136	4,571	6,760	677
NORTH ANDOVER					
31	Charlotte Home, The	75,161	—	—	2,487
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
32	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	7,396	2,300	223	243
NORTHBRIDGE					
33	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	215,236	5,000	317	—
34	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	77,042	1,122	8,383	3,681
NORTHFIELD					
35	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society <sup>1</sup>				
NORTON					
36	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,566	—	—	1
37	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	296,143	—	850	14,019
NORWELL					
38	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	642	249	1,019	17

— None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$17,123	\$16,459	\$11,319	-	7	1,525	482	-	- 1
\$44,682 <sup>2</sup>	361,276	363,916	182,449	-	220	8,520	3,564	-	- 2
-	4,338	3,967	725	-	1	-	-	-	1 3
-	9,777	8,657	4,298	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 4
-	27,193	27,302	8,736	-	7	-	-	442	- 5
200 <sup>2</sup>	56,785	56,676	15,453	-	13	2,800	1,000	30	30 6
-	10,679	10,699	4,800	1	4	1,349 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	- 7
-	5,451	5,134	2,424	-	4	14	12	-	- 8
-	930	1,040	106	-	2	48	2	-	- 9
-	2,984	2,979	1,956	-	2	400	- <sup>3</sup>	275	13 10
7,737 <sup>2</sup>	27,633	20,200	7,254	-	9	30	-	-	- 11
1,025	16,573	9,106	2,080	-	3	26	-	31	- 12
15,000 <sup>2</sup>	15,706	15,531	5,548	-	9	231	-	-	- 13
-	3,236	3,285	2,120	-	10	537	119	-	- 14
31,793	68,704	51,581	7,570	-	17	179	39	-	- 15
-	83,565	78,414	35,435	2	62	1,849	283	-	- 17
-	9,856	8,190	17	-	1	200	-	28	- 18
									19
1,600	12,231	12,214	4,874	-	4	232	184	127	23 20
2,529 <sup>2</sup>	204,512	201,135	107,769	-	82	155	3	-	- 21
-	144,217	188,900	52,941	-	112	4,097	31	-	- 22
-	332	377	50	-	1	-	-	4	- 23
-	5,376	5,312	1,872	1	-	489	477	-	- 24
-	19,486	15,561	3,841	-	2	1,515 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 25
1,250 <sup>2</sup>	20,203	18,714	7,990	-	8	38	2	-	- 26
-	15,800	16,814	-	-	-	70	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 27
-	10,708	10,050	3,500	1	6	20	20	-	- 28
-	12,073	9,877	5,719	-	5	4,400	1,185	-	23 30
-	2,487	1,348	-	-	-	1	1	-	2 31
-	2,980	3,534	2,925	-	2	510	376	308	- 32
-	5,317	6,334	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 33
-	13,454	15,389	6,915	-	10	685	-	-	- 34
									35
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 36
-	14,869	10,871	4,989	-	4	7	-	-	- 37
-	1,286	1,078	417	-	1	203	65	73	- 38

<sup>2</sup> Report for 10 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NORWOOD					
1	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	\$108,778	-	-	\$4,129
2	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	175,773	-	\$600	13
3	Norwood Hospital (80 beds) . . . . .	457,376	\$6,829	117,504	3,931
OAK BLUFFS					
4	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (26 beds) . . . . .	166,913	7,036	26,772	450
ORANGE					
5	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	299	1,873	835	4
OXFORD					
6	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	74,976	2	-	3,419
PALMER					
7	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (23 beds) . . . . .	38,112	447	30,497	425
PEABODY					
8	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St. . . . .	84,492	100	-	1,747
9	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers . . . . .	28,443	686	20	434
10	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts . . . . .	119	70	226	-
11	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . . . .	33,549	-	-	1,767
12	Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts, 4 Little's Lane . . . . .	300	100	200	-
13	Lanis Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated . . . . .	407	86	249	10
14	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St. . . . .	202	1,015	-	-
15	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,098	440	2,372	-
16	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
PEPPERELL					
17	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	621	701	973	-
PETERSHAM					
18	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	3,143	353	1,258	4
PITTSFIELD					
19	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St. . . . .	41,194	19,721	142	1,083
20	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St. . . . .	1,700	736	-	71
21	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	3,408	4,881	-	100
22	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox) . . . . .	460,305	2,575	7,212	16,652
23	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. . . . .	408,787	6,108	3,570	15,791
24	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St. . . . .	752	7,036	300	-
25	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. . . . .	569,052	10,086	6,680	12,435
26	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave. . . . .	17,938	305	-	77
27	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds) . . . . .	97,673	35	49,214	943
28	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (194 beds) . . . . .	1,235,059	12,960	201,835	28,429
29	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St. . . . .	1,129	608	1,191	36
30	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd. . . . .	5,254	1,446	-	17
31	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave. . . . .	125,280	4,587	6,208	3,330
32	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave. . . . .	13,000	3,960	431	105
33	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (127 beds) . . . . .	405,492	18,627	90,707	-
34	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St. . . . .	22,518	8,634	5,371	846
PLYMOUTH					
35	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The . . . . .	32,655	1,518	22	986
36	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. . . . .	283	53	490	-
37	Jordan Hospital, The (44 beds) . . . . .	347,617	8,052	42,279	6,910
38	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	2,069	152	300	-
39	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated . . . . .	2,791	724	1,616	81
40	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	46,569	76	-	1,974
41	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the . . . . .	100,506	106	797	3,897
42	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	4,500	1,605	-	-
PRINCETON					
43	Girl's Vacation House Association, The . . . . .	37,448	714	945	1,999
PROVINCETOWN					
44	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	60,209	-	-	2,556

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$96,385 <sup>2</sup>	\$4,129	\$637	\$300	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	613	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	128,385	122,356	54,520	1	83	3,594	63	—	—	3
—	34,258	29,610	11,785	—	32	361	1	—	—	4
—	2,713	2,674	2,180	—	1	286	59	185	—	5
—	3,421	1,092	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	31,371	28,422	13,811	1	13	872	12	—	—	7
—	1,847	2,137	591	—	2	4	—	—	—	8
100	1,240	1,305	50	1	—	20	20	—	—	9
—	296	945	—	—	—	28	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	10
—	1,767	694	110	1	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	300	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	345	210	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	13
—	1,015	987	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	14
—	2,813	2,958	2,563	—	2	449	109	—	—	15
										16
—	1,675	1,230	921	—	2	2,309 <sup>4</sup>	323 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	17
—	1,616	1,494	182	—	4	48	48	—	—	18
—	20,947	20,703	5,695	—	3	—	—	715	—	19
—	808	784	—	—	—	55	55	—	—	20
—	4,981	5,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
19,075	46,183	21,432	8,585	—	8	29	—	—	—	22
500	25,969	25,772	13,221	1	14	30	22	—	—	23
—	7,337	7,304	2,380	1	1	87	87	58	—	24
41,300 <sup>2</sup>	29,202	29,889	17,473	—	32	2,727 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	25
—	383	361	83	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	26
—	50,193	52,020	16,935	—	44	3,217	45	—	—	27
{ 48,952 <sup>2</sup> }										
—	246,839	251,023	95,885	—	158	10,467	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	28
—	1,836	1,597	786	—	1	328	—	—	—	29
—	1,464	1,732	572	—	5	52	52	7	—	30
—	14,126	13,647	6,612	—	9	26	2	—	—	31
—	4,497	4,545	2,824	—	3	4,752	352	—	—	32
—	109,334	109,264	31,831	—	79	3,148	129	—	—	33
—	14,680	15,177	12,121	—	10	2,465 <sup>4</sup>	1,139 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	34
—	2,526	2,493	986	—	1	412	43	—	—	35
—	544	460	67	—	1	—	—	—	—	36
1,545 <sup>2</sup>	57,295	52,550	26,155	—	32	1,300	40	—	—	37
—	452	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	3,422	3,561	2,343	—	3	2,906 <sup>4</sup>	1,292 <sup>4</sup>	578	—	39
—	2,050	2,003	—	—	—	17	17	118	—	40
533	5,333	3,294	840	—	1	6	—	—	—	41
—	1,605	1,605	633	—	3	16	16	—	—	42
—	2,759	2,400	1,053	—	7	81	12	—	—	43
—	2,657	2,241	—	—	—	90	90	49	—	44

# Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
QUINCY					
1	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . . .	\$1,781	\$63	\$63	\$53
2	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	121,642	-	-	5,753
3	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St.	12,917	6,230	-	350
4	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St.	8,000	1,161	-	-
5	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	12,373	415	614	-
6	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St.	25,289	4,621	111	-
7	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . . . .	4,229	23	-	169
8	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	3,141	2,297	5,598	66
9	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane . . . . .	37,017	2,032	1,777	91
10	Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St. . . . .	355,661	500	2,177	14,137
11	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St. . . . .	485,564	18,105	500	20,853
12	Wollaston Woman's Club, 22 Beale St. . . . .	15,254	1,798	1,057	44
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St.	143,413	10,052	15,548	775
RANDOLPH					
14	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	541,916	202	101,307	121
15	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The .	237,508	284	-	7,889
READING					
16	Reading Home for Aged Women . . . . .	58,137	437	972	1,995
17	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	6,473	1,027	1,523	-
REVERE					
18	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave. . . . .	4,000	352	837	-
19	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere . . . .	60	204	447	-
20	Ingleside Corporation, The, 148 Prospect Ave. . . . .	138,080	833	2,393	-
21	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	4,146	1,477	5,288	42
ROCKLAND					
22	French Home for Aged Women, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
RUTLAND					
23	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	339,162	20,901	54,629	68
24	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	2,729	299	-	-
25	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,058	300	-	168
SALEM					
26	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St.	449,209	180	2,000	13,638
27	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq. . . . .	437,179	-	-	12,756
28	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St.	37,613	5,388	3,034	1,696
30	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St.	30,054	2,113	8,687	1,575
31	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St.	115,116	-	-	6,185
32	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	77,053	-	50	2,981
33	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 18 Washington Sq.	145,020	-	-	6,517
34	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds)	196,572	14,860	6,167	5,976
35	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 246½ Essex St.	4,208	2,077	1,325	-
36	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Winter Island .	174,387	-	3,509	6,526
37	Salem Animal Rescue League, 10½ Foster St. . . . .	18,346	326	155	570
38	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St.	17,631	5,855	1,829	-
39	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	1,888	-	-	68
40	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Es- sex St.	49,921	-	-	1,817
41	Salem Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	44,505	111	-	2,561
42	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St. . . . .	192,196	301	769	5,934
43	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds) . . . . .	1,517,774	3,733	193,760	26,550
45	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St. . . . .	11,127	1,438	256	552
46	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St.	244,537	30	2,794	9,160
47	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St. .	305,479	12,194	7,559	6,985
48	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St. .	54,866	455	2,558	1,517
49	Samaritan Society . . . . .	87,907	197	118	1,441
50	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	124,344	-	-	6,019



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$179	\$230	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	5,753	5,634	\$600	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	5,252	4,993	2,564	-	2	-	-	728	-
-	1,161	1,177	780	-	1	3	3	31	3
-	1,030	1,146	-	-	-	443 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	5
-	4,733	4,587	2,677	-	2	1,418 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	6
-	192	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
{ \$1,000 <sup>4</sup> }	8,183	9,128	7,314	-	6	11,577 <sup>5</sup>	5,957 <sup>5</sup>	-	8
221	3,898	4,004	422	-	2	6	6	-	5
-	16,814	13,660	3,421	-	5	29	27	-	10
1,000	22,958	18,059	2,325	-	3	23	-	-	11
-	2,900	2,656	-	-	-	75	75	21	28
704	27,080	29,019	13,004	-	8	1,755 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	31
-	101,631	78,316	42,049	-	49	197	-	-	14
-	7,889	7,509	3,756	3	4	6	-	-	15
5,290	8,695	5,368	1,411	-	3	12	-	-	16
1,782	4,370	2,398	2,072	-	2	2,444 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
-	1,190	1,556	110	-	1	-	-	-	18
-	651	766	-	-	-	40	40	-	19
1,564	5,029	10,725	5,205	-	5	25	12	-	20
930	7,738	5,934	4,657	-	3	8,132 <sup>5</sup>	2,463 <sup>5</sup>	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	75,599	86,091	33,918	2	35	82	15	-	23
-	299	539	-	-	-	300	300	-	24
-	468	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	15,818	22,324	9,790	1	9	31	-	-	26
2,428 <sup>4</sup>	12,766	11,915	4,568	1	6	25	25	-	27
390	10,509	10,901	5,551	-	4	-	-	271	28
-	12,392	10,191	7,092	-	7	600	-	-	29
-	6,185	5,279	4,103	-	5	2,860	2,860	-	30
250	3,282	3,525	75	1	-	13	13	-	31
-	6,517	4,433	625	2	-	16	16	-	32
9,058 <sup>4</sup>	27,004	31,736	12,865	-	22	448	199	-	33
-	3,402	3,438	960	-	1	1,960 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
2,550	12,586	10,441	4,842	1	7	38	26	-	35
5,755	6,807	2,151	990	-	1	1,406 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	36
2,555 <sup>4</sup>	5,685	6,026	3,376	-	9	419	419	-	37
-	68	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	1,817	2,076	400	2	-	8	8	-	39
2,300 <sup>4</sup>	2,672	2,581	-	-	-	70	70	-	40
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	7,030	8,233	4,724	-	2	5,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41
24,051 <sup>4</sup>	224,019	224,971	102,218	-	198	8,213	3,715	-	42
-	2,247	2,606	1,720	-	2	-	-	146	43
2,700	14,684	16,458	6,449	1	8	36	7	22	44
2,700	29,670	23,863	9,201	-	8	1,032 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45
944	5,475	2,988	1,429	-	3	98	3	-	46
-	1,747	1,774	-	-	-	53	53	12	47
-	6,019	6,019	300	1	-	27	27	-	48

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SALEM—Con.					
1	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard . . .	\$103,537	\$2,830	\$9,341	\$3,580
SANDWICH					
2	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	1,024	752	366	32
SAUGUS					
3	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	873	880	583	3
4	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . .	3,910	192	327	75
SCITUATE					
5	Arwile Inc. . . . .	2,500	—	—	—
6	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	99,031	11,021	1,098	623
7	Lydia Collett Corporation, The . . . . .	5,854	207	82	5
SHARON					
8	Sharon Civic Foundation, The . . . . .	3,383	940	135	1
9	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds) . . . . .	502,633	9,466	23,514	18,712
SHERBORN					
10	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, The .	15,992	8	—	660
SHIRLEY					
11	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The . . . . .	3,041	175	264	—
SOMERVILLE					
12	Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St. . . .	69,081	3,027	180	3,575
13	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . .	—	—	—	—
14	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 High- land Ave. (See also Boston) . . . . .	69,044	—	11,115	155
15	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St. . . .	655,067	1,916	1,383	22,655
16	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (86 beds) . . .	330,355	792	115,805	4,766
17	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . .	—	—	—	—
18	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	5,999	425	400	10
19	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 High- land Ave. . . . .	212,131	13,855	8,045	152
20	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachusetts, 85 Central St. . . . .	6,230	346	1,239	133
21	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . .	6,526	—	—	213
SOUTHBOROUGH					
22	Wauchobene Corporation . . . . .	72	889	—	—
SOUTHBRIDGE					
23	Harrington Hospital Corporation (34 beds) . . . . .	284,359	15,677	38,464	525
24	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . .	79,797	7,183	9,487	25
SPENCER					
25	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association .	30,014	43	580	1,097
SPRINGFIELD					
26	American International College, 963 State St. . . . .	312,065	18,329	102,543	3,969
27	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St. .	—	—	—	—
28	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St. .	5,121	1,629	1,683	129
29	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	62,148	296,908	—	602
30	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) . . . . .	713	1,372	248	—
31	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 841 Dwight St. .	15,535	390	8,448	—
32	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasoit St. . .	13,536	1,473	1,011	—
33	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation . . . . .	61,507	—	75	1,982
34	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St. . . .	259,084	5,486	20,769	3,412
35	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St. .	90,606	39,779	1,389	3,884
36	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd. . . . .	157,192	13,376	36,960	60
37	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
38	Hamden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	34,395	12,453	5,996	—
39	Hamden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St. .	128,864	11,732	15,851	5,608
40	Hamden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Asso- ciation, 145 State St. . . . .	45,752	23,467	1,060	23
41	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	2,085	167	194	73
42	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	365,305	—	4,805	16,675
43	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St. . . .	47	8,209	2,208	—
45	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St. . . .	98,148	2,903	2,233	—
46	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 104 State St. . . . .	28	6,630	—	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Visits.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$750 <sup>2</sup> } 5,350	\$21,102	\$15,692	\$8,310	1	10	664	273	—	— 1
—	1,151	1,138	770	—	1	463	380	2	— 2
—	1,467	1,534	1,260	—	1	992	178	—	— 3
—	595	597	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 5
—	12,743	13,044	6,637	—	27	191	191	—	— 6
—	295	413	39	—	1	—	—	2	2 7
—	1,078	1,084	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 8
20,554 <sup>2</sup>	52,389	56,027	25,110	—	29	79	—	—	— 9
—	669	692	—	—	—	—	—	14	— 10
—	439	928	21	—	1	—	—	—	— 11
600	7,382	7,453	2,520	—	2	—	—	300	— 12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 13
22,624	33,895	37,381	—	—	—	299	299	—	— 14
—	26,046	23,037	11,188	1	9	58	—	—	— 15
22,280	145,863	132,853	40,587	2	78	4,365	19	—	— 16
—	835	250	—	—	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 18
100	22,152	22,178	10,139	—	10	439 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 19
6,512	8,232	7,812	6,207	—	6	10,002 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 20
—	213	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 21
—	889	899	—	—	—	5	5	—	2 22
—	54,666	55,262	24,772	—	28	1,383	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 23
—	16,698	15,248	5,508	2	4	1,028	—	—	— 24
—	1,720	1,741	1,520	—	2	288	72	95	— 25
2,235	127,419	129,823	71,945	1	50	481	—	—	— 26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 27
—	3,442	2,832	—	—	—	—	—	39	— 28
—	297,510	289,259	6,670	—	4	—	—	—	26 29
—	1,620	1,680	—	—	—	1,361	1,361	40	2 30
—	8,838	8,625	240	1	—	150	150	—	— 31
—	2,484	3,143	1,395	1	3	19	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 32
1,253 <sup>2</sup>	2,057	2,295	—	—	—	7	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 33
—	29,833	26,077	9,789	2	6	3,600	3,600	—	— 34
400 <sup>2</sup>	45,053	48,530	15,376	1	8	7,724	7,724	1,931	— 35
20,555	70,952	67,477	6,326	—	7	287	287	—	— 36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 37
—	22,117	22,555	8,317	1	3	4,642 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 38
1,158	34,335	32,210	6,922	—	— <sup>3</sup>	323	170	—	— 39
113	24,777	23,042	8,210	—	21	547	547	—	— 40
—	435	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 41
—	21,480	11,311	509	1	2	65	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 43
—	10,418	10,126	2,592	1	1	1,629	— <sup>3</sup>	83	— 44
—	5,137	5,455	471	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 45
—	6,630	6,655	5,797	—	— <sup>3</sup>	2,644	2,620	—	9 46

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SPRINGFIELD—Con.					
1	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (280 beds)	\$917,049	\$10,099	\$247,991	\$12
2	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Springfield Ave.	26	755	501	—
3	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St.	4,176	10,806	2,126	62
4	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St.	838,658	—	—	23,360
5	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds)	914,136	62,870	1,309	21,372
6	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St.	268,467	22,665	10,317	—
7	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St.	173,727	7,628	1,414	5,610
8	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St.	63,127	10,188	2,493	—
9	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St.	—	6,746	915	—
10	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St.	96,931	1,783	30,102	—
11	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St.	382,212	—	1,534	13,222
12	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St.	624,366	—	3,262	22,346
13	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St.	413,136	7,021	2,381	16,457
14	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (232 beds)	1,996,846	15,419	280,291	75,989
15	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St.	653	255	714	—
16	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St.	74,182	5,921	9,186	—
17	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St.	1,302,827	23,923	215,781	7,814
18	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 22 Howard St.	231,115	9,386	23,464	4,723
19	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Mass., Union Station	132	4,750	108	—
20	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	2,489	25,653	19,119	75
21	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (52 beds)	401,002	6,261	78,121	8,521
22	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (100 beds)	878,008	1,589	147,873	13,104
STOCKBRIDGE					
23	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (31 beds)	465,040	11,137	83,793	455
STONEHAM					
24	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	152,395	99	243	5,056
25	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds)	284,215	4,161	424,049	—
26	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	12,849	921	1,245	444
STOUGHTON					
27	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,088	13	509	—
STOW					
28	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	364,306	1,075	1,565	16,105
SUTTON					
29	Wilkinsonville Community Association	2,275	—	—	8
SWAMPSCOTT					
30	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	24,339	2,728	5,578	—
31	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The	2,052	2,022	529	—
32	Swampscott Visiting Nurse Association <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	—
SWANSEA					
33	Rest House, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
TAUNTON					
34	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	2,833	4,598	902	—
35	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	206,052	907	—	4
36	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	123	214	—	—
37	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (62 beds)	291,485	9,994	51,813	7,426
38	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,259	—	—	73
39	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
40	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	139,180	155	572	4,883
41	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	16,652	1,464	112	24
42	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	38,430	2,923	6,758	553
43	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton, 71 Cohannet St.	30,477	3,337	3,600	—
TEMPLETON					
44	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (120 beds)	690,822	12,796	40,197	17,556
45	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated	11,318	39	214	491
46	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	30,330	76	888	1,038

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$5,361	\$263,464	\$239,043	\$85,412	—	116	9,149	1,894	—	— 1
—	1,257	1,246	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 2
—	13,044	10,873	—	—	—	1,865	— <sup>2</sup>	287	— 3
—	23,360	26,426	2,148	—	3	11	—	—	11 4
2,682	88,235	84,749	45,114	—	53	2,388	2,388	—	— 5
—	33,282	33,281	14,171	—	14	3,116 <sup>3</sup>	102 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 6
400 <sup>4</sup>	14,653	15,253	6,760	—	13	162	—	98	14 7
—	11,969	11,969	7,754	—	13	942 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	— 8
—	7,661	7,661	3,552	—	3	1,689 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 9
—	31,885	31,071	18,972	—	30	314	314	—	— 10
—	14,756	12,282	3,394	1	5	19	3	—	— 11
1,811 <sup>4</sup>	25,725	28,125	11,019	—	12	61	22	—	— 12
9,572	35,432	30,476	14,437	—	23	395	259	—	28 13
—	371,706	370,397	165,736	—	282	11,751	3,544	—	— 14
—	970	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15
—	15,107	13,903	3,782	—	6	36,844 <sup>5</sup>	21,568 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 16
—	248,347	238,971	77,740	—	80	6,100 <sup>3</sup>	125 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 17
—	37,575	36,734	21,208	—	19	68,877 <sup>5</sup>	22,100 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 18
—	4,858	4,858	4,272	—	3	2,718	— <sup>2</sup>	278	— 19
600 <sup>4</sup>	44,848	44,822	34,369	—	24	60,369 <sup>6</sup>	38,121 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 20
—	92,903	90,318	49,887	1	75	1,741	376	—	— 21
—	162,568	158,342	59,847	—	113	3,440	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 22
—	95,385	101,944	31,185	—	30	432	203	—	— 23
—	5,399	4,515	1,830	—	2	7	—	—	— 24
—	424,049	419,045	152,830	1	177	4,085	149	—	— 25
—	2,611	2,776	2,025	—	1	2,504 <sup>6</sup>	1,191 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 26
—	522	417	—	—	—	—	—	2	2 27
38,703	57,450	11,631	4,974	—	5	2,375 <sup>7</sup>	2,359 <sup>7</sup>	—	10 28
—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 29
5,693 <sup>4</sup>	8,306	8,369	2,642	—	4	254	103	—	9 30
—	2,551	2,821	1,871	—	2	2,764 <sup>6</sup>	1,384 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 31
									— 32
									33
—	5,500	4,317	2,552	1	1	1,006 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 34
704	1,616	915	—	—	—	421	384	38	3 35
—	214	264	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 36
7,160 <sup>4</sup>	75,632	82,695	30,459	1	53	2,302	40	—	— 37
—	73	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 38
3,504	9,115	6,161	2,713	—	5	15	15	—	— 39
483	2,085	1,337	640	—	2	85	4	—	— 40
2,983	13,218	9,538	7,503	—	— <sup>2</sup>	1,067	139	—	— 41
1,000	7,937	6,452	3,066	1	3	8,737 <sup>5</sup>	956 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 42
561 <sup>4</sup>	62,359	74,993	37,438	—	68	150	13	—	— 43
—	744	433	—	—	—	—	—	30	4 44
—	2,002	1,956	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 45
									1 46

<sup>6</sup> Visits.<sup>7</sup> Animals.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to The Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>TOPSFIELD</b>					
1	Topsfield Community Club . . . . .	\$2,101	\$709	\$1,530	\$61
<b>UXBRIDGE</b>					
2	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated . . . . .	7,013	128	179	-
3	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	5,840	1,604	2,265	502
<b>WAKEFIELD</b>					
4	Elizabeth E. Bolt Home for Aged Women . . . . .	81,622	1,894	3,019	1,810
5	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society . . . . .	179	127	-	-
6	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	3,026	723	1,773	93
7	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . . .	56,719	4,370	1,451	50
<b>WALPOLE</b>					
8	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	41	5,411	369	-
9	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child) . . . . .	10,078	34	5,985	-
10	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	4,311	941	1,076	64
<b>WALTHAM</b>					
11	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St. . . . .	344,458	-	-	7,359
12	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St. . . . .	343,767	-	-	13,155
13	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St. . . . .	208,125	1,853	-	8,041
14	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane . . . . .	169,663	-	84	15,885
15	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds) . . . . .	49,260	463	2,145	2,244
16	Waltham District Nursing Association, 764 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . . . .	11,678	748	99	7
18	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (155 beds) . . . . .	1,081,082	7,890	159,561	15,902
19	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. . . . .	4,868	5,488	794	277
<b>WARE</b>					
20	Mary Lane Hospital Association (33 beds) . . . . .	284,358	605	25,727	1,842
<b>WARREN</b>					
21	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The . . . . .	209	7	1	5
<b>WATERTOWN</b>					
22	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St. . . . .	2,860,401	1,964	101,067	93,258
23	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,594,023	120	67,917	88,045
24	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	251,649	-	11,634	14,577
25	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department) . . . . .	-	-	37,051	-
26	Watertown Associated Charities, The, 47 Main St. . . . .	1,025	104	3	35
27	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St. . . . .	17,819	1,700	5,565	525
28	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	109,887	392	1,000	4,784
29	Watertown Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc., 17 Main St. . . . .	158	450	-	-
<b>WEBSTER</b>					
30	Webster District Hospital (16 beds) <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	12,802	-	15,895	614
<b>WELLESLEY</b>					
31	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	839,653	22,831	10,397	22,101
32	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	8,798	6,800	2,855	-
33	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	99,403	-	112	5,010
34	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	125,330	23,029	10,640	4,186
<b>WENHAM</b>					
35	Iron Rail Vacation Home . . . . .	72,930	-	-	43,096
<b>WESTBOROUGH</b>					
36	Kirkside Inc., The . . . . .	74,768	500	932	1,535
37	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	568	12	459	17
<b>WEST BOYLSTON</b>					
38	Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>WESTFIELD</b>					
39	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (83 beds) . . . . .	801,007	80	35,019	28,406
40	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St. . . . .	63,087	30	6,763	1,209
41	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St. . . . .	133,284	-	114	5,624
42	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St. . . . .	43,648	3,497	2,481	617

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,301	\$2,290	\$1,754	-	1	271	12	-	-	1
-	308	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
-	4,456	4,535	3,529	-	3	727	95	421	-	3
\$200	6,924	4,632	1,686	-	2	12	-	-	-	4
-	127	118	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	5
-	2,550	2,817	2,083	-	2	301	151	-	-	6
-	5,871	5,310	3,347	-	2	296 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25	7
-	5,780	5,766	1,560	-	2	1,433 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
-	6,019	6,815	1,220	-	10	313	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	9
2,075	4,157	2,113	792	-	2	295	65	-	-	10
-	7,359	9,888	2,148	1	3	1,000	1,000	-	-	11
-	13,155	9,231	4,445	1	3	58	58	-	-	12
-	8,286	7,894	2,675	-	4	16	-	-	-	13
-	15,969	16,964	9,824	-	9	7	7	-	-	14
-	4,853	6,117	3,779	-	25	418	146	-	-	15
-	856	725	-	-	-	14	14	2	7	16
9,407 <sup>1</sup>	175,413	176,595	75,660	2	110	2,934	128	-	-	17
-	6,560	7,151	2,334	-	2	-	-	526	-	18
19,217	47,392	45,379	19,407	1	25	1,037	23	-	-	19
-	14	28	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	20
28,584	224,874	171,341	89,263	2	86	174	20	-	-	21
112,724	268,808	156,247	80,633	-	83	119	-	-	-	22
-	26,211	26,501	2,300	-	10	-	-	-	-	23
-	37,051	42,985	26,739	-	30	-	-	-	-	24
-	143	126	-	-	-	45	45	-	-	25
-	7,791	7,897	6,790	-	7	1,327	308	1,047	-	26
-	6,177	5,689	2,457	1	4	6	-	-	-	27
-	450	5,002	-	-	-	234	234	79	-	28
4,000	20,527	16,361	7,863	-	12	793	-	-	-	29
{ 2,500 <sup>4</sup> }	58,065	64,961	30,802	-	30	494	259	-	-	30
{ 2,734 }	9,831	9,081	3,444	-	5	777	386	96	-	31
12,500	17,623	2,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32
{ 2,500 <sup>4</sup> }	38,057	30,508	4,344	1	2	168	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	33
-	43,096	53,798	12,573	1	9	5,570	5,570	981	-	34
-	2,967	3,217	1,720	-	2	8	5	-	-	35
-	489	731	482	-	2	2,402 <sup>6</sup>	1,071 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	36
										37
										38
-	63,732	65,389	28,962	1	42	1,112	34	-	-	39
-	8,040	8,461	3,260	1	7	21	-	-	-	40
-	5,738	5,557	1,713	-	1	14	13	-	-	41
-	6,596	6,615	2,935	-	4	287 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	42

<sup>1</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

## Abstract of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
	WESTFORD				
1	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	\$11,123	-	-	\$316
	WESTPORT				
2	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated . . . . .	582	\$576	\$1,163	12
	WEST SPRINGFIELD				
3	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,976,936	-	18,318	36,524
4	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	-	12,996	-	-
	WESTWOOD				
5	Scoutland, Inc. . . . .	69,326	3,042	-	480
	WEYMOUTH				
6	Weymouth Hospital (46 beds) . . . . .	109,115	121	83,138	49
7	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	2,414	772	4,201	43
	WHITMAN				
8	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	29,779	341	29	584
9	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>4</sup> . . . . .				
	WILLIAMSTOWN				
10	Williamstown Welfare Association . . . . .	7,532	9,362	-	277
	WINCHENDON				
11	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	41,048	676	60	1,449
12	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	2,771	3,388	-	36
	WINCHESTER				
13	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The . . . . .	178,728	2,441	13,130	5,736
14	Winchester District Nursing Association . . . . .	4,103	1,399	2,384	107
15	Winchester Hospital (58 beds) . . . . .	430,417	7,924	82,939	4,687
16	Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc. . . . .	20	8	12	-
	WINTHROP				
17	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	9,497	955	45	43
18	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . . . .	85,027	3,944	342	-
19	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	192	162	294	-
20	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (39 beds) . . . . .	172,890	2,442	54,453	150
21	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. . . . .	94	2,734	4,967	-
22	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	660	1,278	2,136	8
23	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
	WOBURN				
24	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
25	Winning Home . . . . .	54,098	-	-	1,889
26	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. (39 beds) . . . . .	346,827	2,288	49,205	5,425
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
	WORCESTER				
28	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
29	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St. . . . .	451,291	7,123	23,307	2,312
31	Bais Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St. . . . .	20,000	1,140	-	-
32	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St. . . . .	140,880	3,879	5,928	227
33	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 16 Norwich St. . . . .	20,096	3,735	4,190	-
34	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St. . . . .	6,546	6,138	495	-
35	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq. . . . .	37,870	463,493	-	343
36	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (45 beds) . . . . .	255,519	23,244	31,779	698
37	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. . . . .	22	-	-	-
38	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St. . . . .	217	3,997	112	-
39	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
40	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc., 5 Claremont St. . . . .	66,635	9,644	976	741
41	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St. . . . .	140,973	14,736	6,777	16
42	Harpoot Assyrian United Association of America, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
43	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester . . . . .	3,164	600	9,466	30
44	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St. . . . .	11,459	2,030	253	-
45	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St. . . . .	494,609	7,838	1,946	18,270
46	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St. . . . .	597,577	1,532	1,500	25,113
47	Hopital Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. (36 beds) . . . . .	64,538	110	12,261	-



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$316	\$189	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
-	1,751	1,995	\$263	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	54,842	38,674	5,406	1	2	1	1	-	24
-	13,065	13,065	7,439	1	5	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	3,928	5,724	1,730	2	1	2,500	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	83,511	84,492	33,223	-	44	1,705	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	5,017	4,671	4,096	-	3	1,284 <sup>3</sup>	642 <sup>3</sup>	28	-
-	955	2,404	943	-	2	6	-	-	-
-	9,639	9,709	3,230	-	3	377	377	101	10
-	2,185	2,330	1,730	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	3,425	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	22,308	7,802	3,259	-	5	19	-	-	-
-	3,891	3,660	3,003	-	3	3,841 <sup>3</sup>	836 <sup>3</sup>	-	-
-	95,551	87,824	45,766	-	56	1,555	8	-	-
-	20	597	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
-	1,043	1,233	378	-	5	95	95	-	-
-	4,286	4,276	1,173	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	456	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	57,046	59,236	27,459	-	30	1,554	8	-	-
-	7,701	7,790	2,080	-	1	100	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	3,422	3,226	2,760	-	2	2,846	410	-	-
-	1,889	1,594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19,416 <sup>5</sup>	56,919	52,399	27,186	1	52	1,880	28	-	-
7,183	39,926	35,670	3,354	-	8	343	173	40	20
-	1,140	1,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	10,636	12,521	4,773	-	5	43	-	-	-
-	7,925	7,253	3,558	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	5,372	5,394	2,522	-	8	547	547	-	25
-	463,836	454,415	12,347	-	4	-	-	-	30
-	56,095	47,865	15,749	-	26	564	6	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4,109	4,217	2,412	-	8	579 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	400	-
-	11,781	11,907	6,257	-	5	303	273	-	22
-	21,530	21,530	6,838	-	16	1,396	1,167	283	7
-	10,096	9,281	-	-	-	111	111	-	-
-	2,283	2,126	624	-	3	8	-	-	-
-	28,055	17,483	6,815	-	9	39	-	-	-
7,197	35,845	26,417	9,874	1	13	39	-	-	-
-	12,371	13,957	5,549	-	10	259	-	-	-

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER—Con.					
1	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
2	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., 1029 Pleasant St.	\$168,151	\$21,074	\$8,418	\$16
3	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St.	6,320	2,332	2,355	155
4	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc.	119	37	-	3
5	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St. <sup>1</sup>				
6	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St.	493,193	3,550	55,007	1,054
7	Memorial Home for the Blind, The, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St.	223,423	805	8,742	5,521
8	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (158 beds)	1,829,309	18,069	211,262	41,502
9	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St.	11,482	164	838	19
10	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd.	812,082	42,265	3,859	11,091
11	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St.	211	47	139	-
12	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave.	55,248	2,915	6,692	597
13	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	1,919	1,566	1,676	817
14	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St.	355,688	10,926	20,420	-
15	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (205 beds)	705,148	7,414	192,638	-
16	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incor- porated, 5 Pleasant St.	38,735	19,595	160	490
17	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	6,574	128	152	50
18	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	175,062	6,462	400	6,233
19	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Wav- erly St.	3,521	15,665	483	-
20	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	33,173	391	1,732	1,273
21	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	35,231	18,532	6,558	305
22	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq.	755,275	53,307	4,600	9,372
23	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	387,310	23,842	7,179	16,996
24	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfeld Rd.	83,017	1,949	1,526	2,507
25	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.	1,412	294	427	-
26	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	97,360	6,569	2,994	4,129
27	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	48	3,391	-	-
28	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	101,972	11,981	818	2,072
29	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St.	10,927	4,772	5,193	40
30	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (99 beds)	681,977	-	119,772	10,871
31	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	1,255	10	313	-
32	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	296,162	46,810	22,722	14,140
33	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The, 390 Main St. <sup>1</sup>	29,423	11,360	117	-
34	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	102,543	10,365	3,831	1,285
35	Worcester Womens Club, 10 Tuckerman St.				
36	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,019,822	39,313	136,985	7,538
37	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	690,190	26,886	56,822	18,355
WRENTHAM					
38	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	296,246	2,105	4,661	8,718
YARMOUTH					
39	Friday Club, The	8,628	49	205	273
40	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	2,704	248	279	4
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
41	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	114	3,735	-	-
42	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill. <sup>7</sup>	4,403	8,575	159	32
43	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	10,005,150	465,687	10,558	406,178
44	American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, The, New York, N. Y.	17,394,250	210,299	9,276	661,437
45	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	244	5,402	438	-
46	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	111,476	62,295	547	3,305
47	Millenium Guild, The, New York, N. Y.	529	705	-	5
48	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y. <sup>1</sup>				
49	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,379,070	253,985	11,463	43,488
Totals		\$360,862,685	\$14,996,661	\$23,527,104	\$9,575,120

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital. <sup>3</sup> Animals. <sup>4</sup> Not stated. <sup>5</sup> Membership. <sup>6</sup> Visits. <sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

## Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
—	\$23,634	\$18,611	\$8,927	—	13	50	30	—	1
—	4,842	4,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	40	33	—	—	—	8	8	—	3
\$2,060	61,701	59,154	8,854	—	22	975	779	8	4
4,940 <sup>2</sup>	15,069	14,843	6,476	—	12	25	—	—	5
5,104 <sup>2</sup>	269,728	281,457	117,341	—	205	15,324	752	—	6
—	1,021	613	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
21,715	79,125	55,784	20,983	2	31	154	154	—	8
—	186	117	41	—	1	430	117	—	9
—	10,204	10,507	3,985	—	9	23	1	—	10
—	4,059	4,173	210	—	1	23	23	—	11
—	30,846	30,378	6,279	—	18	140	68	—	12
—	200,053	179,919	63,389	—	205	4,996	162	—	13
1,690	21,937	19,710	7,851	—	8	4,870	4,870	27	14
—	330	152	—	—	—	8	8	2	15
—	13,096	12,957	6,833	—	9	327	244	16	16
25 <sup>2</sup>	16,149	16,747	5,636	—	7	445	445	—	17
{ 500 <sup>2</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2,550	5,948	3,152	1,078	—	2	4,755 <sup>a</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	19
—	25,395	24,661	11,903	1	6	3,350 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	20
8,172 <sup>2</sup>	67,279	67,415	43,822	—	65	7,752 <sup>5</sup>	1,247 <sup>5</sup>	—	21
3,410	51,428	46,548	13,962	—	9	189	124	156	22
—	5,983	7,613	3,179	—	3	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	23
—	721	878	—	—	—	18	18	—	24
—	13,692	14,309	2,406	—	2	137	— <sup>4</sup>	61	25
—	3,391	3,342	2,061	—	2	—	—	—	26
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	14,873	14,525	10,032	—	18	2,258	274	—	27
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	10,064	10,597	3,010	—	3	1,656 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	28
2,775 <sup>2</sup>	130,644	138,401	45,928	1	69	1,972	79	—	29
—	324	163	—	—	—	85	85	—	30
14,865	98,548	83,680	70,959	—	46	14,675 <sup>6</sup>	10,566 <sup>6</sup>	7,506	31
—	11,477	11,814	1,934	2	1	—	—	242	32
385	15,867	13,493	3,060	—	2	102	— <sup>4</sup>	—	33
—	183,836	176,911	95,875	—	90	7,600	1,911	—	34
6,277 <sup>2</sup>	102,064	102,064	55,003	—	42	370 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	35
—	15,495	14,960	5,579	—	7	23	—	—	36
—	529	484	—	—	—	2	2	14	37
—	533	384	—	—	—	—	—	6	38
—	3,735	3,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	8,868	9,421	3,337	2	1	—	—	—	40
60,000	926,344	1,078,295	729,417	—	386	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	41
20,084	908,580	751,098	— <sup>4</sup>	2	600	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	42
817	6,658	7,679	5,483	1	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	43
—	66,148	70,553	47,113	—	13	—	—	—	44
—	710	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
9,000	317,937	331,606	10,461	3	7	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	46
{ \$2,279,906 <sup>2</sup> }									47
{ 2,337,910 }	\$49,808,426	\$47,361,111	\$19,396,833	384	23,586	3,751,484 <sup>a</sup>	1,724,376 <sup>b</sup>	104,069	3,646

<sup>a</sup> Total includes: 1,729,243 individuals; 106,495 membership; 690,179 attendance; 261,146 visits; 747,578 animals; 216,843 census.<sup>b</sup> Total includes: 781,393 individuals; 8,215 membership; 169,505 attendance; 95,182 visits; 668,807 animals; 1,274 census.

# PART III

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

### Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Two have been visited twice. There are in Massachusetts 117 infirmaries which cared for 10,701 inmates during the past municipal year.

### Infirmaries Closed

The infirmary at Douglas was closed because of the small number of inmates.

### Construction — New and Contemplated

*Chicopee*—Is still contemplating a new infirmary.

*Easthampton*—To provide more room for inmates.

*Holyoke*—To provide additional quarters for inmates.

*Lawrence*—To add two new wings.

*Methuen*—New infirmary.

*New Bedford*—New wing for the men.

*Springfield*—Remodeling isolation hospital.



### Recommendations Made

*Adams*—That the cancer cases being cared for be removed to some institution suitable for the purpose of giving them the proper care.

*Amesbury*—That new wiring be installed as present wiring is open and presents a fire hazard. That there be arrangements made to increase the capacity of the infirmary, which is overcrowded at present.

*Lawrence*—That other provisions be made for the minor child who is illegally held in the Infirmary.

*Marshfield*—That if the Infirmary be used as a home for bed cases, there be a permanent assistant appointed to aid the matron.

*Townsend*—That improvements be made in the water supply and bathroom facilities, as both are inadequate.

*Winchendon*—That the veteran be removed to a State institution where he would receive proper medical care.

### Infirmary Visitors

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Easthampton, Mrs. M. J. O'Neill; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Fitchburg, Mrs. T. R. Shea and Mrs. E. B. Crocker; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy and Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtelotte; Milton, Mrs. Martha S. Arnold and Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills and Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlain; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. George A. Livingston; Pittsfield, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. W. H. Church, Mrs. Laura H. Congdon and Mrs. Katherine R. Hatch; Townsend, Mrs. James H. Bennett; Waltham, Mrs. Anna Fogg and Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

### Improvements

Andover, the road to the infirmary was rebuilt and widened, new radio, and outside of buildings painted. Barnstable, one-half of barn and ell were shingled, underpinnings of barn and house repaired. Billerica, painted inmates' quarters and house on the outside. Bridgewater, put in a new sprinkler system, installed water heater, painted house inside and out. Brookline, new screens, two new floors laid. Clinton, painted inside the infirmary. Dedham, laid new floors throughout. Duxbury, painted rooms upstairs. Easthampton, installed new bath for women, fireproof doors and partitions installed in the hallway, new washing machine and truck, painted inmates' rooms. Easton, buildings shingled and inmates' rooms painted. Fitchburg, covered three floors with linoleum, added bath tub, lavatory and toilet in women's quarters, added three rooms to the warden's quarters. Franklin, reshingled the buildings and painted outside. Gardner, installed new kitchen range, new floors laid and house painted outside. Gloucester, new boiler, new fire escapes with fireproof doors and smoke corridors, two new bathrooms, new floors laid in the annex, remodeled the boiler room, and fireproofed the dumb-waiter, walls and ceilings of thirty-five rooms sheet-rocked. Hanson, new frigidaire. Harwich, two new lavatories. Haverhill, new refrigerator, dumb-waiter installed on the first and second floors. Hingham, house painted inside and out. Holliston, house painted outside. Hudson, house painted inside. Lynn, new fire alarm system and painted inmates' rooms. Malden, new sun porch on the women's side and new wall built around the yard. Mansfield, inlaid linoleum in the kitchen, set tubs and sinks installed. Marlborough, built a drain

in front of house, new clothes yard and duck pond, painted house inside. Marshfield, electric refrigerator. Medford, new glassed-in piazza with hardwood floor. Middleborough, reshingled the house and barn, repiped the water system. Milford, new gas stove, showers installed for women, shingled house and barn and hardwood floors laid. Montague, painted outside of the house and enlarged the kitchen. Nantucket, two new furnaces, new hot water heater, and new chimney. New Bedford, new brick dormitory for men, rebuilt stone wall and wooden fences. Newburyport, completely remodeled inside of house, painted outside, installed brass pipes and new hot water tank. Newton, painted inmates' rooms. North Andover, remodeled men's smoking rooms, installed a radio, re-roofed the barn and sheds, main and sewer pipes renewed. North Attleborough, new pipes for heating system, new hot water system. North Brookfield, painted house and barn on outside. Northampton, new electric refrigerator. Norwell, new washing machine. Palmer, new drinking cups and stanchions for the barns. Pittsfield, new smoking room and dining room, laundry remodeled downstairs, new fire escape from the dormitory, new sprinkler system and fire alarm system installed, new piazza on the men's side, baker sterilizer and violet ray lamp installed. Randolph, oil burner installed. Rockland, new double oven range and hot water heating system, remodeled men's bathroom, new driveway and landscaping done. Salem, new electric refrigerator, new ceilings, walls and floors, heating system renewed. Somerville, buildings repaired, buildings shingled, new smoking room. South Hadley, new floor and dining room for men. Spencer, two new sun parlors, enlarged kitchen. Springfield, new fire towers either end of building, complete rewiring, new shower for men, inside of both buildings painted, two new bathrooms installed. Stoneham, remodeled kitchen and built new dining room, installed new gas range, painted and papered inside of house. Sutton, bathrooms for inmates and one for warden installed, house and barn painted, new milk room built. Taunton, painted the house. Upton, new well and cow barn, cement dam and pond, barn wired for electricity, new water system and electric pump. Wakefield, brass pipes installed throughout, house and barn painted. Ware, painted inside and out. Webster, new bathroom and showers for men. Westborough, new electric fixtures, for the house, heating system remodeled, fire system installed, new hard-wood floors throughout the buildings. Westfield, two fire escapes added, new hot water boiler, new electric refrigerator, and new range. Westford, new boiler room and new radiators, hot water system installed throughout. Wrentham, new boiler and hot water heater, inmates' rooms painted and warden's side redecorated. Charlton, steam heat with central furnace installed.

Tabulated Information relating to *Infirmaries*

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$37,700 00	\$5,711 46	41	20	6	3	7	2
Amesbury	George H. Clough	900	40½	34	11,840 00	6,927 48	25	21	4	1	4	8
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	900	42	—	49,000 00	7,627 44	17	21	6	0	1	2
Athol	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	7,636 24	30	15	8	0	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	7,713 95	26	14	3	0	4	7
Ayer	Winfred A. Bean	840	67	35	14,000 00	3,262 76	7	6	1	0	0	4
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,500 00	5,668 77	25	6	6	0	1	4
Barre	Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	10,663 25	2,125 84	7	3	3	0	0	0
Beverly	George H. Bachelder	1,300	15	10	61,400 00	16,233 37	63	51	10	3	15	9
Billerica	Fred H. Reed	1,900	100	35	6,832 80	9,285 07	4	3	1	0	2	1
Boston	Frederic T. Washburn	4,500	167	120	3,146,300 00	623,295 80	2,590	1,032	298	32	262	58
Braintree	Patrick T. Donahue	1,120	9	7	32,300 00	2,552 20	28	17	0	0	2	1
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	960	110	20	5,300 00	2,748 97	11	17	0	1	1	7
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,700	128	45	212,100 00	40,323 18	241	109	34	1	20	1
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	—	9,000 00	9,321 18	20	9	5	0	1	3
Cambridge	John J. Shea	2,350	10	—	565,200 00	59,483 37	347	174	70	2	89	18
Chelmsford	Snial Simard	900	45	25	9,500 00	2,598 74	6	2	2	0	2	1
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	1,620	18	11	35,000 00	17,237 01	96	55	15	2	1	5
Clinton	Henry P. Kittredge	1,350	14	6	39,000 00	9,038 51	26	13	5	0	4	0
Cohasset <sup>1</sup>	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,750 00	2,876 07	2	—	—	—	—	—
Concord	Peter Peterson	900	75	65	18,700 00	1,942 60	5	4	0	0	2	0
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	21,000 00	4,451 04	16	8	1	1	1	2
Dedham	John C. Mulkern	1,320	10	8	28,200 00	6,625 57	28	17	4	2	1	0
Douglas	Elisha W. Culver	—	70	55	6,000 00	2,098 77	4	2	2	1	1	1
Duxbury	Charles E. Hayden	500	8	—	4,700 00	2,285 76	5	2	2	1	5	2
Easthampton	Leonard D. Kingston	900	100	55	16,800 00	6,836 10	39	18	3	0	0	3
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	4,712 42	8	3	3	0	0	0
Fairhaven	Mrs. John Eldridge	720	13	9	40,000 00	6,604 42	16	4	1	93	65	15
Fall River	Wilfred Ainsworth	2,980	12	10	139,400 00	62,428 71	370	170	8	9	0	0
Falmouth	Andrew Davis	1,000	14	12	24,500 00	3,597 72	18	8	4	0	5	1
Franklin	Louis D. Burdo	1,850	89	32	52,200 00	16,861 04	77	63	14	0	2	0
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,020	105	40	12,500 00	6,695 15	17	12	1	0	0	1
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,080	400	52	57,183 63	13,003 22	60	16	7	0	3	0
Georgetown	Charles R. Haynes	—	400	35	4,950 00	79 90	2	1	9	0	0	1
Gloucester	Charles W. Riley	1,040	14	—	56,500 00	20,919 66	105	45	9	1	10	2
Grafton	Charles I. Forbes	1,020	104	45	15,000 00	4,028 63	16	7	2	0	3	3
Greenfield	Henry S. Chapin	1,200	120	50	20,000 00	9,844 15	31	20	0	0	2	1
Haver	Harry S. Henderson	1,500	65	12	7,750 00	3,267 98	9	5	1	0	1	0
Hanson	George A. Hagar	500	65	12	16,500 00	2,683 41	8	1	5	0	2	2

<sup>1</sup> Closed Sept. 1, 1934, before inspection.



Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INFECTIO		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	\$620	10	—	\$850 00	\$2,681 57	4	1	2	1	1	1
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	179,800 00	21,651 10	240	92	34	4	21	20
Hingham	William Harper	1,200	17	13	46,258 76	4,727 11	19	5	2	0	1	0
Holliston	Herman D. Field	936	32	2	9,650 00	2,857 03	12	7	0	1	1	2
Holyoke	Wm. H. McGarry	3,300	103	63	113,850 00	34,392 62	330	128	49	2	38	0
Hudson	Fred H. Douglas	1,200	84	47	16,994 64	6,067 45	12	8	3	0	0	0
Ipswich	George A. Dorr	1,200	365	70	20,000 00	4,709 64	16	8	0	0	0	2
Launcester	Curtis H. Loffin	600	37	28	34,450 00	1,620 15	5	1	2	0	0	0
Lawrence	Mrs. Susan Nicholson	1,560	30	30	188,600 00	99,142 41	289	214	81	10	0	20
Leominster	William Meunier	1,320	93	57	70,341 21	8,720 82	52	32	5	2	2	4
Lynn	Henry K. Doran	1,800	93	60	282,750 00	90,321 50	814	305	154	6	19	18
Malden	James McFadden	2,400	33	33	236,700 00	33,381 13	288	126	21	3	16	2
Manchester	James W. Richards	2,000	20	7	103,100 00	14,288 97	467	59	38	2	30	9
Mansfield	Ralph L. Williams	1,200	7	6½	21,500 00	4,615 76	6	4	2	0	1	3
Marblehead	Mrs. William Bassett	1,500	91	40	23,000 00	6,039 62	13	9	3	0	3	0
Marlborough	Ernest L. Baker	1,500	6½	5	57,600 00	10,988 95	69	30	4	0	2	4
Marshfield	Roy H. Frick	1,140	10	—	21,000 00	4,369 65	9	4	4	0	4	1
Mattapoisett <sup>1</sup>	Mellin O. Downing	765	30	11	5,000 00	—	4	2	1	0	1	0
Medford	Timothy F. Keating	2,100	90	10	46,800 00	8,012 31	81	18	19	1	12	10
Methuen	Benjamin Nice	1,200	150	40	29,200 00	6,728 96	24	12	7	0	1	0
Middleborough	Wallace Grant	1,500	90	50	27,000 00	2,847 11	44	21	7	0	2	4
Milford	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	150	30	27,000 00	12,287 48	73	40	11	0	2	5
Milton	John A. Dexter	1,080	39	10	39,900 00	2,720 55	5	3	1	0	2	0
Monson	S. H. Freeman	900	200	58	4,000 00	4,367 25	16	11	1	1	1	1
Montague	Henry O'Connell	972	200	37	7,500 00	3,092 42	14	8	2	1	1	1
Nantucket	George W. Norcross	1,000	8	1	22,500 00	4,804 07	8	4	1	1	1	1
New Bedford	John A. McGarry	720	85	45	19,500 00	12,042 78	42	20	5	2	4	13
Newburyport	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,521	75	55	334,425 00	63,764 62	283	218	58	8	73	29
Newton	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	20	43,000 00	12,071 01	62	36	4	1	3	9
North Adams	John Ewart	1,950	25	19	97,700 00	9,902 87	51	20	6	0	3	4
North Andover	Patrick Bemis	1,445	300	45	32,100 00	8,163 44	72	24	4	0	4	4
North Attleborough	Richard Heider	1,080	90	40	15,000 00	4,547 95	7	3	2	0	0	2
North Brookfield	John J. Bleis	720	66	22	18,100 00	7,224 21	39	13	5	0	0	2
Northampton	Ezra C. Davis	1,100	80	40	3,054 00	2,209 69	10	5	1	0	3	1
Northbridge	Merville E. Snow	624	7	7	34,130 43	9,364 30	90	31	6	0	3	1
Oxford	Mrs. Fred S. McClellan	540	150½	35	9,103 20	7,830 85	39	27	1	0	1	1
	Albert Merritt	800	15	6	6,500 00	2,523 83	4	2	1	0	0	0
	Walter N. Hatfield	1,200	125	65	10,500 00	4,558 33	13	5	4	0	0	0



[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Infirmary rented -- inmates boarded at \$7 per week.

*Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries—Concluded*

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INFECTIO		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton . . . . .												
Ashburnham . . . . .												
Auburn . . . . .												
Berlin . . . . .												
Boylston . . . . .												
Brookfield . . . . .												
Hardwick . . . . .												
Holden . . . . .												
Leicester . . . . .												
Millbury . . . . .												
New Braintree . . . . .												
Oakham . . . . .	H. D. Sargent	. . \$1,800	265	60	\$22,486 00	\$13,765 55	65	34	10	1	6	7
Princeton . . . . .												
Rutland . . . . .												
Sterling . . . . .												
Warren . . . . .												
West Boylston . . . . .												
Westminster . . . . .												
East Brookfield . . . . .												
Holland . . . . .												
Dana . . . . .												
Hubbardston . . . . .												
West Brookfield . . . . .												
Paxton . . . . .												
Total . . . . .		\$149,054	10,755½	3,799½	\$9,197,102 52	\$2,098,025 77	10,722	4,605	1,486	140	957	460

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

### NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted this year for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1934, and ending March 31, 1935. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 555,197. Of this number, 391,215 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 163,982, were aided as follows:—21,490 in institutions, and 142,492 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 9,524 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 11,966 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 14,911 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 127,581 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapters 118 and 118A of the General Laws.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 35,402 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 30,416 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,986 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,461 of them at the State Infirmery; 8 in the Infirmery Ward at the State Farm; and 517 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 52,596. Those in this total released by death number 4,222, and 2,454 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 111,386 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 163,982 persons so aided, 79,204 were males and 84,778 females. The native-born whites—160,523—number about four times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 48,097 were both native; 40,871 were children of foreign-born parents; 22,849 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while

the nativity of parents in 9,785 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 163,982 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 81,907 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 163,982 cases analyzed, 7,385 were under five; 41,975 were under fifteen; 59,360, or 36.20 per cent including the above, were under twenty; 55,233, or 33.68 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 47,256, or 28.82 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 2,133 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 290, namely 174 males and 116 females. Two hundred fifty-seven (257) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 33, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred fifty (150) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 95 males and 55 females. One hundred three (103) were called "idiotic," namely 55 males and 48 females. The "epileptics" totaled 37, of whom 24 were males and 13 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 52,596 cases so dismissed, 27,379 were males and 25,217 were females. Thirty and nine-tenths (30.9) per cent, or 16,228 were released to the care of relatives or friends. About 4 per cent, or 2,454, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 56 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year number 41,036 or 25 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is two-tenths of one per cent more than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 12,467 of this number; England and Wales, 3,216; Germany, 660; Ireland, 7,736; Italy, 5,408; Russia and Poland, 4,038; Scandinavia, 973; Scotland, 884 and all other countries, 5,654.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 163,982 persons analyzed, 78.41 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 21.59 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns, in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 13.11 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 4.26 per cent in infirmaries, 3.04 per cent in state institutions, and 5.81 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 86.89 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 77.80 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 9.09 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 37.88 per cent were minors, 32 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 28.82 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.3 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.30 per cent and females 51.70 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.11 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.82 per cent were sane, .09 per cent were insane, .07 per cent were idiotic and .02 per cent were epileptic.



It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 37.69 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 18.20 were males and 19.49 were females. The native-born numbered 27.95 in the thousand; foreign-born, 9.43; native-born of foreign parentage, 9.39; and those of unknown nativity, .31. The proportion of vagrants reported was 6.73 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$41,371,183.34 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$41,290,337.00 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$80,846.34, was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,284,447.12 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,457,581.32 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$768,206.66 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$25,756,727.08. Five million, nine hundred twenty-two thousand, three hundred twenty-three dollars and twenty-three cents (\$5,922,323.23) was expended for Old Age Assistance and \$2,916,468.78 for aid to Mothers with Dependent Children. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$2,184,582.81. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$9,231,252.26—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$223,518.31; and all other \$9,007,733.95. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$32,059,084.74, as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$5,453,255.26 expended for this purpose, \$5,114,631.11 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$280,844.72; at the State Farm, \$1,320.58; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$107,617.39, and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$4,388,666.13. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$338,624.15—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$37,593,186.34 expended for public poor relief, \$37,173,715.85 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,119,519.11 went for institutional relief and \$30,869,613.93 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$419,470.49.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	799	597	202	7	—	53	142
Acton . . . . .	184	90	94	—	4	9	81
Acushnet . . . . .	363	296	67	—	10	12	45
Adams . . . . .	1,084	792	292	40	—	47	205
Agawam . . . . .	1,040	939	101	—	1	19	81
Alford . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	3	1
Amesbury . . . . .	2,071	1,897	174	23	1	3	147
Amherst . . . . .	522	234	288	—	2	25	261
Andover . . . . .	336	193	143	15	2	38	88
Arlington . . . . .	1,945	1,410	535	—	—	73	462
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	293	169	124	2	2	14	106
Ashby . . . . .	72	24	48	—	1	4	43
Ashfield . . . . .	41	22	19	—	—	4	15
Ashland . . . . .	117	32	85	2	4	16	63
Athol . . . . .	1,631	1,089	542	21	20	16	485
Attleboro . . . . .	1,256	790	466	17	2	90	357
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	422	333	89	1	2	27	59
Avon . . . . .	301	170	131	—	—	8	123
Ayer . . . . .	359	284	75	7	—	14	54
Barnstable . . . . .	1,485	933	552	16	5	35	496
Barre . . . . .	90	68	22	—	—	8	14
Becket . . . . .	86	32	54	—	—	6	48
Bedford . . . . .	156	103	53	—	2	6	45
Belchertown . . . . .	210	157	53	—	—	11	42
Bellingham . . . . .	254	175	79	—	3	25	51
Belmont . . . . .	834	602	232	—	6	51	175
Berkeley . . . . .	86	—	86	—	—	5	81
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	107	83	24	1	—	11	12
Bernardston . . . . .	92	31	61	—	2	7	52
Beverly . . . . .	2,069	1,648	421	49	6	84	282
Billerica . . . . .	645	514	131	4	—	18	109
Blackstone . . . . .	730	628	102	—	—	16	86
Blandford . . . . .	31	3	28	—	—	3	25
Bolton . . . . .	70	—	70	—	2	1	67
Boston . . . . .	128,681	93,157	35,524	2,184	99	3,062	30,179
Bourne . . . . .	468	304	164	—	2	7	155
Boxborough . . . . .	12	—	12	—	3	—	9
Boxford . . . . .	101	84	17	—	1	4	12
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	92	13	79	—	5	2	72
Braintree . . . . .	1,079	762	317	21	1	121	174
Brewster . . . . .	68	10	58	—	—	5	53
Bridgewater . . . . .	768	517	251	10	3	32	206
Brimfield . . . . .	45	8	37	—	—	3	34
Brockton . . . . .	8,032	2,845	5,187	271	28	216	4,672
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	63	34	29	1	2	13	13
Brookline . . . . .	2,214	1,333	881	22	12	127	720
Buckland . . . . .	100	61	39	—	1	21	17
Burlington . . . . .	146	47	99	—	—	9	90
Cambridge . . . . .	14,836	8,890	5,946	215	1,662	231	3,838
Canton . . . . .	798	459	339	—	—	36	303
Carlisle . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	2	9
Carver . . . . .	179	162	17	—	—	7	10
Charlemont . . . . .	34	—	34	—	—	4	30
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	186	156	30	2	—	8	20
Chatham . . . . .	288	246	42	—	—	9	33
Chelmsford . . . . .	593	373	220	5	3	34	178
Chelsea . . . . .	11,266	8,197	3,069	—	289	89	2,691
Cheshire . . . . .	128	66	62	—	—	19	43
Chester . . . . .	253	208	45	—	1	1	43
Chesterfield . . . . .	52	26	26	—	1	2	23
Chicopee . . . . .	7,054	4,672	2,382	68	36	45	2,233
Chilmark . . . . .	21	—	21	—	—	4	17
Clarksburg . . . . .	103	48	55	—	—	6	49
Clinton . . . . .	2,578	2,230	348	21	—	50	277
Cobasset . . . . .	501	363	138	5	—	4	129
Colrain . . . . .	80	35	45	—	9	9	27
Concord . . . . .	447	328	119	5	—	22	92
Conway . . . . .	59	15	44	—	1	14	29
Cummington . . . . .	51	36	15	—	—	4	11
Dalton . . . . .	638	516	122	—	1	29	92
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	23	*	23	—	—	1	22
Danvers . . . . .	601	120	481	—	4	81	396
Dartmouth . . . . .	1,707	1,560	147	16	—	29	102
Dedham . . . . .	2,201	1,987	214	29	2	42	141
Deerfield . . . . .	327	217	110	1	2	24	83
Dennis . . . . .	358	254	104	—	2	25	77
Dighton . . . . .	368	215	153	—	—	16	137

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Douglas . . . . .	94	29	65	4	7	11	43
Dover . . . . .	30	23	7	1	—	1	5
Dracut . . . . .	722	529	193	1	2	8	182
Dudley . . . . .	353	145	208	6	—	9	193
Dunstable . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	1	6
Duxbury . . . . .	348	233	115	5	—	23	87
East Bridgewater . . . . .	544	351	193	3	2	25	163
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	118	75	43	3	—	4	36
East Longmeadow . . . . .	607	292	315	—	3	20	292
Eastham . . . . .	30	8	22	—	—	9	13
Easthampton . . . . .	2,219	1,951	268	30	6	20	212
Easton . . . . .	533	215	318	6	—	16	296
Edgartown . . . . .	171	125	46	—	—	12	34
Egremont . . . . .	23	—	23	—	—	7	16
Enfield . . . . .	40	30	10	—	—	3	7
Erving . . . . .	151	93	58	—	1	18	39
Essex . . . . .	104	55	49	—	2	3	44
Everett . . . . .	7,126	5,765	1,361	—	24	77	1,260
Fairhaven . . . . .	1,948	1,512	436	17	1	51	367
Fall River . . . . .	23,178	20,364	2,814	358	117	421	1,918
Falmouth . . . . .	1,838	1,470	368	14	23	46	285
Fitchburg . . . . .	7,643	2,210	5,433	86	179	143	5,025
Florida . . . . .	19	11	8	—	—	5	3
Foxborough . . . . .	386	159	227	—	2	13	212
Frammingham . . . . .	3,103	2,649	454	—	—	93	361
Franklin . . . . .	623	423	200	17	4	15	164
Freetown . . . . .	172	100	72	—	3	11	58
Gardner . . . . .	2,216	1,775	441	58	16	69	298
Gay Head . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	2	2
Georgetown . . . . .	271	183	88	—	1	19	68
Gill . . . . .	95	44	51	—	—	10	41
Gloucester . . . . .	3,296	2,189	1,107	94	1	67	955
Goshen . . . . .	8	—	8	—	—	1	7
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	521	289	232	14	2	23	193
Granby . . . . .	44	*	44	2	—	3	39
Granville . . . . .	50	18	32	—	3	3	26
Great Barrington . . . . .	1,049	458	591	—	3	44	544
Greenfield . . . . .	1,742	941	801	31	—	56	714
Greenwich . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	3	—
Groton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	253	200	53	—	5	11	37
Groveland . . . . .	239	171	68	—	2	20	46
Hadley . . . . .	164	—	164	—	1	6	157
Halifax . . . . .	107	74	33	1	—	7	25
Hamilton . . . . .	179	56	123	4	5	16	98
Hampden . . . . .	33	11	22	1	—	6	15
Hancock . . . . .	40	25	15	—	—	8	7
Hanover . . . . .	425	223	202	12	1	18	171
Hanson . . . . .	482	369	113	6	1	17	89
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	341	269	72	9	—	5	54
Harvard . . . . .	53	32	21	—	1	9	15
Harwich . . . . .	458	239	219	4	2	10	203
Hatfield . . . . .	224	186	38	—	2	9	27
Haverhill . . . . .	13,439	9,006	4,433	209	1,482	206	2,536
Hawley . . . . .	10	—	10	—	2	2	6
Heath . . . . .	10	2	8	—	—	5	3
Hingham . . . . .	717	284	433	11	3	26	393
Hinsdale . . . . .	230	190	40	—	—	2	38
Holbrook . . . . .	83	—	83	—	—	24	59
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	258	122	136	1	—	8	127
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	—	17
Holliston . . . . .	181	128	53	—	—	16	37
Holyoke . . . . .	5,115	3,772	1,343	315	4	118	906
Hopedale . . . . .	132	36	96	—	—	32	64
Hopkinton . . . . .	232	103	129	—	—	20	109
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	127	79	48	—	—	8	40
Hudson . . . . .	1,308	282	1,026	11	10	27	978
Hull . . . . .	225	115	110	1	—	16	93
Huntington . . . . .	99	77	22	—	—	2	20
Ipswich . . . . .	850	—	850	7	1	24	818
Kingston . . . . .	219	150	69	—	1	13	55
Lakeville . . . . .	57	23	34	—	—	9	25
Lancaster . . . . .	226	28	198	6	1	13	178
Lanesborough . . . . .	99	70	29	—	—	11	18
Lawrence . . . . .	11,733	9,407	2,326	1,193	8	250	875
Lee . . . . .	543	341	202	—	3	18	181
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	618	345	273	5	1	25	242

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lenox . . . . .	359	154	205	—	—	7	198
Leominster . . . . .	4,359	3,833	526	49	—	108	369
Leverett . . . . .	56	20	36	2	—	14	20
Lexington . . . . .	824	606	218	—	5	55	158
Leyden . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	4	—
Lincoln . . . . .	42	—	42	—	18	6	18
Littleton . . . . .	46	16	30	—	—	2	28
Longmeadow . . . . .	152	40	112	—	7	17	88
Lowell . . . . .	19,414	15,295	4,119	814	286	361	2,658
Ludlow . . . . .	1,285	901	384	1	4	44	335
Lunenburg . . . . .	114	50	64	—	—	17	47
Lynn . . . . .	17,443	13,663	3,780	214	—	584	2,982
Lynnfield . . . . .	159	101	58	—	2	13	43
Malden . . . . .	5,342	4,155	1,187	112	112	137	826
Manchester . . . . .	304	230	74	4	—	8	62
Mansfield . . . . .	476	182	294	9	—	16	269
Marblehead . . . . .	796	547	249	18	—	64	167
Marion . . . . .	442	373	69	1	2	16	50
Marlborough . . . . .	1,611	1,300	311	38	4	76	193
Marshfield . . . . .	412	171	241	10	3	13	215
Mashpee . . . . .	79	31	48	—	—	12	36
Mattapoisett . . . . .	283	119	164	—	5	5	154
Maynard . . . . .	779	604	175	9	2	28	136
Medfield . . . . .	99	20	79	—	3	7	69
Medford . . . . .	5,037	3,778	1,259	49	4	162	1,044
Medway . . . . .	181	96	85	—	1	14	70
Melrose . . . . .	645	145	500	—	—	143	357
Mendon . . . . .	82	53	29	—	—	6	23
Merrimac . . . . .	457	414	43	—	2	12	29
Methuen . . . . .	2,716	2,390	326	25	—	62	239
Middleborough . . . . .	1,061	712	349	41	9	69	230
Middlefield . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	—	11
Middleton . . . . .	205	97	108	—	—	13	95
Milford . . . . .	1,477	930	547	73	8	46	420
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	792	352	440	9	1	19	411
Millis . . . . .	155	120	35	—	—	11	24
Millville . . . . .	178	107	71	1	2	8	60
Milton . . . . .	387	137	250	4	7	46	193
Monroe . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	1	13
Monson . . . . .	206	78	128	6	—	3	119
Montague . . . . .	1,384	853	531	15	4	37	475
Monterey . . . . .	13	4	9	—	1	6	2
Montgomery . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	1	2
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	89	60	29	—	—	9	20
Nantucket . . . . .	752	656	96	8	—	23	65
Natick . . . . .	1,498	748	750	41	9	92	608
Needham . . . . .	767	260	507	2	1	38	466
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
New Bedford . . . . .	13,290	11,316	1,974	425	70	427	1,052
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13	—	13	—	—	3	10
New Marlborough . . . . .	28	—	28	—	—	6	22
New Salem . . . . .	41	11	30	—	—	2	28
Newbury . . . . .	115	44	71	—	—	7	64
Newburyport . . . . .	2,326	1,707	619	45	4	24	546
Newton . . . . .	6,381	5,504	877	27	1	28	821
Norfolk . . . . .	38	—	38	—	—	2	36
North Adams . . . . .	3,279	2,434	845	53	140	76	576
North Andover . . . . .	555	429	126	6	3	18	99
North Attleborough . . . . .	983	623	360	7	3	35	285
North Brookfield . . . . .	293	239	54	3	—	13	35
North Reading . . . . .	167	109	58	—	4	6	48
Northampton . . . . .	2,962	1,349	1,613	82	15	71	1,445
Northborough . . . . .	155	100	55	—	3	14	38
Northbridge . . . . .	1,490	958	532	41	3	12	476
Northfield . . . . .	128	81	47	—	—	8	39
Norton . . . . .	206	*	206	—	—	25	181
Norwell . . . . .	174	140	34	4	2	8	20
Norwood . . . . .	726	474	252	1	11	59	181
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	308	163	145	—	2	7	136
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2	—	2	1	—	—	1
Orange . . . . .	681	537	144	1	2	49	92
Orleans . . . . .	158	113	45	—	—	4	41
Otis . . . . .	25	—	25	—	—	4	21
Oxford . . . . .	560	266	294	7	6	22	259
Palmer . . . . .	740	662	78	11	9	17	41
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	32	19	13	—	2	3	8

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Peabody . . . . .	2,105	275	1,830	88	54	52	1,636
Pelham . . . . .	106	38	68	—	1	6	61
Pembroke . . . . .	113	48	65	1	1	9	54
Pepperell . . . . .	265	93	172	3	—	7	162
Peru . . . . .	27	26	1	—	—	1	—
Petersham . . . . .	56	36	20	—	1	6	13
Phillipston . . . . .	83	66	17	—	—	9	8
Pittsfield . . . . .	9,433	8,836	597	143	1	193	260
Plainfield . . . . .	5	—	5	—	—	1	4
Plainville . . . . .	176	115	61	1	1	16	43
Plymouth . . . . .	2,111	1,784	327	15	—	77	235
Plympton . . . . .	59	37	22	—	—	2	20
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	115	55	60	—	—	4	56
Provincetown . . . . .	123	—	123	12	1	6	104
Quincy . . . . .	6,157	4,285	1,872	59	47	269	1,497
Randolph . . . . .	966	759	207	12	1	47	147
Raynham . . . . .	196	43	153	—	—	9	144
Reading . . . . .	1,319	823	496	—	3	60	433
Rehoboth . . . . .	267	102	165	—	1	7	157
Revere . . . . .	5,358	4,439	919	—	10	101	808
Richmond . . . . .	38	4	34	—	2	2	30
Rochester . . . . .	80	40	40	—	2	4	34
Rockland . . . . .	1,320	1,152	168	23	—	48	97
Rockport . . . . .	534	242	292	10	—	14	268
Rowe . . . . .	46	17	29	—	—	8	21
Rowley . . . . .	171	103	68	—	—	7	61
Royalston . . . . .	157	103	54	—	1	3	50
Russell . . . . .	155	121	34	—	—	12	22
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	41	4	37	3	1	5	28
Salem . . . . .	7,256	1,298	5,958	129	689	163	4,977
Salisbury . . . . .	599	575	24	—	—	3	21
Sandisfield . . . . .	27	18	9	—	—	4	5
Sandwich . . . . .	97	35	62	—	5	7	50
Saugus . . . . .	1,529	439	1,090	15	30	95	950
Savoy . . . . .	11	8	3	—	—	1	2
Scituate . . . . .	441	137	304	—	1	36	267
Seekonk . . . . .	533	448	85	—	1	6	78
Sharon . . . . .	478	359	119	—	—	19	100
Sheffield . . . . .	248	214	34	—	—	9	25
Shelburne . . . . .	65	12	53	—	—	5	48
Sherborn . . . . .	71	34	37	—	1	7	29
Shirley . . . . .	360	157	203	—	11	17	175
Shrewsbury . . . . .	913	791	122	—	3	25	94
Shutesbury . . . . .	15	—	15	2	1	—	12
Somerset . . . . .	1,219	1,098	121	—	1	36	84
Somerville . . . . .	12,532	7,769	4,763	86	883	332	3,462
South Hadley . . . . .	775	298	477	12	—	23	442
Southampton . . . . .	46	5	41	—	2	3	36
Southborough . . . . .	225	100	125	—	—	14	111
Southbridge . . . . .	1,224	873	351	31	1	26	293
Southwick . . . . .	286	77	209	—	—	33	176
Spencer . . . . .	343	197	146	19	6	25	96
Springfield . . . . .	24,432	22,108	2,324	312	17	361	1,634
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	98	35	63	—	2	8	53
Stockbridge . . . . .	164	140	24	—	1	10	13
Stoneham . . . . .	1,049	859	190	21	5	51	113
Stoughton . . . . .	571	194	377	11	1	64	301
Stow . . . . .	87	56	31	3	—	7	21
Sturbridge . . . . .	200	69	131	9	3	4	115
Sudbury . . . . .	153	125	28	—	1	3	24
Sunderland . . . . .	169	98	71	—	—	1	70
Sutton . . . . .	334	132	202	6	4	11	181
Swampscott . . . . .	638	493	145	—	8	15	122
Swansea . . . . .	465	296	169	—	—	14	155
Taunton . . . . .	5,815	4,962	853	113	4	124	612
Templeton . . . . .	574	409	165	—	—	13	152
Tewksbury . . . . .	201	141	60	—	2	6	52
Tisbury . . . . .	283	171	112	—	1	21	90
Tolland . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	45	18	27	2	2	12	11
Townsend . . . . .	140	24	116	6	4	7	99
Truro . . . . .	13	—	13	—	1	1	11
Tyngsborough . . . . .	236	200	36	—	—	1	35
Tyringham . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	4	5
Upton . . . . .	220	150	70	7	—	1	62
Uxbridge . . . . .	908	118	790	29	—	21	740

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Wakefield . . . . .	2,175	1,892	283	35	—	21	227
Wales . . . . .	20	—	20	—	—	2	18
Walpole . . . . .	296	185	111	—	1	25	85
Waltham . . . . .	4,576	2,854	1,722	86	42	151	1,443
Ware . . . . .	1,024	901	123	11	—	13	99
Wareham . . . . .	1,521	1,081	440	7	—	30	403
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	345	91	254	9	6	9	230
Warwick . . . . .	36	10	26	—	1	2	23
Washington . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	3	11
Watertown . . . . .	2,850	2,187	663	33	1	69	560
Wayland . . . . .	314	*	314	—	—	15	299
Webster . . . . .	1,642	967	675	39	—	39	597
Wellesley . . . . .	299	89	210	—	—	36	174
Wellfleet . . . . .	84	59	25	—	1	9	15
Wendell . . . . .	165	24	141	—	6	1	134
Wenham . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	4	13
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	96	48	48	2	—	10	36
West Bridgewater . . . . .	181	51	130	3	1	19	107
West Brookfield . . . . .	137	39	98	3	—	9	86
West Newbury . . . . .	171	121	50	—	—	11	39
West Springfield . . . . .	2,441	2,144	297	2	5	119	171
West Stockbridge . . . . .	61	35	26	—	—	6	20
West Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	8	—	2	3	3
Westborough . . . . .	333	87	246	12	2	26	206
Westfield . . . . .	2,397	2,067	330	49	29	42	210
Westford . . . . .	381	274	107	10	—	9	88
Westhampton . . . . .	41	11	30	1	—	3	26
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	136	75	61	2	1	10	48
Weston . . . . .	120	85	35	—	2	5	28
Westport . . . . .	553	137	416	7	21	13	375
Westwood . . . . .	350	321	29	—	1	12	16
Weymouth . . . . .	2,981	2,171	810	28	3	165	614
Whately . . . . .	123	52	71	—	1	5	65
Whitman . . . . .	827	439	388	—	1	59	328
Wilbraham . . . . .	433	154	279	—	4	13	262
Williamsburg . . . . .	159	89	70	—	—	10	60
Williamstown . . . . .	414	208	206	—	—	16	190
Wilmington . . . . .	296	244	52	1	4	5	42
Winchendon . . . . .	2,007	1,091	916	28	15	64	809
Winchester . . . . .	457	16	441	1	6	55	379
Windsor . . . . .	47	32	15	—	—	4	11
Winthrop . . . . .	737	396	341	1	32	71	237
Woburn . . . . .	3,513	2,998	515	38	—	66	411
Worcester <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worthington . . . . .	16	—	16	—	—	2	14
Wrentham . . . . .	116	60	56	8	1	7	40
Yarmouth . . . . .	423	344	79	—	—	21	58
Total . . . . .	550,211	391,215	158,996	9,524	6,980	14,911	127,581
In State Institutions . . . . .	4,986	—	4,986	—	4,986	—	—
Aggregate . . . . .	555,197	391,215	163,982	9,524	11,966	14,911	127,581

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.<sup>2</sup> Not received in time for tabulation.

\*Included in total.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1935\**

Aggregate	35,402
In institutions:	
Total	6,828
State Infirmary	4,461
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	8
Massachusetts Hospital School	517
Town or City Infirmary	398
Other institutions	1,444
Outside:	
Total	28,574
Private families	1,292
Own homes	27,282

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1935, of the Poor Supported or Relieved\**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1934	126,437
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	37,545
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1935	163,982
Number discharged from aid during the year	52,596
Died	4,222
Discharged	45,920
Transferred	2,454
Number remaining April 1, 1935	111,386

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF						Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	128,580	35,402	163,982
Male	.	.	.	.	.	61,100	18,104	79,204
Female	.	.	.	.	.	67,480	17,298	84,778
White	.	.	.	.	.	126,091	34,432	160,523
Native:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	94,036	24,596	118,632
Male	.	.	.	.	.	45,500	12,453	57,953
Female	.	.	.	.	.	48,536	12,143	60,679
Foreign:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	31,194	9,384	40,578
Male	.	.	.	.	.	14,114	4,955	19,069
Female	.	.	.	.	.	17,080	4,429	21,509
Unknown:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	861	452	1,313
Male	.	.	.	.	.	399	253	652
Female	.	.	.	.	.	462	199	661
Colored	.	.	.	.	.	2,489	970	3,459
Native:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	2,129	841	2,970
Male	.	.	.	.	.	931	379	1,310
Female	.	.	.	.	.	1,198	462	1,660
Foreign:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	334	124	458
Male	.	.	.	.	.	145	62	207
Female	.	.	.	.	.	189	62	251
Unknown:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	26	5	31
Male	.	.	.	.	.	11	2	13
Female	.	.	.	.	.	15	3	18

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Parent Nativity\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF						Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	.	.	.	.	.	96,165	25,437	121,602
Parents:								
Native	.	.	.	.	.	38,139	9,958	48,097
Foreign	.	.	.	.	.	32,462	8,409	40,871
Mixed	.	.	.	.	.	17,530	5,319	22,849
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	8,034	1,751	9,785

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Present Age\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	128,580	35,402	163,982
Under 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,447	1,938	7,385
5 to 9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,539	3,667	15,206
10 to 14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14,794	4,590	19,384
15 to 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13,401	3,984	17,385
20 to 24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,406	2,267	9,673
25 to 29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,752	1,658	6,410
30 to 34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,544	1,890	6,434
35 to 39	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,932	1,991	6,923
40 to 44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,330	1,987	7,317
45 to 49	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,193	1,784	6,977
50 to 54	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,477	1,491	5,968
55 to 59	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,145	1,386	5,531
60 to 64	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,483	1,257	5,740
65 to 69	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,967	1,276	6,243
70 to 74	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,091	1,517	12,608
75 to 79	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,932	1,321	13,253
80 to 84	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,837	638	6,475
85 to 89	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,002	232	2,234
90 to 94	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	491	69	560
95 to 99	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	103	10	113
100 and over	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	4	30
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,688	445	2,133

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	257	33	290
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	153	21	174
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	104	12	116
Insane:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	137	13	150
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86	9	95
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	51	4	55
Idiotic:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89	14	103
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48	7	55
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41	7	48
Epileptic:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	6	37
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	5	24
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	1	13

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39,135	13,461	52,596
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,767	7,612	27,379
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,368	5,849	25,217
To care of relatives and friends:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,192	4,036	16,228
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,193	2,045	8,238
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,999	1,991	7,990
To other institutions:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,503	951	2,454
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	761	466	1,227
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	742	485	1,227
To care of self:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21,874	7,818	29,692
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,814	4,636	15,450
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,060	3,182	14,242
Died:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,566	656	4,222
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,999	465	2,464
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,567	191	1,758

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.



TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Countries of Birth \**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		31,528	9,508	41,036
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		9,524	2,943	12,467
England and Wales . . . . .		2,703	513	3,216
Germany . . . . .		559	101	660
Ireland . . . . .		6,079	1,657	7,736
Italy . . . . .		4,053	1,355	5,408
Russia and Poland . . . . .		3,037	1,001	4,038
Scandinavia . . . . .		788	185	973
Scotland . . . . .		687	197	884
Other countries . . . . .		4,098	1,556	5,654

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1935, to the Whole Number so relieved \**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved* . . . . .		163,982
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		78.41
State . . . . .		21.59
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total . . . . .		13.11
Infirmeries . . . . .		4.26
Other institutions . . . . .		5.81
State institutions . . . . .		3.04
Outside:		
Total . . . . .		86.89
Private families . . . . .		9.09
Own homes . . . . .		77.80
Age:		
20 and under . . . . .		37.88
21 to 59 . . . . .		32.00
60 and over . . . . .		28.82
Unknown . . . . .		1.30
Sex:		
Male . . . . .		48.30
Female . . . . .		51.70
Color:		
White . . . . .		97.89
Colored . . . . .		2.11
Mental Condition:		
Sane . . . . .		99.82
Insane . . . . .		.09
Idiotic . . . . .		.07
Epileptic . . . . .		.02

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1935†*

Population, 1935 . . . . .	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved†	37.69
Of Males . . . . .	18.20
Of Females . . . . .	19.49
Of Native Born . . . . .	27.95
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	9.43
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	9.39
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.31
Of Vagrants . . . . .	6.73

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

† Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment, 89.92.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*  
*In most cases the reports are for the*

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Abington . . . . .	\$60,189 95	\$60,189 95	\$1,248 00	\$3,167 06	\$1,180 25	\$31,051 81
2	Acton . . . . .	10,994 34	10,994 34	—	204 72	445 65	5,035 97
3	Acushnet . . . . .	16,765 82	16,765 82	—	3,641 85	638 00	9,156 74
4	Adams . . . . .	58,679 97	58,679 97	8,250 00	2,655 51	2,518 23	22,515 21
5	Agawam . . . . .	69,148 25	69,148 25	—	—	3,261 25	51,505 69
6	Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Amesbury . . . . .	79,706 10	79,706 10	7,101 84	2,746 37	—	41,946 65
8	Amherst . . . . .	22,864 43	22,864 43	—	763 08	1,355 71	8,804 38
9	Andover . . . . .	35,243 95	35,243 95	7,826 48	2,230 10	1,236 59	4,859 98
10	Arlington . . . . .	178,116 21	178,116 21	—	8,436 83	6,649 72	120,092 53
11	Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,512 77	19,512 77	625 88	2,357 44	—	11,890 66
12	Ashby . . . . .	8,108 96	8,108 96	—	444 50	601 00	3,230 92
13	Ashfield . . . . .	2,451 59	2,451 59	—	—	478 21	658 88
14	Ashland . . . . .	12,364 81	12,364 81	—	1,303 21	1,993 58	5,450 20
15	Athol . . . . .	80,256 14	80,256 14	7,920 49	2,214 59	1,859 00	42,317 84
16	Attleboro . . . . .	171,632 80	171,632 80	7,713 95	5,651 50	2,013 00	109,700 05
17	Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	34,085 39	30,504 97	313 80	4,106 45	1,878 33	13,757 79
18	Avon . . . . .	18,578 52	18,578 52	—	—	—	11,290 19
19	Ayer . . . . .	18,566 65	18,566 65	3,318 43	65 71	—	7,779 14
20	Barnstable . . . . .	108,961 41	106,421 16	6,133 53	3,836 64	4,116 50	65,925 74
21	Barre . . . . .	19,888 86	19,888 86	3,016 92	1,928 45	1,080 59	7,344 74
22	Becket . . . . .	10,404 24	10,404 24	—	—	156 00	6,400 96
23	Bedford . . . . .	8,523 74	8,523 74	—	—	365 00	4,418 86
24	Belchertown . . . . .	11,043 96	11,043 96	—	688 08	1,436 98	4,791 49
25	Bellingham . . . . .	24,697 35	24,348 47	213 69	2,562 53	2,636 85	9,518 99
26	Belmont . . . . .	52,775 90	52,775 90	—	1,771 09	3,126 30	24,626 00
27	Berkley . . . . .	5,505 00	5,505 00	295 20	105 00	—	2,743 99
28	Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,394 50	5,394 50	—	407 75	561 43	1,892 78
29	Bernardston . . . . .	5,660 72	5,660 72	—	719 00	208 00	2,148 02
30	Beverly . . . . .	224,497 01	224,497 01	19,370 62	8,877 63	—	141,310 82
31	Billerica . . . . .	48,033 53	48,033 53	5,390 27	2,442 95	1,163 83	20,936 06
32	Blackstone . . . . .	24,114 84	24,114 84	3,570 48	725 00	—	12,948 52
33	Blackford . . . . .	2,224 05	2,224 05	—	—	156 00	830 57
34	Bolton . . . . .	4,826 88	4,826 88	—	564 00	259 00	1,615 66
35	Boston . . . . .	14,107,783 80	14,107,783 80	650,994 76	19,350 93	253,677 22	9,982,723 17
36	Bourne . . . . .	20,117 61	20,117 61	—	1,190 94	272 00	5,086 79
37	Boxborough . . . . .	1,033 52	1,033 52	—	418 44	—	355 08
38	Boxford . . . . .	3,603 29	3,603 29	—	501 00	473 97	1,622 69
39	Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,012 21	2,012 21	—	347 15	—	746 58
40	Braintree . . . . .	105,521 40	105,521 40	4,889 20	5,893 37	—	47,491 81
41	Brewster . . . . .	6,115 99	6,115 99	—	—	454 15	1,163 83
42	Bridgewater . . . . .	31,475 34	31,475 34	4,198 61	1,707 23	1,547 00	11,337 26
43	Brimfield . . . . .	5,060 40	5,060 40	—	—	81 00	3,611 71
44	Brocton . . . . .	563,339 75	563,339 75	47,647 04	37,587 45	9,764 35	332,537 13
45	Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,152 91	7,152 91	125 90	113 11	1,010 95	478 46
46	Brookline . . . . .	243,049 97	243,049 97	9,410 18	6,239 47	2,284 53	162,532 16
47	Buckland . . . . .	10,442 63	10,442 63	—	514 23	3,701 94	3,560 58
48	Burlington . . . . .	11,033 36	11,033 36	—	—	—	8,183 45
49	Cambridge . . . . .	858,288 77	858,288 77	60,852 37	4,358 81	13,710 56	542,389 60
50	Canton . . . . .	60,481 59	60,481 59	—	2,053 44	5,755 99	32,357 35
51	Carlisle . . . . .	2,788 40	2,788 40	—	—	—	897 35
52	Carver . . . . .	10,164 27	10,164 27	—	1,490 87	136 44	5,090 74
53	Charlemont . . . . .	5,567 46	5,567 46	—	82 00	215 68	4,771 03
54	Charlton . . . . .	11,296 93	11,296 93	709 37	821 45	—	5,989 52
55	Chatham . . . . .	17,402 21	17,402 21	—	—	420 00	10,187 06
56	Chelmsford . . . . .	34,311 36	34,311 36	3,506 66	1,090 61	837 66	19,104 18
57	Chelsea . . . . .	626,068 66	626,068 66	1,973 92	45,523 11	567 00	466,130 76
58	Cheshire . . . . .	16,313 85	16,313 85	—	715 28	1,950 00	10,338 99
59	Chester . . . . .	13,734 57	13,734 57	—	—	—	11,423 34
60	Chesterfield . . . . .	2,524 04	2,524 04	—	365 00	142 06	300 83
61	Chicopee . . . . .	402,154 66	402,154 66	17,839 01	29,764 16	3,292 94	284,099 43
62	Chilmark . . . . .	3,355 77	3,355 77	—	374 26	345 08	337 19
63	Clarksburg . . . . .	6,704 03	6,704 03	—	297 00	—	2,661 39
64	Clinton . . . . .	141,469 31	140,328 30	9,097 51	5,333 35	9,756 83	91,578 44
65	Cohasset . . . . .	33,088 08	33,088 08	3,707 54	1,443 54	585 00	18,539 57
66	Colrain . . . . .	5,258 91	5,258 91	—	890 46	978 00	1,941 57
67	Concord . . . . .	36,585 86	36,585 86	5,138 88	—	994 84	18,640 22
68	Conway . . . . .	6,421 92	6,421 92	—	794 35	954 75	2,162 58
69	Cummington . . . . .	2,803 42	2,803 42	—	203 85	734 68	1,102 89
70	Dan . . . . .	49,458 99	49,458 99	—	2,923 02	4,565 85	28,317 33
71	Dana . . . . .	2,696 24	2,696 24	—	—	—	1,681 04
72	Danvers . . . . .	64,438 31	64,438 31	316 00	899 94	4,692 45	23,062 03
73	Dartmouth . . . . .	56,777 09	56,777 09	4,451 04	5,407 10	188 77	27,784 28
74	Dedham . . . . .	175,159 73	170,054 03	7,040 57	8,878 72	3,852 00	128,632 52
75	Deerfield . . . . .	19,705 99	19,705 99	—	1,071 74	11,171 58	1,062 00
76	Dennis . . . . .	31,755 50	31,755 50	423 61	1,682 29	3,495 47	13,602 78

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.  
fiscal year ending December 31, 1934.*

EXPENDITURES		Administra- tion	RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance		On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$4,845 32	\$18,386 81	\$310 70	-	\$15,466 39	\$44,723 56	-	1
416 00	4,511 00	381 00	-	3,781 11	7,213 23	-	2
556 62	2,713 35	59 26	-	4,990 80	11,775 02	-	3
8,608 44	9,071 64	5,060 94	\$2,538 54	25,623 00	30,518 43	-	4
1,303 00	8,949 76	4,128 55	-	33,075 60	36,072 65	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
5,263 11	18,981 36	3,666 77	174 40	20,330 02	59,201 68	-	7
-	9,957 68	1,983 58	-	4,191 28	18,673 15	-	8
1,200 64	15,871 69	2,018 47	199 00	10,493 42	24,551 53	-	9
13,217 09	22,101 88	7,708 16	-	40,367 06	137,749 15	-	10
1,936 07	2,322 98	379 74	-	3,351 51	16,161 26	-	11
1,145 70	2,382 00	304 84	-	1,622 93	6,486 03	-	12
-	1,316 50	-	-	570 63	1,880 96	-	13
1,062 00	2,390 42	165 40	-	3,694 70	8,670 11	-	14
2,025 22	19,176 07	4,742 93	284 25	19,737 43	60,234 46	-	15
11,001 60	26,322 61	9,230 09	-	43,473 60	128,159 20	-	16
2,232 65	7,219 49	996 46	-	15,649 74	14,855 23	\$3,580 42	17
575 95	6,712 38	-	-	5,232 28	13,346 24	-	18
990 00	6,268 71	144 66	55 67	3,756 06	14,754 92	-	19
3,403 91	19,722 08	3,282 76	464 76	23,505 57	82,450 83	2,540 25	20
862 00	4,872 50	783 66	891 08	6,215 79	12,781 99	-	21
416 00	1,372 60	2,058 68	-	226 66	10,177 58	-	22
1,454 94	1,764 97	519 97	-	1,900 72	6,623 02	-	23
-	4,074 61	52 80	-	6,452 74	4,591 22	-	24
3,052 21	6,160 89	203 31	-	2,901 52	21,446 95	348 88	25
7,272 51	11,192 07	4,787 93	-	32,385 78	20,390 12	-	26
21 86	2,338 95	-	-	1,200 47	4,304 53	-	27
-	2,511 69	20 85	-	-	5,394 50	-	28
236 50	2,339 20	10 00	-	2,641 64	3,019 08	-	29
11,160 19	30,364 85	13,412 90	3,137 25	66,448 33	154,911 43	-	30
5,555 70	11,414 44	1,130 28	3,005 20	14,966 67	30,061 66	-	31
1,875 00	3,919 79	1,076 05	-	5,075 07	19,039 77	-	32
-	784 10	453 38	-	518 77	1,705 28	-	33
729 00	1,449 00	210 22	-	1,124 00	3,702 88	-	34
1,190,940 28	1,298,104 57	711,992 87	4,698 96	1,706,242 28	12,396,842 56	-	35
2,231 91	9,959 22	1,376 75	-	5,463 77	14,653 84	-	36
-	260 00	-	-	11 13	1,022 39	-	37
-	828 00	177 63	-	675 29	2,928 00	-	38
-	684 77	233 71	-	346 14	1,666 07	-	39
6,803 85	35,364 82	5,078 35	37 00	38,663 01	66,821 39	-	40
469 22	3,517 28	511 51	-	1,594 47	4,521 52	-	41
67 00	10,534 37	2,083 87	1,449 64	6,702 62	23,323 08	-	42
60 00	1,088 00	219 69	-	665 88	4,394 52	-	43
32,756 87	73,116 71	29,930 20	7,323 86	98,880 39	457,135 50	-	44
-	5,283 01	141 48	-	2,977 75	4,175 16	-	45
14,149 06	34,546 90	13,887 67	89 00	82,905 65	160,055 32	-	46
-	2,375 88	300 00	-	3,261 32	7,181 31	-	47
-	2,584 35	265 56	-	4,821 62	6,211 74	-	48
78,925 10	117,548 00	40,504 33	1,369 00	247,084 63	609,835 14	-	49
3,346 33	13,039 22	3,929 26	-	12,088 08	48,393 51	-	50
-	1,788 00	103 05	-	1,017 34	1,771 06	-	51
38 50	2,856 92	550 80	-	2,984 55	7,179 72	-	52
-	498 75	-	-	2,164 62	3,402 84	-	53
-	3,393 00	383 59	-	2,671 41	8,625 52	-	54
208 00	6,398 15	189 00	-	4,198 73	13,203 48	-	55
355 00	7,570 58	1,846 67	907 92	5,952 86	27,450 58	-	56
50,905 72	42,946 87	18,021 28	-	176,593 24	449,475 42	-	57
-	3,259 58	50 00	-	2,602 21	13,711 64	-	58
-	1,606 61	704 62	-	-	13,734 57	-	59
-	1,671 50	44 65	-	685 49	1,838 55	-	60
31,760 38	19,955 50	15,443 24	530 00	126,651 15	274,973 51	-	61
-	2,134 61	164 63	-	1,607 22	1,748 55	-	62
545 00	2,616 73	583 91	-	2,278 65	4,425 38	-	63
7,500 46	11,611 34	5,450 37	59 00	19,817 15	120,452 15	1,141 01	64
588 28	6,282 90	1,941 25	831 47	4,760 82	27,495 79	-	65
-	1,248 88	200 00	-	608 56	4,650 35	-	66
4,734 12	6,514 19	563 61	3,196 28	7,492 36	25,897 22	-	67
-	2,510 24	-	-	2,731 94	3,689 98	-	68
-	762 00	-	-	1,451 43	1,351 99	-	69
4,448 59	6,835 90	2,368 30	-	14,291 37	35,167 62	-	70
-	935 20	80 00	-	694 00	2,002 24	-	71
8,131 96	24,260 93	3,075 00	-	22,756 31	41,682 00	-	72
994 91	11,822 09	6,128 90	-	10,424 30	37,352 79	-	73
7,801 65	12,910 49	5,938 08	415 00	38,599 80	131,039 23	5,105 70	74
1,050 68	4,406 94	943 05	-	1,303 90	18,402 09	-	75
-	11,442 51	1,108 84	-	9,017 49	22,738 01	-	76

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton . . . . .	\$22,621 73	\$22,621 73	—	—	\$1,595 00	\$16,602 07
2 Douglas . . . . .	13,102 20	13,102 20	\$2,221 76	\$515 46	156 00	3,143 97
3 Dover . . . . .	3,127 55	3,127 55	311 78	59 25	243 00	1,505 86
4 Dracut . . . . .	25,823 02	25,823 02	—	1,768 45	528 00	15,280 66
5 Dudley . . . . .	18,561 61	18,561 61	1,890 98	1,429 36	732 00	10,763 38
6 Dunstable . . . . .	673 39	673 39	—	—	—	398 39
7 Duxbury . . . . .	24,752 17	24,752 17	2,437 36	978 36	664 50	10,768 90
8 East Bridgewater . . . . .	38,894 59	38,894 59	2,385 29	1,153 95	881 00	18,857 92
9 East Brookfield . . . . .	5,965 71	5,965 71	729 06	325 15	—	3,067 99
10 East Longmeadow . . . . .	14,206 39	14,206 39	—	690 89	—	7,103 11
11 Eastham . . . . .	4,195 77	4,195 77	—	—	—	1,748 48
12 Easthampton . . . . .	126,662 05	126,662 05	8,107 34	7,863 64	4,985 44	90,904 97
13 Easton . . . . .	34,856 47	34,856 47	4,916 82	2,684 24	20 00	16,226 16
14 Edgartown . . . . .	12,023 65	12,023 65	—	706 42	775 00	3,848 18
15 Egremont . . . . .	3,157 79	3,157 79	—	—	457 90	908 57
16 Enfield . . . . .	4,394 20	4,394 20	—	—	1,034 50	1,415 41
17 Erving . . . . .	13,826 60	13,826 60	—	961 73	739 91	8,664 83
18 Essex . . . . .	9,440 25	9,440 25	—	681 00	521 42	3,691 51
19 Everett . . . . .	654,344 80	654,344 80	2,734 14	27,785 88	4,570 96	508,751 82
20 Fairhaven . . . . .	92,602 98	92,602 98	6,704 50	4,925 66	—	58,040 11
21 Fall River . . . . .	693,790 08	693,790 08	63,639 25	9,620 11	—	369,280 08
22 Falmouth . . . . .	76,472 84	76,472 84	3,840 88	4,980 77	—	51,106 09
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	359,574 84	359,574 84	18,388 55	12,678 91	15,999 99	227,634 05
24 Florida . . . . .	3,828 71	3,828 71	—	355 62	1,373 00	1,519 44
25 Foxborough . . . . .	38,921 67	38,921 67	—	1,185 14	1,871 90	21,475 50
26 Framingham . . . . .	159,506 34	156,075 98	2,346 33	7,837 15	—	87,952 78
27 Franklin . . . . .	47,343 69	47,343 69	7,433 30	2,463 56	2,591 93	22,872 97
28 Freetown . . . . .	13,855 99	13,855 99	897 53	820 06	31 50	7,546 32
29 Gardner . . . . .	112,887 79	112,887 79	16,776 78	4,770 91	3,024 71	50,880 99
30 Gay Head . . . . .	606 90	606 90	—	—	—	—
31 Georgetown . . . . .	11,984 19	11,984 19	79 90	813 41	—	4,904 50
32 Gill . . . . .	10,290 50	10,290 50	—	347 84	1,463 20	7,003 68
33 Gloucester . . . . .	197,165 77	182,847 55	20,929 66	1,183 73	—	105,607 38
34 Goshen . . . . .	1,579 50	1,579 50	—	—	484 37	69 86
35 Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton . . . . .	38,651 56	38,651 56	4,405 73	6,726 67	797 56	10,263 16
37 Granby . . . . .	3,642 98	3,642 98	—	107 84	—	3,535 14
38 Granville . . . . .	2,830 56	2,830 56	—	237 50	836 00	1,668 91
39 Great Barrington . . . . .	57,993 28	57,993 28	—	334 90	5,203 48	33,322 77
40 Greenfield . . . . .	125,722 47	125,175 02	12,134 53	6,147 10	540 00	70,907 22
41 Greenwich . . . . .	1,778 23	1,778 23	—	—	791 68	—
42 Groton . . . . .	14,262 16	14,262 16	799 88	524 50	372 00	5,903 61
43 Groveland . . . . .	14,651 07	14,651 07	—	633 00	1,804 75	5,592 43
44 Hadley . . . . .	11,076 78	11,076 78	—	401 70	444 00	5,592 47
45 Halifax . . . . .	6,678 11	6,678 11	—	20 58	150 00	5,219 03
46 Hamilton . . . . .	18,520 56	18,520 56	1,794 00	692 56	435 29	9,858 68
47 Hampden . . . . .	3,233 32	3,233 32	—	391 26	498 80	891 85
48 Hancock . . . . .	4,739 19	4,739 19	—	23 40	2,435 48	—
49 Hanover . . . . .	30,798 54	30,798 54	3,331 28	1,430 15	583 50	17,834 38
50 Hanson . . . . .	29,443 68	29,443 68	2,723 61	1,191 26	808 70	14,832 21
51 Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,598 33	19,598 33	1,326 34	1,197 83	928 22	12,835 00
52 Harvard . . . . .	4,170 84	4,170 84	—	54 00	782 18	1,725 22
53 Harwich . . . . .	26,617 33	26,617 33	2,681 57	2,230 81	63 00	15,168 87
54 Hatfield . . . . .	6,816 03	6,816 03	—	923 68	1,151 93	2,997 62
55 Haverhill . . . . .	754,369 26	754,369 26	57,528 04	177,031 08	—	324,690 79
56 Hawley . . . . .	2,018 16	2,018 16	—	164 55	28 00	533 22
57 Heath . . . . .	2,218 45	2,218 45	—	74 11	649 67	—
58 Hingham . . . . .	49,245 95	49,245 95	5,233 61	1,365 78	373 65	22,100 33
59 Hinsdale . . . . .	16,406 02	16,406 02	—	340 51	230 00	10,765 06
60 Holbrook . . . . .	18,083 34	18,083 34	—	729 69	—	6,207 81
61 Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,944 61	13,944 61	183 48	1,933 79	830 67	7,328 51
62 Holliston . . . . .	1,271 00	1,271 00	35 00	110 00	—	420 00
63 Holliston . . . . .	21,030 93	21,030 93	3,456 31	229 00	—	5,315 08
64 Holyoke . . . . .	464,270 53	464,270 53	36,595 61	28,366 76	—	295,116 32
65 Hopedale . . . . .	13,957 90	13,957 90	1,461 55	—	676 91	2,582 74
66 Hopkinton . . . . .	12,243 12	12,243 12	—	—	4,894 10	2,292 08
67 Hubbardston . . . . .	7,756 19	7,756 19	—	795 00	—	3,448 71
68 Hudson . . . . .	77,385 92	77,019 10	7,042 83	2,681 92	84 50	47,985 65
69 Hull . . . . .	32,174 11	32,174 11	—	2,213 23	2,367 03	20,415 34
70 Huntington . . . . .	7,796 41	7,796 41	—	—	1,830 35	4,629 79
71 Ipswich . . . . .	53,494 00	53,494 00	5,950 97	1,273 24	601 78	30,767 13
72 Kingston . . . . .	17,694 61	17,694 61	—	545 00	685 29	7,377 91
73 Lakeville . . . . .	9,280 26	9,280 26	—	688 54	775 12	2,682 70
74 Lancaster . . . . .	15,598 34	15,598 34	1,620 15	935 65	517 00	7,078 36
75 Lanesborough . . . . .	4,500 65	4,500 65	—	327 13	896 32	1,225 68
76 Lawrence . . . . .	524,960 05	524,960 05	102,118 01	6,457 32	4,895 59	267,150 31

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
-	\$4,199 66	\$225 00	-	\$3,136 33	\$19,485 40	-	1
\$2,633 00	4,033 00	399 01	\$122 99	4,680 02	8,299 19	-	2
-	562 66	445 00	-	262 29	2,865 26	-	3
2,372 50	4,454 99	1,423 42	-	11,242 88	14,585 14	-	4
-	1,793 94	1,951 95	-	3,541 16	15,020 45	-	5
-	275 00	-	-	-	673 39	-	6
504 00	7,914 82	1,484 23	151 60	4,051 47	20,549 10	-	7
2,592 85	10,291 35	2,732 23	1,103 81	15,722 17	22,068 61	-	8
-	1,454 00	389 51	-	1,747 98	4,217 73	-	9
780 00	3,798 15	1,834 24	-	10,591 16	3,615 23	-	10
136 00	2,258 78	52 51	-	1,039 98	3,155 79	-	11
3,000 00	7,282 94	4,517 72	910 82	20,107 36	105,643 87	-	12
1,251 53	8,045 82	1,711 90	204 40	6,514 75	28,137 32	-	13
-	6,073 26	620 79	-	2,765 61	9,258 04	-	14
-	1,791 32	-	-	622 72	2,535 07	-	15
-	1,831 59	112 70	-	770 13	3,624 07	-	16
511 40	2,333 73	615 00	-	2,314 34	11,512 26	-	17
1,737 64	2,648 95	159 73	-	3,629 14	5,811 11	-	18
34,514 00	55,397 30	25,590 70	-	219,169 82	435,174 98	-	19
2,236 81	17,472 05	3,223 85	100 08	24,022 09	68,480 81	-	20
55,840 50	146,888 71	48,521 43	1,210 54	141,857 25	550,722 29	-	21
-	9,324 96	7,220 14	243 16	12,996 64	63,233 04	-	22
23,747 29	40,007 11	21,118 94	1,527 51	122,826 39	235,220 94	-	23
529 15	-	51 50	-	447 41	3,381 30	-	24
914 00	10,955 38	2,519 75	-	15,127 07	23,794 60	-	25
18,360 43	32,250 05	7,329 24	-	55,658 71	100,417 27	\$3,430 36	26
1,825 07	7,128 43	3,028 43	738 15	9,389 77	37,215 77	-	27
61 75	4,397 83	101 00	-	4,649 02	9,206 97	-	28
4,440 47	24,954 09	8,039 84	3,773 56	30,240 44	78,873 79	-	29
-	606 90	-	-	17 00	589 90	-	30
627 95	5,179 04	379 39	-	4,199 67	7,784 52	-	31
-	1,185 28	290 50	-	3,310 57	6,979 93	-	32
5,074 78	30,485 38	19,566 62	10 00	43,662 16	139,175 39	14,318 22	33
-	936 04	89 23	-	871 43	708 07	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
4,105 89	10,309 22	2,043 33	337 10	10,825 84	27,488 62	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	3,642 98	-	37
-	-	88 15	-	223 34	2,607 22	-	38
1,691 75	12,994 39	4,445 99	-	9,178 70	48,814 58	-	39
3,036 50	22,360 99	10,048 68	2,290 38	25,698 99	97,185 65	547 45	40
911 55	-	75 00	-	435 21	1,343 02	-	41
242 00	6,247 80	172 37	-	9,381 28	4,880 88	-	42
810 00	4,964 15	846 74	-	5,438 75	9,212 32	-	43
2,028 17	2,462 44	148 00	-	4,236 94	6,839 84	-	44
-	1,193 50	95 00	-	1,816 19	4,861 92	-	45
1,578 82	3,970 81	190 40	-	3,329 17	15,191 39	-	46
-	1,371 70	79 71	-	1,511 44	1,721 88	-	47
-	1,619 65	660 66	-	1,033 15	3,706 04	-	48
666 75	5,819 99	1,132 49	63 30	8,643 70	22,091 54	-	49
1,736 73	7,641 48	509 69	40 20	9,279 30	20,124 18	-	50
-	2,252 75	1,060 19	-	3,866 54	15,731 79	-	51
416 00	1,050 39	143 05	-	706 25	3,464 59	-	52
-	4,390 48	2,082 60	-	7,649 97	18,967 36	-	53
40 00	1,000 41	702 39	-	575 73	6,240 30	-	54
57,589 07	108,480 60	29,049 68	35,876 94	178,241 42	540,250 90	-	55
520 00	772 39	-	-	444 08	1,574 08	-	56
-	1,494 67	-	-	551 16	1,667 29	-	57
1,538 80	15,806 21	2,827 57	506 50	15,116 14	33,623 31	-	58
322 63	4,647 82	100 00	-	7,207 40	9,198 62	-	59
-	10,485 95	659 89	-	4,212 79	13,870 55	-	60
440 00	2,776 75	451 41	-	8,041 64	5,902 97	-	61
-	676 00	30 00	-	-	1,271 00	-	62
3,954 64	7,845 36	230 54	599 28	7,752 63	12,679 02	-	63
33,693 98	47,534 02	22,963 84	2,202 99	73,852 97	388,214 57	-	64
4,880 26	3,831 44	525 00	-	4,574 25	9,383 65	-	65
-	4,161 16	895 78	-	3,364 00	8,879 12	-	66
-	3,316 48	196 00	-	1,490 33	6,265 86	-	67
8,498 99	8,500 00	2,225 21	975 38	15,190 63	60,853 09	366 82	68
-	5,756 00	1,422 51	-	2,202 41	29,971 70	-	69
404 80	856 47	75 00	-	2,298 38	5,498 03	-	70
3,578 50	7,160 68	4,161 70	1,241 33	11,206 86	41,045 81	-	71
767 00	6,914 98	1,404 43	-	7,952 76	9,741 85	-	72
-	4,603 40	530 50	-	1,947 38	7,332 88	-	73
2,102 63	2,949 81	394 74	-	3,960 85	11,637 49	-	74
-	2,005 45	46 07	-	2,959 57	1,541 08	-	75
47,841 59	82,619 86	13,877 37	2,975 60	73,538 82	448,445 63	-	76

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee . . . . .	\$40,811 20	\$40,811 20	—	\$1,312 16	\$1,614 00	\$25,918 64
2 Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	34,788 30	34,788 30	\$840 04	87 14	885 24	21,803 55
3 Lenox . . . . .	29,566 75	29,566 75	424 29	2,453 50	1,257 65	18,221 90
4 Leominster . . . . .	192,689 11	192,689 11	11,196 83	8,938 40	3,652 78	108,023 98
5 Leverett . . . . .	6,023 74	6,023 74	—	653 81	—	2,395 98
6 Lexington . . . . .	59,603 89	59,603 89	365 00	2,887 73	3,005 95	35,612 90
7 Leyden . . . . .	967 30	967 30	—	46 60	579 16	—
8 Lincoln . . . . .	5,867 75	5,867 75	—	985 75	780 00	2,886 00
9 Littleton . . . . .	2,843 19	2,843 19	—	—	160 00	1,937 69
10 Longmeadow . . . . .	10,931 80	10,931 80	547 50	979 49	287 60	6,220 63
11 Lowell . . . . .	947,349 76	946,853 76	91,139 82	43,995 04	10,564 00	520,365 95
12 Ludlow . . . . .	66,640 67	65,441 49	—	2,126 75	—	53,786 62
13 Lunenburg . . . . .	12,765 58	12,765 58	—	1,290 70	1,450 50	6,204 03
14 Lynn . . . . .	1,016,269 14	1,016,269 14	36,934 25	33,444 44	9,744 06	615,356 76
15 Lynnfield . . . . .	8,826 04	8,826 04	—	290 05	—	3,630 30
16 Malden . . . . .	416,153 75	416,153 75	24,148 35	19,581 40	1,713 60	298,790 29
17 Manchester . . . . .	25,372 07	25,372 07	4,615 76	1,815 18	88 00	11,900 96
18 Mansfield . . . . .	37,462 85	37,462 85	6,664 27	1,316 62	43 68	18,326 68
19 Marblehead . . . . .	70,166 91	70,166 91	6,150 62	800 00	399 28	24,878 66
20 Marion . . . . .	21,879 40	21,879 40	312 00	590 25	1,306 88	12,810 78
21 Marlborough . . . . .	93,345 35	93,345 35	10,988 95	4,586 29	—	41,069 95
22 Marshfield . . . . .	27,043 49	27,043 49	4,744 65	1,382 94	—	11,649 76
23 Mashpee . . . . .	6,416 71	6,416 71	—	427 98	655 63	2,359 11
24 Mattapoisett . . . . .	13,883 79	13,883 79	—	735 12	1,030 57	7,226 88
25 Maynard . . . . .	47,354 36	47,354 36	—	3,077 62	—	26,947 17
26 Medfield . . . . .	13,306 28	13,306 28	—	1,621 24	1,318 30	4,574 74
27 Medford . . . . .	361,817 79	361,817 79	8,096 36	11,222 45	—	241,204 88
28 Medway . . . . .	17,021 63	17,021 63	—	2,669 73	150 00	7,095 54
29 Melrose . . . . .	112,842 44	112,842 44	—	2,594 89	3,588 00	54,071 76
30 Mendon . . . . .	4,980 63	4,980 63	—	—	—	3,379 14
31 Merrimac . . . . .	38,165 51	38,165 51	—	1,337 87	1,073 96	24,831 69
32 Methuen . . . . .	161,541 54	161,541 54	8,248 45	4,981 92	2,005 49	98,901 37
33 Middleborough . . . . .	78,640 24	77,124 65	9,091 20	1,895 23	5,421 15	26,442 40
34 Middlefield . . . . .	579 05	579 05	—	—	—	346 38
35 Middleton . . . . .	16,380 69	16,380 69	—	976 10	—	7,658 82
36 Milford . . . . .	82,940 69	82,940 69	15,761 72	2,210 00	1,912 30	21,307 04
37 Milbury . . . . .	54,388 52	54,388 52	2,897 08	2,685 95	—	31,356 53
38 Millis . . . . .	7,878 37	7,878 37	—	—	520 00	4,167 95
39 Millville . . . . .	11,022 01	11,022 01	—	177 55	288 00	4,649 30
40 Milton . . . . .	27,004 10	27,004 10	4,115 63	2,391 78	520 57	8,895 71
41 Monroe . . . . .	1,010 33	1,010 33	—	1010 73	—	105 73
42 Monson . . . . .	33,580 04	33,580 04	6,478 97	756 50	806 23	17,108 97
43 Montague . . . . .	85,243 13	85,243 13	4,942 27	3,206 37	2,922 40	54,713 43
44 Monterey . . . . .	1,503 08	1,503 08	—	293 35	—	175 77
45 Montgomery . . . . .	365 60	365 60	—	—	—	29 10
46 Mt. Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Nahant . . . . .	7,382 08	7,382 08	—	—	—	3,077 85
48 Nantucket . . . . .	43,319 30	43,319 30	4,811 07	2,131 40	1,007 00	17,018 35
49 Natick . . . . .	138,287 29	138,287 29	14,140 33	4,225 55	245 51	72,209 74
50 Needham . . . . .	64,993 94	64,993 94	—	2,603 57	2,913 05	29,921 08
51 New Ashford . . . . .	335 60	335 60	—	—	—	59 25
52 New Bedford . . . . .	706,942 17	706,942 17	65,391 99	71,942 37	—	301,354 82
53 New Braintree . . . . .	2,325 58	2,325 58	—	—	—	568 82
54 New Marlborough . . . . .	7,993 77	7,993 77	—	38 60	946 00	3,226 30
55 New Salem . . . . .	4,248 78	4,248 78	—	150 00	548 15	1,974 61
56 Newbury . . . . .	11,887 28	11,887 28	—	200 12	756 70	4,184 39
57 Newburyport . . . . .	128,502 47	128,502 47	12,600 78	4,940 58	505 68	73,152 12
58 Newton . . . . .	286,520 09	286,520 09	10,466 87	20,459 73	—	166,560 12
59 Norfolk . . . . .	5,080 32	5,080 32	—	235 80	288 00	2,498 03
60 North Adams . . . . .	171,881 98	171,881 98	10,296 19	8,916 50	—	94,283 04
61 North Andover . . . . .	38,330 21	38,330 21	4,893 96	2,343 39	474 00	12,187 47
62 North Attleborough . . . . .	53,005 56	53,005 56	8,875 17	1,276 88	1,877 50	19,708 02
63 North Brookfield . . . . .	26,705 62	26,705 62	4,128 69	260 71	563 00	11,813 65
64 North Reading . . . . .	8,116 52	8,116 52	—	1,363 00	635 22	3,595 03
65 Northampton . . . . .	120,869 11	120,869 11	11,095 00	11,021 94	—	65,889 98
66 Northborough . . . . .	12,416 94	12,416 94	—	1,453 86	1,241 20	4,609 62
67 Northbridge . . . . .	66,822 97	66,822 97	8,299 52	14,016 67	160 62	32,192 71
68 Northfield . . . . .	14,664 23	14,664 23	—	363 03	1,937 06	7,398 73
69 Norton . . . . .	18,361 87	18,361 87	—	906 00	1,552 50	8,901 46
70 Norwell . . . . .	12,303 96	12,303 96	2,646 34	366 66	—	4,412 29
71 Norwood . . . . .	67,747 90	67,747 90	436 00	1,852 53	8,742 56	29,466 28
72 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	15,470 98	15,470 98	—	1,890 07	319 50	6,526 50
73 Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,012 60	2,012 60	485 20	136 46	988 09	50 00
74 Orange . . . . .	43,057 20	43,057 20	—	2,187 81	3,200 50	18,716 86
75 Orleans . . . . .	11,526 59	11,526 59	—	106 00	—	8,064 73
76 Otis . . . . .	5,226 17	5,226 17	—	—	3,064 85	—

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$1,298 00	\$10,037 06	\$631 34	—	\$6,696 15	\$34,115 05	—	1
1,914 02	6,642 51	2,614 90	—	11,460 04	23,328 26	—	2
2,139 43	4,248 85	821 13	—	8,064 24	21,502 51	—	3
12,983 66	36,990 86	9,903 29	\$2,476 01	54,114 49	136,098 61	—	4
—	2,933 90	40 05	—	1,549 38	4,474 36	—	5
3,917 72	10,037 24	3,777 35	—	31,583 51	28,020 38	—	6
—	341 54	—	—	—	967 30	—	7
10 00	1,206 00	—	—	823 33	5,044 42	—	8
—	745 50	—	—	1,107 39	1,735 80	—	9
—	1,705 00	1,191 58	—	810 21	10,121 59	—	10
111,348 59	138,323 46	31,116 90	818 32	133,019 02	813,016 42	\$496 00	11
—	4,141 00	5,297 12	—	10,164 08	55,277 41	1,199 18	12
—	3,269 83	550 52	—	3,777 09	8,988 49	—	13
66,877 05	221,182 09	32,730 49	1,653 12	274,749 52	739,566 50	—	14
—	4,748 00	157 69	—	2,793 77	5,032 27	—	15
—	49,910 93	22,009 18	9,859 38	98,677 05	307,617 32	—	16
1,110 57	4,866 81	974 79	—	1,886 99	23,485 08	—	17
1,606 04	6,783 00	2,722 56	1,942 54	6,191 81	29,328 50	—	18
3,022 12	32,930 45	1,985 78	111 00	15,449 15	54,606 76	—	19
—	5,465 23	1,394 26	—	2,992 73	18,886 67	—	20
12,132 49	19,400 15	5,167 52	—	33,342 21	60,003 14	—	21
1,387 00	6,119 00	1,760 14	375 09	7,177 75	19,490 74	—	22
1,321 74	1,652 25	—	—	823 60	5,593 11	—	23
—	4,155 07	736 15	—	2,503 48	11,380 31	—	24
6,124 96	8,444 14	2,760 47	—	11,235 22	36,119 14	—	25
741 00	4,754 99	296 01	—	2,843 24	10,463 04	—	26
23,668 70	59,270 76	18,354 64	84 05	59,677 90	302,035 84	—	27
1,705 98	4,838 81	561 57	—	7,134 99	9,886 64	—	28
6,941 82	38,574 27	7,071 70	—	32,171 60	80,670 84	—	29
—	1,493 43	108 06	—	3,384 31	1,596 22	—	30
1,608 39	8,976 10	337 50	—	10,306 36	27,859 15	—	31
10,759 03	30,805 96	5,839 32	1,519 49	44,668 03	115,354 02	—	32
6,474 23	25,091 22	2,709 22	—	29,981 32	47,143 33	1,515 59	33
—	232 67	—	—	—	579 05	—	34
416 00	6,579 84	749 83	—	7,931 18	8,449 51	—	35
15,376 90	21,028 50	5,344 23	3,474 24	23,407 53	56,058 92	—	36
2,641 00	12,450 67	2,357 29	—	4,921 24	49,467 28	—	37
692 00	2,330 00	168 42	—	2,124 38	5,753 99	—	38
2,293 00	3,595 91	18 25	—	4,733 93	6,288 08	—	39
—	9,252 18	1,828 23	1,395 08	3,836 93	21,772 09	—	40
633 60	271 00	—	—	494 00	516 33	—	41
2,633 50	5,436 12	859 75	2,111 72	2,186 45	29,281 87	—	42
2,987 69	11,658 86	4,812 11	1,849 85	17,336 79	66,056 49	—	43
—	1,023 96	10 00	—	259 25	1,243 83	—	44
—	240 00	96 50	—	—	365 60	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
465 06	3,579 71	259 46	—	3,591 85	3,790 23	—	47
3,517 00	12,960 53	1,873 95	7 00	11,284 09	32,028 21	—	48
17,562 37	24,103 79	5,800 00	2,097 55	37,534 95	98,654 79	—	49
7,014 39	13,653 39	8,888 46	—	25,520 94	39,473 00	—	50
—	244 30	32 05	—	—	335 60	—	51
56,170 09	182,749 00	29,333 90	1,627 37	158,395 05	546,619 75	—	52
877 76	879 00	—	—	2,415 29	89 71	—	53
—	3,193 62	589 25	—	1,043 13	6,950 64	—	54
—	1,414 00	162 02	—	764 81	3,483 97	—	55
905 54	5,467 93	372 60	—	2,441 70	9,445 58	—	56
7,482 90	24,217 02	5,603 39	529 77	42,378 00	85,594 70	—	57
24,623 89	48,592 90	15,816 58	564 00	52,144 12	233,811 97	—	58
1,124 74	783 75	150 00	—	552 88	4,527 44	—	59
10,393 44	40,227 04	7,765 77	2,132 75	46,570 73	123,178 50	—	60
4,885 30	12,629 41	916 68	346 01	11,511 34	26,472 86	—	61
5,419 01	11,971 42	3,877 56	1,650 96	18,611 55	32,743 05	—	62
2,108 04	6,785 35	1,046 18	1,919 00	15,179 27	9,607 35	—	63
250 00	1,756 22	517 05	—	2,763 79	5,352 73	—	64
2,239 00	21,669 15	8,954 04	1,730 70	23,815 70	95,322 71	—	65
—	4,355 68	756 58	—	3,985 91	8,431 03	—	66
333 77	7,355 21	4,464 47	468 67	20,014 27	46,340 03	—	67
—	4,965 41	—	—	3,582 15	11,082 08	—	68
—	5,866 00	1,135 91	—	5,948 18	12,413 69	—	69
—	4,428 67	450 00	122 70	3,466 30	8,714 96	—	70
10,754 52	7,602 58	8,893 43	—	19,643 83	48,704 07	—	71
1,556 14	3,429 17	1,749 60	—	3,075 02	12,395 96	—	72
—	250 00	102 85	—	414 69	1,597 91	—	73
—	16,344 32	2,607 71	—	18,604 63	24,452 57	—	74
—	3,175 00	180 86	—	2,001 91	9,524 68	—	75
—	2,047 00	114 32	—	550 52	4,675 65	—	76



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Oxford . . . . .	\$29,644 88	\$29,644 88	\$5,154 54	\$1,552 85	—	\$11,806 28
2 Palmer . . . . .	41,049 34	41,049 34	6,263 55	4,101 23	\$1,220 14	20,630 89
3 Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,051 83	2,051 83	—	—	380 00	1,068 24
4 Peabody . . . . .	167,371 06	167,371 06	23,335 34	19,309 61	3,316 75	78,068 75
5 Pelham . . . . .	5,112 65	5,112 65	—	15 00	19 00	1,751 10
6 Pembroke . . . . .	14,228 10	14,228 10	1,960 15	2,606 00	260 00	5,844 40
7 Pepperell . . . . .	17,564 40	17,564 40	—	1,414 11	1,586 00	8,009 00
8 Peru . . . . .	445 13	445 13	—	—	—	371 13
9 Petersham . . . . .	6,361 80	6,361 80	—	191 21	1,444 10	1,414 45
10 Phillipston . . . . .	4,175 02	4,175 02	—	—	1,216 68	1,055 17
11 Pittsfield . . . . .	603,739 45	602,531 95	18,422 09	32,604 90	7,260 44	423,865 75
12 Plainfield . . . . .	1,025 77	1,025 77	—	—	—	155 10
13 Plainville . . . . .	12,639 73	12,639 73	427 75	186 00	1,341 00	4,261 33
14 Plymouth . . . . .	113,520 45	113,520 45	7,169 42	2,140 14	—	68,363 04
15 Plympton . . . . .	6,348 05	6,348 05	—	264 00	—	3,549 99
16 Prescott . . . . .	423 99	423 99	—	—	—	166 82
17 Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,452 79	2,452 79	52 15	295 30	750 00	1,073 34
18 Provincetown . . . . .	22,000 06	22,000 06	2,994 70	—	—	9,744 87
19 Quincy . . . . .	507,487 11	507,487 11	8,194 64	18,640 65	1,169 82	320,186 67
20 Randolph . . . . .	50,900 67	50,900 67	5,196 42	627 71	—	26,493 13
21 Raynham . . . . .	9,862 16	9,862 16	—	1,028 96	642 00	4,438 36
22 Reading . . . . .	94,409 26	94,409 26	—	3,914 78	3,710 23	57,709 18
23 Rehoboth . . . . .	12,924 86	12,924 86	—	1,302 76	616 00	6,099 20
24 Revere . . . . .	373,240 04	373,240 04	—	7,873 57	—	288,698 87
25 Richmond . . . . .	4,098 19	4,098 19	—	520 00	—	2,408 69
26 Rochester . . . . .	6,699 43	6,699 43	—	324 12	1,420 24	2,994 52
27 Rockland . . . . .	83,186 12	83,186 12	8,500 50	1,706 13	1,411 60	42,686 44
28 Rockport . . . . .	34,926 55	34,926 55	4,658 19	—	—	20,535 17
29 Rowe . . . . .	3,302 66	3,302 66	556 64	366 75	839 05	1,238 52
30 Rowley . . . . .	10,372 24	10,372 24	—	321 14	—	3,036 46
31 Royalston . . . . .	6,966 86	6,966 86	—	633 35	811 59	3,715 24
32 Russell . . . . .	8,351 18	8,351 18	—	17 00	1,027 84	4,037 97
33 Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,840 02	7,840 02	615 24	2,130 26	—	2,442 03
34 Salem . . . . .	402,408 58	401,781 94	21,178 82	31,116 54	3,905 34	194,672 29
35 Salisbury . . . . .	26,617 46	26,617 46	—	1,427 15	607 00	15,924 15
36 Sandisfield . . . . .	3,023 50	3,023 50	—	162 80	475 90	540 80
37 Sandwich . . . . .	9,091 51	9,091 51	—	349 80	456 00	3,624 92
38 Saugus . . . . .	48,074 33	48,074 33	3,012 20	2,368 79	—	11,784 88
39 Savoy . . . . .	1,428 64	1,428 64	—	—	—	211 39
40 Scituate . . . . .	37,258 12	37,258 12	—	1,098 28	1,564 50	15,263 44
41 Seekonk . . . . .	29,163 88	29,163 88	—	2,526 29	993 99	18,212 36
42 Sharon . . . . .	23,094 96	17,835 43	—	1,290 27	—	9,841 96
43 Sheffield . . . . .	10,310 80	10,310 80	—	664 30	1,194 42	4,541 94
44 Shelburne . . . . .	8,299 12	8,299 12	—	758 67	—	5,261 45
45 Sherborn . . . . .	6,964 87	6,837 70	—	82 00	604 50	1,983 14
46 Shirley . . . . .	13,169 94	13,169 94	—	2,390 79	1,391 30	6,047 04
47 Shrewsbury . . . . .	52,470 81	50,334 82	—	20,077 90	2,806 07	11,103 90
48 Shutesbury . . . . .	1,545 54	1,545 54	—	447 90	160 97	156 00
49 Somerset . . . . .	36,473 62	36,473 62	1,929 07	—	—	26,817 16
50 Somerville . . . . .	892,784 08	892,784 08	16,412 73	64,245 93	13,746 89	585,764 75
51 South Hadley . . . . .	54,700 26	54,700 26	4,784 03	5,217 12	266 64	31,445 81
52 Southampton . . . . .	3,074 38	3,074 38	—	199 89	337 70	772 69
53 Southborough . . . . .	8,558 84	8,558 84	25 00	233 66	1,413 18	1,899 93
54 Southbridge . . . . .	76,266 56	75,066 56	5,433 14	5,608 02	3,042 59	36,670 67
55 Southwick . . . . .	14,889 44	14,889 44	—	968 64	2,882 00	7,055 12
56 Spencer . . . . .	34,104 79	34,104 79	7,883 42	1,054 27	—	7,107 76
57 Springfield . . . . .	1,481,715 32	1,477,560 76	93,227 96	113,873 43	—	915,223 63
58 Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,667 36	11,667 36	626 90	940 57	—	5,154 69
59 Stockbridge . . . . .	15,676 17	15,676 17	312 00	—	4,184 45	10,183 37
60 Stoneham . . . . .	64,199 46	64,199 46	7,748 70	840 92	2,895 86	26,513 36
61 Stoughton . . . . .	55,510 16	55,510 16	3,069 89	1,323 81	4,501 87	25,873 32
62 Stow . . . . .	7,517 18	7,517 18	—	1,466 37	914 13	4,287 01
63 Sturbridge . . . . .	11,286 19	11,286 19	4,456 95	1,021 11	165 00	3,101 39
64 Sudbury . . . . .	5,622 21	5,622 21	—	297 26	178 00	3,652 45
65 Sunderland . . . . .	4,400 93	4,400 93	—	110 00	—	1,957 71
66 Sutton . . . . .	19,138 97	18,080 67	4,995 37	560 58	240 00	8,571 65
67 Swampscott . . . . .	26,463 60	26,463 60	—	1,583 78	418 28	12,512 98
68 Swansea . . . . .	18,404 40	16,242 26	—	968 99	410 00	9,888 03
69 Taunton . . . . .	266,120 28	266,120 28	21,864 97	9,276 68	5,232 66	175,514 21
70 Templeton . . . . .	41,487 39	41,487 39	—	1,744 10	2,825 94	25,987 67
71 Tewksbury . . . . .	13,518 23	13,518 23	—	1,402 92	—	10,592 64
72 Tisbury . . . . .	11,386 41	11,386 41	—	—	—	5,021 60
73 Tolland . . . . .	74 14	74 14	—	74 14	—	—
74 Topsfield . . . . .	6,376 21	6,376 21	—	430 56	1,566 65	113 83
75 Townsend . . . . .	14,911 95	14,911 95	2,792 18	2,520 78	—	2,811 61
76 Truro . . . . .	1,708 67	1,708 67	—	184 00	—	743 34

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
-	\$9,079 11	\$2,052 10	\$596 21	\$8,591 80	\$20,456 87	-	1
\$736 37	5,133 69	2,963 47	3,593 91	11,797 62	25,657 81	-	2
-	260 00	116 99	-	871 77	1,180 06	-	3
8,065 13	25,781 32	9,494 16	3,129 75	20,971 58	143,269 73	-	4
-	3,276 00	51 55	-	1,525 47	3,587 18	-	5
672 00	2,608 20	277 35	489 80	1,637 13	12,101 17	-	6
2,236 00	4,006 00	313 29	-	4,869 00	12,695 40	-	7
-	74 00	-	-	294 93	150 20	-	8
-	3,140 92	171 12	-	1,368 82	4,992 98	-	9
312 00	1,474 42	116 75	-	4,186 86	11 84	-	10
7,081 45	78,550 52	34,746 80	3,467 08	138,301 13	460,763 74	\$1,207 50	11
-	870 67	-	-	256 00	769 77	-	12
1,427 47	4,058 00	938 18	-	3,031 53	9,608 20	-	13
2,088 00	28,867 47	4,892 38	109 00	28,983 07	84,428 38	-	14
282 00	2,252 06	-	-	1,585 44	4,762 61	-	15
-	234 67	22 50	-	-	423 99	-	16
-	282 00	-	-	-	2,452 79	-	17
416 01	7,642 00	1,202 48	100 00	1,867 53	20,032 53	-	18
30,298 81	93,034 36	35,962 16	-	156,797 21	350,689 90	-	19
2,491 70	14,754 34	1,337 37	402 55	16,920 79	33,577 33	-	20
273 63	3,144 21	335 00	-	3,712 80	6,149 36	-	21
6,281 26	16,948 75	5,845 06	-	24,437 57	69,971 69	-	22
532 00	3,941 05	433 85	-	3,536 47	9,388 39	-	23
23,267 74	34,132 53	19,267 33	-	87,769 16	285,470 88	-	24
195 50	974 00	-	-	1,293 34	2,804 85	-	25
403 47	1,354 72	202 36	-	1,459 52	5,239 91	-	26
4,520 27	21,423 49	2,937 69	1,551 11	27,248 68	54,386 33	-	27
601 88	7,912 70	1,218 61	315 00	10,261 12	24,350 43	-	28
-	288 00	13 70	-	1,405 24	1,897 42	-	29
2,574 50	4,092 64	347 50	-	2,785 87	7,586 37	-	30
-	1,472 00	334 68	-	597 33	6,369 53	-	31
-	2,947 43	320 94	-	3,378 80	4,972 38	-	32
780 00	1,414 67	457 82	-	2,544 71	5,295 31	-	33
48,707 84	83,746 67	18,454 44	2,818 60	111,496 03	287,467 31	626 64	34
-	7,822 31	836 85	-	1,726 64	24,890 82	-	35
-	1,844 00	-	-	964 21	2,059 29	-	36
152 25	4,060 45	448 09	-	1,745 46	7,346 05	-	37
2,569 00	19,497 83	8,841 63	204 00	14,913 76	32,956 57	-	38
653 25	459 00	105 00	-	159 13	1,269 51	-	39
2,186 01	14,102 75	3,043 14	-	11,740 80	25,517 32	-	40
2,415 15	3,631 09	1,385 00	-	9,135 80	20,028 08	-	41
678 34	4,555 79	1,469 07	-	6,503 33	11,332 10	5,259 53	42
589 50	3,290 64	30 00	-	2,128 58	8,182 22	-	43
-	2,229 00	50 00	-	3,857 12	4,442 00	-	44
1,360 10	2,675 61	132 35	-	3,496 17	3,341 53	127 17	45
-	2,967 69	373 12	-	4,353 65	8,816 29	-	46
1,952 00	6,010 40	8,384 55	-	36,358 17	13,976 65	2,135 99	47
-	755 47	25 20	-	193 01	1,352 53	-	48
-	5,735 52	1,991 87	217 00	2,379 30	33,877 32	-	49
43,299 38	128,777 64	40,536 76	4,516 18	266,135 72	622,132 18	-	50
2,868 99	5,425 25	4,692 42	736 17	26,472 48	27,491 61	-	51
-	1,705 00	59 10	-	1,193 37	1,881 01	-	52
420 00	3,925 57	641 50	-	4,042 24	4,516 60	-	53
9,288 91	10,845 74	4,177 49	227 69	18,464 94	56,373 93	1,200 00	54
-	2,379 29	1,604 39	-	6,085 93	8,803 51	-	55
3,237 50	13,694 00	1,127 84	4,230 47	9,743 62	20,130 70	-	56
37,550 52	167,625 41	150,059 81	40,443 86	576,803 59	860,313 31	4,154 56	57
1,820 00	3,031 53	93 67	-	4,595 97	7,071 39	-	58
-	-	996 35	-	2,782 19	12,893 98	-	59
4,526 00	17,757 41	3,917 21	672 15	28,080 57	35,446 74	-	60
-	19,729 25	1,012 02	694 53	17,060 64	37,754 99	-	61
294 13	296 25	259 29	-	1,633 80	5,883 38	-	62
-	2,123 00	418 74	2,493 25	3,668 60	5,124 34	-	63
-	999 00	495 50	-	525 91	5,096 30	-	64
678 33	1,627 00	27 89	-	1,646 67	2,754 26	-	65
249 81	2,999 16	464 10	1,465 48	631 93	15,983 26	1,058 30	66
1,565 93	7,048 30	3,334 33	-	2,092 48	24,371 12	-	67
1,172 98	3,580 37	221 89	-	6,857 72	9,384 54	2,162 14	68
14,309 42	29,975 08	9,947 26	2,522 39	55,657 45	207,940 44	-	69
-	10,470 24	459 44	-	11,637 77	29,849 62	-	70
-	1,522 67	-	-	4,030 42	9,487 81	-	71
612 25	5,677 56	75 00	-	1,579 19	9,807 22	-	72
-	-	-	-	-	74 14	-	73
-	4,107 22	157 95	-	2,025 96	4,350 25	-	74
1,638 00	4,476 97	672 41	440 12	4,639 02	9,832 81	-	75
-	556 33	225 00	-	232 34	1,476 33	-	76

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsboro . . . . .	\$9,933 68	\$9,933 68	—	\$718 53	\$240 00	\$6,015 31
2 Tyringham . . . . .	2,219 40	2,219 40	—	482 75	93 00	600 85
3 Upton . . . . .	18,913 12	18,913 12	\$2,551 00	837 48	—	4,770 29
4 Uxbridge . . . . .	37,839 94	37,839 94	5,999 82	2,560 76	—	12,865 94
5 Wakefield . . . . .	64,997 01	64,997 01	7,400 80	4,450 36	3,208 95	33,271 44
6 Wales . . . . .	1,504 59	1,504 59	—	—	—	1,499 59
7 Walpole . . . . .	34,789 47	34,789 47	—	4,047 79	—	17,084 90
8 Waltham . . . . .	392,713 35	389,276 35	16,762 81	32,249 31	—	229,449 42
9 Ware . . . . .	49,576 47	49,576 47	4,432 38	481 75	—	30,742 15
10 Wareham . . . . .	69,322 08	69,322 08	2,299 33	3,578 53	1,170 50	33,337 88
11 Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18,131 58	18,131 58	1,722 46	844 92	1,604 20	7,101 05
12 Warwick . . . . .	3,124 50	3,124 50	—	626 75	69 09	1,048 34
13 Washington . . . . .	2,060 37	2,060 37	—	666 71	224 00	—
14 Watertown . . . . .	226,410 79	226,410 79	6,059 20	11,961 38	6,570 23	140,198 79
15 Wayland . . . . .	25,347 17	25,347 17	—	918 76	—	15,604 69
16 Webster . . . . .	74,428 46	74,428 46	10,314 29	10,099 96	—	39,185 48
17 Wellesley . . . . .	24,674 60	24,674 60	—	2,598 66	860 70	11,806 34
18 Wellfleet . . . . .	6,213 50	6,213 50	—	—	977 75	2,048 49
19 Wendell . . . . .	9,149 35	9,149 35	—	351 88	—	6,977 19
20 Wenham . . . . .	3,508 64	3,508 64	—	190 00	—	1,299 14
21 West Boyston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,626 57	11,626 57	475 00	2,187 65	312 00	4,175 01
22 West Bridgewater . . . . .	18,150 72	18,150 72	—	3,736 05	—	7,600 51
23 West Brookfield . . . . .	8,232 22	8,232 22	414 90	155 00	123 00	3,669 93
24 West Newbury . . . . .	13,684 35	13,684 35	—	1,010 35	411 00	5,222 40
25 West Springfield . . . . .	161,585 68	161,535 68	—	9,424 78	7,310 06	112,082 43
26 West Stockbridge . . . . .	8,237 96	8,237 96	—	158 00	385 30	4,969 41
27 West Tisbury . . . . .	1,275 28	1,275 28	—	207 00	248 57	475 52
28 Westborough . . . . .	25,848 93	25,773 93	3,959 98	819 85	652 98	8,120 48
29 Westfield . . . . .	99,132 47	96,208 07	11,095 75	4,958 28	366 00	42,869 09
30 Westford . . . . .	26,766 76	25,420 32	5,678 84	—	2,291 06	10,762 41
31 Westhampton . . . . .	1,842 82	1,842 82	—	277 76	164 00	190 81
32 Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9,037 51	9,037 51	—	625 88	591 50	3,666 98
33 Weston . . . . .	7,976 52	7,976 52	1,046 15	1,970 71	270 34	2,401 88
34 Westport . . . . .	19,753 15	19,753 15	4,558 05	2,117 65	1,181 74	6,684 88
35 Westwood . . . . .	10,564 16	10,564 16	—	1,130 27	155 00	4,019 25
36 Weymouth . . . . .	235,700 67	235,700 67	6,399 94	792 00	4,988 69	134,946 17
37 Whately . . . . .	3,175 40	3,175 40	—	—	168 00	1,897 55
38 Whitman . . . . .	60,618 85	60,618 85	—	4,314 32	8,036 74	25,229 94
39 Wilbraham . . . . .	12,512 32	12,512 32	—	1,104 56	1,063 21	7,677 38
40 Williamsburg . . . . .	9,553 83	9,553 83	—	46 66	—	4,198 83
41 Williamstown . . . . .	33,343 52	33,343 52	—	490 00	764 00	21,034 36
42 Wilmington . . . . .	10,596 14	10,596 14	—	1,792 50	657 85	4,538 04
43 Winchendon . . . . .	96,862 04	96,862 04	6,931 96	4,145 53	2,018 80	67,582 44
44 Winchester . . . . .	22,433 15	22,433 15	—	908 70	1,659 79	6,454 19
45 Windsor . . . . .	3,848 55	3,848 55	—	—	—	3,155 21
46 Winthrop . . . . .	61,757 85	61,757 85	—	3,933 68	3,153 05	30,142 64
47 Woburn . . . . .	179,844 50	179,844 50	6,300 31	10,575 16	649 99	104,422 51
49 Worcester . . . . .	1,896,815 97	1,876,925 03	133,158 78	8,386 90	63,732 87	1,196,494 34
49 Worthington . . . . .	1,544 50	1,544 50	—	43 50	371 00	—
50 Wrentham . . . . .	16,922 91	16,272 06	3,680 76	491 64	—	7,360 37
51 Yarmouth . . . . .	29,516 91	29,516 91	—	1,870 98	2,823 70	16,575 46
Grand total . . . . .	\$41,371,183 34	\$41,290,337 00	\$2,284,447 12	\$1,457,581 32	\$768,206 66	\$25,758,727 08

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
\$312 75	\$2,621 61	\$25 48	—	\$4,036 70	\$5,896 98	—	1
—	992 34	50 46	—	456 10	1,763 30	—	2
2,271 64	8,271 35	211 36	\$58 15	3,862 15	14,992 82	—	3
6,350 83	7,478 34	2,584 25	10 00	11,395 20	26,434 74	—	4
2,443 00	10,526 71	3,695 75	1,782 72	9,356 16	53,858 13	—	5
—	—	5 00	—	631 34	873 25	—	6
3,093 40	8,738 59	1,824 79	—	6,927 91	27,861 56	—	7
41,856 40	58,012 78	10,945 63	1,053 30	105,142 53	283,080 52	\$3,437 00	8
3,468 18	6,035 93	4,416 08	61 00	7,072 34	42,443 13	—	9
212 50	24,276 23	4,447 11	353 00	14,345 36	54,623 72	—	10
—	5,899 48	959 47	—	5,588 67	12,542 91	—	11
—	1,196 00	184 32	—	746 68	2,377 82	—	12
62 00	605 71	501 95	—	484 70	1,575 67	—	13
27,758 12	21,396 24	12,466 83	73 20	101,124 00	125,213 50	—	14
674 75	6,147 21	2,001 76	—	12,020 41	13,326 76	—	15
3,799 30	8,363 47	2,665 96	2,499 58	17,191 92	54,736 96	—	16
2,392 00	6,617 74	399 16	—	7,378 69	17,295 91	—	17
976 50	2,210 76	—	—	1,200 69	5,012 81	—	18
—	1,577 20	243 08	—	2,174 60	6,974 75	—	19
—	1,989 50	30 00	—	903 80	2,604 84	—	20
—	4,020 34	456 57	—	2,504 94	9,121 63	—	21
—	5,960 28	853 88	—	3,865 96	14,284 76	—	22
—	3,637 39	232 00	—	1,775 85	6,456 37	—	23
2,200 14	4,403 04	437 42	—	5,620 58	8,063 77	—	24
1,996 50	19,526 04	11,245 87	—	95,162 99	66,422 69	—	25
—	2,595 50	129 75	—	1,744 77	6,493 19	—	26
31 00	224 98	88 21	—	559 43	715 85	—	27
2,030 13	9,054 48	1,136 03	62 00	8,343 86	17,368 07	75 00	28
6,454 00	21,425 76	9,039 19	520 85	32,756 25	62,930 97	2,924 40	29
2,148 41	3,611 74	927 86	612 18	4,251 08	20,557 06	1,346 44	30
—	1,210 25	—	—	518 83	1,323 99	—	31
1,042 85	3,010 57	99 73	—	2,530 70	6,506 81	—	32
636 30	791 80	859 34	—	499 60	7,476 92	—	33
144 00	3,575 52	1,491 31	—	2,739 81	17,013 34	—	34
17 50	4,513 00	729 14	—	2,422 99	8,141 17	—	35
13,900 64	66,605 11	8,068 12	108 00	102,544 93	133,047 74	—	36
96 00	1,013 85	—	—	867 60	2,307 80	—	37
2,690 92	19,305 56	1,041 37	—	15,831 74	44,787 11	—	38
—	1,707 17	960 00	—	4,162 22	8,350 10	—	39
1,363 84	3,874 50	70 00	—	3,829 26	5,724 57	—	40
3,441 51	6,486 97	1,126 68	—	5,265 53	28,077 99	—	41
1,688 20	1,620 00	299 55	—	3,452 73	7,143 41	—	42
1,222 38	11,647 85	3,313 08	2,366 18	27,084 53	67,411 33	—	43
4,388 34	6,247 65	2,774 48	—	9,795 95	12,637 20	—	44
—	653 34	40 00	—	712 30	3,136 25	—	45
2,517 50	16,450 37	5,560 61	—	21,289 88	40,467 97	—	46
23,897 54	24,910 31	9,088 68	161 35	46,615 96	133,067 19	—	47
115,787 47	191,898 00	167,466 67	8,572 32	499,998 77	1,368,353 94	19,890 94	48
—	1,130 00	—	—	587 30	957 20	—	49
—	4,447 00	292 29	59 00	2,693 45	13,519 61	650 85	50
—	6,688 84	1,557 93	—	9,471 80	20,045 11	—	51
\$2,916,468 78	\$5,922,323 23	\$2,184,582 81	\$223,518 31	\$9,007,733 95	\$32,059,084 74	\$80,846 34	

TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate . . . . .		\$5,453,255 26	
Ordinary expenditures . . . . .			5,114,631 11
In institutions . . . . .			
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$280,844 72	\$725,964 98	
State Farm . . . . .	1,320 58		
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	102,617 39		
Total, outside institutions . . . . .		4,388,666 13	
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions . . . . .			338,624 15

TABLE XIV.—*Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1935.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	\$32,139,931 08	\$5,453,255 26	\$37,593,186 34
Ordinary expenditures: . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	32,059,084 74	5,114,631 11	37,173,715 85
In institutions . . . . .	3,393,554 13	725,964 98	4,119,519 11
Outside . . . . .	26,480,947 80	4,388,666 13	30,869,613 93
Public Welfare administration . . . . .	2,184,582 81	—	2,184,582 81
Extraordinary expenditures: . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	80,846 34	338,624 15	419,470 49
Account of institutions . . . . .	80,846 34	338,624 15	419,470 49
All other . . . . .	—	—	—

State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance amounts to \$2,148,356.86 for the year ending April 30, 1935, not included in above table.



# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	25
Adoptions, Investigation of . . . . .	26
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled . . . . .	61
Advisory Board, Present members of . . . . .	1
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	4
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	15
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	7
<i>See</i> Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	4
<i>See</i> Relief, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
<i>See</i> Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	9
<i>See</i> Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	6
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance . . . . .	20
Audit . . . . .	6
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed . . . . .	60
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed . . . . .	31
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	36
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department . . . . .	46
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	15
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Burials . . . . .	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	46
Capacity of Institutions . . . . .	53
Charitable Corporations, Private . . . . .	68
Child Guardianship, Division of . . . . .	20
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	25
Applications for discharge . . . . .	30
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in . . . . .	32
Children in care and custody of Division . . . . .	20
Children in custody during year, Summary of all . . . . .	29
Children over three years of age, Summary of . . . . .	29
Children under three years of age, Summary of . . . . .	28
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents . . . . .	28
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	30
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	31
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi . . . . .	30
Infant Mortality rate . . . . .	21
Investigation of Adoptions . . . . .	26
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	23
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	31
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	33
Localities from which children were received . . . . .	31
Status of children . . . . .	30
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department . . . . .	35
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor . . . . .	63
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor . . . . .	62
City and Town infirmaries, The . . . . .	128
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1935 . . . . .	63
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	60
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	60
Hampden County Training School, Springfield . . . . .	60
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford . . . . .	60
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale . . . . .	60
Crippled children, Social Service for . . . . .	33
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	5
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	30
Department of Public Welfare:	
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	3
Report of Commissioner . . . . .	2
Department's finances, The . . . . .	66
Dependent minor children:	
Settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	63
Settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	62
Discharge of children, Applications for . . . . .	30
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	4
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	20
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	

	PAGE
Division of Juvenile Training	36
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, The Department's	66
Girls' Parole Branch	37
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	46
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	33
Housing and Town Planning	39
<i>See</i> Town Planning.	
Housing experiment at Lowell	43
Housing State Board of,	42
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	50
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	52
Infant mortality rate	21
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	31
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes	32
Infirmary, State	44
Infirmary department at State Farm, Bridgewater	46
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	63
Infirmaries, The city and town	128
Construction, new and contemplated	128
Improvements	129
Infirmaries closed	128
Inspection of	128
Laws relating to	128
Recommendations made	129
Reports from	131
Visitors	129
Institutions, Supervision of	53
Capacity, population and inventory	53
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1
Expenditures	56
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	50
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	52
Infirmary Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	46
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	48
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	46
Payroll	59
Per capita cost	58
Receipts	55
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	44
Investigation of Adoptions	26
Investigation, Subdivision of	23
Juvenile Training, Division of	36
Boys' Parole Branch	36
Girls' Parole Branch	37
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	52
Laws of 1935 affecting the Department:	
Establishing a Special Commission to Study and Revise the Laws Relating to Public Welfare	64
Requiring Notice in Writing in Order to Establish Municipal Liability for Relief of Needy Persons in Certain Cases	64
Relative to Funds Received by the Director of the Division of Aid and Relief for the Benefit of Persons under the Care and Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare and Providing for the Bonding of Said Director	64
Relative to the Acceptance and Expenditure of Certain Federal Funds under the Social Security Act, so called, and Changing the Residence Requirements for Mothers' Aid and Old Age Assistance so far as Necessary to Obtain Said Funds	65
Legislation, Recommendations for:	
Changing the name of the State Infirmary	63
Patients' Funds at the State Infirmary and disposition of unclaimed property of former patients	63
Licensed boarding homes for infants	31
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	60
Localities from which new children were received	31
Lowell, Housing experiment at	43
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	48
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	46
Massachusetts Training Schools, Trustees of	48
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	33
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	7
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	8
Number of cases active at end of each year	8
Reasons for closing cases	8
Reopened cases	8
State appropriations to date	8
Statistics	7
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts	31
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	15
Appeal Board	20

	PAGE
Statistics . . . . .	17
Physical Handicaps, Children with . . . . .	34
Planning Board Activities . . . . .	41
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of . . . . .	63
Poor relief, Statistics of . . . . .	135
Private charitable corporations . . . . .	68
Annual reports of . . . . .	69
Endorsement of . . . . .	70
Inspection of . . . . .	69
Investigation of, seeking incorporation . . . . .	68
Number and classification of . . . . .	69
Summary of statistical returns . . . . .	71
Relief, Subdivision of . . . . .	
Audit . . . . .	6
Burials . . . . .	6
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	5
Removals . . . . .	6
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	5
Sick State poor . . . . .	5
Temporary aid . . . . .	4
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Removals of poor persons . . . . .	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of . . . . .	61
Dependent minor children in infirmaries . . . . .	63
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries . . . . .	62
Penalty for failure to make returns . . . . .	63
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	61
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	5
Shipwrecked Seamen . . . . .	4
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	50
Sick State poor . . . . .	5
Social Service for crippled children . . . . .	33
Social Service, Subdivision of . . . . .	9
Applications for transportation . . . . .	13
Chaplain's Service . . . . .	11
Children . . . . .	11
General summary . . . . .	15
Men . . . . .	9
Men admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	14
Men discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	14
Social Service for men . . . . .	14
Statistics . . . . .	13, 14, 15
Summary of court work . . . . .	14
Summary of placement work . . . . .	15
Supervision and placement . . . . .	11
Transients and homeless . . . . .	12
Women . . . . .	10
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	13
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	14
State Board of Housing . . . . .	42
See Housing, State Board of . . . . .	
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at . . . . .	46
State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	44
Statistics of poor relief . . . . .	128-156
Cost . . . . .	137
Numbers relieved . . . . .	135
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	23
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	7
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	9
Supervision of institutions . . . . .	53
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns . . . . .	61
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	6
Temporary aid . . . . .	4
Tewksbury, State Infirmary . . . . .	44
Town Planning . . . . .	39
Cities and towns which have been zoned . . . . .	42
Planning board activities . . . . .	41
Zoning . . . . .	39
Training Schools, County . . . . .	60
Training Schools, Massachusetts . . . . .	48
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	46
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	48
Trustees, State Infirmary . . . . .	44
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department . . . . .	35
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of . . . . .	6
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	48
Zoning . . . . .	39





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1936

PARTS I, II, AND III



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

2700. 8-37 Order 1442.

1287  
8

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOV 2 1937

CASE OFFICIALS

36115  
5791  
1236  
B

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, COMMISSIONER

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Seventeenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
Dec. 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1937
Dec. 1, 1935	Mary T. Roberts . . . . .	Chestnut Hill . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 1, 1935	Anna E. Pigeon . . . . .	Belmont . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1938
Jan. 15, 1936	Morris Bronstein . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1937
Dec. 1, 1936	Frederick P. Schmid . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

#### BOSTON

**DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:** Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

**BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE:** 15 Ashburton Place

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:** Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

**DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:** 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Amanda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

**SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:** 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Florence G. Luskon, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

**SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING:** 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

**SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN:** Room 549, State House

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelley, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. DuBois, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

**STATE BOARD OF HOUSING:** 209 Washington Street

Sidney T. Strickland, Chairman

## PART I

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

During the past year, social legislation has been enacted in this state which is so far reaching in its scope that a resume of the events that lead up to its enactment is well worth recording. The Legislature of 1935 created a Special Recess Commission (Chapter 56 of the Resolves of 1935) to study and revise the laws relating to public welfare. The scope of the Commission' survey was further amplified by the passage of Chapter 60 of the Resolves of 1935, which referred all matters in House Bill Number 2144 of 1935, a bill proposing certain changes in the Old Age Assistance Law, to the attention of the Commission. The Commission submitted its report to the General Court in accordance with the provisions of said Resolves on the first Wednesday of December, 1935.

The personnel of the Commission was as follows: Honorable Theodore R. Plunkett of Adams, designated by the President of the Senate; Representative John W. Lasell of Northbridge, Representative James A. Gunn of Montague, Representative Roland D. Sawyer of Ware, designated by the Speaker of the House; and Mr. Walter V. McCarthy of Boston, Mr. Charles B. Campfield of Boston, Mr. Wendell P. Thore of Quincy, designated by His Excellency, the Governor. Mr. William H. McMasters of Cambridge served as Secretary of the Commission.

Public meetings were held in the following cities: Greenfield, Springfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Fitchburg, Worcester, Lowell, Lawrence, Haverhill, Lynn, Taunton, Brockton, New Bedford, Fall River and Boston.

As the basis for its report, the Commission heard many officials and lay persons in different sections of the Commonwealth. It was the opinion of the Commission after very careful consideration of all the recommendations made, that the following specific changes in the law were vitally necessary to meet the social, industrial and economic conditions throughout the Commonwealth.

## CHANGES RECOMMENDED

1. Immediate reduction to the age of sixty-five in Old Age Assistance.
2. Old age beneficiaries to receive a minimum of \$30 per month, to be paid in weekly instalments, by check or cash, from the city or town where the beneficiary resides. In cases where a married couple have both reached the age of sixty-five, and are living together, the combined minimum amount shall be \$45, instead of \$30 per month each.
3. A state appeal board of three to be set up, to consist of the Superintendent of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance, and two other members, one man and one woman, from each of the two major political parties, who shall be appointed by the Governor for a term of four years, except in the initial appointment, which shall consist of a term of two years for one of the appointees, succeeding appointments to be four years each. The findings of this appeal board shall be mandatory. The salaries of the two appointed members shall be \$1,000 per year, and funds for travel and other necessary expenses of the board shall be recommended by the Commissioner of Public Welfare. The duties of the board will be to settle all disputes in the matter of eligibility of those seeking old age assistance, and to acquaint applicants with their rights under the law.
4. The words "and others" in the present law, involving support of aged people, shall be deleted, and on the question of children supporting their parents the words "or contribute to the support of" shall be added. The purpose of these changes will be to eliminate so far as possible disputes involving support of aged people by any one except their children to make contributions to the support of parents as reasonable as possible.

It was the opinion of Mr. Campfield and Mr. Thore, members of the Commission, that the so-called "Support Your Parents" clause should be eliminated.

5. The elimination of any stated "equity" provision in connection with real estate owned by an applicant for old age assistance. It is generally agreed that the matter of "equity" is hard to determine and may work a severe hardship in some instances. As an offset to the elimination of an "equity" in real estate, it is recom-



mended that a lien be laid, to run in favor of the city or town against the property owned by the beneficiary, this lien to be in the form of a mortgage bond. It is recommended that if a beneficiary has an insurance policy of not over \$1,000, the policy may be continued in force, provided it has been in effect for at least five years prior to application for old age assistance. The beneficiary must be either the surviving spouse or the estate of the aged person, and not some individual who might receive the benefits of the policy to the detriment of the city or town that has provided old age assistance.

6. That a law be passed which will operate against the transfer of property at any time within five years before the date of application for old age assistance, if it is determined that this transfer was made for the mere purpose of establishing eligibility.

7. The provisions of the National Social Security Act, to reimburse states one-half of the amount paid for old age assistance to its citizens up to a maximum of \$30 per month, is the determining factor in the recommendation of the Commission that the minimum amount in Massachusetts shall be set at \$30 per month.

The original idea of old age assistance in Massachusetts was that the State should assume full responsibility. The fact is that the funds have been provided by the various cities and towns with certain reimbursements from the State. Drastic changes are necessary. At present, the State reimburses cities and towns one-third of the amount paid by them to their aged people under the Old Age Assistance Law. The Commission recommends that the State hereafter shall reimburse the cities and towns two-thirds of the net amount paid out by the local units.

#### PROPOSED CHANGES IN MOTHERS' AID LAW

In the matter of the Mothers' Aid Law, Chapter 118 of the General Laws, the Commission recommended the following changes:

1. The law should be made mandatory, as required by the Federal Social Security Act, section 402 (a) (1).

2. A State appeal board, as required by section 402 (4).

3. Enlarge the scope of the law to include aid for dependent children as defined in section 406 (a).

4. Specify that "aid to dependent children" means money payments with respect to a dependent child or dependent children, as stated in section 406 (b).

5. In the matter of reimbursements to cities and towns in mother's aid cases, the Federal Social Security Act is to pay the State one-third of the amount. The Commission recommended, therefore, that the State shall reimburse the city or town two-thirds of the balance. This will make the final distribution three-ninths by the Federal Government, four-ninths by the State and two-ninths by the local unit.

The Commission did not feel that it was necessary to make suggestions regarding relief outside of the old age assistance and mothers' aid.

The legislation recommended by the Department and enacted into law in the closing days of the legislative session of 1935 proved to be inadequate to conform completely with the provisions of the Social Security Act, so-called—Title I—Grants to States for Old Age Assistance, and Title IV—Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children. However, legislation recommended by the Recess Commission, together with certain amendments proposed by the Department, resulted in the passage of Chapter 436 of Acts of 1936, An Act Relative to the Old Age Assistance Law, so-called, approved June 30, 1936, and Chapter 413, An Act Extending the Provisions of Law Providing for Aid to Mothers with Dependent Children, approved June 24, 1936, bringing these statutes into conformity with the Federal statute.

The amended Old Age Assistance Law, which became effective September 1, 1936, reduced the age qualification for eligibility from seventy years to sixty-five years; made specific provision for reports to the Social Security Board; designated the Commissioner of Public Welfare, ex officio, a member of the Appeal Board, and enlarged the scope of said Board with respect to specific matters subject to appeal; removed certain restrictions on the ownership of property with provisions for the

furnishing of a bond and mortgage in cases where the equity exceeded \$2,000; provided a penalty in cases of fraud or deception; disqualified persons for assistance under certain conditions where transfer of property is involved; provided for payment of Federal funds by the Commonwealth to the cities and towns and reimbursement by the Commonwealth from State funds of two-thirds of the remainder of disbursements by the cities and towns in settled cases; and granted applicants a choice of applying for assistance under this chapter and/or other relief chapters if eligible for assistance under such other chapters.

#### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN LAW

Under the amended Aid to Dependent Children Law, the following definitions were used for purposes of the chapter: "Dependent child", a child under the age of sixteen who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home or physical or mental incapacity of a parent, and who is living with his father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, uncle or aunt in a place of residence maintained by one or more of such relatives as his or their own home, whether or not they or any of them have a settlement within the Commonwealth. "Parent" shall include any relative described in the paragraph of the section defining "Dependent child", in respect to dependent children in his or her care or custody.

Provision was made for the submission of reports to the Social Security Board; for an appeal board, with the same character of set-up and with powers and duties consistent with those assigned to the Old Age Assistance appeal board; and for payment of Federal funds by the Commonwealth to the cities and towns and reimbursement by the Commonwealth from State funds of one-third of the total amount disbursed by the several cities and towns. This provision of law, in effect, eliminates the question of legal settlement in so far as such settlement relates to matters of reimbursement; provides a penalty in cases of fraud or deception, and grants applicants a choice of applying for assistance under this chapter and/or other relief chapters if eligible for assistance under such other chapters. The effective date of this law shall be January 1, 1937.

In keeping with the many legislative changes in the two laws in question, it was necessary to revise the Rules Relating to the Administration of the laws; also revisions were necessary in relation to Rules Relative to Notice and Reimbursement.

The Massachusetts laws as amended, relating to Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, and the State plan of administration of these laws were finally approved by the Social Security Board and Federal funds were allocated to the Commonwealth from February 1, 1936 for Old Age Assistance and from April 1, 1936 for Aid to Dependent Children.

#### CRIPPLED CHILDREN

As a result of many conferences with the Commissioner of Public Health and members of his staff, the Superintendent of the Massachusetts Hospital School, the Supervisor of Social Service for Crippled Children, of the Department, field representatives from the United States Children's Bureau and the Commissioner of Public Welfare, it was agreed that the responsibility for the State's program for crippled children in conjunction with the United States Children's Bureau, operating under the provisions of the Social Security Act, should be assumed by the Department of Public Health.

#### CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

Under the Social Security Act, Title V, Part 3—Child Welfare Services—a plan for developing services to dependent and neglected children in certain rural sections of the Commonwealth was presented to the United States Children's Bureau. The plan was immediately approved and Federal funds were allotted to the Department to carry the plan forward.

An area comprising twenty-six towns in Southern Worcester County was selected for the purpose of an initial demonstration, with headquarters established at Southbridge under the direction of a supervisor and three staff workers. In the early

months of the experiment the work was primarily educational in scope. Results achieved to date prove the wisdom of the premises upon which the demonstration was based. Most heartening has been the co-operation extended to the staff by local officials and lay persons in the several communities being served. The program calls for an extension of the service to other sections of the Commonwealth in time.

The Federal relief program has moved along rapidly in the past year and all signs seem to indicate "the Government is in to stay."

With the Federal Government now definitely participating in several of the major fields of relief, through grants-in-aid to the Commonwealth, a new partner has been added to the traditional Massachusetts partnership—the State with its cities and towns. In this new partnership the Department assumes its ever-increasing responsibilities with a full appreciation of the opportunities afforded for sound and thoughtful leadership.

### **Duties of the Department of Public Welfare**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
6. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
7. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
8. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.



11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of physically handicapped children and social service for physically handicapped children, especially for those unable to attend school.
14. Investigation of housing conditions, promotion of housing projects and supervision of housing corporations by the State Board of Housing.

WALTER V. McCARTHY,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes five subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of Social Service, and Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

### Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), State sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There were 3 persons remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1936. These patients cannot be removed because of their physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,747	1,297	783	192	23	998
State Farm . . . . .	12	10	7	1	1	9
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	207	168	167	31	—	198
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	214	171	168	48	—	216
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	268	210	220	59	—	279
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	113	81	81	19	—	100
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	12	10	13	3	—	16
Totals . . . . .	4,573	1,947	1,439	353	24	1,816
Cases pending November 30, 1935 . . . . .				611		
Cases pending November 30, 1936 . . . . .				742		

### Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, Sect. 18.—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1935, there were 27,950 continued cases including 111,800 persons, and during the year 33,177 notices were received from 316 cities and towns concerning 132,708 persons.



*Causes of Aid*

	1934	1935	1936		1934	1935	1936
Illness . . . . .	1,542	1,681	1,306	Orphans . . . . .			
Desertion . . . . .	604	491	273	Insanity . . . . .	14	17	13
Widowhood . . . . .	1,056	721	433	Blindness . . . . .	40	14	21
Old Age . . . . .	202	268	205	Non-support . . . . .	6	20	10
Unemployment . . . . .	29,838	31,951	27,029	Miscellaneous . . . . .	108	85	51
Insufficient income . . . . .	3,568	5,374	3,722		3	—	—
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	187	178	114	Totals	37,168	40,800	33,177

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30) . . . . .	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	8,639	35,481	1,183,672 28
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	16,352	69,496	2,079,341 45
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	27,465	116,726	3,145,764 37
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	45,368	183,740	4,437,503 20
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	51,494	205,976	3,696,664 71
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	60,585	242,340	3,442,242 16
1935-36 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	64,519	258,076	— —

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year no notices were received.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1935, there were 287 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 239 cities and towns concerning 11,756 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, sect. 95, in which event the board of health furnished all aid

required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1935, there were 209 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 117 cities and towns concerning 2,031 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 600 from 89 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 17 applications were received and investigated, of which 16 were approved.

#### AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 72.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	34,406	\$5,185,744 06	\$3,700,000 15*	\$1,485,743 91
Sick State Poor . . . . .	6,887	167,662 27	139,999 88	27,662 39
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,271	122,663 81	100,000 71	22,663 10
Burial . . . . .	426	11,359 84	8,999 73	2,360 11
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	4,756	1,321,517 69	1,224,999 80	96,517 89
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	30,677	2,826,151 10	2,714,930 18	111,220 92
Total . . . . .	78,423	\$9,635,098 77	\$7,888,930 45	\$1,746,168 32

\* Includes \$6,841.32 for transportation of dependents.

#### REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year.

	1934	1935	1936
To other countries . . . . .	30	47	14
To other states . . . . .	344	148	272
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,599	1,662	1,939
	1,973	1,857	2,225

#### Supervision of Wayfarer's Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

There are still but two municipal lodging houses in the state known as Wayfarer's Lodges. Springfield, which last year showed a capacity for seventeen beds for men now maintains but seven. This house is but little used at present. The capacity of the Boston Welfarer's Lodge is still 174 beds.

The other houses are either commercial or are supported by charitable corporations and are located in Boston, Springfield, New Bedford and Fall River. Of these the commercial house, mostly in Boston, furnish 766. The houses supported

by charitable corporations have a capacity of 762 beds. These with the accommodations provided by the Boston and Springfield Wayfarer's Lodges brings the total to 1,709 beds.

All these houses have been inspected by a representative of the Department, conditions in the great majority of cases found satisfactory and records kept as required by local authorities.

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

#### STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1935, there were 4,418 mothers with 12,677 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid. They were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:  
706 mothers with 1,993 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:  
3,712 mothers with 10,684 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:  
3,131 mothers with 8,721 dependent children.
2. Not widows:  
1,287 mothers with 3,956 dependent children.

*Note:* The 1,287 living husbands classified as follows:

581 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
144 were insane, and  
437 had chronic illness. Of these  
155 had tuberculosis and  
282 had diseases other than tuberculosis.  
385 were deserting husbands.  
244 were divorced or legally separated.  
77 were in jail.

During the year 1,367 new cases were aided and 703 cases were closed, so that there were 5,082 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1936).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 1,367 mothers with 4,020 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement: 290 mothers with 882 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement: 1,077 mothers with 3,138 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 801 mothers with 2,356 dependent children.
2. Not widows: 566 mothers with 1,664 dependent children.

*Note:* The 566 living husbands, classified as follows:

256 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
43 were insane, and  
213 had chronic illness. Of these

73 had tuberculosis and  
 140 had diseases other than tuberculosis.  
 142 were deserting husbands.  
 123 were divorced or legally separated.  
 45 were in jail.

*Of the 1,367 new Mothers' Aid cases 158 were reopened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 26. Insufficient income, 97. Conformity with policies, 25. Husband returned to institution, 2. Home re-established, 2. Husband returned to jail, 3. Second husband died, 1. Legally separated from husband, 2. Total, 158.

*Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:*

Sufficient income, 279. Applicant remarried, 59. Family moved, 38. Husband resumed support of family, 44. Non-conformity with policies, 46. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 129. Unfitness of mother, 48. Transferred to other sources of relief, 16. Applicant died, 24. Male lodger, 4. Applicant in hospital, 12. Unsuitable housing, 2. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age in hospital, 1. No dependent child under sixteen years of age at home, 1. Total, 703.

*Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1935 and November 30, 1936:*

Less than 1 year, 200. Less than 2 years, 113. Less than 3 years, 81. Less than 4 years, 64. Less than 5 years, 48. Less than 6 years, 34. Less than 7 years, 26. Less than 8 years, 25. Less than 9 years, 29. Less than 10 years, 18. Less than 11 years, 16. Less than 12 years, 11. Less than 13 years, 12. Less than 14 years, 7. Less than 15 years, 11. Less than 16 years, 8. Total, 703.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1936, there were 5,082 mothers with 14,110 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid. They were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:  
 805 mothers with 2,248 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:  
 4,277 mothers with 11,862 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 3,474 mothers with 9,510 dependent children.
2. Not widows: 1,608 mothers with 4,600 dependent children.

*Note:* The 1,608 living husbands classified as follows:

724 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
 171 were insane, and  
 553 had chronic illness. Of these  
 194 had tuberculosis and  
 359 had diseases other than tuberculosis.  
 447 were deserting husbands.  
 334 were divorced or legally separated.  
 103 were in jail.

During the month of December, 1936, 110 mothers with 321 dependent children under sixteen years of age were added and 81 cases were closed, so that there were 5,111 mothers with 13,288 dependent children in receipt of Mothers' Aid on December 31, 1936.

The cases that were received during December, 1936, were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement: 27 mothers with 87 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement: 83 mothers with 234 dependent children.



## B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 73 mothers with 197 dependent children.
2. Not widows: 37 mothers with 124 dependent children.

*Note:* The 37 living husbands classified as follows:

12 were totally incapacitated, of whom

1 was insane, and

11 had chronic illness. Of these

6 had tuberculosis and

5 had diseases other than tuberculosis.

10 were deserting husbands.

12 were divorced or legally separated.

3 were in jail.

*Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year Since the  
Enactment of the Law of 1913*

Year	Cases	Year	Cases	Year	Cases
1914 . . .	2,334	1922 . . .	3,371	1930 . . .	2,795
1915 . . .	2,798	1923 . . .	3,072	1931 . . .	2,982
1916 . . .	3,035	1924 . . .	2,900	1932 . . .	3,379
1917 . . .	3,242	1925 . . .	2,870	1933 . . .	3,912
1918 . . .	3,366	1926 . . .	2,633	1934 . . .	4,123
1919 . . .	3,743	1927 . . .	2,592	1935 . . .	4,418
1920 . . .	3,330	1928 . . .	2,602	1936 . . .	5,082
1921 . . .	3,407	1929 . . .	2,603	Dec. 31, 1936 .	5,111

*State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid*

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914 . . .	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915 . . .	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916 . . .	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917 . . .	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918 . . .	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919 . . .	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920 . . .	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921 . . .	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 . . .	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 . . .	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . . .	850,000 00 <sup>1</sup>	359,967 34 <sup>2</sup>
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 . . .	1,050,032 66 <sup>1</sup>	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 . . .	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 . . .	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 . . .	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932 . . .	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933 . . .	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934 . . .	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73
Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . .	1,065,000 17	1,065,000 05
Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936 . . .	1,225,069 59	1,224,999 80
Dec. 1, 1936, to Dec. 31, 1936 <sup>3</sup> . . .		

<sup>1</sup>Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

<sup>2</sup>Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period against the Commonwealth.

<sup>3</sup>To be included in report of fiscal year ending November 30, 1937.

Since September, 1913, we have familiarly referred to Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1913, later Chapter 118 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as our "Mothers' Aid Law." Officially we can no longer do this, for the Legislature of 1936 amended the law and from January 1, 1937, the effective date of the new act, we must learn to speak of the law as "The Aid to Dependent Children's Law."

Our ideas of social justice, of the relationship of one man to another, and of society as whole to the individual have undergone great changes in the 300 years since the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Our present broad conception of the duty of government with respect to dependent children is the result of a slow process of evolution during those three centuries.

In Colonial days the town fathers made no special provision for dependent children. Young children deprived of parental care and support were thrust into the almshouse with aged and infirm paupers; older children were farmed out to work for their board. Later on orphan asylums were maintained for dependent children.

In 1882, Massachusetts, a pioneer in this field, established a system of supervised foster homes for dependent, delinquent and neglected children committed to the care of the State and these foster homes proved to be a great improvement over children's institutions.

It was not until 1913 that the principle that dependent children should be supported at public expense, in their own homes under the care of their own mothers, was enacted into law in this state. The Mothers' Aid Law went into effect September 1, 1913. It was a unique law in many respects, for it promulgated the principles of scientific case-work.

Under this state-wide non-pauperizing relief law, weekly cash allowances were made available in sufficient amounts to enable needy mothers to bring up their dependent children properly in their own homes. In every city and town the Overseers of the Poor (now the Board of Public Welfare) were charged with the duty of administering the Mothers' Aid Law and the State Board of Charity (now the State Department of Public Welfare) supervised the work done and the measures taken by the local boards.

The Commonwealth agreed to reimburse the cities and towns for the full amount of aid rendered if the Mother aided had no legal settlement in any city or town, and for one-third of the aid rendered if she had a legal settlement within the Commonwealth.

Hitherto, the Commonwealth assumed no financial responsibility for persons chargeable, by reason of legal settlement, to a city or town. Under this law the town and the Commonwealth established a partnership and they became jointly responsible for all Mothers' Aid families.

State supervision has brought about a decided improvement in the administration of all forms of public relief. Under the Mothers' Aid Law adequate weekly cash allowances have taken the place of inadequate doles and restricted grocery orders; social service has replaced disregard of the special needs and circumstances of members of aided families; medical and nursing care has been made available for mothers and their dependent children and the legal rights of families have been pressed. These include the prosecution of and securing support from deserting fathers, securing Workingmen's Compensation for persons injured in industry, and safeguarding inheritance rights. Opportunities for work for the able-bodied have been found, scholarships have been secured and Federal surplus food and clothing have been distributed.

Better systems of case records and office management have been installed by local boards to meet the requirements of State supervision, and the employment of trained visitors under Civil Service rules has become the rule.

Effective relief machinery has been established throughout the Commonwealth which has enabled communities to cope with emergencies as they arose—The World War—the influenza epidemic, floods and finally the great depression.

The Mothers' Aid Law was a relief law. It provided adequate aid for a fit and needy mother of dependent children under sixteen years of age who had been deprived of the support of her husband through his death or his total incapacity on account of chronic illness or insanity, or because of his imprisonment in jail for one

year or more, or because of his divorce, legal separation or desertion. It was a child welfare measure.

It was a good law as far as it went but it did not continue to provide for dependent children when they became deprived of their *mother's* care. If the mother died or became insane or if she remarried, the Mothers' Aid ceased.

The 1936 legislature amended the Mothers' Aid Law (Chapter 413, Acts of 1936) so that it now applies not only to dependent children living with their own mothers, but it applies to any dependent child under the age of sixteen who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home, or physical or mental incapacity of a parent,—who is living with his father or mother, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, uncle or aunt—in a place maintained by one or more of such relatives as his or their own home.

The title of the law was changed from Mothers' Aid Law to Aid to Dependent Children Law and certain other changes were made in order to make it conform to the Federal Social Security Act and make it possible for Massachusetts cities and towns to secure grants in aid for dependent children from the Federal Government.

### Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

The function of medical social service in a hospital is three-fold, (1) to interpret the patient, his environment and his social background to the doctor, who is thus enabled to see the whole person in relation to his present illness and future treatment; (2) to interpret the hospital and the doctor's recommendations to the patient and his family and to see that such recommendations are carried out; and (3) to cooperate with the health and social agencies of the community for the restoration of the health of the patient. Because the State Infirmary serves a particular group of needy people, the social workers have extended their service beyond the hospital to the rehabilitation, placement and supervision of patients in the community.

The return of good times and increasing employment have not decreased the population at the State Infirmary. There were 621 more admissions (535 men and 86 women) than last year, and on December 1, 1936, there were 173 more patients in the institution than on December 1, 1935. The total admissions were 3,924, and the daily average was 2,977 as against 2,904 in 1935.

Because the admissions and discharges from the State Infirmary are the responsibility of this subdivision, it is concerned with the reasons for the increase in numbers. As employment conditions improved in the spring, all able-bodied men were urged to seek work and transportation was provided to any place within the Commonwealth. In Boston, if employment was not found immediately, arrangements were made with the Salvation Army, or with the Overseers of the Public Welfare, through its Homeless Men's Division, to aid the men until they obtained work, and similar requests went to other boards of public welfare. Hundreds of men were discharged, only to return a few weeks or months later because they could not find work, or did not want work, or were too irresponsible to hold a job. There has been no difficulty in finding employment for the women as soon as they are physically and socially fit for the community.

In analyzing the situation, a partial answer for the increase may be found in the following reasons: (1) The abolition of the Federal Transient Camps, which were havens for the homeless men needing assistance. (2) The increase in alcoholism. The Commission on Probation reports 90,866 arrests for drunkenness, an increase of 15,625 over the last year of prohibition. Four hundred thirteen (413) admissions were diagnosed as alcoholics, 86 more than in 1935 and 298 more than in 1934. (3) Men over forty-five years of age, having once lost their jobs, cannot meet the competition of younger men. (4) The farms on which many of the unskilled men always found work are not employing help because of reduced acreage and less stock. (5) The outstanding reason for the increase is the need for chronic hospital care. The State Infirmary is the only free chronic hospital in the Commonwealth. There are some free beds at the Holy Ghost Hospital, the Robert Brigham Hospital and the Boston Home for Incurables, but few in comparison with the need. The



chronic care given in private nursing homes is often inadequate and very expensive. Cities and towns are sending more patients to the State Infirmary with acknowledged local settlements because they need chronic hospital care. There were 370 settled cases on December 1, 1936, compared with 256 on December 1, 1935, an increase of 114.

### MEN

The hospital wards for men (present census 400) are overcrowded because of the chronic and terminal illness of many patients who need bed care. The Annex wards are filled with the crippled and the blind; the House has the ambulatory, the aged and the infirm; Stonecroft is for those who are considered able-bodied and can help on the farm and in the work of the institution, and Bancroft, set apart in the pines, serves only the tuberculous.

Of the 3,149 admissions, 1,548 were readmissions and 1,047 were admissions from Boston. The majority were men between forty and sixty years of age. The predominating diagnosis of men over forty years of age was arteriosclerosis, and of men under forty, tuberculosis and alcoholism; 355 had venereal disease, an increase of 155 over 1935; and 241 had no disease.

The social workers see all patients soon after they are admitted, to determine whether they can be of service in enabling the patient to adjust himself to hospital living. To unburden the patient of personal worries which might retard progress, the workers often investigate compensations, insurance and wages, as well as contact relatives. To relieve the long hours, the social workers acquaint the patient with the library service and arrange for the occupational therapist to interest the patient in handiwork. To give them spiritual consolation, they introduce the various chaplains. For those who are to return to the community, the service varies with the need. Employment was found for 70 men through the public and private employment agencies; arrangements were made for 100 men to receive assistance from local boards of public welfare and private agencies; Old Age Assistance was secured for 16 applicants, and transportation to other states was given to 16 men and to other countries to 2 men. After the men are rehabilitated, they frequently come to the office for advice, for assistance in obtaining second-hand clothing, or for a friendly visit.

In order that the patients may have more individualized service, which the social workers are equipped to give with skill, intelligence and understanding, at least two more workers should be added to the staff.

### CHILDREN

On December 1, 1936, there were 180 children at the State Infirmary under twenty-one years of age—92 boys and 88 girls. Sixty-four (64) were admitted between the ages of sixteen and twenty; 33 between the ages of three and sixteen, and 83 under three years of age. Of those between sixteen and twenty-one years, 15 had venereal disease, 8 were pregnant, 7 were convalescing from confinement, 7 had tuberculosis, 12 were feeble-minded, 8 had chronic diseases, 4 had miscellaneous infections and 3 were well, awaiting social disposition. Of those between three and sixteen, 30 were feeble-minded, 2 had gonorrheal infection, and 1 had congenital syphilis. Of the babies, 10 were feeble-minded, 9 had otitis media, 11 had miscellaneous diseases, and 50 were well, awaiting discharge with their mothers. Of the total number of 180 children, 53 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 13 were wards of the Industrial Schools, and 73 were either born at the State Infirmary or admitted with their mothers.

Boards of public welfare have been asked not to send children under sixteen years of age to the State Infirmary without permission of the Director of the Division of Aid and Relief, because of the hazards of infection for children in a large adult hospital. It is felt that the children can be better cared for in local hospitals. It is of course necessary for the State Infirmary to provide for the care of a certain number of unplaceable feeble-minded wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, who must await admission to the schools for the feeble-minded, and a certain number of hydrocephalic and malformed children, who cannot remain in their homes with other children.



## WOMEN

The women's wards have served about the same number of patients as in other years, with 569 new admissions. One hundred sixty-nine (169) were treated for venereal disease, a decrease from last year's total, 192; 188 were pregnant, and 14, with their babies were convalescing from confinement. The number of births, 160, was the same as last year.

During the year 61 women from state institutions were under care for confinement—35 from the Reformatory for Women, 15 from the Industrial School for Girls, 1 from the Defective Delinquent Colony, and 10 from the schools for the feeble-minded and Monson State Hospital. Twenty-one (21) girls were admitted from the Division of Child Guardianship, 13 of whom were pregnant. One hundred fourteen (114) other women were admitted for confinement, 100 of whom were illegitimately pregnant. The maternity service has been used by the surrounding towns for their welfare cases to a great extent for several years. This practice is not looked upon with approval, however, inasmuch as there are many good local hospitals available for such service. The rate of one dollar per day is too attractive, not only to public welfare boards, but for emergency illnesses which prove not to be emergencies.

Seventy-five (75) socially delinquent women were examined by the psychiatrist, of whom 42 were found to be feeble-minded and were placed on the waiting list for admission to the schools for the feeble-minded. They will remain at the State Infirmary until committed, often a very long time because the schools for the feeble-minded are reluctant to take older girls and women whom they consider too old to be re-educated to good habits of work and living. They are a dangerous menace to any home or community in which they might live, and custodial care is the only protection for them and society. It is to be regretted that the overcrowded wards of the State Infirmary have to assume the duties of the State Department of Mental Diseases in the care of these 42 feeble-minded women, as well as 52 feeble-minded children.

Tuberculosis has taken its toll. Fifty-one (51) young women were admitted, of whom 25 died. Sixteen (16) women were discharged as arrested and quiescent, more than in any year for many years. These patients were referred to the local board of health nurse and to clinics for medical follow-up when they returned to their homes. Two (2) began work in the Sheltered Workshop, sponsored by the Boston Tuberculosis Association, where the wages, insufficient for complete support, are supplemented by the Boston Overseers of the Public Welfare or by private agencies.

The largest group of women admitted were those over forty years of age, suffering from chronic diseases, who need long-time or terminal care. One hundred five (105) were between forty and sixty years of age, 55 were between sixty and sixty-five years of age, and 77 were over sixty-five years. Nearly all were too ill or feeble to be considered for Old Age Assistance. Cardiac conditions and cerebral hemorrhages were the most prevalent diagnoses. Eighty-one (81) of this group died, 61 were returned to relatives, 34 were returned to local boards of public welfare, 18 were committed to the insane hospitals, 15 were sent to other states, 24 of the more able-bodied were placed at work, and only 1 old lady was eligible and physically fit for Old Age Assistance in the community.

## PLACEMENT AND SUPERVISION

The case load of every worker not only includes those patients whom she serves within the hospital, but is greatly increased by the many persons whom she must continue to supervise after they return to the community. This is an accumulation and continuing service, sometimes extending over a period of many years, according to the need of the individual. To watch the growth of an unhappy, maladjusted person into a well-balanced, calm, dependable individual is one of the thrilling, inspiring experiences of social case work.

The types of persons receiving service vary considerably: the unstable, emotional, unmarried mother; the socially delinquent girl; the problem child; the chronic arthritic; the lonely old lady; the sick baby; the young man out of work; the man with arrested tuberculosis; the family with the sick father or mother; the alcoholic,

and the psycho-neurotic, all of whom have their appeal and claim on the skill, intelligence and sympathy of the workers. Four hundred seven (407) were advised and assisted in the community. In addition, private agencies and boards of public welfare referred 81 applicants who had never been patients at the State Infirmary to this office for care and treatment. Private agencies assumed the responsibility of 8 cases; 21 were returned to their own homes; 19 were unmarried mothers, for whom maternity care was secured, and 33 were accepted for placement and supervision.

### TRANSIENTS AND HOMELESS

Since the closing of the Federal Transient Centers, the social agencies in Boston concerned with the transient and the homeless have co-operated with us by sharing the responsibility of investigation and temporary care until transportation to the home states or other care can be provided. This sub-division received applications, direct or referred from other agencies, relative to 236 adults with 84 children, as compared with 115 adults with 43 children in 1935. It is interesting to note, in the following tables, that the number of men far exceeds the number of women aided, 109 men as compared with 35 women; that there was a large number of families, 40 with 49 children, and that there were 69 young men under the age of twenty-five years. Of the 139 persons returned to other states, to other countries or to their towns of legal settlement in Massachusetts, 66 were returned to their legal residences, 68 to relatives and 5 to work. Eighteen (18) of the total number were referred to other agencies, 50 refused to accept transportation—that is, they made other plans or did not return to the office when notified—and in 29 cases the alleged place of settlement refused to accept them.

The largest number of applicants were referred by the Overseers of the Public Welfare of Boston, 86, and the next largest by the Travelers' Aid Society, 67. The latter makes its own investigation and provides railroad or bus fare; but the Boston Overseers merely refer the applicants for investigation, which often involves temporary care and extensive correspondence. This service is given by the staff of social workers who carry the social service at the State Infirmary, and their sincere efforts to assist these transients result in many persons being returned to their homes and relatives who might otherwise have to be admitted to the State Infirmary.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Subdivision of Social Service is greatly indebted to the many hospitals, private social agencies and the boards of public welfare for their generous help and co-operation in common problems.

We have been pleased to have students from the Simmons College School of Social Work, Boston College School of Social Work, and Regis College give us their assistance, not only at the State Infirmary but also weekly field service at the office.

### STATISTICS

#### *Applications for Transportation*

<i>Total Number of Applications:</i>		<i>Ages of Applicants:</i>	
Single men . . . . .	109	Under 15 years* . . . . .	84
Single women . . . . .	35	15-20 years . . . . .	37
Couples . . . . .	34	21-25 years . . . . .	32
Families . . . . .	40 and 49 children	26-30 years . . . . .	39
One parent with child . . . . .	18 and 35 children	31-35 years . . . . .	24
	236 and 84 children	36-40 years . . . . .	32
		41-50 years . . . . .	37
		Over 50 years . . . . .	35
Total . . . . .			236

\*Accompanied by parents.

<i>Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:</i>			
Boston Overseers of Public Welfare . . . . .	86	Family Welfare Society . . . . .	10
Travelers Aid Society . . . . .	67	Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Applicants direct . . . . .	24	Probation Offices . . . . .	4
Other state departments . . . . .	29	Private agencies . . . . .	14
		Total . . . . .	236

*Disposition of Applications:*

Returned to legal residence . . . . .	66	Returned to other states . . . . .	121
Returned to relatives . . . . .	68	Returned to settlement in Massachusetts . . . . .	10
Returned to work . . . . .	5	Returned to other countries . . . . .	8
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	18	Referred to other agencies . . . . .	18
Did not accept transportation . . . . .	50	Did not accept transportation . . . . .	50
Acceptance refused by alleged place of settlement . . . . .	29	Acceptance refused by alleged place of settlement . . . . .	29
Total . . . . .	236	Total . . . . .	236

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year ending November 30, 1936**Ages at Admission:*

Under 1 year . . . . .	35	17 to 21 years . . . . .	116
1 to 7 years . . . . .	20	Over 21 years . . . . .	475
8 to 16 years . . . . .	29	Total . . . . .	675

*Sources of Admission*

Under 1:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	17
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	14
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4
	35
1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	8
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	5
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	7
	20
8 to 16:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	17
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	5
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	3
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1
	29
17 to 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	47
Boards of Health . . . . .	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	39
Industrial Schools for Girls . . . . .	12
State Farm . . . . .	1
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	7
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	7
Other institutions . . . . .	2
	116
Over 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	279
Boards of Health . . . . .	6
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	155
State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	3
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	28
Other institutions . . . . .	4
	475

*Diseases at Admission*

Under 1:	
Infancy . . . . .	20
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	13
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	2
	35
1 to 7:	
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	4
Syphilis . . . . .	2
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	12
No disease . . . . .	2
	20
8 to 16:	
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	8
Gonorrhea . . . . .	6
Pregnancy . . . . .	6
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	7
No disease . . . . .	2
	29
17 to 21:	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	9
Gonorrhea . . . . .	20
Syphilis . . . . .	3
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
Pregnancy . . . . .	47
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	35
No disease . . . . .	1
	116
Over 21:	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	42
Gonorrhea . . . . .	11
Syphilis . . . . .	4
Pregnancy . . . . .	104
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	258
Cancer . . . . .	5
Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	44
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
Epilepsy . . . . .	3
No disease . . . . .	3
	475

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year ending November 30, 1936*

Discharged to:		Discharged to:	
Relatives and friends . . . . .	206	Court . . . . .	17
Employment . . . . .	52	To other States . . . . .	11
Employment with child (18 women with 18 children) . . . . .	36	Reformatory for Women (43 women, 18 children) . . . . .	61
Private agencies . . . . .	13	State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	11
Place of settlement . . . . .	91	Other institutions . . . . .	44
Deported by U. S. Immigration Service . . . . .	2	Absconded . . . . .	26
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	60		
Girls' Parole Department (20 women and 7 children) . . . . .	27	Total . . . . .	657

*Men admitted to the State Infirmery during the Year ending November 30, 1936*

<i>Ages at Admission</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission</i>	
15 to 40 . . . . .	538	15 to 40:	
41 to 60 . . . . .	1,313	Tuberculosis . . . . .	85
Over 60 . . . . .	956	Gonorrhea . . . . .	39
	2,807	Syphilis . . . . .	16
(Readmissions, 1,548)		Alcoholism . . . . .	74
		Heart . . . . .	12
		Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	260
		Epilepsy . . . . .	6
		No disease . . . . .	46
			538
<i>Sources of Admissions</i>		41 to 60:	
15 to 40:		Tuberculosis . . . . .	83
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	191	Gonorrhea . . . . .	2
Boards of Health . . . . .	9	Syphilis . . . . .	5
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	332	Alcoholism . . . . .	183
Transient Bureau and Federal Camps . . . . .	4	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	71
State Farm . . . . .	2	Cancer . . . . .	3
	538	Heart . . . . .	26
41 to 60:		Epilepsy . . . . .	2
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	544	Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	774
Boards of Health . . . . .	7	No disease . . . . .	158
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	759	Blind . . . . .	5
State Farm . . . . .	3	Mental observation . . . . .	1
	1,313		1,313
Over 60:		Over 60:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	527	Tuberculosis . . . . .	17
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	419	Alcoholism . . . . .	52
State Farm . . . . .	6	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	431
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	1	Syphilis . . . . .	4
Other Institutions . . . . .	3	Cancer . . . . .	15
	956	Heart . . . . .	38
		Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	360
		No disease . . . . .	37
		Blind . . . . .	2
			956

*Men discharged from the State Infirmery during the Year ending November 30, 1936*

To relatives . . . . .	72	To other institutions . . . . .	79
To place of settlement . . . . .	124	Without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	1,024
To Court . . . . .	5	Absconded . . . . .	689
To employment . . . . .	30	To Transient Bureau and Federal Camps . . . . .	15
To other states . . . . .	16		2,058
To other countries . . . . .	2		
To Board of Health . . . . .	2		

*Social Service for Men*

Interviewed at the State Infirmery . . . . .		2,040
Discharged without investigation . . . . .	1,024	
Listed as social service cases . . . . .	1,016	
(Short service, 750; intensive service, 266.)		
Tuberculous patients:		
Admitted to State Infirmery . . . . .	193	
Social Service cases . . . . .	85	
Discharged . . . . .	63	
Follow-up cases . . . . .	25	
Discharged to places of legal settlement . . . . .	124	
Discharged to other states . . . . .	16	
Discharged to other countries . . . . .	2	
Employment found for men at the State Infirmery . . . . .	70	
Employment found for men after discharge from State Infirmery . . . . .	35	
Rehabilitated on Temporary Aid . . . . .	100	
Rehabilitated on Old Age Assistance . . . . .	16	
Social service cases assisted in community . . . . .	38	

*Summary of Court Work*

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints . . . . .	20
Cases appealed to Superior Court . . . . .	6
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support . . . . .	14
Agreements for support of illegitimate children (out of court) . . . . .	8
Adoptions of children . . . . .	4
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	4
Money collected for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$5,035.51
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	4,361.75
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children . . . . .	67
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1936 . . . . .	\$13,783.94



### Summary of Placement Work

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1936	391
37 mothers with 37 children at work	74
27 mothers boarding children in foster homes	27
Other women and girls under supervision	254
Women in institutions	16
Other children under supervision	20
	391
Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship	27
Children referred to private agencies	5
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision	9
From Division of Child Guardianship	7
From Girls' Parole Department	2
	9
Adoptions (by relatives, 4; by strangers, 2)	6
Marriages of unmarried mothers while under supervision	14
Replacements in employment	154
Recidivists under supervision	6
Visits of investigation	276
Visits to clients at home and at work	590
Visits to clients elsewhere and at office	541
Visits of clients to hospitals	118
Wage homes investigated	60
57 savings accounts for clients at work, amounting to	\$7,658.71
Applications at office	81
For maternity service	19
For social treatment	54
Referred to private social agencies	8
	81

### General Summary

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	675
Births at the State Infirmary (146 illegitimate; 14 legitimate)	160
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	2,807
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	657
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	2,058
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	148
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards)	563
Applications for assistance at office	317
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1936 (391 women and children; 38 men)	429

### Bureau of Old Age Assistance

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Superintendent*

On December 1, 1935, there were 25,303 active cases enrolled under Old Age Assistance, and at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1936) 45,276 were receiving this form of assistance. Of this number 15,919 cases were enrolled between September 1 and November 13, or during the period when the age reduction to sixty-five years was in force.

The new law (Chapter 436, Acts of 1936) which went into effect on September 1, and which was the outcome of an intensive study of the subject by a legislative recess committee, created many changes. The most drastic change was the reduction of the age of eligibility to sixty-five, heretofore at seventy. The legal requirement, meeting the provisions of the Federal Law, that all payments to recipients must be by check or in cash and be delivered to the applicant at his residence, if he so requested, was incorporated in the law. Also it was provided that support could be given to a recipient in a boarding home, "which for the purposes hereof shall include any institution providing shelter, care and treatment for aged persons which is not supported in whole or in part by public funds; provided, that no inmate of such a boarding home or institution shall be eligible for assistance under this chapter while being cared for under contract."

A definite minimum rate with certain deductions as provided in the law was established as follows:

*Section 1.* . . . . . and shall, except as hereinafter provided, be at a rate of not less than thirty dollars monthly for each recipient, or, in case of a husband and wife living together, both of whom are eligible for such assistance, not less than fifty

dollars monthly for both, or in case of sisters or brothers or sisters and brothers living together, all of whom are so eligible, not less than forty-five dollars monthly for two, and not less than fifteen dollars monthly for each additional brother or sister so eligible. In computing the above minima the local board of public welfare, or the appeal board hereinafter provided for, as the case may be, shall deduct therefrom the amount of income the person assisted or to be assisted may be receiving from any source whatsoever, and may deduct therefrom such reasonable amount as may be deemed to represent the financial value of board, lodging or other assistance which is being furnished to such person from any source whatever, or should be furnished to him by his children. No person receiving assistance hereunder shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof.

In *Section 2*, the law provides for the establishment of a bureau of old age assistance by each board of public welfare:

*Section 2.* Each board of public welfare shall, for the purpose of granting adequate assistance and service to such aged persons, establish a division thereof to be designated as the bureau of old age assistance. In determining the need for financial assistance, said bureaus shall give consideration to the resources of the aged person. Separate records of all such aged persons who are resources of the aged person. Separate records of all such aged persons who are assisted shall be kept and reports returned in the manner prescribed by section thirty-four of chapter forty-one and by sections thirty-two and thirty-three of chapter one hundred and seventeen. The department shall make an annual report to the general court, and also such reports to the social security board established under the federal social security act, approved August fourteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, as may be necessary to secure to the commonwealth the benefits of said act.

*Section 3* of the law is devoted to the matter of appeals and the personnel of the Board of Appeal.

As there has been a material change in the new law in matters of real estate holdings by applicants and also insurance, those sections 4, 5 and 6 dealing with these factors are as follows:

*Section 4.* The ownership of an equity in real estate upon which an applicant actually resides shall not disqualify him from receiving assistance under this chapter; provided, that if such equity, computed on the basis of assessed valuation, exceeds two thousand dollars in each of the five years immediately preceding his application, the board of public welfare of the town rendering such assistance, or the bureau of old age assistance established by such board, shall, through the appropriate town official, require such applicant to execute a bond in a penal sum at least equal to the amount of the equity in excess of two thousand dollars, running to the treasurer of the town, conditioned on repayment to such town of all amounts of such assistance, without interest, such bond to be secured by mortgage of the applicant's real estate. Every such bond and mortgage shall be forthwith entered for record in the proper registry of deeds or registry district of the land court, as the case may be, and the register of deeds or assistant recorder of the land court shall thereupon record or register such bond and mortgage without fee. Out of the proceeds realized by the town from any such bond and mortgage or from the estate of a person granted assistance under this chapter, or both, the federal government, through the commonwealth, shall be reimbursed to an amount not exceeding the amount contributed by it in such case and the remainder shall be apportioned between the commonwealth and the town furnishing the assistance in proportion to the amounts of their respective contributions.

*Section 5.* The ownership of a policy of insurance of the type known as group insurance, for which the weekly premium does not exceed fifty cents per week, or a policy of insurance in an amount not exceeding one thousand dollars, shall not disqualify an applicant from receiving assistance under this chapter; provided, that such policy has been in effect not less than five years prior to the date of his application.

*Section 6.* No assistance under this chapter shall be granted to an applicant who, at any time within five years immediately prior to the filing of an application for such assistance, has made an assignment or transfer of property so as to render himself eligible to such assistance. Assistance hereunder shall not be subject to trustee process, and no assignment thereof shall be valid. No applicant for assistance hereunder, who knowingly makes any false statement, or seeks to perpetrate any fraud or deception, in or relative to his application for such assistance, shall be granted any assistance hereunder upon such application, nor shall he be eligible for one year thereafter to make further application for such assistance or to receive the same.

Section 7 provides: "Money received by the commonwealth from the federal government as a grant for old age assistance shall be paid to the several towns as allotted by the department and shall be kept as a separate account by every such town and used only for the purposes specified by the department, notwithstanding the provisions of section fifty-three of chapter forty-four."

Under Section 8 provisions are made for reimbursements and directions as to payments between towns and as to bills to be rendered to the commonwealth and penalty for failure to comply.

Prior to the passage of this law, a person entitled to receive aid, if in distress, through State aid and soldiers' relief was obliged to seek assistance at that source. The law in Section 9 allows such an individual a choice of either form of relief, soldiers' relief or old age assistance. This is adaptable particularly to parents of soldiers or sailors who served in the World War and who participated in the son's allotment. Now such parents are given the choice and it is usual to apply for Old Age Assistance in such cases.

On the whole, this new law is more liberal than the original law and as is natural, numbers have increased materially. The Federal Law is so framed as to allow much latitude in state laws and it is evident each state knowing its own needs best, knowing the will of its inhabitants, creates a law to care for those types of aged dependent which in the estimation of the law makers it is the intention of the people should be provided for.

With the age reduction in effect September 1, the applications show a marked increase with a portent toward 100% gain at least. This influx, taxing the personnel in the local bureaus to the extreme, has been met in most towns and cities efficiently. There have been the expected waits in enrollment due in most cases to the applicants' inability to prove eligibility. While the burden of proof is on the applicant, local investigators render every assistance, but a little more co-operation on the part of relatives and friends would be welcomed by the authorities, and a help to the applicant.

The new rule relative to medical social service recommends that the applicant's health be under the care of a physician of the applicant's choice. In most cases this has proved a benefit to the applicant. But, unfortunately, there are instances when visits by the doctor and charges have been considered excessive. As conditions of this kind are wisely covered in the rule, which allows the local bureau to approve or disapprove in such cases, medical service can be held within reasonable limits.

But, with federal participation in so many forms of relief, it is well to bear in mind that Old Age Assistance is only one type of aid in a broad program and that a well-balanced plan covering all welfare activities is desirable.

#### STATISTICS

On December 1, 1935, there were 25,303 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 25,877 new cases were aided and 5,904 cases closed, so that there were 45,276 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1936.

The new cases were classified as follows:



	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . . . .	9,440	1,123	1,021	136	11,720
Female . . . . .	11,598	1,253	1,126	180	14,157
Total . . . . .	21,038	2,376	2,147	316	25,877
Single . . . . .	2,878	330	184	22	3,414
Married . . . . .	8,228	778	701	61	9,768
Widowed . . . . .	8,857	1,064	1,169	202	11,292
Divorced . . . . .	395	81	27	8	511
Separated . . . . .	519	92	53	20	684
Deserted . . . . .	161	31	13	3	208
Total . . . . .	21,038	2,376	2,147	316	25,877

*Reasons for Opening:*

Moved from other towns . . . . .	964
Proven eligible . . . . .	244
Resources depleted . . . . .	607
Returned from visits to other places . . . . .	324
Left hospitals or other institutions . . . . .	106
Children or relatives no longer able to provide . . . . .	200
Other forms of aid discontinued . . . . .	15
Living conditions corrected . . . . .	3
	2,463

*Reasons for Closing:*

Deceased . . . . .	2,826
Moved to other towns . . . . .	1,170
Sufficient resources . . . . .	802
Children or relatives to provide . . . . .	224
Admitted to hospitals or institutions . . . . .	446
Not deserving . . . . .	51
Required residence not proved . . . . .	33
Not citizens . . . . .	32
Required age not proven . . . . .	49
Left state . . . . .	199
Excess property . . . . .	33
Transferred to other forms of relief . . . . .	10
Notices from wrong city or town . . . . .	8
Not living on own property . . . . .	15
Living conditions not satisfactory . . . . .	6
	5,904

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1936, are as follows:

Abington . . . . .	155	Boxford . . . . .	7	Deerfield . . . . .	31	Grafton . . . . .	88
Acton . . . . .	45	Boylston . . . . .	14	Dennis . . . . .	78	Granby . . . . .	10
Acushnet . . . . .	43	Braintree . . . . .	223	Dighton . . . . .	32	Granville . . . . .	5
Adams . . . . .	112	Brewster . . . . .	23	Douglas . . . . .	22	Gt. Barrington . . . . .	99
Agawam . . . . .	70	Bridgewater . . . . .	71	Dover . . . . .	9	Greenfield . . . . .	225
Alford . . . . .	5	Brimfield . . . . .	17	Dracut . . . . .	66	Greenwich . . . . .	1
Amesbury . . . . .	243	BROCKTON . . . . .	938	Dudley . . . . .	17	Groton . . . . .	28
Amherst . . . . .	83	Brookfield . . . . .	29	Dunstable . . . . .	3	Groveland . . . . .	53
Andover . . . . .	125	Brookline . . . . .	245	Duxbury . . . . .	51	Hadley . . . . .	19
Arlington . . . . .	189	Buckland . . . . .	34	E. Bridgewater . . . . .	68	Halifax . . . . .	21
Ashburnham . . . . .	20	Burlington . . . . .	32	E. Brookfield . . . . .	19	Hamilton . . . . .	20
Ashby . . . . .	15	CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	694	E. Longmeadow . . . . .	30	Hampden . . . . .	17
Ashfield . . . . .	13	Canton . . . . .	65	Eastham . . . . .	13	Hancock . . . . .	10
Ashland . . . . .	23	Carlisle . . . . .	11	Easthampton . . . . .	97	Hanover . . . . .	60
Athol . . . . .	133	Carver . . . . .	19	Easton . . . . .	79	Hanson . . . . .	73
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	284	Charlemont . . . . .	14	Edgartown . . . . .	39	Hardwick . . . . .	22
Auburn . . . . .	60	Charlton . . . . .	38	Egremont . . . . .	15	Harvard . . . . .	11
Avon . . . . .	48	Chatham . . . . .	59	Enfield . . . . .	8	Harwich . . . . .	40
Ayer . . . . .	39	Chelmsford . . . . .	104	Erving . . . . .	24	Hatfield . . . . .	16
Barnstable . . . . .	137	CHELSEA . . . . .	367	Essex . . . . .	35	HAVERHILL . . . . .	790
Barre . . . . .	28	Cheshire . . . . .	33	EVERETT . . . . .	382	Healey . . . . .	5
Becket . . . . .	16	Chester . . . . .	13	Fairhaven . . . . .	131	Heath . . . . .	8
Bedford . . . . .	15	Cheshirefield . . . . .	20	FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,414	Hingham . . . . .	68
Belchertown . . . . .	43	CHICOPPEE . . . . .	249	Falmouth . . . . .	65	Hinsdale . . . . .	29
Bellingham . . . . .	40	Chilmark . . . . .	5	FITCHBURG . . . . .	245	Holbrook . . . . .	115
Belmont . . . . .	62	Clarksburg . . . . .	28	Florida . . . . .	00	Holden . . . . .	27
Berkley . . . . .	28	Clinton . . . . .	159	Foxborough . . . . .	85	Holland . . . . .	6
Berlin . . . . .	12	Cohasset . . . . .	38	Frammingham . . . . .	283	Holliston . . . . .	67
Bernardston . . . . .	17	Colrain . . . . .	19	Franklin . . . . .	91	HOLYOKE . . . . .	279
BEVERLY . . . . .	161	Concord . . . . .	41	Freetown . . . . .	53	Hopedale . . . . .	21
Billerica . . . . .	101	Conway . . . . .	14	GARDNER . . . . .	195	Hopkinton . . . . .	76
Blackstone . . . . .	48	Cummington . . . . .	16	Gay Head . . . . .	3	Hubbardston . . . . .	26
Blandford . . . . .	9	Dalton . . . . .	57	Georgetown . . . . .	59	Hudson . . . . .	105
Bolton . . . . .	17	Dana . . . . .	2	Gill . . . . .	9	Hull . . . . .	27
BOSTON . . . . .	7,021	Danvers . . . . .	164	GLOUCESTER . . . . .	280	Huntington . . . . .	14
Bourne . . . . .	85	Dartmouth . . . . .	109	Goshen . . . . .	4	Ipswich . . . . .	74
Boxborough . . . . .	4	Dedham . . . . .	120	Gosnold . . . . .	00	Kingston . . . . .	58



Lakeville . . . . .	41	Natick . . . . .	196	Richmond . . . . .	10	Tyngsborough . . . . .	26
Lancaster . . . . .	36	Needham . . . . .	80	Rochester . . . . .	23	Tyringham . . . . .	6
Lanesborough . . . . .	10	New Ashford . . . . .	1	Rockland . . . . .	201	Upton . . . . .	56
LAWRENCE . . . . .	640	NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	2,010	Rockport . . . . .	81	Uxbridge . . . . .	60
Lee . . . . .	73	New Braintree . . . . .	7	Rowe . . . . .	12	Wakefield . . . . .	177
Leicester . . . . .	41	New Marlborough . . . . .	22	Rowley . . . . .	30	Wales . . . . .	20
Lenox . . . . .	22	New Salem . . . . .	11	Royalston . . . . .	20	Walpole . . . . .	49
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	317	Newbury . . . . .	45	Russell . . . . .	8	WALTHAM . . . . .	450
Leverett . . . . .	25	NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	155	Rutland . . . . .	10	Ware . . . . .	70
Lexington . . . . .	48	NEWTON . . . . .	325	Salem . . . . .	607	Wareham . . . . .	137
Leyden . . . . .	8	Norfolk . . . . .	16	Salisbury . . . . .	51	Warren . . . . .	60
Lincoln . . . . .	12	NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	329	Sandisfield . . . . .	14	Warwick . . . . .	7
Littleton . . . . .	9	No. Andover . . . . .	83	Sandwich . . . . .	35	Washington . . . . .	4
Longmeadow . . . . .	22	No. Attleborough . . . . .	135	Saugus . . . . .	171	Watertown . . . . .	136
LOWELL . . . . .	1,077	No. Brookfield . . . . .	39	Savoy . . . . .	9	Wayland . . . . .	34
Ludlow . . . . .	41	No. Reading . . . . .	37	Scituate . . . . .	64	Webster . . . . .	94
Lunenburg . . . . .	46	NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	244	Seekonk . . . . .	37	Wellesley . . . . .	47
LYNN . . . . .	1,780	Northborough . . . . .	56	Sharon . . . . .	37	Wellfleet . . . . .	23
Lynnfield . . . . .	34	Northbridge . . . . .	58	Sheffield . . . . .	37	Wendell . . . . .	16
MALDEN . . . . .	512	Northfield . . . . .	38	Shelburne . . . . .	24	Wenham . . . . .	15
Manchester . . . . .	34	Norton . . . . .	50	Sherborn . . . . .	13	W. Boylston . . . . .	34
Mansfield . . . . .	70	Norwell . . . . .	53	Shirley . . . . .	20	W. Bridgewater . . . . .	49
Marblehead . . . . .	224	Norwood . . . . .	47	Shrewsbury . . . . .	48	W. Brookfield . . . . .	40
Marion . . . . .	30	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	36	Shutesbury . . . . .	7	W. Newbury . . . . .	31
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	237	Oakham . . . . .	5	Somerset . . . . .	74	W. Springfield . . . . .	141
Marshfield . . . . .	53	Orange . . . . .	107	SOMERVILLE . . . . .	963	W. Stockbridge . . . . .	18
Mashpee . . . . .	19	Orleans . . . . .	30	So. Hadley . . . . .	64	W. Tisbury . . . . .	3
Mattapoisett . . . . .	34	Otis . . . . .	20	Southampton . . . . .	13	Westborough . . . . .	93
Maynard . . . . .	63	Oxford . . . . .	69	Southborough . . . . .	22	WESTFORD . . . . .	144
Medfield . . . . .	38	Palmer . . . . .	49	Southbridge . . . . .	113	Westfield . . . . .	44
MEDFORD . . . . .	579	Paxton . . . . .	2	Southwick . . . . .	16	Westhampton . . . . .	12
Medway . . . . .	65	PEABODY . . . . .	195	Spencer . . . . .	94	Westminister . . . . .	19
MELROSE . . . . .	228	Pelham . . . . .	13	SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	1,125	Weston . . . . .	9
Mendon . . . . .	18	Pembroke . . . . .	40	Sterling . . . . .	24	Westport . . . . .	78
Merrimac . . . . .	76	Pepperell . . . . .	46	Stockbridge . . . . .	17	Westwood . . . . .	15
Methuen . . . . .	263	Peru . . . . .	3	Stoneham . . . . .	119	Weymouth . . . . .	425
Middleborough . . . . .	255	Petersham . . . . .	14	Stoughton . . . . .	123	Whately . . . . .	10
Middlefield . . . . .	2	Phillipston . . . . .	5	Stow . . . . .	21	Whitman . . . . .	175
Middleton . . . . .	42	PITTSFIELD . . . . .	525	Sturbridge . . . . .	21	Wilbraham . . . . .	26
Milford . . . . .	196	Plainfield . . . . .	11	Sudbury . . . . .	23	Williamsburg . . . . .	36
Millbury . . . . .	79	Plainville . . . . .	28	Sunderland . . . . .	12	Williamstown . . . . .	66
Millis . . . . .	32	Plymouth . . . . .	247	Sutton . . . . .	38	Wilmington . . . . .	55
Millville . . . . .	39	Plympton . . . . .	16	Swampscott . . . . .	111	Winchendon . . . . .	105
Milton . . . . .	78	Prescott . . . . .	0	Swansea . . . . .	62	Winchester . . . . .	51
Monroe . . . . .	4	Princeton . . . . .	2	TAUNTON . . . . .	345	Windsor . . . . .	6
Monson . . . . .	64	Provincetown . . . . .	64	Templeton . . . . .	94	Winthrop . . . . .	130
Montague . . . . .	99	QUINCY . . . . .	682	Tewksbury . . . . .	20	WOBURN . . . . .	235
Monterey . . . . .	9	Randolph . . . . .	137	Tisbury . . . . .	33	WORCESTER . . . . .	1,461
Montgomery . . . . .	2	Raynham . . . . .	44	Tolland . . . . .	0	Worthington . . . . .	19
Mt. Washington . . . . .	0	Reading . . . . .	128	Topsfield . . . . .	20	Wrentham . . . . .	30
Nahant . . . . .	31	Rehoboth . . . . .	26	Townsend . . . . .	58	Yarmouth . . . . .	44
Nantucket . . . . .	65	REVERE . . . . .	290	Truro . . . . .	6	Total . . . . .	

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

Under General Laws Chapter 118A, as amended by Chapter 436 of the Acts of 1936, section 3 provides for a Board of Appeal and defines its duties as follows:

*Section 3.* Any person aggrieved by the failure of a town to render adequate assistance under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare of a town to approve or reject an application for assistance hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right of appeal to a board composed of the superintendent of old age assistance in the department, the director of the division of aid and relief, a member of the advisory board of the department designated by the commissioner of public welfare and the commissioner of public welfare, ex officio, which board, hereinafter called the appeal board, shall forthwith make a thorough investigation and shall have authority to act upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of assistance by the local board of public welfare;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of assistance given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of assistance.

In all cases of appeal an opportunity for a fair hearing shall be provided by the appeal board. All decisions of the appeal board shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare involved and shall be complied with by such local board.

## APPEALS RECEIVED, 392

<i>Approved</i> . . . . .	41	Lynn . . . . .	2	<i>Assistance granted before</i>	Groveland . . . . .	2
Athol . . . . .	1	Malden . . . . .	4	<i>action taken by the</i>	Great Barrington . . . . .	2
Barnstable . . . . .	1	Maynard . . . . .	2	<i>Board of Appeal</i> 39	Hatfield . . . . .	1
Billerica . . . . .	1	Milton . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	Haverhill . . . . .	2
Boston . . . . .	7	New Bedford . . . . .	1	Brookline . . . . .	Holyoke . . . . .	4
Brookline . . . . .	1	Norwell . . . . .	1	Chesterfield . . . . .	Hopkinton . . . . .	1
Cambridge . . . . .	2	Oxford . . . . .	3	Danvers . . . . .	Hull . . . . .	1
Danvers . . . . .	1	Pittsfield . . . . .	1	Dedham . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	1
Fall River . . . . .	3	Reading . . . . .	1	Fall River . . . . .	Leominster . . . . .	3
Haverhill . . . . .	4	Revere . . . . .	2	Harwich . . . . .	Lowell . . . . .	3
Lawrence . . . . .	1	Scituate . . . . .	1	Lawrence . . . . .	Lynn . . . . .	37
Lynn . . . . .	4	Somerville . . . . .	2	Lynn . . . . .	Malden . . . . .	8
Malden . . . . .	1	Springfield . . . . .	2	Mansfield . . . . .	Marshfield . . . . .	1
Marion . . . . .	1	Wakefield . . . . .	2	Medford . . . . .	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1
Medford . . . . .	1	Waltham . . . . .	2	Medford . . . . .	Medfield . . . . .	1
Melrose . . . . .	1	Watertown . . . . .	1	Monterey . . . . .	Medford . . . . .	2
Quincy . . . . .	1	Westwood . . . . .	1	Natick . . . . .	Melrose . . . . .	1
Saugus . . . . .	1	West Springfield . . . . .	2	North Adams . . . . .	Middleton . . . . .	1
Somerville . . . . .	1	Weymouth . . . . .	1	Pepperell . . . . .	Milford . . . . .	2
Sutton . . . . .	1	Wilmington . . . . .	1	Salisbury . . . . .	Natick . . . . .	2
Waltham . . . . .	3	Worcester . . . . .	1	Somerville . . . . .	Needham . . . . .	2
Wellfleet . . . . .	1	<i>Died</i> . . . . .	1	Springfield . . . . .	Newton . . . . .	2
West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	1	Wayland . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	3
Weymouth . . . . .	1	<i>Moved</i> . . . . .	1	Wellfleet . . . . .	North Adams . . . . .	2
Whitman . . . . .	1	Haverhill . . . . .	1	Westfield . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	3
		<i>Withdrawn</i> . . . . .	5	Winchendon . . . . .	Northbridge . . . . .	1
		Cambridge . . . . .	1	Woburn . . . . .	Orange . . . . .	1
		Haverhill . . . . .	1	<i>Pending</i> . . . . .	Palmer . . . . .	2
		Beverly . . . . .	2	Arlington . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	2
		Boston . . . . .	23	Athol . . . . .	Plainville . . . . .	2
		Brookline . . . . .	1	Attleboro . . . . .	Reading . . . . .	3
		Cambridge . . . . .	3	Barnstable . . . . .	Revere . . . . .	2
		Chelsea . . . . .	1	Belmont . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	1
		Cohasset . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	Saugus . . . . .	7
		Concord . . . . .	1	Brookton . . . . .	Shutesbury . . . . .	1
		Douglas . . . . .	1	Brookline . . . . .	Somerville . . . . .	10
		Everett . . . . .	2	Cambridge . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	2
		Fall River . . . . .	4	Chelsea . . . . .	Stockbridge . . . . .	1
		Fitchburg . . . . .	2	Chicopee . . . . .	Swampscott . . . . .	1
		Gloucester . . . . .	1	Cohasset . . . . .	Taunton . . . . .	3
		Haverhill . . . . .	1	Danvers . . . . .	Wakefield . . . . .	3
		Leominster . . . . .	2	Dartmouth . . . . .	Waltham . . . . .	1
		Lowell . . . . .	1	Deerfield . . . . .	Wayland . . . . .	1
				Dennis . . . . .	Westford . . . . .	1
				Duxbury . . . . .	Westport . . . . .	2
				East Brookfield . . . . .	West Springfield . . . . .	2
				Fall River . . . . .	Wilmington . . . . .	1
				Greenfield . . . . .	Winthrop . . . . .	2
					Woburn . . . . .	6

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

## CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

On December 1, 1935 there were 7,703 children in custody of this Division, classified as: delinquent, 268; wayward, 7; neglected, 3,883, and dependent, 3,545. During the following twelve-months' period there were admitted to care 1,256, viz:—delinquent, 152; wayward, 3; neglected, 707, and dependent, 394. The total number under care was, therefore, 8,959, an increase of 274 or 3.1% as compared with the population of the previous year.

Those who were discharged are classified as delinquent, 166; wayward, 2; neglected, 559, and dependent, 416. They were discharged under the following conditions: 221 became twenty-one years of age and automatically passed from our care; 23 died; 38 were adopted; 15 were placed with Boards of Public Welfare in towns of settlement; 84 were placed in schools for the feeble-minded, 68 were sent to correctional institutions, and 694 were returned to homes of parents or relatives, or were otherwise discharged.

It follows, therefore, that 7,816 children remained in custody on November 30, 1936, viz: delinquent, 254; wayward, 8; neglected, 4,031, and dependent, 3,523.

The number of foreign-born children varies slightly from year to year. There are now under care only 90, the majority (67) being natives of Canada. All the others (23) came from European countries. Three thousand one hundred twenty-two (3,122) children have one or both foreign-born parents.

Illegitimate children number 2,268 or slightly more than 29 per cent of our entire population. This is an increase of 119 for the past year.

The number of orphans under care shows little variation; 298 children are full orphans and 1,816 others have but one living parent.

Of the 7,816<sup>1</sup> children in our care, 6,850 are placed in foster homes under the following conditions: 5,777 are fully supported; 254 are furnished clothing only; 345 are placed without expense, and 474 (349 girls and 125 boys) are receiving wages.

In addition, 312 are placed with parents and 122 with other relatives, subject to our supervision; 300 are receiving care and treatment in hospitals; 31 boys are in the United States Service, and 121 are employed in the Civilian Conservation Corps; 27 girls and 5 boys, who are married and are establishing their own homes, remain in our custody under supervision.

#### *Children Under Three Years:*

At the beginning of the year there were 471 children under three years of age. During the year 317 were received, making the total number under care 788. Included in the number received were three foundlings, one of whom was identified as the second child abandoned by its mother. She was found and brought before the court on a charge of abandonment under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 12. The other foundlings died, one of marasmus at the age of three months after sixteen days' care, and the third of status lymphaticus after two months' care, aged four months fifteen days.

Seventy-two (72) infants were discharged from custody and 193, having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the group of older children. Eight (8) of the 788 under care died; 1 at the State Infirmary, 3 in local hospitals and 4 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year, for the past ten-year period:

	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1927 . . . . .	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928 . . . . .	86	9	10.4	645	18	2.8
1929 . . . . .	97	11	11.3	719	21	2.9
1930 . . . . .	195	8	4.1	802	17	2.1
1931 . . . . .	92	3	3.3	802	8	0.99
1932 . . . . .	102	5	4.9	852	12	1.4
1933 . . . . .	70	6	8.57	779	9	1.15
1934 . . . . .	101	4	3.96	734	7	0.95
1935 . . . . .	89	6	6.74	758	7	0.92
1936 . . . . .	102	5	4.9	788	8	1.01

#### *Children from Three to Twelve Years:*

There are 3,256 children under care in this group. There has been an increase in the proportion of sub-normal and problem children received during the year. As reported in previous years, many of them are psychotic and no other provision has been made for their care although placing-out in foster homes is not the best method. They cannot be placed with any prospect of permanency and frequent removals are necessary. It is hoped that a hospital for these afflicted children may be provided soon.

Temporary-home care is one of the greatest problems of this group. Children, on reception, must be provided with immediate care and shelter and we are meeting this need by placing in family homes where provision is made for larger numbers and for emergencies. We are convinced that this method is now obsolete. The type of home required for this very important work is no longer to be found. Quar-

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 7,816 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1936, 347 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 234 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 250 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,321 boys and 533 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 131 boys and 138 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 187 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,957 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,924 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 64.



antine at different times during the year has caused overcrowding in the temporary homes available.

Because of the large numbers of children who require temporary care, it is obvious that the individual attention which is absolutely necessary cannot be given under present conditions.

A receiving station where children may be studied and classified, and given the important physical examination and psychiatric tests under observation of thoroughly experienced workers, would supply a long-felt want and would be helpful in giving to the visitors more intelligent understanding of the child and his needs in the future.

#### *Older Girls:*

There are 1,697 girls in this group. For several years it was our custom to transfer girls at the age of twelve from the supervision of a "visitor to children" to that of a visitor who specialized in the care of older girls. We have recently experimented by having several of the visitors to children continue the supervision of these girls, believing that there should be no serious problems in the care of an adolescent provided the development has been gradual and the friendship and confidence of the girl with the visitor have already been established. Eight of our workers are now supervising boys and girls in the district between three and twelve years, plus a group of girls beyond that age. We believe this experiment will prove to be beneficial to the girls and economical to the Department.

There are 1,176 of the girls in this group attending school—405 at high school, and 329 at junior high school. We are proud to report that 5 girls are pursuing higher education in colleges and universities, and 10 are training in hospitals. Of the high school girls, 29 are earning wages, 39 are kept free of expense, 135 are part free and 205 are fully supported. A continuing effort is being made to place all our high school girls over sixteen years in free or part free homes, but the effort thus far has not been entirely successful. However, of 872 girls over sixteen years of age, only 154 are being fully supported at the expense of the Commonwealth. Eighty-four (84) of the 115 girls who reached their majority during the year had savings on deposit totaling \$6,629.54.

#### *Older Boys:*

This group suffered a serious loss in the death of Roswell D. Blandy who had been a member of the staff for twenty-five years. During that period of time he was visitor and guardian to several hundred boys and he performed his duties in this capacity, and as a representative of the Department in court, in a most efficient manner. His death occurred on January 1st, 1936.

On the 28th of the same month, the Department was deeply saddened by the death of Timothy J. Carey who was connected with the Department for more than twenty-five years and was supervisor of the older boys' group for nine and one half years. His deep interest in the boys and all their problems, his intense loyalty to the Department, and his spirit of helpfulness and co-operation gained for him the respect and friendship of the entire staff.

This group, with 1,995 boys between twelve and twenty-one years to care for, is faced with a problem in the reluctance of capable foster mothers to take so-called "big boys" into their homes. Because of this situation the resources of their districts are thoroughly utilized by the fifteen visitors in this division with good results in most cases.

The broad and varied experience gained by the men visitors through their attendance at practically every juvenile court session held in the Commonwealth is of great value to them in their understanding of the needs of the boys.

The heavy case-load handled by the men, in addition to the court work, makes it imperative that each visitor be aware of all opportunities for educational, social or employment advantage for his boys. One visitor is handling 173 cases with others ranging down to 120; the average being about 135. Two-thirds of the boys are at school, 231 in high schools, 548 in junior high grades and 48 in various types of agricultural or vocational schools, including two boys at college. The Wayside Inn Boys School at Sudbury continues to provide education for 27 selected boys who are interested in agriculture. Three hundred forty-five (345) have been em-



ployed in twenty-seven different types of employment, ranging from restaurant work to an assistant motion picture operator. The Civilian Conservation Corps has been our best source of employment with 121 boys enrolled on November 30. Improved business conditions are reflected in the larger number of boys employed this year, 345 as against 254 a year ago.

### *Mentally Deficient Children:*

Foster home placement of children in this classification, by the two social workers so engaged, involves the education of foster parents in the interpretation of feeble-mindedness in its varying degrees. The happiness of the child is absolutely dependent upon a complete understanding of his mental handicap.

Each child constitutes a problem,—not alone from the point of view of limited mentality, but because of the physical abnormalities which frequently accompany this condition, and the additional factor of delinquency.

There are two classes of children in the group,—the child who is obviously in need of institutional care in a school for feeble-minded, but who must be adjusted in a foster home until his name is reached on the long waiting list which exists in all of the state schools, and the child whose mental level is higher than the above-mentioned, and who, by individual study and personal guidance of foster parents and teachers, may become a useful, happy individual in the community, even though continued supervision may be necessary.

Active cases November 30, 1935, to December 1, 1936 . . . . .	433
Placed in foster homes:	
Boarding . . . . .	262
Free of expense . . . . .	13
Board free—clothing supplied . . . . .	11
Placed in hospitals . . . . .	94
Placed in other institutions . . . . .	5
Wage earners . . . . .	48

The ages of wage earners range from sixteen to twenty-one years. Employed as mother's helpers, 41 girls live at the place of employment, and are entirely self-supporting. Three (3) boys are employed in Civilian Conservation Camps, 1 in a shoe shop, 1 in a bleachery, 1 clerk in a store, and 1 in a mill. There is on deposit in the savings bank \$3,000.31 to the account of the individuals employed.

The average mental level of the employed group is: chronological age, 18 years; mental age, 9.7 years; intelligence quotient, 66%.

We were fortunate in having committed to the Walter E. Fernald State School, 32; to Wrentham State School, 27; and to Belchertown State School, 25; making a total of 84 commitments during the year.

### SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

The subdivision of Investigation shows in its statistics a slight diminution of cases this year. This would seem to indicate the lessening of the strain felt during the past years of depression.

The causes for reception vary little from year to year; the greatest factor is always the removal of the mother. Death, illness, mental disorder or desertion are the other predominant factors, as will be seen by the following analysis of children received under General Laws, chapter 119, section 38, or committed under section 22 of the same chapter:

Mother dead . . . . .	65
Mother ill . . . . .	50
Mother in hospital for insane or school for the feeble-minded . . . . .	54
Mother deserted . . . . .	24
Mother in correctional institution or deported . . . . .	17

---

210

This represents a large proportion of the children received. In addition there are many mothers, not enumerated in this list, as those under the supervision of the

Industrial School at Lancaster and of the Social Service group of the Division of Aid and Relief, who are often of such low grade mentality that it is not safe to trust to them the supervision and discipline of their children. Several of these will eventually be committed to institutions for the mentally deficient. Many others are already caring for one child.

The law requiring the filing of bonds for children brought into the Commonwealth to people other than relatives (General Laws, chapter 119, section 30A) is helpful in avoiding the presence of deserted children whose legal residence is in some other state. In the case of several children's agencies, in other states whose primary reason for bringing children into this Commonwealth is to place for adoption, the applications are filed with the Adoption Group of this Department and blanket bonds are frequently arranged. Other cases are handled by this subdivision and it seldom seems wise to allow the placement.

During the past year an agreement was made with the Boston Council of Social Agencies with reference to out-of-state inquiries. All inquiries made by public agencies of any sort whether for the transfer of children or for the investigation of the social resources of relatives are now referred here. These, of course, refer to the placement of children with relatives as all others necessarily are covered by the bonding law. Each case is carefully investigated and no permissions are given unless protected by the promise that the return of the children will be allowed if the relatives can no longer provide for them or if by reason of delinquencies they come to the attention of the court.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

	Children	Families
Applications pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	354	241
Applications received December 1, 1935 to November 30, 1936 (involving 160 reapplications) . . . . .	1,113	744
Total . . . . .	1,467	985
Advised only . . . . .	32	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	30	
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	399	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	72	
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	156	
Children committed Sect. 22, Chap. 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	39	
Girls . . . . .	40	
	79	64
Foundlings—1 male, 2 female.		
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	176	
Girls . . . . .	132	308
Pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	391	265
Total . . . . .	1,467	
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	51	42
Applications received December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936 . . . . .	202	135
	253	
Disposition as follows:—		
Discharged . . . . .	131	
Refused . . . . .	30	
Withdrawn . . . . .	31	
Pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	61	44
Total . . . . .	253	

*After Care*

Cases pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	42	
Cases added December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936 . . . . .	40	
	<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	82	
Disposition as follows:		
Closed . . . . .	34	
Investigation leads to discharge . . . . .	13	
Pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	35	
	<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	82	

*General File*

Pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	20	
Cases added December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936 . . . . .	33	
	<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	53	
Closed . . . . .	40	
Pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	13	
	<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	53	

## ADOPTION OF OUR WARDS

## Applications for children for adoption:

Pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	6	
New applications . . . . .	97	
Boarding homes reinvestigated . . . . .	19	122
	<hr/>	
Withdrawn . . . . .	17	
Disapproved without investigation . . . . .	5	
Investigated . . . . .	79	
Pending . . . . .	21	122
	<hr/>	

## Homes investigated:

Approved for adoption . . . . .	73	
Approved for board . . . . .	2	
Disapproved . . . . .	4	
	<hr/>	
		79

As in previous years, we find the number of applications greatly in excess of the number of desirable eligible children. By knowing the extent of available openings, however, the best placement of a child can be made. Also, it some imes happens that applicants for a child to adopt from this division are directed to a child not in the care of the division but for whom an adoptive home is advisable.

During the year 31 children have been removed from boarding homes and placed for the purpose of adoption, and 34 children have been changed from a boarding or part-free to an entirely free status in the same home, on trial for adoption. Eight (8) of the 31 placed in new homes were between the ages of four and ten years—older than the age of children most in demand. These children were not available earlier, but continued lack of interest on the part of a parent has now made permanent placement possible.

The psychiatric and physical studies of the children in the various hospitals and clinics are most helpful in the serious matter of deciding a child's future.

Thirty-eight (38) children have been legally adopted—23 girls and 15 boys. The oldest was a girl of nineteen years and the youngest a boy of nineteen months. Two sets of twin girls have been adopted—in one case by the paternal aunt and in the other by foster parents. There are now 69 children on trial for adoption.

Adoption decrees were granted in the following Probate Courts of the Commonwealth:

Essex	11	Norfolk	4
Suffolk	6	Worcester	2
Plymouth	3	Bristol	1
Middlesex	11		

The usual satisfactory results were obtained in putting through these adoptions. When we can locate a parent it is necessary for us to secure his or her consent to the child's adoption before presenting the petition. As a rule, these parents offer no objections, realizing that the child's best interests will be served by adoption. In cases of desertion, where the parents cannot be located, no petition is presented unless the child has been supported for at least two years by the Commonwealth.

#### INVESTIGATIONS OF ADOPTIONS

##### *Referred by the Probate Courts*

The past year was a most trying one for the workers in the Subdivision of Adoptions, due to the large increase in the number of petitions for the adoption of children under fourteen years of age and to the death of Miss Harriet A. Smith on May 16, 1936. Miss Smith was one of the original workers when this group was started in July, 1931. She was an intelligent, competent and kindly worker who did much to give the group a fine start in a new field.

The increase in the number of petitions was not spasmodic, but was evenly divided over the entire year. Only in one month during the year just past was the number of investigations lower than in the corresponding month of the previous year. Because of the above mentioned facts, this group was taxed to its utmost capacity to handle the work and, at the same time, to maintain the high standard of the past five years.

The fourteen Probate Courts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts sent 833 petitions for adoption to be investigated. As compared with the preceding years the increase is noticeable, because of the steady upward trend in numbers. Yearly comparisons for the past five years show the number of petitions for adoption to be as follows: during 1932 there were 686; 1933—659; 1934—706; 1935—740; 1936—833. Many reasons may be advanced for such a steady increase, one of which is the business recovery.

Our experience in investigating these cases has convinced us that each child should be given a thorough mental and physical examination, and the result should accompany our report to the Judge of the Probate Court, before action is taken on the petition.

Great progress has been made in raising the standard of adoptions in this Commonwealth in the past few years. Obviously bad adoptions are not allowed and so few adoptions of children in poor homes are granted that that phase of the subject may be considered at an end. The Judges of the several Probate Courts are in accord in refusing to allow children to be placed for life under the care and guidance of improper persons. Needless to say, this practice does not apply in cases of blood relationship between the petitioners and the child. Where a mother and her husband, or the child's grandparents or other near relatives are seeking to adopt, much more latitude is allowed. In petitions of the above nature it is most gratifying to know that the Judges base their decisions on the facts submitted by this Division.

When the home is an excellent one and the child has a bad background, the opinions of the Judges and those of social workers are vastly different. One of the basic principles in placing children in boarding homes is to place those with certain social characteristics in homes where they will find parents with corresponding traits. In general, it is the opinion of the Court, that when the petitioners have been informed of the background of the child, the decision to be made should rest with them. If they wish to take the offspring of undesirable parents, they are free to do so, provided they have full knowledge regarding the child and his antecedents. Of course, this reasoning is at variance with the principles of social work, but who can say that it is entirely wrong?



*Distribution of Petitions According to Counties*

Middlesex . . . . .	228	Plymouth . . . . .	30
Suffolk . . . . .	180	Berkshire . . . . .	22
Essex . . . . .	105	Barnstable . . . . .	8
Worcester . . . . .	89	Franklin . . . . .	7
Norfolk . . . . .	74	Hampshire . . . . .	5
Hampden . . . . .	43	Dukes . . . . .	1
Bristol . . . . .	41	Nantucket . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .			833

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1936

Investigations completed through Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	3,092
Pending Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	74
Notices received from courts, Dec., 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	833
Total . . . . .	3,999

## Investigations completed Dec. 1, 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936

For adoption of *legitimate* children:

By relatives . . . . .	197
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	65
	262

For adoption of *illegitimate* children:

*By maternal relatives . . . . .	244
By "alleged relatives" . . . . .	33
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	280
By relatives by adoption . . . . .	2
	559

For adoption of *foundlings* . . . . .

Investigation not required—children over 14 . . . . .	3
Withdrawn without investigation . . . . .	3
	3

830

(Pending Dec. 1, 1936—76)

*Cases reported to Courts:*

Investigated and approved . . . . .	747
Investigated and disapproved . . . . .	74
Withdrawn after investigation (before hearing) . . . . .	3
	824

*Notices received showing disposition by courts:*

Approved and granted . . . . .	634
Approved and dismissed . . . . .	7
Disapproved and dismissed . . . . .	9
Disapproved and granted . . . . .	35
Withdrawn . . . . .	6
	691

\*Of these, 141 petitions were by the mother and her husband.

COLLECTIONS RECEIVED FROM CITIES AND TOWNS AND DIRECTLY FROM PARENTS  
FOR THE SUPPORT OF CHILDREN

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924 . . . . .	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925 . . . . .	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926 . . . . .	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927 . . . . .	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928 . . . . .	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58
1929 . . . . .	33,910 17	133,944 65	167,854 82
1930 . . . . .	30,381 87	147,683 38	178,065 25
1931 . . . . .	25,423 50	153,310 30	178,733 80
1932 . . . . .	20,757 32	149,139 37	169,896 69
1933 . . . . .	19,405 28	180,033 11	199,438 39
1934 . . . . .	22,221 81	186,458 59	208,680 40
1935 . . . . .	22,356 11	181,298 46	203,654 57
1936 . . . . .	27,700 42	195,531 33	223,231 75

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1935	185	168	353	55	63	118	471
Received Dec. 1, 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936	83	87	170	79	68	147	317
Total number in charge	268	255	523	134	131	265	788
Number transferred to subdivision for older children	60	64	124	28	41	69	193
Number discharged and died	28	20	48	12	20	32	80
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1936	180	171	351	94	70	164	515

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1935	179	89	268	2	5	7
Received Dec. 1, 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936	120	32	*152	2	1	3
Total number during the year	299	121	420	4	6	10
Discharged Dec. 1, 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936	124	42	166	1	1	2
Number Dec. 1, 1936	175	79	254	3	5	8

\* 15 State Wards (11 boys and 4 girls) recommitted as delinquent to Department.

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year—Concluded*

	NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	1,995	1,888	3,883	1,944	1,601	3,545	7,703
Received Dec. 1, 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	385	322	707	217	177	394	*1,256
Total number during the year . . . . .	2,380	2,210	4,590	2,161	1,778	3,939	8,959
Discharged Dec. 1, 1935 to Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	284	275	559	221	195	416	1,143
Number Dec. 1, 1936 . . . . .	2,096	1,935	4,031	1,940	1,583	3,523	7,816

*Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Orders of the Court*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1935	Received During the Year	Permanently Committed	Defaulted	Bailed	Died	Discharged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1936
Neglected . . . . .	116	367	159	1	—	1	197	125
Wayward . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Delinquent . . . . .	39	106	14	3	5	—	91	32
Total . . . . .	155	475	173	4	5	1	290	157

*Status of Children in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1936*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	349	125
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	100	245
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	199	55
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	2,575	3,202
On parole with parents . . . . .	131	181
On parole with other relatives . . . . .	55	67
In hospitals . . . . .	149	151
In United States Service . . . . .	—	31
In Civilian Conservation Corps . . . . .	—	121
Married . . . . .	27	5
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	17	31
Total number in charge November 30, 1936 . . . . .	3,602	4,214
Died . . . . .	9	14
Of age . . . . .	127	94
Transferred to Lyman School . . . . .	—	13
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	3
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	—
Committed to Lyman School . . . . .	—	12
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	15
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	11	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	—	1
Committed to Reformatory for Women . . . . .	1	—
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	—	6
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	45	39
Adopted . . . . .	23	15
Discharged to places of settlement . . . . .	3	12
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	288	406
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	4,115	4,844

*Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	4,278
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	135
Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	32
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	316
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	110
Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	25
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	263

Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	57
Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	10
Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended . . . . .	27
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	53
Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	4
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended . . . . .	9
Child Welfare Division of Boston and appealed . . . . .	1
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	3
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed . . . . .	3
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended . . . . .	2
County Training Schools . . . . .	79
County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	1
County Training Schools and commitment suspended . . . . .	40
House of Correction . . . . .	1
Plummer Farm School . . . . .	3
Filed . . . . .	941
Appealed from finding . . . . .	39
Held for Grand Jury . . . . .	8
Probation . . . . .	1,829
Fined . . . . .	43
Fined and appealed . . . . .	3
Fined and fine suspended . . . . .	9
Continued . . . . .	1,528
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	109
Failed to appear . . . . .	47
Discharged . . . . .	127
Dismissed . . . . .	336
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	6,193

### *Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	1,145
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	407
Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	3
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	43
Placed on file . . . . .	35
Discharged . . . . .	3
Dismissed . . . . .	38
Continued . . . . .	816
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	47
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	329
Failed to appear . . . . .	20
Appealed from finding . . . . .	13
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,754

### *Localities from which New Children were Committed*

Abington, 4	Great Barrington, 6	Millis, 1	Springfield, 27
Adams, 1	Greenfield, 4	Millville, 1	Stoughton, 1
Amesbury, 1	Harvard, 1	Natick, 3	Swampscott, 2
Attleboro, 14	Harwich, 4	New Bedford, 20	Taunton, 12
Ayer, 5	Haverhill, 14	Newburyport, 3	Templeton, 1
Barnstable, 2	Hingham, 10	Newton, 2	Tewksbury, 56
Beverly, 6	Holyoke, 14	North Adams, 7	Tyngsborough, 1
Boston, 318	Hopkinton, 1	Northampton, 9	Uxbridge, 1
Brockton, 22	Hudson, 1	North Andover, 1	Wakefield, 2
Brookfield, 2	Lawrence, 21	North Reading, 9	Walpole, 1
Brookline, 3	Lee, 3	Orange, 14	Waltham, 37
Cambridge, 65	Leicester, 1	Palmer, 7	Ware, 6
Chelsea, 27	Leominster, 14	Peabody, 8	Wareham, 2
Chicopee, 5	Lowell, 37	Pepperell, 3	Watertown, 1
Concord, 12	Lunenburg, 1	Pittsfield, 9	Webster, 6
Dedham, 6	Lynn, 21	Plymouth, 12	Wellesley, 5
Dunstable, 1	Malden, 46	Provincetown, 11	Westfield, 24
Everett, 6	Marlborough, 2	Quincy, 27	Westborough, 1
Fall River, 20	Mattapoisett, 1	Revere, 5	Westmouth, 1
Fitchburg, 10	Melrose, 2	Salem, 45	Whitman, 1
Framingham, 30	Methuen, 1	Sherborn, 2	Williamstown, 1
Franklin, 1	Middleborough, 6	Shutesbury, 2	Winchendon, 4
Gardner, 18	Middleton, 2	Somerville, 23	Woburn, 4
Gloucester, 7	Milford, 6	Southbridge, 3	Worcester, 27

Total, 1,256

### LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 518 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 102 cities and towns in addition to the 490 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 496 expired by the one-year limitation, 3 were revoked, 55 were cancelled, and 454 licenses permitting the boarding of 938 infants in 100 cities and towns



remained in force November 30, 1936. Twenty-four (24) applications were withdrawn and 2 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 634 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Three (3) children were removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 14. Five (5) nurses made 8,626 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 5,613 visits to our infant wards, 1,695 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1,318 visits of inspection and investigation.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1935, to November 30, 1936, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Alice Chapin Adoption Nursery, New York City . . . . .	1
American Red Cross, North Attleborough . . . . .	1
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .	20
Bethlehem Home, Taunton . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Andover . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Bellingham . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Billerica . . . . .	4
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Chicopee . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Fitchburg . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Lowell . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lunenburg . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Malden . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Medford . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Methuen . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Middleborough . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Milford . . . . .	6
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford . . . . .	4
Board of Public Welfare, Newton . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood . . . . .	4
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Taunton . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Watertown . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Webster . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Winchendon . . . . .	25
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester . . . . .	36
Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	5
Brockton Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	1
Brockton Family Welfare Society . . . . .	125
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .	9
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River . . . . .	1
Chelsea Ladies' Charitable Association . . . . .	1
Child Saving Institute, Omaha, Nebraska . . . . .	1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	140
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .	5
Children's Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	94
Children's Bureau, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . . . .	1
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	1
Church Home Society, Boston . . . . .	36
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	3
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	505
Department of Public Welfare, Girl's Parole Branch . . . . .	1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont . . . . .	3
Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	1
Family Welfare Society, Quincy . . . . .	1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .	38
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell . . . . .	11
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott . . . . .	9
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City . . . . .	9
Girl's Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .	3
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .	10
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke . . . . .	7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield . . . . .	23
Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	1
Holy Child Guild, Westfield . . . . .	22
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	33
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	2
Institutions Department, City of Boston . . . . .	2
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston . . . . .	11
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield . . . . .	2

Lawrence Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	5
Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	2
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .	30
Lynn Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	15
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Barnstable . . . . .	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . . . . .	5
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton . . . . .	11
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg . . . . .	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield . . . . .	6
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem . . . . .	9
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton . . . . .	5
New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	9
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	46
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield . . . . .	9
Northampton Children's Aid Association . . . . .	7
Private . . . . .	1,013
Probation Officers . . . . .	18
Reformatory for Women, Framingham . . . . .	11
St. Anne's Orphanage, Worcester . . . . .	1
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	35
Salem Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	23
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	100
Somerville Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	7
Spence Alumni Society, New York City . . . . .	9
State Charities Aid Association, New York City . . . . .	1
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston . . . . .	20
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	4
Twin Dam Nursing Home, Towners, New York . . . . .	1
Veil Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania . . . . .	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	19
William Street Home, Springfield . . . . .	4
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	11
<hr/>	
2,681	

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,539. Of this number 23 died and 140 were adopted.

#### LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1935-1936

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1935 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	186
Expired . . . . .	87
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	6
Revoked . . . . .	—
<hr/>	
93	
Continuing in force . . . . .	93
Reissues . . . . .	85
New issues . . . . .	7
<hr/>	
92	
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1936 (in 93 cities and towns) . . . . .	185
Corporations . . . . .	133
Physicians . . . . .	18
Nurses . . . . .	23
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	4
Other persons . . . . .	7
<hr/>	
185	

There were 267 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints.

The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 44,365 cases delivered; live births, 43,325; still-births, 1,317; deaths of mothers, 185; deaths of babies, 1,187.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health for the prevention of opthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1935. Three (3) licenses expired, 2 were reissued, and one new license was granted. Four (4) licenses remained in force November 30, 1936.

## TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 260 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 4,792 children amounting to \$282,419.47—viz., tuition, \$259,723.70, transportation, \$22,695.77—were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1936. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 10	East Brookfield, 4	Medfield, 5	Scituate, 5
Acton, 9	Easton, 27	Medford, 62	Sharon, 3
Acushnet, 8	Enfield, 8	Medway, 25	Shelburne, 17
Adams, 2	Erving, 8	Melrose, 19	Sherborn, 6
Agawam, 3	Everett, 41	Mendon, 6	Shrewsbury, 33
Amesbury, 4	Fairhaven, 16	Merrimac, 5	Somerset, 14
Amherst, 25	Fall River, 18	Methuen, 6	Somerville, 109
Andover, 11	Falmouth, 7	Middleborough, 9	Southampton, 3
Arlington, 35	Fitchburg, 12	Middlefield, 1	Southborough, 21
Ashburnham, 5	Foxborough, 22	Milford, 38	Southwick, 2
Ashfield, 15	Framingham, 97	Milbury, 22	Spencer, 19
Ashland, 10	Franklin, 52	Millis, 7	Springfield, 41
Athol, 19	Freetown, 12	Milton, 9	Sterling, 7
Attleboro, 17	Gardner, 1	Monson, 19	Stoneham, 46
Auburn	Georgetown, 3	Montague, 16	Stow, 4
1935, 4	Gill, 2	Natick, 23	Sturbridge, 5
1936, 6	Grafton, 18	Needham, 3	Sudbury, 7
Avon, 2	Granby, 17	New Bedford, 41	Sunderland, 1
Barnstable, 10	Granville, 3	New Braintree, 11	Sutton, 10
Barre, 1	Greenfield, 22	New Salem, 11	Swampscott, 4
Becket, 7	Groton, 14	Newbury, 1	Swansea, 12
Bedford, 11	Groveland, 5	Newburyport, 2	Taunton, 52
Belchertown, 36	Hadley, 32	Newton, 31	Templeton, 23
Bellingham, 35	Halifax, 6	North Adams, 5	Tewksbury, 11
Belmont, 9	Hamilton, 1	North Andover, 2	Topsfield, 1
Berkeley, 18	Hampden, 14	North Attleborough, 1	Tyngsborough, 17
Berlin, 8	Hanson, 3	North Brookfield, 21	Upton, 9
Bernardston, 6	Hardwick, 13	Northampton, 30	Uxbridge, 5
Beverly, 13	Harvard, 3	Northborough, 9	Wakefield, 30
Billerica, 43	Harwich, 5	Northbridge, 11	Walpole, 9
Bolton, 6	Hatfield, 2	Norton, 4	Waltham, 23
Boston, 281	Hawley, 30	Norwell, 3	Ware, 78
Bourne, 7	Heath, 13	Norwood, 5	Wareham, 47
Boxford, 1	Hingham, 11	Oakham, 1	Warren, 19
Braintree, 3	Hinsdale, 6	Orange, 5	Washington, 4
Brewster, 1	Holbrook, 16	Oxford, 29	Watertown, 19
Bridgewater, 26	Holden, 18	Palmer, 53	Wayland, 11
Brockton, 56	Holliston, 28	Peabody, 6	Webster, 8
Brookfield, 4	Holyoke, 8	Pelham, 17	Wellesley, 18
Brookline, 2	Hopedale, 22	Pembroke, 14	Wellfleet, 1
Buckland, 27	Hopkinton, 46	Pepperell, 16	Wendell, 4
Burlington, 9	Hudson, 124	Petersham, 5	West Boylston, 8
Cambridge, 96	Huntington, 4	Phillipston, 4	West Bridgewater, 10
Canton, 29	Kingston, 12	Pittsfield, 5	West Brookfield, 5
Carlisle, 3	Lakeville, 7	Plainfield, 23	West Newbury, 9
Carver, 5	Lancaster, 12	Plainville, 1	West Springfield, 15
Charlemont, 5	Lawrence, 10	Plymouth, 11	Westborough, 33
Chelmsford, 78	Lee, 1	Plympton, 3	Westfield, 17
Chelsea, 7	Leicester, 35	Provincetown, 1	Westford, 15
Cheshire, 10	Leominster, 29	Quincy, 52	Westhampton, 6
Chester, 7	Lexington, 38	Randolph, 53	Westminster, 7
Chicopee, 25	Leyden, 8	Raynham, 8	Weston, 1
Clinton, 41	Lincoln, 2	Reading, 43	Westport, 15
Colrain, 14	Lowell, 118	Rehoboth, 3	Weymouth, 32
Concord, 24	Ludlow, 12	Revere, 15	Whitman, 13
Conway, 19	Lunenburg, 6	Rochester, 13	Williamsburg, 22
Cummington, 4	Lynn, 43	Rockland, 22	Wilbraham, 1
Danvers, 13	Lynnfield, 6	Rowe, 5	Wilmington, 45
Dedham, 26	Malden, 50	Royalston, 13	Winchendon, 29
Dennis, 1	Mansfield, 20	Russell, 2	Winchester, 27
Douglas, 3	Marblehead, 3	Rutland, 7	Winthrop, 2
Dracut, 23	Marion, 2	Salem, 8	Woburn, 129
Dudley, 3	Marlborough, 167	Salisbury, 2	Worthington, 1
Dunstable, 3	Marshfield, 1	Sandwich, 3	Wrentham, 7
Duxbury, 2	Mattapoisett, 7	Saugus, 21	Yarmouth, 4
East Bridgewater, 3	Maynard, 3		



## Child Welfare Services (Federal Social Security Act)

MISS LILLIAN F. FOSS, *Supervisor*

In Massachusetts the organization for Child Welfare Services, under Title V, Section 3 of the Social Security Act, was first set up on April 4, 1936. On that date two experienced social workers were assigned to Southern Worcester County to make a Child Welfare survey covering twenty-six towns. The purpose of the study is to focus attention on the needs of the children in the predominantly rural districts, for the protection of the homeless, dependent and neglected children and children in danger of becoming delinquent.

A district office was opened in Southbridge as a central point for activities. A supervisor was added to the staff on July 29, 1936.

In each of the towns, a local committee of five members was formulated representing health, education, recreation, public welfare and social service. The local boards of public welfare and members of these local committees have shown a willingness to co-operate in the Child Welfare problems of their towns.

An effort has been made to meet the needs of the children in the predominantly rural districts, by assisting the public welfare officials and others in the community who have sought advice in Child Welfare problems confronting them.

Children found to be feeble-minded have been committed to the State School at Belchertown, where they will receive proper training and medical care. We have worked with all available agencies in formulating plans for the protection of the children in need of this particular service. A similar study is to be made in Barnstable County, covering nineteen towns.

## Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

*September 1, 1936*

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 71, section 46A, the Departments of Public Welfare and Education are made responsible for the supervision of the annual census of physically handicapped children of school age. Since it is with the supervision of the census of handicapped children that this subdivision is largely concerned, and reports are received from the local school boards throughout the school year, it has been necessary to make our calendar year coincide more closely with the school year. The reports of this subdivision are, therefore, as of September 1, to August 31.

From September 1, 1935, to August 31, 1936, 2,447 children were reported; 1,656 were new cases and 791 were children previously included in the census and on whom follow-up reports were made. During the year, 284 of the cases reported were closed out—placed in our inactive files—for the following reasons: 141 had recovered; 24 were placed for permanent care in institutions; 25 had died; the remaining 94 had reached the age of 21, moved out of state, or for various reasons were no longer in need of supervision.

Of the children (2,447) reported in the census for the year ending August 31, 1936,—2,163 were continued as active cases; 891 of these were crippled; 1,272 were suffering from rheumatic fever, rheumatic or organic heart conditions, chorea, other chronic medical conditions, defective sight, defective hearing, and epilepsy.

The following tables give the diagnoses of handicapping conditions in the order of their incidence:

<i>Crippled Children</i>		<i>Children Otherwise Handicapped</i>	
Infantile paralysis . . . . .	318	Rheumatic heart, chorea, and congenital heart conditions . . . . .	490
Cerebral palsy . . . . .	139	Defective eyesight . . . . .	209
Congenital deformities . . . . .	86	Deaf . . . . .	112
Fractures . . . . .	52	Epilepsy . . . . .	69
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	44	Other medical—including nephritis, asthma, glandular disturbance, diabetes, empyema, cystitis, cervical adenitis, Hodgskin's disease . . . . .	392
Arthritis . . . . .	29		
Bone and joint tuberculosis . . . . .	25		
Progressive muscular dystrophy . . . . .	14		
Others—including congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, rickets, syngitis, hemophilia, and paralysis resulting from such conditions as hydrocephalus, meningitis, and encephalitis . . . . .	184		
	891		



Of the above 2,163 children, 1,687 were receiving treatment as follows: 809 in clinics; 723 privately; 155 in institutions, hospitals, or convalescent homes.

Twelve (12) had completed treatment; 338 were reported as not under active treatment; and information regarding the treatment of 126 children reported, was incomplete.

Education was provided for 1935 handicapped children, reported in the census, as follows: 964 in their own homes or in hospitals and convalescent homes, where they were under treatment; 898 attended the regular public school classes; and 73, special schools or classes for the handicapped.

Of the remaining 228 children: 21 had completed their education; 75 were mentally unable to do school work; 27 were approved for home instruction but because they lived in communities where there were not five children unable to attend school, the local school committees did not provide education for them; 21 were children of pre-school age. Education was not provided for the remaining 84 children for such reasons as: too ill to receive instruction; awaiting admission to hospitals or institutions; to return to school soon; or beyond the compulsory school age.

Parents, teachers, social workers, superintendents of schools, and school nurses, continue to confer with this subdivision on special problems relative to handicapped children. As a result of such conferences, during the past year 5 children were admitted to the Massachusetts Hospital School, 1 to the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, and 1 to the Berkshire School for Crippled Children. Besides these, 6 others were recommended for admission to such schools. Two (2) children were admitted to Monson State Hospital for Epileptics, and 3 others were recommended for admission there. Seventeen (17) children were recommended for admission to state schools for the feeble-minded. Twenty-eight (28) were referred for psychometric examinations. Sixteen (16) children were recommended to suitable clinics for orthopedic, medical, eye or ear examinations, and hospitalization of one infant in need of orthopedic treatment was arranged. Nine (9) were referred to the Division of the Blind, and 6 to the Department of Education, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation.

So many inquiries are being made concerning the Social Security Act, especially as it relates to the permanently handicapped and dependent crippled child, we believe it advisable to emphasize certain facts here.

The administration of the program extending services for crippled children, under the provisions of the Social Security Act, has been set up in Massachusetts within the State Department of Public Health. The eleven new clinics which that department has established throughout the state, added to the already existing hospitals and clinics having records of long and excellent service, surely furnish ample facilities for the treatment of the crippled children of Massachusetts.

Representatives of the Federal Administration have made it very clear that provision is not made, within the Act, for the education of the crippled child or the prolonged care of the permanently handicapped. The responsibility for these phases of the crippled child problem, therefore, rests entirely upon the state, and the local communities.

Earlier in this report mention is made of 338 children included in last year's census of handicapped children who were not under active treatment. Some 153 of these are crippled children, permanently handicapped by such conditions as birth injuries, infantile paralysis, progressive muscular dystrophy, hydrocephalus with paralysis, congenital amyotonia, spina bifida with paralysis of the lower limbs, and arthritis deformans. They represent that type of crippled child who, in spite of early and prolonged treatment, are still severely handicapped. The problems they present are not to be met by active operative or physiotherapy treatment but rather call for specialized care and training pointing to self-support, or care as permanent dependent individuals. Their numbers are augmented by some children reported in earlier surveys and, if we are honest in facing the facts, will be further augmented by a certain proportion of those still under active treatment.

Opportunities for specialized care and training of the permanently crippled child pointing to a better adjustment to his handicap and, later, partial or full self-support, have been provided at the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, our state school for crippled children; at the Industrial School for Crippled and De-

formed Children in Boston, a privately endowed day school; and at the two other privately endowed institutions—The Berkshire School for Crippled Children in Pittsfield, and The Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville. Recently, in the latter institution, particular attention has been given to the problems of the birth-injured.

Special vocational training for certain handicapped persons, over sixteen years of age, has also been provided within the Department of Education under the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation.

With these opportunities available and the instruction of certain handicapped children in their homes, recommended under chapter 71, section 46A, it remains the responsibility of the state, and local communities to see that each crippled child is given the opportunity for education suited to his needs. This includes the responsibility for financial assistance to parents who are unable to pay for the support of their child at an institution, during the training which he needs.

We have been called upon many times, during the past year, to explain to parents, relatives, and others interested in children or adults who are hopelessly crippled and permanently dependent upon others for support, that there are no provisions for them under the Social Security Act, or under special state legislation. All such cases had to be referred back to their local boards of public welfare for assistance.

We know that even parents of moderate means today can hardly make adequate provision for the future of their permanently dependent child who may outlive them; and the man of small income, while now compelled to make provision for his old age, and contribute toward his own and other able-bodied persons' periods of unemployment, can make no provision for his dependent crippled child. Responsibility for the care of these handicapped persons, therefore, eventually rests entirely with the local communities. As there is no legislation regulating their care, the type of care such individuals receive varies and is commensurate with the standards of the local board of welfare in administering poor relief.

Much is being said about "well-rounded plans for crippled children", but state-wide plans for crippled children that do not include provisions for the permanently home-bound cripple, cannot be considered comprehensive.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*

Walter C. Bell, *Executive Secretary*  
(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1936, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	347	1,283	1,630
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	250	1,101	1,351
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	234	534	768
	831	2,918	3,749

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1936, is 82 less than on November 30, 1935.

The Board of Trustees held 11 regular meetings and 1 special meeting during the year, in addition to 33 meetings of various committees. A total of 118 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board visited the three schools 88 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly less in 1936 than in 1935.

## AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

	1935	1936
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	12.79 mos.	11.68 mos.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.38 mos.	9.50 mos.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	20.56 mos.	18.50 mos.

**Boys' Parole Branch**C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1936, there were 2,384 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,283 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,101 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a net loss of 113 boys, as compared with a loss of 97 boys for the year 1935.

From the Lyman School there were paroled to their own homes, or to relatives, 371 boys; paroled to foster homes at wages, 54; paroled to foster homes, at board, 131; a total of 556 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys there were paroled 447 boys.

During the fiscal year 369 boys of the total of 1,902 boys on parole, were returned to the Lyman School for Boys—314 for violation of parole and 55 for relocation and other purposes. During the same period 142 boys, of the total of 1,598 boys on parole, were returned to the Industrial School for Boys.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The Trustees granted honorable discharge to 54 boys, 20 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys, and 34 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceptionally well.

Visits: 25,872 visits were made during the year 1936,—12,338 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys and 13,534 to boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys.

The savings system instituted by the Trustees years ago has again proved a very valuable asset, as many of the wards and their families have been assisted from these savings. On November 30, 1936, this department held 222 separate accounts for its wards, with total deposits amounting to \$6,671.84.

The sum of \$91,126.07 was spent in the care of 3,500 individual boys who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year.

**Girls' Parole Branch**MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Seven hundred forty-one (741) girls and 55 babies were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year, and 534 girls were on parole at the close of the year.

Parole is the method by which the institution proves its worth. It is a continuance of the work of the institution,—the step between the restraint and training of the institution and the hazardous freedom of a life in the community. In the institution the girl is closely protected from the many temptations and upsetting influences of the outside.

A good place may be the making of one or many girls, therefore it is important that we should make critical investigations of what the homes, offered the Division, can give to our girls in the way of helpful social relations and opportunities for continued training and education.

Great care is taken to place with each employer the girl best fitted to her needs. This matter of suiting the needs both of the girl and of the employer is most essential.

In the supervision and training of the girls on parole, the visitors are confronted



each year with practically the same obstacles, such as abnormal mentalities, mental instabilities, physical disabilities, and bad habits. Other handicaps are the ignorance and antagonism encountered in some cases, and the intolerant and unsympathetic attitudes of many in the communities where the girls live.

Whether a girl is paroled to her own home, or to a foster home, she requires much visiting. Often a visit may last several hours before the subtle truth is discovered and the attitude of the girl and relatives, or girl and employer, is made right toward each other. It is the visitor's duty to search out every factor that has a bearing on the girl's ultimate welfare. She may find that this girl needs only words of encouragement, while that one needs a bit of friendly advice or perhaps a vacation, and another needs the impelling force of authority to carry her over what might otherwise become a lapse of conduct.

During the year, 210 girls were paroled from the Industrial School; 143 of them were paroled for the first time. The average length of stay at the school was one year, six months and fifteen days.

Through the year, 85 girls attended school,—46 in high school, 12 in junior high, 10 in grammar school, 4 in primary, 3 in special classes, 5 attended continuation school, 3 were enrolled in the Boston Trade School, and 2 attended business college. Four (4) girls were graduated from high school in June, 1936.

When a girl has reached her limit of ability to learn, she invariably becomes restless and presents a problem. It is necessary to remove her from school and put her to work. Whether she does housework for wages, works in a factory, or marries, she fills a better place in the community because of her education.

Forty-two (42) girls were honorably discharged through the year. They were girls who had maintained themselves on a level of respectability and efficiency.

Through the year, 355 individual girls were escorted to hospitals, doctors, and dentists 1,225 times. Twenty-eight (28) different hospitals were used. This number of hospitals was made necessary by the nature of the case, immediate care being called for in several instances.

During the year (1936),—232 girls passed out of the custody of the Department; 114 of them reached their majority (twenty-one years of age); 17 were committed to other institutions; and 42 girls were honorably discharged by the Trustees.

Seldom does the Department hear of an honorably discharged girl, who has not lived up to the standard, but very many girls have made much of their lives and have gone way beyond our expectations.

The total bank savings of 254 girls under 21 years of age, on November 30, 1936, amounted to \$7,990.19. The largest account was \$371.52. There were 13 accounts between \$100 and \$200; 4 accounts between \$200 and \$300; and 1 account over \$300. The cash withdrawn through the year by 296 girls amounted to \$13,014.31. These withdrawals were for clothing, dentists, board, vacation, reimbursements for money or articles stolen or destroyed, insurance, and help at home.

The sum of \$54,552.84 was spent in the care of the 741 individual girls and 55 babies who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year.

## TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Town Planning*

[See also P. D. 103—Annual Report of the Division of Town Planning.]

Five (5) new planning boards have been established during the year, in Chatham, Deerfield, Dracut, Lenox and Whitman. This increases the total to 127. Thirty-six (36) cities have boards, 33 towns with over 10,000 inhabitants and 58 towns with under 10,000. Carlisle may be credited with being the smallest place with both a planning board and zoning.

Three (3) places have changed their zoning status during the year, not counting a number of places making ordinary amendments. There are Andover, which substituted a comprehensive by-law for an interim law; Sudbury, which substituted more definite use zoning for an interim law; and Scituate, which adopted a somewhat elementary law. This total of 82 zoned places includes 52 cities and towns with over 10,000 inhabitants and 30 towns with under 10,000.

The new board in Chatham is actively at work on a zoning scheme, and the



Dracut board has organized a number of committees for studying special problems. Things are happening which cost considerable sums of money, and much of this money could be far more effectively spent if every town and city carefully considered the best way of doing every item of work. An industry capitalized at the assessed value of any town, even the smallest town, would not think of proceeding with alterations or with expansion of any kind without careful planning as to methods of production and of expansion. When planning boards will take their work in the same spirit in which a board of directors takes its work, our towns can become far more effective in the functioning of all their activities, far less expensive and far more comfortable as places in which to live.

Many of our most beautiful towns are being ruined by shack developments, both for permanent and summer use, and by an indiscriminate scattering of filling stations, roadside stands, road houses, dance halls and billboards over large areas. The people become alarmed, but generally only after much damage has been done. One may find a doctor who can help him a little when he is ill, but it requires the best of civic doctors operating for many years to cure a sick town. Many towns are just beginning to realize that they are not well.

A planning board, made up of people with imagination, initiative and power of leadership, has an opportunity to do many things which will benefit the town through all future time. Towns should be steered. Mere drifting causes a town to arrive nowhere in particular. Mazzini said that the honor of a country depends much more on removing its faults than on boasting of its qualities. This applies to towns. And the people make the town. A town fine in all ways is a sure badge of a live and sound-minded people.

#### ZONING VIOLATIONS

Zoning violations are numerous. This is coming to be recognized, and people are demanding a remedy. There are legalized, so-called, violations, where boards of appeal permit unlawful intrusions. To solve these problems, citizens have to go to court and overturn the work of the boards, as has been done repeatedly in Massachusetts and elsewhere. Other violations arise from improper action by building inspectors. Still others come from action by builders, who proceed without permits.

The expense of correcting these errors should not have to fall on private citizens. If boards of appeal were consistent in their actions, in short, if they followed the court decisions, and if building inspectors were persistent in performing their duties, it would almost never be necessary for a private citizen to go to court to correct an error. Citizens have to proceed against the boards of appeal when they go too far, and they have to proceed against the building inspector when he goes too far or carelessly allows violations.

When a citizen proceeds against the building inspector, the town has to pay the cost of defending the inspector, and the citizen has to pay the cost of defending the town and securing due endorsement of a law. Building inspectors should always say "no" when a man applies for anything illegal or even when the building inspector is in doubt. When a violator proceeds without a permit the building inspector should order him to stop and should then take it to the Town Counsel. This procedure does not cost the town one cent more than the other method, and the town and its agents are spending the people's money in the interests of the people, instead of against the interests of the people. They are, at the same time, not requiring private individuals to bear the costs of court procedure while, at the same time, these individuals are taxed to hire people to fight against them.

#### ARE WE REALLY PLANNING?

For some time there has been dissatisfaction with the results of our efforts at planning. The type of organizations and minds now expressing this discontent is such that it no longer can be ignored.

The National Association of Real Estate Boards, through its secretary, says that zoning and city planning on a large scale so far have failed. He says:—"Our cities are certainly no better than they were twenty years ago. Of course the apologists for city planning and zoning can well say that it might be worse. I am inclined to

doubt it." Towards a solution the Association proposes a new type of governmental unit, the neighborhood. "Our neighborhood proposal is an attempt to start planning with a unit small enough to handle." The effort seems to be due to the fact that present governmental units do not function towards the protection of the areas most needing protection. The authorities do not enough consider local needs and the proposal is to give the control into the hands of the locality affected.

Frederick L. Ackerman, quoted with approval by the Federal Housing Administration, asserts that zoning has not restricted, except in matters of little importance, and that it has not stabilized property values. The difficulty, in his opinion, is that we have attempted to give the sanction of law to fantastic expectations in regard to real estate values, which expectations are not justified by the possibility of net earnings in urban communities. This is done by excessive zoning for the purposes supposed to produce the higher values. He then asserts that it is highly probable that the area now actually used for business and industry approximates the maximum requirements for all time. He urges that we bring zoning within the domain of the probable and that we establish districts which have a rational, functional relationship to each other.

We have plenty of evidence in our own state as to the situation. Indications are that the people of Springfield have succumbed to the allurements of the beauticians and have admitted them to the most restricted districts. In a like manner, the city of Lowell has succumbed to the undertakers, who now may be admitted by the Board of Appeals to the most restricted districts.

City councils and town meetings are lax in regard to spot zoning, which is one of the reasons for the statement by the national group above quoted. The work is poorly done in the first instance, and then it is further broken down by spot zoning. One town recently held a special town meeting to consider 9 applications for spot zoning. It passed 8 of them. And yet it claims to be a zoned town.

Our zoning systems are weak; and the administration is, in too many instances, weak. The strongest element in the whole movement is the courts, which have quite effectively pointed the way in their decisions. Six (6) Massachusetts decisions set definite limits to the power of boards of appeal towards breaking down zoning laws, but these decisions greatly increase the power of such boards towards sound zoning administration.

In all machines we aim at functional efficiency. Why not do the same in planning? Planning is the means towards a town that is what a town ought to be. Planning is not an end, but a means to an end. Until we recognize and clearly conceive the end we cannot effectively work out the means.

### PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

#### BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Amesbury	Danvers	Lenox*	Northbridge*	Tisbury*
Amherst*	Dartmouth*	Leominster	Norwood	Wakefield
Andover*	Dedham	Lexington*	Oak Bluffs*	Walpole*
Arlington	Deerfield*	Longmeadow*	Paxton*	Waltham
Ashland*	Dracut*	Lowell	Peabody	Watertown
Attleboro	Duxbury*	Lynn	Pittsfield	Wayland*
Athol	Easthampton	Lynnfield*	Plymouth	Webster
Auburn*	East Longmeadow*	Malden	Quincy	Wellesley
Barnstable*	Everett	Manchester*	Randolph*	Westborough*
Bedford*	Fairhaven	Mansfield*	Reading*	West Boylston*
Belmont	Fall River	Marblehead*	Revere	Westfield
Beverly	Falmouth*	Medfield*	Salem	Weston*
Billerica*	Fitchburg	Medford	Saugus	West Springfield
Boston	Framingham	Melrose	Scituate*	Westwood*
Bourne*	Franklin*	Methuen	Sharon*	Weymouth
Braintree	Gardner	Middleborough*	Shrewsbury*	Whitman*
Bridgewater*	Gloucester	Milford	Somerville	Wilbraham*
Brockton	Great Barrington*	Millis*	Southborough*	Wilmington*
Brookline	Greenfield	Milton	Southbridge	Winchester
Cambridge	Hanover*	Natick	Springfield	Winthrop
Canton*	Haverhill	Needham	Stockbridge*	Woburn
Carlisle*	Hingham*	New Bedford	Stoneham	Worcester
Chatham*	Holyoke	Newton	Stoughton*	Yarmouth*
Chicopee	Hudson*	North Adams	Sudbury*	
Clinton	Hull*	Northampton	Swampscott	
Concord*	Lawrence	North Attleborough	Taunton	

\* Under 10,000 population.

No Boards: Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough, Newburyport.

COMPREHENSIVE

Brockton	Nov., 1920
Brookline	May, 1922
Longmeadow	July, 1922
Springfield	Dec., 1922
Newton	Dec., 1922
West Springfield	May, 1923
Cambridge	Jan., 1924
Lexington	Mar., 1924
Melrose	Mar., 1924
Winchester	Mar., 1924
Arlington	May, 1924
Boston	June, 1924
Woburn	Jan., 1925
Belmont	Jan., 1925
Needham	Mar., 1925
Walpole	Mar., 1925
Stoneham	Mar., 1925
Waltham	July, 1925
Haverhill	Oct., 1925
Medford	Oct., 1925
Wakefield	Nov., 1925
North Adams	Dec., 1925
Somerville	Dec., 1925
New Bedford	Dec., 1925
Watertown	Jan., 1926
Fairhaven	Feb., 1926
Falmouth	Apr., 1926
Reading	May, 1926
Lynn	June, 1926
Lowell	July, 1926
Malden	July, 1926
Everett	July, 1926
Norwood	May, 1927
Gloucester	Nov., 1927
Pittsfield	Dec., 1927
Marblehead	Apr., 1928
Weston	Apr., 1928
Concord	Apr., 1928
Agawam	Apr., 1928
East Longmeadow	Apr., 1928
Saugus	June, 1928
Lincoln	Mar., 1929
Westwood	Mar., 1929
Revere	July, 1929
Winthrop	Oct., 1929

Lynnfield	Nov., 1929
Wilbraham	Feb., 1931
Natick	Mar., 1931
Hull	Mar., 1931
Westfield	Aug., 1931
Great Barrington	Mar., 1932
Carlisle	Feb., 1933
Sharon	Mar., 1933
Dover	Mar., 1933
Wilmington	July, 1934
Wayland	Sept., 1934
Andover	Mar., 1936

## Use

Milton	July, 1922
Holyoke	Sept., 1923
Swampscott	Apr., 1924
Dedham	May, 1924
Chelsea	June, 1924
Paxton	Dec., 1924
Worcester	Dec., 1924
Wellesley	Mar., 1925
Salem	Nov., 1925
Hudson	Mar., 1927
Bedford	Mar., 1928
Middleton	Apr., 1933
Stockbridge	Feb., 1934
Sudbury	Mar., 1936

## INTERIM

Taunton	Sept., 1925
Marlborough	Jan., 1927
Petersham	Mar., 1927
Oak Bluffs	Apr., 1927
Northampton	Sept. 1927
Barnstable	June, 1929
Attleboro	May, 1930
Peabody	June, 1930

Marshfield	June, 1926
Fall River	Sept., 1927
Scituate	Mar., 1936

PREPARED BUT NOT ADOPTED

Amesbury  
Amherst  
Attleboro  
Beverly  
Billerica  
Bourne  
Braintree  
Canton  
Chatham  
Chelsea  
Chicopee  
Clinton  
Duxbury  
Easthampton  
Fitchburg  
Framingham  
Gardner  
Hingham  
Leominster  
Littleton  
Manchester  
Marion  
Medfield  
Middleborough  
Nahant  
Northampton  
North Attleborough  
Plymouth  
Quincy  
Shrewsbury  
Southbridge  
Wenham  
Westborough  
Yarmouth

FRED J. LUCEY  
HENRY J. RYAN

CHARLES P. NORTON, *Architectural Advisor*  
JOHN F. LEHANE, *Executive Secretary*

The missionary work in which this Board has been engaged since its creation under the law was continued with great zeal during the past year. Inasmuch as the only money available for low-cost housing was Federal money, the Board has constantly called to the attention of the officials at Washington, the co-operation and appropriations to which this Commonwealth is entitled, and because of these efforts actual and practical results were brought about during the year. While the Federal Government made no payments of appropriations to the Commonwealth in the years 1934 and 1935, we knew that because of the need of housing, appropriations would be made at some time; therefore, numerous surveys were made so that they might be available and useful when appropriations were allotted. An instance of the value of this vision may be found in the survey of vacancies which the Board conducted in the city of Cambridge. This survey was so complete and the co-operation of the Board with agencies in Cambridge so harmonious and practical, that the people who lived in the area demolished were rehoused with practically no inconvenience to them.

When the projects in Cambridge and South Boston began, the Board brought



about many conferences with different agencies interested in housing, including the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange and the Boston Real Estate Exchange, and because of these conferences the groups conferred with were brought to recognize the necessity for progressive amendments to existing housing laws.

At a meeting of the Board on December 23, 1935, Sidney T. Strickland was re-elected Chairman, and by virtue of Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1935, the Reverend Thomas B. Reynolds was appointed by this Board to serve for a term of three years on the Boston Housing Authority.

During the year there was introduced in the Federal Congress, the Wagner-Ellenbogen Housing Bill. The Board exercised a great deal of effort that might help in bringing about the enactment of this proposed legislation. It contacted many social, labor and other groups and solicited their aid for the enactment of the bill. The bill was approved by this Board and through our influences it was approved by all the housing authorities in the Commonwealth. When hearings on the bill were heard in Washington, this Board was represented. Because of the publicity that grew out of the presentation of the Wagner-Ellenbogen Housing Bill, much interest was aroused in the Commonwealth, and following the development of this new interest, a bill was drafted by the Board which, if enacted, would "allow the cities and towns of Massachusetts to participate financially in the creation of low-cost housing projects." One of the earliest opinions expressed by this Board was that low-cost housing is a local, more than a Federal, problem, and it is interesting to note that finally the Federal Government accepted this reasoning and is stressing it, in order that laws to this end might be enacted and local responsibility and activities increased.

Due to the urgent request of the Board a housing authority was created in the City of Chelsea, and on February 24, 1936, the Board appointed Sebastian Tanguosso as its member to the Housing Authority.

At the request of Governor Curley, the Board conducted a survey as to the damage done by the flood in the Merrimac and Connecticut valleys in the early part of 1936. The results of this survey are summarized below:

*Summary of Housing Survey in Connecticut Valley—March 24, 1936*

LOCATION	NUMBER OF HOUSES DAMAGED	NUMBER OF HOUSES DESTROYED
Turners Falls . . . . .	12	—
Greenfield . . . . .	70	3
Northfield . . . . .	20	1
Orange . . . . .	150	—
Northampton . . . . .	555	—
Holyoke . . . . .	175	—
Hadley . . . . .	250	20
South Hadley . . . . .	20	5
Chicopee . . . . .	1,200	25
Westfield . . . . .	37	1
Springfield . . . . .	156	—
West Springfield . . . . .	1,600	20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	200	20
Total . . . . .	4,445	95

In order that the people afflicted by the flood might be relieved, the information we secured was turned over to the city and town officials in the areas affected and also to Federal Housing officials.

The Board is happy to report that two more deferred payment purchasers have completed payment on their homes in the Lowell Homestead and received clear titles to their properties. Legislation filed by the Board would permit enlarging this modest but very successful project.

Upon request of the Board, Governor Curley on May 25, 1936, sent a special message to the legislature urging passage of the legislation filed by the Board.



One part of this legislation would have permitted the Board to enlarge the Lowell Homestead project.

In June the Board arranged for the National Association of Housing Officials a two day conference of all housing officials in the Commonwealth. Many interesting phases of the housing problem were discussed at this conference such as ways and means of a local housing authority taking over federally built projects, managements of these projects, future policies of authorities in the creating of projects, proper method to proceed to obtain loans. The merits of the rehabilitation project at Chicopee that was sponsored by the Board and approved by the Federal Housing Authority and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation proved the highlight of the meeting. This being the first project of its type in the country to receive the approval of the Federal officials. On October 9, 1936, the Board adopted Rules and Regulations that were to govern this Chicopee project and other projects of the same type. These Rules and Regulations were approved by the Governor and Council. On October 27, 1936, the Board appointed David A. Goggin as its representative on the Chicopee Falls Housing Corporation.

President Roosevelt made several statements stressing the necessity of a long range low-cost housing program that stimulated considerable interest in certain communities. Conferences with local authorities were held by the Board as a result of which the Board approved and submitted two new low-cost housing projects to the Housing Division at Washington for consideration. These sites have been visited by Federal officials and received their tentative approval.

## INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DEPARTMENT

The following brief statements relate to the general supervision of each of the five institutions under the Department. These reports are followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of the financial administration of the institutions. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

### THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M. D., *Superintendent*

#### *Trustees*

FREDERICK W. ENWRIGHT, Lynn, *Chairman*.

MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, Boston, *Vice-Chairman*.

MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham, *Secretary*.

ROBERT M. BEIRNE, Lawrence.

JAMES C. COUGHLIN, D.M.D., Lowell.

DANIEL J. COUGHLIN, Lowell.

WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, D.M.D., Randolph.

[See also P. D. 26—Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Infirmary.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,896,425.59.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,236.96

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

#### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1935	2,040	933	2,973
Admitted during year	3,149	775	3,924
Discharged during year	2,937	803	3,740
Remaining November 30, 1936	2,252	905	3,157
Individuals under care during year	—	—	6,277
Daily average inmates during year	2,050.18	927.11	2,977.29
Daily average employees during year	280.77	375.93	656.70
Largest census during year	—	—	3,206
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,707

Records show that during the year 6,897 persons have been cared for, 5,189 males and 1,708 females, 656 more than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 3,157 persons in the institution, 184 more than the previous year. The

largest daily census was 3,206 on February 12, 1936, and the smallest daily census was 2,707 on June 29, 1936. There were 593 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 6,665 were in the general hospital wards of which 5,369 were males and 1,296 were females. Of this number 1,465 were discharged well, 1,007 were improved, 980 not improved, 563 died, and 2,650 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 463 cases of tuberculosis, 413 of alcoholism, 137 of syphilis and 25 infectious or contagious diseases.

Among the 563 deaths there were 104 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 53 to cancer; 279 to cardiac vascular diseases; 31 to lobar and broncho-pneumonia.

In the tuberculosis hospitals, the number of patients treated, 457, shows a decrease of 180 cases over the previous year. Of the number treated 344 were males and 113 females. There were 171 cases discharged; 12 well, 95 relieved, 64 not relieved and 104 died—79 males and 25 females. Of the extra pulmonary type of tuberculosis, there were 10 cases: 1 of the peritoneum, 5 of the vertebral column, 1 of joints, 1 of the lymphatic system and 2 of the genito-urinary system. At the end of the year 147 males and 35 females remained in the tuberculosis hospitals.

The necessity of increasing the bed capacity in the men's hospital is a most needy requisite and has become more apparent during the past year because of the constant increase in the number of hospital admissions. We have reached a new high on male patient admissions, the number during the past year being 3,149 as compared with that of the previous year of 2,457. The assistance afforded by the increase in personnel—the addition of a greater number of internes—has been very helpful. During the year 486 operations were performed in the men's hospital.

In the women's department there was a total of 569 admissions, which, added to the 443 at the institution at the beginning of the year, made a total of 1,012 cared for; 546 were discharged, including 99 deaths, and 456 remained in the wards at the end of the year. In the maternity ward there were 195 cases of pregnancy, with 160 deliveries, including eight stillbirths, 12 premature births, and 1 Cesarean Section.

In the venereal clinic 103 cases of gonorrhea and 66 new cases of syphilis were treated.

A complete physical examination was given all patients in the women's house and in the South end of the female hospital, during the year.

In the women's hospital, 102 operations were performed.

The statistics for the department for the insane are for the twelve months beginning October 1, 1935, and ending September 30, 1936. There was but 1 admission to the department during the year, 1 female patient transferred from boarding out. Twenty-nine (29) deaths occurred—7 men and 22 women; 3 patients were discharged from the books during the year, 1 of whom was recovered, and the other 2 unimproved.

Sixty (60) patients of the general hospital department were legally committed to other state hospitals; 75 young women patients of the general hospital department—sex problem cases—were given mental examinations, and 25 juvenile offenders were studied in the Lowell Court.

Entertainments such as moving pictures, dances, parties, plays, corn roasts, picnics, and rides were provided as in other years. Every attempt was made to keep as many patients occupied as was possible but the advancing years of the patients in our mental wards, with their enfeeblement, together with the fact that no new cases are being committed to this department, is steadily decreasing the number of those who are able to be of much real assistance, so that it is difficult to find sufficient patient help for the mental wards, without attempting to lend assistance to other departments as in the past. There are usually about 12 men from this department who help with the farm work, whereas ten years ago, 50 to 100 were steadily occupied with the farm work.

Improvement has been noted in the condition of the clothing of the women patients, and also in the food; wards have been brightened and a beauty parlor will be opened shortly.

The increase in the number of very aged demented men and women not only in the mental wards but in the general wards as well, is a problem to be considered. There are many of these aged patients who cannot be committed as insane as they

are too feeble to be transferred to other institutions, under commitment. We anticipate that there will be a steady increase in this group and believe that special plans will eventually have to be made for their care.

The occupational therapy department has been conducted under the direction of our trained workers, all graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. There have been no changes in the personnel during the past year. A system of rotating for the ward therapists has been in use for more than a year and found quite successful. Each therapist spends three months at the men's hospital, the tuberculosis hospitals, and the women's hospital. An average of 157 patients, monthly, have been reached by this department—35 in the central workshop for men, 28 in the men's hospital, 74 in the women's hospital, 14 in the Fiske and 6 in the Bancroft.

The training school for nurses has found many changes necessary to maintain its standing with the State Board of Registration for Nurses. These changes have been accomplished and the training school retains its usual rating. On October 1, 1936, 26 intermediate students were sent to the Boston City Hospital for affiliation, and a new class of 27 preliminary students were admitted on this date. During October and November, 16 senior students have returned from the Boston City Hospital after completing their affiliation.

The x-ray department continuously shows an increase in the total amount of work performed. An important and satisfying feature is the routine, yearly x-ray check-up of chests of our hospital employees. Gastro-intestinal x-ray studies are steadily increasing in number and the need of a physician to devote all of his time to x-ray work becomes increasingly evident.

In the dental department there have been 2,387 chair patients; 1,911 extractions in addition to much laboratory work, treatments, etc.

The results of the farm crops were gratifying, with a production of 306 tons of green feed, 250 tons of hay, and 740 tons of ensilage. The garden crops showed a substantial gain and kept the institution well supplied with green vegetables during the summer, and a good supply of squash, cabbage, carrots, beets and turnips were stored for winter consumption.

The total milk production from our dairy herd of thoroughbred Holstein stock was 1,682,682 pounds. A total of 23,636 pounds of veal and beef was killed for institution use; 87,877 pounds of pork were produced, an increase of over 12,000 pounds over the previous year. The poultry farm yielded 23,760 dozen of eggs, and supplied 16,707 pounds of poultry for institution use. This is a considerable increase over the previous year.

The new kitchen and dining room building, a P.W.A. project, including all equipment, was completed and opened for service on July 9, 1936.

The new storehouse, a P.W.A. project, has been fully equipped and in use since June 8, 1936.

Forty-eight thousand (48,000) square feet of roofs have been repaired; 2,100 feet of woven wire fence, 9 feet high, were erected; 3,000 square feet of brickwork pointed; a subway 221 feet long built from the women's hospital to nurses' hall No. 2; and 6,600 feet of sewer pipe laid.

A W.P.A. project for 4 new filter beds, 125 x 90 feet, is nearing completion; also, under a W.P.A. project, 30 existing filter beds have been dug out, refilled and put in working condition. The excavation work has been completed and a footing wall built at the Stonecroft building for a new toilet section.

With an appropriation of \$1,270,005 plus \$32,148.09 brought forward from balance of 1935, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,302,153.09. Of this amount \$1,266,191.79 was expended. Of the amount expended \$618,730.18 was for salaries, wages and labor, \$647,461.61 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance; \$8.123. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$165,949.59. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$1,100,242.20. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 4.5.



## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1936.

*Numbers*

Number Jan. 1, 1936 . . . . .	4
Admitted during year . . . . .	14
Discharged during year . . . . .	15
Remaining Dec. 31, 1936 . . . . .	3
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	18
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	4
Largest census during year . . . . .	8
Smallest census during year . . . . .	3
Deaths during year (included in discharged) . . . . .	2

## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent**Trustees*WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline, *Chairman*.

ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge.

W. RUSSELL MACAUSLAND, M.D., Boston.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston.

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, Brookline.

[See also P. D. 82—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School.]

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$930,693.02. Normal capacity of plant, 331. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,811.76.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

*Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	155	138	293
Admitted during year . . . . .	168	161	329
Discharged during year . . . . .	192	161	353
Remaining Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	131	138	269
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	318
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	133.83	125.13	258.96
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	44.30	99.33	143.63
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	293
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	139

There were in the institution on November 30, 1935, 293 children, of whom 33 were sick minor wards received from the Division of Child Guardianship. There have been admitted 329 patients, of whom 281 were minor wards received for hospital care only. The whole number under treatment during the year was therefore 622, or 314 children for temporary hospital care and 308 who were eligible for both hospital and school departments.

The maximum number present at any one time was 293 and the minimum 139. The daily average number was 258 or 234 orthopedic cases and 24 sick minor wards. Including children who were temporarily absent on visit, the average enrollment for the year was 289.

The discharges numbered 353, of whom 275 were minor wards, leaving in the institution at the end of the year 39 sick minor wards and 230 Hospital School children. Of the discharges, 2 never should have been admitted and were trans-



ferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital; 249 had recovered; 64 had improved, of whom 62 were able to attend a public school; 13 were physically or mentally unpromising for further advancement; 1 left to enter the Shriners' Hospital; 2 had prepared for high school training at the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children in Boston; 2 had qualified for apprenticeship training in watch repairing under the guidance of the Rehabilitation Department of the State Board of Education; 9 were capable of self-support; 6 who were referred for operation were found to be poor surgical risks; 1 was discharged following readmission for examination, having remained overnight; 1 was taken against advice; 1 was out on visit at end of year, and 2 children died.

Of the admissions, 290 were natives of Massachusetts, 22 of other New England states, 9 of other states, 3 of foreign countries and the birthplaces of 5 were unknown.

The age of the youngest patient admitted was 1 month and 3 days, and of the oldest 19 years, 6 months and 25 days.

Two hundred five (205) surgical operations were performed during the year; of these, 162 were tonsillectomy and adenectomy.

Of children's diseases, there were 48 cases of mumps and 2 of chicken-pox.

The dentist reported 1,584 dental operations divided as follows: 984 fillings; 142 extractions; 122 x-rays; 282 treatments; 48 fissures polished; 6 porcelain jackets. Seventy-eight (78) impressions were taken of cases who either presented malformations of dental arches or mouths that required close observation for future development. The dental hygienist performed 1,597 prophylaxes. One hundred sixty-two (162) cases were checked up daily with instruction in the use of the toothbrush or for gum stimulation.

In extending and perfecting the best methods of physical therapeutics, members of the staff, in co-operation with the physiotherapist, are impressed with the importance of taking a comprehensive view of the whole individual child rather than of merely a part. The majority of patients selected for physiotherapy receive treatment six days per week and the physiotherapist observes that children follow the time closely and voluntarily report for treatment as an advantage to be gained rather than a task to be endured. During the year there were 4,970 treatments for corrective exercises, 3,220 for baking, exercises and massage, 740 for training in locomotion and 1,220 for heliotherapy.

The school registered through the school year 256 pupils.

Last year's enthusiasm in the organization of hobby clubs caused classes to continue at the opening of school in September in the following subjects: Dramatics, Poetry, Music, Art, Nature, Travel, Science, The Cinema, Handicraft, Braille and Philately. Evening meetings have been held every two weeks for recreation and profit in the chosen courses of study. Members of the staff have co-operated with the teachers in this generous voluntary service, from which the children are receiving much pleasure and inspiration.

The commercial class has had much practical work this year in typewriting, by taking over the copying of the menus and other typewriting for various departments in the school.

Graduation exercises by the class of 16 were devoted to the history of education in Massachusetts.

The medical and nursing service for the promotion of body health naturally commands the greatest respect; athletic sports and opportunity for self-expression without the feeling of inferiority which comes from competition with physical superiors are recognized as the chief benefit of many; others find inspiration from their association with considerate employees in the offices, on the farm, at the sewing-room, printing shop or in the domestic department. The influence of teachers and class activities, including the social life of the school, make the deepest impression upon a large number who feel indebted to the school for their accomplishments. If ever, in the chronicle of any year, the life of some graduates might be written, it certainly would be a better measure of the value of the school than the statistics of an annual report. More and more the institution is coming under the influence of its graduates, whose accomplishments should be a guide to the educational policy of the school. The feeling of solidarity among our graduates has always been marked. Their life as pupils here has made more impression upon them than is usual among scholars from the elementary grades.

The Alumni Association meeting held at the school in June was attended by nearly 150 members. Interest in the Association and its aims was still further stimulated by its dinner served at the annual meeting in November. To this meeting members came from all parts of the state.

There are now at the school about twenty graduates from various classes. For these, there are a number of vocational paths open. The girls at the cottages have their excellent training, and every year a number find places as mother's helpers or in some form of domestic work. Our clerical class continues to send out each year some who succeed in finding office positions. Our sewing and handicraft classes give the girls training that fits them for many light industrial processes. Many of the boys take interest in the farm, with its work with animals and poultry, or for the mechanically-minded, with trucks and automobiles in the garage. The printing shop does more and better work each year. Through lack of a linotype, it cannot train for modern speed, but must make up in quality what it is forced to lack in quantity. Some boys do well in cobbling. One has reason to be proud of the fact that he has this year returned to the Trustees' Fund the small loan made him to set him up in a shoe-repairing business in his home town. One of our graduates has been taken into employment here as telephone operator, after a long and faithful training at the school switchboard as a volunteer worker.

Repairs have been made as a regular routine and always with a view to permanency except at the old East Dormitory, the Nurses' Home and places where repairs would be expensive and inexpedient for other reasons. Another 14-car garage for cars of employees was built and at a rental charge of twenty-five cents per week returns a favorable rate of interest upon the investment; also a small detached building for calves was erected south-west of the cow barn.

On the farm the herd of high-grade Guernsey cows produced 111,436 quarts of milk with an average butter fat content of 5.95% at an estimated cost of \$.08536 per quart.

From the poultry plant the institution was supplied with 8,686½ dozen eggs, 2,862¼ pounds of dressed fowl, 3,728¼ pounds of dressed chicken and 165 pounds of broilers.

Other important products of the farm were 2,747½ pounds of beef, 9,610½ pounds of pork and a limited supply of both summer and winter vegetables.

With an appropriation of \$221,330, plus \$7,635.14 brought forward from balance of 1935, the total amount available for maintenance was \$228,965.14. Of this amount, \$224,034.31 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$145,510.61 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$78,523.70 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$16.568. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$84,575.64. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$139,458.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.8.

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DuBOIS, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

BENJAMIN F. FELT, Melrose, *Chairman*.

JOHN J. MAHONEY, Watertown, *Vice-Chairman*.

FRANK L. BOYDEN, Deerfield.

DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston.

HERBERT B. EHRLMANN, Brookline.

JAMES W. McDONALD, Marlborough.

RUTH EVANS O'KEEFE, Lynn.

JOHN J. SHEEHAN, Westborough.

WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*.

[See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,088,378.97.

Normal capacity of plant, 477. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,281.71.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1935 . . . . .	351	—	351
Admitted during year . . . . .	727	—	727
Discharged during year . . . . .	731	—	731
Remaining November 30, 1936 . . . . .	347	—	347
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	592	—	592
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	345.59	—	345.59
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	102.34	44.91	147.25
Largest census during year . . . . .	381	—	381
Smallest census during year . . . . .	303	—	303

Of the 727 cases received during the year, 223 were committed by courts, listed as follows: assault and battery, 3; breaking and entering, 88; delinquent, 4; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 81; lewdness, 2; malicious injury to property, 3; receiving stolen property, 1; running away, 9; setting fires, 2; sodomy, 1; stubbornness, 18; torturing animals, 1; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 9.

Of the above, 194 had been arrested before and 26 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-nine (89), or 46.7 per cent, were of American parentage; 84, or 47.1 per cent, were foreign born, and the parentage of 10 was unknown. Six (6) of the boys were foreign born, and 214 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 369 were returned from parole; 92 runaways captured; 26 returned from hospitals; 5 returned from visit home; 7 returned from funerals; 4 returned from court; 1 returned from leave of absence.

Of the new commitments this year, 40 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

Of the 731 cases discharged or released during the year, 371 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 54; released to Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 1; committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, 1; leave of absence, 1; boarded out, 131; runaway, 97; released to hospitals, 31; transferred to other institutions, 22; released to funerals, 7; released to visit home, 6; released to court on habeas, 6; discharged as unfit subject, 1; committed to State Hospital, 1; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 1.

It is believed to be important, when the boy first arrives at the school, to place him in a group of newly committed boys and to provide him an active program, in order that he may have less time to think about his misfortunes and become too homesick. A program of working about the grounds and in the various buildings connected with the farm and maintenance activities of the school, and in active recreational pursuits, keeps the boy active, and provides opportunities for studying his attitudes towards work, play, masters and other boys. Some of these attitudes may be the key to his failure to adjust more satisfactorily in the community. This program is desirable also from the standpoint of health in that it keeps the boy in the open air most of the day, thus developing his appetite and inducing physical fatigue which results in sound sleep. The health of the other boys of the school is better safeguarded against potential carriers of communicable diseases by this arrangement. Careful mental tests and physical examinations are also incorporated in the program for the first month of the boy's stay at the Lyman School. As a consequence, it is possible at the end of this period to outline a fairly accurate treatment program for the rest of the boy's period of training.

The treatment program consists of four major factors:—academic; occupational; home life; and recreational activities. Each of these factors is very important, and each should receive careful supervision. Efforts have been made to see that the entire staff keeps ever in mind that the most important consideration is the development of wholesome mental attitudes and reactions. They are encouraged to be alert in detecting unwholesome attitudes and to bring such cases to the attention of the professional staff for study. The staff is constantly reminded that behavior is not as much a matter of intellect or outcome of rational judgment as it is a matter of the habits of response to instincts, impulses, appetites, or urges.

In home training, efforts are made to fix habits of cleanliness, good manners,



respect for the rights of others, service and loyalty to the home group, and pride in his appearance and reputation. Throughout the entire program, health is recognized as a fundamental objective.

The farm was unusually productive in its various departments, with the exception of the apple crop. The dairy produced 223,915 quarts of milk, which is 15,913 quarts more than the previous year's production. Eight thousand ninety-nine (8,099) dozen of eggs were produced as against 3,709 dozen the previous year. The potato crop was a bumper one, the yield being 166,005 pounds, as against 80,861 pounds the preceding year. Additions to the silos, a new brooder house, and a new spray rig have contributed much to efficient farm work.

From an appropriation of \$290,910, plus \$6,023.95 brought forward from the balance of 1935, the total amount available for maintenance was \$296,933.95. Of this amount, \$276,705.29 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$150,982.88 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$125,722.41. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$15.295. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,110.33. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$274,594.96. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.3.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

[See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustee of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$829,860.96

Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,484.61.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1935 . . . . .	305	—	305
Admitted during year . . . . .	449	—	449
Discharged during year . . . . .	504	—	504
Remaining November 30, 1936 . . . . .	250	—	250
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	706
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	263	—	263
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	76	23	99
Largest census during year . . . . .	309	—	309
Smallest census during year . . . . .	231	—	231

The list of causes of admission in the 274 cases committed during the year was as follows: arson, 1; assault, 1; assault and battery, 3; assault to rape, 2; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; assault with intent to rob, 2; attempted breaking and entering, 1; attempted larceny, 3; being a runaway, 7; breaking and entering, 41; breaking and entering and larceny, 46; carrying revolver, 2; destroying personal property, 1; defacing building, 1; drunkenness, 2; eavesdropping, 1; failure on parole, 16; indecent assault, 2; larceny, 56; lewdness, 4; malicious mischief, 1; robbery, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 30; unlawful appropriation of auto, 40; unnatural act, 1; violating auto laws, 5; wantonly injuring property, 2; unlawfully carrying dirk knife, 1.

In addition to the above, 142 boys were returned from parole, 8 returned from leave of absence, 21 returned from hospitals, and 4 returned from court. Of the 274 boys committed by the courts, 255 had been in court before, and 73 had been inmates of other institutions. Twelve (12), or 7.3 per cent of the 274 boys committed were foreign born, and 261, or 95 per cent, were born in the United States. Eighty-four (84), or 30.6 per cent were of American parentage; 113, or 41.2 per cent, were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 12 was unknown.

Of the 504 boys discharged or released during the year, 280 were paroled; returned



cases re-paroled, 167; granted leave of absence, 8; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 11; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 1; taken to other institutions, not penal, 19; taken to court on habeas and held, 1; absent without leave, 5; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 10; discharged, 2.

With a normal capacity of 334 the school carried an average of 263 during the year. Seven hundred six (706) boys were dealt with during the year and the length of stay in school of all boys paroled for the first time during the year was 9.5 months.

Believing as always that individualization is a prime factor in any serious attempt to educate the delinquent boy, the school has continued to intensify its efforts with each lad as a separate problem. The added services of a full-time psychologist has made possible a more careful study of the boy and a more adequate presentation of the data for the consideration of the classification committee comprised of the superintendent, psychologist, supervising cottage master, and school principal who sit in conference to place the youth as wisely as possible in his academic, vocational and recreational life.

Reducing to forty-eight the required hours of weekly employment for State employees has made possible a regular series of cottage masters' meetings during which particular attention has been paid to cottage life as a distinct opportunity for social education. The development of house groups, making, as they do, for a healthy and keen communal interest, is evidence of the growing appreciation of the rich educational possibilities of group living in a twenty-four hour school.

The work in the academic field has been gradually extended. Departmentalization, even on a small scale, has led to improved teaching of our units of work in the fields of English, general science, and social science. In the social science field the development of a wholesome attitude toward civic and family responsibility is the goal.

The general science field is devoted to encouraging real thought about every-day factors in our environment that are likely to be taken for granted without any consideration. Units are devoted to the weather, water and its sources, automobile mechanics, and other similar topics.

Vocationally the school continues to do an excellent job of teaching industry and the ability to do things. Some progress has been made toward organizing the educational possibilities of the routine maintenance work into concrete learning units. It is planned to expend even greater effort this coming year in this most important field.

The department of physical education has been strengthened, especially as concerns the use of the summer play ground. Noteworthy is the introduction of new games and the starting of new inter-cottage leagues.

Representative athletic teams acquitted themselves very creditably in inter-scholastic competition. This feature of the program is not only of great value to the boys participating, but is a tremendous factor in developing proper group loyalty and group morale.

During the year various improvements have been made in the physical plant, including the building of a septic tank, the laying of pipe for drainage, and improvement and re-surfacing of roads. The land purchased last year has made available additional land for pasturage and 250 cords of stove wood have been cut from it.

The farm, in addition to offering a splendid chance to teach the boy a knowledge of agricultural processes, has again paid well for the money and labor involved. Some of the larger items produced were 2,125 bushels of potatoes, 1,700 baskets of peaches, 192,000 quarts of milk, 10,500 dozen of eggs, and 11,720 pounds of poultry. The canning department did exceedingly well this year. Some of the more important items were 6,525 quarts of tomatoes, 3,925 quarts of corn, 3,654 quarts of string beans, and 1,987 quarts of apple sauce. All of this food, together with some three thousand dollars' worth of miscellaneous fruit and vegetables, is consumed in the institution, and goes far toward insuring an adequate and palatable diet for growing boys.

With an appropriation of \$200,195 plus \$613.18 brought forward from balance of 1935, the amount available for maintenance was \$200,808.18. Of this amount, \$185,543.08 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$100,070.88 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$85,472.20. Net weekly per capita cost of

maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$13,498. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,558.77. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$183,984.31. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.6.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

[See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$662,869.72.

Normal capacity of plant, 303. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,187.68.

Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1935 . . . . .	—	257	257
Admitted during year . . . . .	—	211	211
Discharged during year . . . . .	—	234	234
Remaining November 30, 1936 . . . . .	—	234	234
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	441	441
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	—	265.89	265.89
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	25	65	90
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	287	287
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	234	234

The list of causes of admission for 115 commitments of the 211 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: carrying a dangerous weapon, 1; delinquency, 4; delinquent child—lewdness, 1; delinquent child—lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 1; delinquent—intoxicated, 1; delinquent—larceny, 1; delinquent—lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 2; delinquent—runaway, 4; delinquent—stubbornness, 3; false alarm of fire, 1; fornication, 7; larceny, 14; larceny of auto, 1; lewdness, 8; lewd person, 1; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; lewd and wanton person in behavior, 2; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in behavior, 4; runaway, 11; running away from home, 1; stubborn child, 23; stubbornness, 9; stubborn and disobedient child, 2; stubbornness—fornication, 1; transfer from Division of Child Guardianship, 8 (delinquent, 2; runaway, 3; stubbornness, 3).

Of the above, 56, or 48 per cent, were of American parentage; 31, or 27 per cent were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 26; from leave of absence, 7; from absence without leave, 1; from hospitals, 18. Returned from parole: for a visit, 3; for medical care, 18; for further training, 14; for violation of parole, 27; to await transfer or commitment to other institutions, 8.

The average length of stay in school of all girls was 1 year, 6 months and 15 days.

Of the 234 girls released from the school during the year, 89 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 15; on parole to other families for wages, 83; on parole to other families to attend schools, 5; from a visit to Industrial School, 3; leave of absence, 7; absence without leave, 1; transferred to hospitals, 22; committed to Department for Female Defective Delinquents, 1; committed to State Hospitals, 4; to be committed to Schools for Feeble-minded, 4.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the School. The principles of care and improvement of the body are stressed at the receiving cottage, following transfer from the hospital, and these principles are continued at a training cottage. Close association with staff members and house mothers, chapel and school assemblies and religious instruction emphasize character training and furnish spiritual help and guidance to the girls. Wholesome living

conditions at the School, regular hours for work and recreation, a definite program of industrial and academic activities, in addition to the responsibility given to each girl to accomplish successfully the tasks assigned—all contribute to self-reliance and character building helpful to the girl.

In the educational department the School is fortunate in having a central school building, which offers excellent facilities for a well rounded program, affording each child the opportunities which seem best for her development.

Attendance at school is, at the Industrial School, something desirable and a privilege to be enjoyed. As this is quite contrary to the general feeling of the average girl on entrance to the institution, an effort is made to bring about this attitude by having comfortable and attractive surroundings in the class room, by placement in classes where the individual works within the limits of her own ability, by the vitalizing of lessons presented, and an understanding attitude on the part of the teachers.

All girls attend academic school at least a portion of each day, and the younger girls receive extra time. All grades from the third are represented and three years of high school work are offered. In grades below the seventh, marked retardation is noted. At the present time a particularly large number is enrolled in these classes. Many have English difficulties,\* besides being handicapped with a poor mental equipment.

The domestic science class continued its basic program of enrolling new girls as soon as possible and, in addition, gave girls of lower mentality a longer period of training and individual attention. Classes were held twice a week.

Homemaking continued to be a part of the seventh grade program and was in charge of the teacher of this department.

The physical education department provided gymnastic exercises twice a week, and, in addition, took charge of recreational work evenings and on Saturday afternoons. Tournaments in volley ball and basket ball were held and much enthusiasm displayed.

The sewing course in the institution is well organized, from the model work in the receiving cottage, through the various steps to the dressmaking department, where a variety of attractive dresses are made, both for wear in the School and for parole use. The craft work has been largely rug making, chair caning, and basketry. Various types of rugs have been made, such as braided, hooked, and braidweave.

Nature study, under an enthusiastic teacher, has been popular, with nature walks a regular part of the program, and an older group has been interested in class room work.

The social part of the school program is not neglected. Assemblies are held Fridays and offer a splendid opportunity for the girls to develop poise and initiative. Here, too, proper attitudes are formed and worth while things learned. Holidays bring special observance in keeping with the spirit of the day.

The music department plays a very definite part in our educational program. The supervisor of music gave class instruction and general chorus work to the entire group, and also held separate music rehearsals for Sunday services. In addition, a choir group of about thirty girls contributed largely to the pageants given at Christmas, Easter and in June, with a group of little girls included.

The library has been as popular as ever. Many excellent books have been received from the National Civic Federation of Women's Clubs as well as those purchased with School funds. A library of approximately 2,700 books is now available. Reading certificates issued by the State Department of Public Libraries have been given to a number of girls. The year has brought good response from the girls and much work has been accomplished.

Production on the farm was about normal. Potatoes and vegetables were harvested covering the requirements for the institution; hay, ensilage and green feed were supplied for farm consumption. Beef, pork, chicken and butter were sent to the Store House; 114,700 quarts of milk and 4,900 dozen eggs were produced.

A surplus production of potatoes, salt pork and hay was sold through the State Purchasing Bureau to other institutions.

From an appropriation of \$161,750 plus a total of \$2,003.12 brought forward from balance of 1935, the amount available for maintenance was \$163,753.12. Of this amount \$158,408.34 was expended. Of the amount expended \$81,441.36 was



for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$76,966.98. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$11.333. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,821.42. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$156,586.92. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.9.

## SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution, from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,548,918.42. Of this amount, \$2,292,902.67 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$256,015.75, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$2,110,882.81 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$180,022.60.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions—Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls—have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds—The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund—apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,997.26 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$1,997.26) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$2,292,902.67 expended on account of the five institutions.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

Table V shows the daily average number employed in 1935 and 1936, with the same average for the three-year period ending November, 1935. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 1,136.58, while for the three-year period preceding 1936 it was 912.56 and 947.57 in 1935. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$408.00, as against \$387.72 in the preceding three-year period, and \$400.16 in 1935. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.



TABLE I.—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1936	1935	1934
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,150	3,205	2,707	2,977	2,904	2,965
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	331	293	139	259	271	273
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	477	381	303	345	397	399
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	334	309	231	263	317	335
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	303	287	234	266	274	258
Totals . . . . .	4,595	4,475	3,614	4,110	4,163	4,230

TABLE I.—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	916.00	\$84,579 94	\$3,226,435 33		
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	41,806 00	768,524 39	120,362 63	930,693 02
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	579.13	57,525 57	854,623 36	176,230 04	1,088,378 97
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	968.04	35,629 80	645,405 00	148,826 16	829,860 96
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	368.80	22,680 00	516,875 82	123,313 90	662,869 72
Totals . . . . .	2,997.69	\$242,221 31	\$6,011,863 90		



TABLE III.—PART II.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936—Continued*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary	—	\$156,841 59	\$393 82	\$17,198 38	\$174,433 79
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	—	723 52	—	723 52
Lyman School for Boys	—	—	—	400 12	400 12
Industrial School for Boys	—	4,465 17	—	—	4,465 17
Industrial School for Girls	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	\$161,306 76	\$1,117 34	\$17,598 50	\$180,022 60

TABLE III.—PART III.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936—Concluded*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary	\$1,266,191 79	\$174,433 79	—	\$1,440,625 58
Massachusetts Hospital School	224,034 31	723 52	—	224,757 83
Lyman School for Boys	276,705 29	400 12	\$1,886 52	278,991 93
Industrial School for Boys	185,543 08	4,465 17	—	190,008 25
Industrial School for Girls	158,408 34	—	110 74	158,519 08
Totals	\$2,110,882 81	\$180,022 60	\$1,997 26	\$2,292,902 67

TABLE IV.—Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1936	Average for the Three Years 1933, 1934 and 1935	1936	Average for the Three Years 1933, 1934 and 1935
		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution		
State Infirmary	\$1,266,191 79	\$5,101 26	\$1,261,090 53	\$8 123	\$6 417
Massachusetts Hospital School	224,034 31	309 30	223,725 01	16 569	12 175
Lyman School for Boys	276,705 29	1,070 84	275,634 45	15 295	10 492
Industrial School for Boys	185,543 08	426 03	185,117 05	13 498	9 154
Industrial School for Girls	158,408 34	1,274 29	157,134 05	11 333	8 882
Totals	\$2,110,882 81	\$8,181 72	\$2,102,701 09	-	-

TABLE V.—Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935
	For the Three Years 1933, 1934 and 1935		For the Three Years 1933, 1934 and 1935		For the Three Years 1933, 1934 and 1935		For the Three Years 1933, 1934 and 1935	
State Infirmary	656 70	534 11	\$78 51	\$76 37	\$3 98	\$3 23	4.5	5.4
Massachusetts Hospital School	143 63	121 05	84 42	84 39	10 77	8 64	1.8	2.2
Lyman School for Boys	147 25	123 48	85 44	86 04	8 37	6 14	2.3	3.2
Industrial School for Boys	99 00	87 00	84 23	80 71	7 29	5 09	2.6	3.6
Industrial School for Girls	90 00	81 93	75 40	72 65	5 87	4 99	2.9	3.3
Totals	1,136 58	947 57	\$408 00	\$400 16	-	-	-	-



## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler  
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), Chris L. Berninger  
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton  
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the Years 1932-1936*

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Essex County Training School . . . . .	85.0	80.0	88.0	88.5	95.0
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	23.6	17.9	34.0	27.0	32.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	83.0	88.0	110.0	138.0	140.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	24.0	26.0	30.0	29.0	32.0
Totals . . . . .	215.6	211.9	262.0	282.5	299.0

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1936, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$11.80, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 449 children in the four schools during 1936. The year opened with 305. In the succeeding twelve months 144 were admitted and 167 were discharged, leaving 282.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 6 months, 16 days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1936	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1936	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	136	102	34	53	83	\$7 81
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	51	30	21	17	34	15 75
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	213	142	71	79	134	10 75
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	49	31	18	18	31	12 90
Totals . . . . .	449	305	144	167	282	11 80

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by Acts of 1929, chapter 305, providing that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the past year the Department has received 91 applications for licenses; 79 of these were granted after investigation; 109 licenses were renewed; and 49 were cancelled. Two (2) licenses were revoked because of neglect and improper treatment of the inmates. At the present time there are 335 licenses in force in 102 cities and towns.

In several homes it has been necessary to issue orders to remove locks from doors to patients' rooms; also to have aged people removed from rooms on the third floor.

Mental patients were removed from 4 homes and sent to hospitals equipped to give them the proper care.

This year many of the private social agencies, as well as the public ones, have become interested in the problem of taking care of aged people. About one-third of the inmates in the licensed homes are supported by public welfare, either in the form of old age assistance or, when they are not eligible for this aid, by ordinary public welfare. The problem of caring properly for bedridden patients receiving from \$5 to \$8 a week is a large one. The Department has considerable difficulty in maintaining proper standards in those homes willing to accept such prices. It is felt that \$8 a week is the least one can expect for board and nursing care. Existing economic conditions have forced many of the homes to take people for \$5 a week, which is not sufficient compensation for the labor and supplies involved in caring for sick people. It is with great satisfaction that the Department looks on the efforts of these other agencies who are willing to co-operate in improving the condition of our aged indigent.

The Old Age Assistance Bureau has arranged that in the towns where there are no licensed boarding homes the old age assistance is paid directly to the applicant, who finds a place to live in a licensed boarding home in a neighboring town. This eliminates the necessity of the applicant for old age assistance transferring from one town to another. It is done only in cases where nursing care is required.

During the past year the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare has adopted a policy by which all homes licensed under this section are required to keep a register that will give all information needed in regard to all inmates in these homes. This register has been found to be helpful to the nurses operating the homes, as well as to the visitors and the inspector of the Department.

This Department keeps an index of homes by locality and prices for the benefit of those desiring to find a home, but it does not place people in homes directly, or take any interest in finding patients for homes. The uniform regulations for all homes are that they shall be kept clean, provide wholesome and adequate food and give kindly care. No home is licensed without the approval of the local building inspector, and no application is considered until three references from physicians have been received, stating that the applicant is capable of conducting such a home.

During the past year 839 visits were made to boarding homes for aged persons.

## **SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS**

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### **THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES**

Of the 556 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1936, 27 had died, and 84 had been removed before visits were made. The remaining 445—256 men and 189 women—were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 140 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 2	Bourne, 1	Concord, 1	Easthampton, 7
Acushnet, 2	Boxford, 1	Conway, 1	Enfield, 1
Agawam, 4	Braintree, 2	Cummington, 1	Everett, 2
Andover, 1	Brewster, 1	Dalton, 12	Foxborough, 6
Arlington, 17	Bridgewater, 2	Danvers, 10	Franklin, 2
Ashby, 1	Brookline, 10	Dedham, 3	Goshen, 1
Ashland, 5	Buckland, 5	Deerfield, 4	Grafton, 1
Athol, 3	Charlemont, 1	Dennis, 4	Granville, 2
Attleboro, 3	Chatham, 2	Dighton, 3	Great Barrington, 10
Auburn, 3	Chelsea, 3	Douglas, 2	Groton, 2
Bedford, 2	Cheshire, 3	Dover, 1	Groveland, 2
Bellingham, 3	Chicopee, 6	Dudley, 1	Halifax, 1
Beverly, 1	Clinton, 4	Duxbury, 1	Hampden, 1
Blackstone, 1	Cohasset, 4	East Bridgewater, 4	Hancock, 3
Blandford, 1	Colrain, 4	East Brookfield, 1	Hanson, 1

Haverhill, 2	Medway, 1	Petersham, 1	Stow, 4
Heath, 3	Melrose, 13	Phillipston, 3	Sutton, 1
Holden, 10	Middleborough, 10	Pittsfield, 7	Swampscott, 1
Hopedale, 1	Millbury, 7	Plainville, 1	Templeton, 4
Hopkinton, 5	Milton, 1	Plymouth, 2	Tewksbury, 2
Hudson, 1	Monson, 5	Princeton, 2	Topsfield, 1
Huntington, 3	Montague, 1	Quincy, 4	Tyngsborough, 1
Kingston, 3	Natick, 3	Reading, 4	Wareham, 1
Lakeville, 1	Needham, 1	Rowe, 1	Washington, 1
Lancaster, 1	Newburyport, 4	Raynham, 1	Watertown, 13
Lanesborough, 3	New Marlborough, 1	Russell, 3	Westborough, 2
Leicester, 2	New Salem, 2	Sheffield, 3	West Boylston, 1
Leominster, 2	Northborough, 4	Sherborn, 2	Weston, 1
Lexington, 5	Northfield, 6	Shirley, 2	West Springfield, 16
Leyden, 2	Norfolk, 1	Shrewsbury, 2	Westwood, 1
Lunenburg, 3	Norton, 5	Southwick, 5	Weymouth, 5
Malden, 3	Norwell, 2	Springfield, 3	Whitman, 12
Mattapoisett, 3	Norwood, 12	Stockbridge, 1	Williamstown, 1
Maynard, 4	Orange, 5	Stoneham, 3	Winchendon, 1
Medfield, 1	Palmer, 1	Stoughton, 1	Winthrop, 2

Their ages were as follows: 8 between 21 and 30; 13 between 30 and 40; 33 between 40 and 50; 71 between 50 and 60; 151 between 60 and 70; 104 between 70 and 80; 55 between 80 and 90; 10 between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in 2 cases less than \$2; in 27 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 77 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 339 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$15 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 216 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 395 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but 7 cases they were apparently receiving good care—these latter were referred to the Boards of Public Welfare. There were 83 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 219 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 84 cases they were visited once during the year; in 112 cases they were not visited at all.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,174 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1936, and July 1, 1936, 200 had been removed before visits could be made, 2 had died, and 48 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,924—1,030 boys and 894 girls—were supported by 124 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 2	Dighton, 1	Medford, 5	Reading, 2
Agawam, 2	Douglas, 3	Melrose, 6	Rochester, 4
Amherst, 4	Dracut, 7	Methuen, 7	Rockland, 5
Andover, 4	East Bridgewater, 3	Middleborough, 12	Rowe, 1
Ashburnham, 2	East Longmeadow, 3	Milford, 7	Rowley, 1
Athol, 4	Easthampton, 2	Millbury, 2	Salem, 25
Barnstable, 12	Easton, 2	Milton, 1	Shirley, 4
Bellingham, 1	Everett, 2	Monson, 1	Somerset, 2
Beverly, 11	Fairhaven, 12	Montague, 4	Somerville, 20
Billerica, 6	Falmouth, 16	Nantucket, 4	South Hadley, 1
Blackstone, 2	Fitchburg, 11	Natick, 4	Southborough, 1
Boston, 968	Foxborough, 2	Needham, 3	Southbridge, 1
Braintree, 4	Framingham, 7	New Bedford, 71	Springfield, 22
Bridgewater, 5	Gardner, 13	Newburyport, 4	Stoneham, 10
Brockton, 9	Gill, 4	Newton, 15	Stoughton, 2
Brookline, 9	Grafton, 1	North Attleborough, 2	Taunton, 18
Buckland, 1	Greenfield, 3	North Brookfield, 2	Tewksbury, 3
Cambridge, 11	Hanover, 1	Northborough, 4	Wareham, 8
Canton, 1	Holyoke, 9	Northfield, 6	Watertown, 2
Charlton, 5	Hopedale, 1	Norton, 1	Webster, 12
Chelmsford, 3	Hopkinton, 1	Norwell, 1	Wellesley, 8
Chelsea, 4	Lancaster, 3	Norwood, 3	West Brookfield, 1
Chester, 4	Lawrence, 19	Oak Bluffs, 1	West Springfield, 6
Chicopee, 14	Leicester, 3	Palmer, 1	Westfield, 2
Clinton, 6	Leominster, 19	Peabody, 9	Westport, 6
Conway, 3	Lincoln, 3	Pepperell, 6	Weymouth, 10
Danvers, 1	Ludlow, 4	Pittsfield, 11	Whitman, 5
Dartmouth, 1	Lunenburg, 5	Plainville, 2	Wilbraham, 2
Dedham, 2	Lynn, 39	Plymouth, 2	Winchendon, 10
Deerfield, 4	Malden, 15	Princeton, 2	Windsor, 1
Dennis, 2	Maynard, 2	Quincy, 7	Worcester, 200

Of the whole number 140 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,505 who attended school, and 210 who did more or less work about



the house. Of the whole number 1,835 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,856 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.25 to \$8 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 86 children—37 boys and 49 girls—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Amesbury, 2	Falmouth, 1	Lowell, 5	Springfield, 3
Boston, 46	Fitchburg, 1	Lynn, 2	Sturbridge, 1
Cambridge, 1	Haverhill, 1	Malden, 1	Worcester, 1
Dedham, 1	Holyoke, 3	Middleborough, 2	
Fall River, 13	Lawrence, 1	Milford, 1	

Of the number visited, 45 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1936

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1936, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Abington, \$1; Agawam, \$11; Avon, \$11; Bernardston, \$4; Billerica, \$1; Burlington, \$10; Chilmark, \$17; Clarksburg, \$57; Douglas, \$8; Dover, \$11; Florida, \$1; Freetown, \$342; Gay Head, \$12; Gill, \$24; Halifax, \$17; Hopkinton, \$13; Leverett, \$11; Marion, \$3; Nahant, \$1; New Braintree, \$10; North Adams, \$3; North Reading, \$50; Peabody, \$12; Princeton, \$157; Rochester, \$13; Russell, \$3; Salisbury, \$1; Shelburne, \$1; Swansea, \$61; Tisbury, \$17; Topsfield, \$10; West Newbury, \$1; Westminster, \$24; Westwood, \$77; Weymouth, \$10; Worcester, \$410 (1935 and 1936); Worthington, \$11. Total, \$1,426.

### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made five recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 2, 1936, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

#### I. RELATIVE TO THE ACQUISITION AND MAINTENANCE OF A LEGAL SETTLEMENT

Persons attending out-patient departments of hospitals, clinics or dispensaries, who are unable to pay for the service received, do not generally realize that the service is in some instances construed as a type of aid or assistance that will prevent the acquisition of a legal settlement. If it were understood that the receipt of such service does take away certain rights of individuals, it would, in my opinion, defeat the purposes for which these services were established. I therefore recommend that this provision of law be amended so as to provide that such service does not prevent the acquisition of a legal settlement.

#### II. RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF BOARDS OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Under existing law the local boards of public welfare have the power to require that dependent persons who have a legal settlement in the town granting the assistance should give service for the aid received. In order that the local boards of public welfare may have authority to require service from all dependent persons, regardless of their legal settlement status, I recommend that the word "such," which refers only to persons having legal settlement in the town granting the aid, should be stricken from the law.

#### III. RELATIVE TO LIABILITY TO A TOWN FOR SUPPORT

Under existing law the town of legal settlement is required to take the action in a case of liability for support. If a person receiving aid in a town in the eastern



part of the State has a legal settlement in a town in the extreme western part of the State, it makes it very difficult for the town of legal settlement to take the action required. The board of public welfare of the town granting the aid is also in a position to have more detailed information in relation to the case. I therefore recommend that this provision of law be so amended as to provide that the town granting the aid shall have the authority to take action under the law in relation to all persons aided, regardless of thier legal settlement status.

#### IV. RELATIVE TO MEDICAL ATTENDANCE FURNISHED TO NEEDY PERSONS

Under existing law there are local boards of public welfare which contract for the services of a town physician exclusively for dependent persons who have legal settlement in the town granting the aid. In the execution of such contracts there would seem to be no valid reason why the town physician's services should not include persons having no legal settlement or persons having legal settlement in other cities and towns. This recommendation for amendment of the law is submitted for the purpose of preventing such an inequitable basis of contract.

#### V. FURTHER AMENDING THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED

When the Old Age Assistance Law was amended by the Legislature of 1936, in order to bring the law into conformity with the Federal Social Security Act, the minimum amount of assistance to be granted to a married couple was set at not less than \$50 a month for both, whereas the minimum amount to be granted to two brothers or two sisters or a brother and sister living together was set at \$45 a month. In my opinion there is no valid reason why the brothers and sisters should receive less assistance than a married couple, and I therefore recommend that the amount of assistance to be granted to brothers and sisters should be increased from \$45 to \$50 a month.

It would appear from the wording of the Old Age Assistance Law that an applicant for old age assistance who has owned real estate for only four years preceding his application for assistance would not be required to comply with the provision of the law requiring the execution of a bond and mortgage for the amount of equity in excess of \$2,000, whereas an applicant who has owned real estate for five years or more is required to execute such bond and mortgage. This would appear to be an inequitable requirement of the law, which I recommend should be repealed.

### LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY LEGISLATURE OF 1936

CHAP. 59.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION RELATIVE TO CERTAIN PROBLEMS ARISING FROM THE ACQUISITION OR OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY IN A MUNICIPALITY BY THE COMMONWEALTH OR A POLITICAL SUBDIVISION THEREOF.

*Resolved*, That an unpaid special commission, to consist of the commissioners of corporations and taxation, correction, conservation, education, public health, mental diseases and public welfare, is hereby established for the purpose of investigating the advisability of revising the laws relative to the reimbursement of municipalities for loss of taxes by reason of lands therein owned by the commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof or changing the established practice of aiding municipalities in which the commonwealth or any of its political subdivisions acquire property for any purpose. In making said investigation the commission shall consider the subject matter of current house documents numbered three hundred and seventy-two, fifteen hundred and seventy and seventeen hundred and ninety-nine and may consider any or all problems or matters in any way germane to the subject of said investigation. Any of said commissioners may, if he so elects, designate an officer or employee in his department who shall serve in his place on said commission. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigation, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry such recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday of December in the current year.—(*Approved June 19, 1936.*)

CHAP. 108.—AN ACT EXEMPTING GRANDPARENTS AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CERTAIN POOR PERSONS FROM LIABILITY FOR THEIR SUPPORT.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section six, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 6.* The kindred of such poor persons, in the line or degree of father, mother and children, by consanguinity, living in the commonwealth, and of sufficient ability, shall be bound to support such poor persons in proportion to their respective ability.—(*Approved March 5, 1936.*)

CHAP. 295.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO PATIENTS' FUNDS AT THE STATE INFIRMARY AND THE DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY AND MONEYS REPRESENTED BY BANK BOOKS BELONGING TO FORMER PATIENTS.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section two A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following four new sections:—*Section 2B.* The superintendent of the state infirmary may deposit in any bank or trust company within the commonwealth funds belonging to patients and funds deposited by their relatives or friends to be used for their benefit, in an account entitled "Patients' Funds".

*Section 2C.* So much of any funds known as "Patients' Funds" as represents monies belonging to, or deposited for the benefit of, former patients of the state infirmary, which shall have remained unclaimed for more than seven years, shall be paid by the superintendent of said state infirmary to the state treasurer to be held subject to be paid to the person establishing a lawful right thereto, with interest at the rate of three per cent per annum from the time when it was so paid to the state treasurer to the time when it is paid by him to such person; provided, that so much of any monies so paid to the state treasurer as may be necessary to reimburse the trustees of the state infirmary for any sum due for the support of the person by whom or for whose benefit such money was originally deposited shall be credited to said trustees for that purpose. After six years from the date when any such monies were paid to the state treasurer the same or any balance thereof then remaining in his hands may be used as a part of the ordinary revenue of the commonwealth. Any person may, however, establish his claim after the expiration of the six years above mentioned, and any claim so established shall be paid from the ordinary revenue of the commonwealth. Any person claiming a right to money deposited with the state treasurer under this section may establish the same by a petition to the probate court; provided, that in cases where claims amount to less than fifty dollars, the claims may be presented to the comptroller who shall examine the same and allow and certify for payment such as may be proved to his satisfaction.

*Section 2D.* Property known as "Patients' Valuables", belonging to, or deposited for the benefit of, former patients of the state infirmary, which shall have remained unclaimed for more than one year, shall be disposed of as hereinafter provided, by the superintendent of said state infirmary and a representative of the trustees thereof designated by them, acting as a special board for said purpose, but only if all known next of kin of the former patient shall have been notified in writing by the said superintendent. The board shall ascertain whether the property has any sale value and, if so, shall solicit from at least three reputable dealers in like property offers for the purchase thereof, and shall sell the same to the dealer offering the highest price. The proceeds of such sale shall be added to the funds of the state infirmary known as "Patients' Funds" and shall be disposed of as provided in section two C. The board may dispose of such of said property as, in its opinion, has no sale value, or any of said property for which no offer, solicited as aforesaid, has been received, in such manner as it may deem proper. A complete record of each transaction hereunder shall be made and signed by both members of the board and filed with the other records at the state infirmary relating to the former patient whose property shall have been disposed of as aforesaid.

*Section 2E.* Any bank book representing a deposit account in a savings bank or trust company within the commonwealth, which belongs to a former patient of the state infirmary and shall have remained unclaimed for more than two years in the custody of the superintendent of said state infirmary, may be presented by the

trustees of the state infirmary to such bank or trust company accompanied by the written request of the trustees for payment to them of such deposit account except so much as is in excess of the amount due the commonwealth for the support of such patient, and such bank or trust company shall thereupon pay to the trustees the amount so requested.—(*Approved May 25, 1936.*)

CHAP. 325.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO REIMBURSEMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF CERTAIN PERSONS TO THE STATE INFIRMARY.

Section fifteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh and eighth lines, the words “, for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route”,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 15.* Towns may at their own expense send to the state infirmary, to be maintained at the public charge, all persons falling into distress therein and having no settlement within the commonwealth. The town shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, upon bills approved by the department and subject otherwise to the provisions of section forty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one, for the expense of transportation of each person having no settlement so sent, at a rate not exceeding twelve cents a mile.—(*Approved June 9, 1936.*)

CHAP. 378.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE CARE AND TREATMENT OF CERTAIN NEEDY PERSONS

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Section eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighteenth and in the twentieth and twenty-first lines, the words “ten dollars and fifty cents” and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:—twenty-one dollars,—and by inserting after the word “allowed” in the twenty-first line the following:—; provided, that expenses incurred by a town for tonsil and adenoid operations shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to an amount not exceeding fifteen dollars in the case of any one such operation,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 18.* Reasonable expenses incurred by a town under the preceding section within five days next before notice has been given as therein required and also after the giving of such notice and until said sick person is able to be removed to the state infirmary shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth. If the department, after investigation, deems it expedient as an economy in expenditure and in the interest of the patient's health, it may authorize reimbursement for aid rendered after the patient has become able to be so removed, and, in its discretion, until the patient is able to be discharged. If the department considers it expedient to order the removal to the state infirmary of a person whose physical condition is such as to require attendance, reasonable expenses incurred for such attendance as directed by the department shall also be reimbursed by the commonwealth. Bills for such support shall not be allowed unless endorsed with the declaration that, after full investigation, no kindred able to pay the amount charged have been found, and that the amount has actually been paid from the town treasury, nor unless they are approved by the department or by a person designated by it; and not more than twenty-one dollars a week shall be allowed for the support of a person in a town hospital, and no charges of whatever nature in excess of the said twenty-one dollars a week shall be allowed; provided, that expenses incurred by a town for tonsil and adenoid operations shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to an amount not exceeding fifteen dollars in the case of any one such operation. Reimbursement by the commonwealth under the provisions hereof shall be subject to the provisions of section forty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one.—(*Approved June 19, 1936.*)

CHAP. 413.—AN ACT EXTENDING THE PROVISIONS OF LAW PROVIDING FOR AID TO MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose,



therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by striking out chapter one hundred and eighteen, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

CHAPTER 118. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

(See Manual of Laws, Department of Public Welfare, Including Amendments to December 31, 1936.)—(*Approved June 24, 1936.*)

CHAP. 436.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by striking out chapter one hundred and eighteen A, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

CHAPTER 118A.—ADEQUATE ASSISTANCE TO CERTAIN AGED CITIZENS.

(See Manual of Laws, Department of Public Welfare, Including Amendments to December 31, 1936.)—(*Approved June 30, 1936.*)

CHAP. 430.—AN ACT AMENDING CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE TO THE DETERMINATION AND ESTABLISHMENT OF MINIMUM FAIR WAGE STANDARDS FOR WOMEN AND MINORS.

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of this act would cause substantial injury to the public welfare and would delay necessary protection to women and minors engaged in industry in this commonwealth, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and convenience.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and fifty-one of the General Laws, as appearing in section one of chapter three hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 1.* In this chapter the following words, unless a different meaning is required by the context, shall have the following meanings:

“Commission”, the minimum wage commission which is hereby established in the department of public health, but under the control of the commissioner of public health, and which shall consist of the commissioner of labor and industries, the commissioner of public health and the commissioner of public welfare, *ex officio*, each of whom shall serve without additional compensation, but shall be entitled to necessary traveling expenses. The commissioner of labor and industries shall act as chairman.....(*Approved June 25, 1936.*)

(See Acts and Resolves, 1936.)



# PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY AND THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In this Department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value.

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	October 27, 1880
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D. . . . .	Lowell . . . . .	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	January 24, 1880
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	June 7, 1907
June 7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D. . . . .	Amherst . . . . .	June 7, 1906
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D. . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D. . . . .	Fall River . . . . .	January 22, 1884
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	November 16, 1882
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D. . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	February 1883
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	April 11, 1881
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	January 14, 1881
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	March 19, 1886
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot . . . . .	Billerica . . . . .	March 12, 1884
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D. . . . .	Watertown . . . . .	December 4, 1882
April 18, 1881	George P. Carter . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	June 7, 1883
November 23, 1882	John Fallon . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	December 15, 1889
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D. . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	June 7, 1885
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggatt . . . . .	Lowell . . . . .	October 26, 1885
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble . . . . .	Westfield . . . . .	June 16, 1885
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D. . . . .	Brockton . . . . .	December 1, 1887
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	August 16, 1886
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Deeny . . . . .	Leicester . . . . .	November 4, 1889
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	May 15, 1889
April 14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson . . . . .	Lowell . . . . .	January 26, 1899
April 21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman . . . . .	Brookline . . . . .	May 16, 1906
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D. . . . .	Arlington . . . . .	January 30, 1893
December 22, 1886	D. Webster King . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	George W. Johnson . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	Henry Stone . . . . .	Brookfield . . . . .	September 1, 1903
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	January 1, 1894
December 24, 1889	Liba C. Keith . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	June 7, 1909
January 1, 1890	Charles J. Curran, M.D. . . . .	Brockton . . . . .	June 11, 1891
June 11, 1891	Richard M. Hodges, M.D. . . . .	North Adams . . . . .	June 7, 1896
June 22, 1893	Leonine Lincoln . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	January 1, 1895
February 15, 1894	John L. Hildreth, M.D. . . . .	Fall River . . . . .	November 30, 1919
February 14, 1895	Edward H. Haskell . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	July 2, 1898
June 4, 1896	Jabez Fox . . . . .	Newton . . . . .	November 2, 1897
November 16, 1897	Henry S. Nourse . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	September 5, 1900
June 22, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D. . . . .	Lancaster . . . . .	November 14, 1903
July 7, 1898	Annette P. Rogers . . . . .	Lynn . . . . .	November 22, 1903
February 23, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 15, 1899
December 13, 1899	Joseph Walker . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	September 3, 1915
August 7, 1903	Charles H. Adams . . . . .	Brookline . . . . .	January 16, 1904
December 9, 1903	David F. Tilley . . . . .	Melrose . . . . .	November 30, 1919
December 9, 1903	Charles R. Johnson . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	August 17, 1919
January 14, 1904	A. C. Ratshesky . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	November 30, 1915
June 6, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	July 1, 1931
June 20, 1906	Thomas Downey . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 1, 1935
June 12, 1907	Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	June 27, 1917
June 16, 1909	Mary A. Barr . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	December 31, 1914
December 30, 1914	Robert M. Merrick, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Katherine H. Leonard . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	August 1, 1916
November 29, 1916	B. Preston Clark . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	November 30, 1919
June 20, 1917	George H. McClean . . . . .	Cohasset . . . . .	November 30, 1919
December 10, 1919	Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	September 19, 1929
December 10, 1919	Mary P. H. Sherburne . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	December 1, 1935
December 10, 1919	John J. O'Connor . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 1, 1932
October 9, 1929	Cecilia F. Logan . . . . .	Holyoke . . . . .	January 16, 1934
December 21, 1932	Francis J. Murphy . . . . .	Cohasset . . . . .	December 1, 1935
February 28, 1934		Salem . . . . .	December 1, 1936

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropri- ations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1936	Cash Receipts	From Appropri- ations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$55,170 00	—	\$52,969 87	—	—	\$2,200 13
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including ex- penses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	6,312 83 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,388 78	—	—	924 05
State Board of Housing—Personal Services . . . . .	13,107 00	—	13,104 10	—	—	2 90
State Board of Housing—Expenses . . . . .	5,452 59 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,196 44	—	—	256 15
Housing Experiment at Lowell . . . . .	—	\$562 01	—	—	\$562 01	—
Refunds prior years . . . . .	—	196 26	—	—	196 26	—
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	198,345 00	—	193,051 86	—	—	5,293 14
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equip- ment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	32,904 35 <sup>1</sup>	—	31,702 97	—	—	1,201 38
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	140,000 16 <sup>1</sup>	—	139,999 88	—	—	28
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	9,000 22 <sup>1</sup>	40 00	8,999 73	—	40 00	49
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	3,700,003 80 <sup>1</sup>	972 11	3,699,997 50	—	972 11	6 30
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,225,069 59 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,224,999 80	—	—	69 79
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	100,000 74 <sup>1</sup>	—	100,000 71	—	—	03
Old Age assistance—personal services . . . . .	99,180 00	—	97,749 75	—	—	1,430 25
Old Age assistance—expenses . . . . .	19,500 00	—	19,436 50	—	—	63 50
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	1,302,153 09 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,286,191 79	—	—	35,961 30
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	221,950 00	—	211,857 75	—	—	10,092 25
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	5,186 98 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,123 56	—	—	63 42
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,525,000 00	223,231 75	1,495,079 60	—	223,231 75	29,920 40
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	284,000 00	—	282,419 47	—	—	1,580 53
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	229,170 14 <sup>1</sup>	—	224,034 31	—	—	5,135 83
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	14,200 00	—	13,113 99	—	—	1,086 01
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	3,200 00	—	2,817 78	—	—	382 22
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	46,140 00	—	46,140 00	—	—	—
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys and neces- sary office equipment and supplies . . . . .	23,533 72 <sup>1</sup>	—	21,780 52	—	—	1,753 20

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1936—Continued

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1936	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	\$25,000 00	—	\$23,205 55	—	—	\$1,794 45
For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	34,200 00	—	34,199 45	—	—	55
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	21,023 03 <sup>1</sup>	—	20,353 39	—	—	669 64
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	7,000 00	—	6,034 91	—	—	965 09
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	200,808 18 <sup>1</sup>	—	185,543 98	—	—	15,265 10
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	163,753 12 <sup>1</sup>	—	158,408 34	—	—	5,344 78
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	296,933 95 <sup>1</sup>	—	276,705 29	—	—	20,228 66
For filter beds at the State Infirmary	1,000 00	—	756 37	—	—	243 63
For State Infirmary, Federal C-1 Kitchen and dining room building	149,831 83 <sup>1</sup>	—	142,223 46	—	—	7,608 37
For State Infirmary, Federal C-2 Boiler Changes	5,680 10 <sup>1</sup>	—	383 82	—	—	5,296 28
For State Infirmary, Federal C-3 Fire prevention	14,625 04 <sup>1</sup>	—	899 15	—	—	13,725 89
For State Infirmary, Federal C-6 Central Storehouse	19,239 41 <sup>1</sup>	—	14,618 13	—	—	4,621 28
For State Infirmary, Federal C-10 Additional water supply	18,549 08 <sup>1</sup>	—	15,542 86	—	—	3,006 22
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-4 Girls' Cottage	868 56 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	868 56
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-5 Boys' Cottage	29,755 79 <sup>1</sup>	—	723 52	—	—	29,032 27
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-9 Sewer	4,465 17 <sup>1</sup>	—	235 20	—	—	4,229 97
For Industrial School for Boys, Federal C-8 Addition to Kitchen and Laundry	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Lyman School for Boys, Federal C-7 Extension to kitchen and storehouse	744 92 <sup>1</sup>	—	340 39	—	—	404 53
For Lyman School for Boys—Equipment for Power Plant	45,000 00	—	59 73	—	—	44,940 27
For Industrial School for Girls—Purchase of Property	126 21 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	126 21
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	—	\$149,725 36	—	\$149,725 36	—	—
Totals	\$10,297,184 60	\$374,727 49	\$10,041,399 30	\$149,725 36	\$225,002 13	\$225,785 30
Old Age Assistance Fund, Acts of 1931, ch. 398, amended by Acts of 1932, ch. 259	—	—	4,413,069 40 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant	—	—	3,340,530 61	—	—	—
Child Welfare Services, U. S. Grant	—	—	4,238 07	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.<sup>2</sup> Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts A.B.C. tax and Racing Commission.

## PART II

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, *Commissioner**Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

**Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation**

During the year ending November 30, 1936, 49 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 6. In 7 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing. One (1) case is pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Fifteen (15) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 37 applications, including 10 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Forty-one (41) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Acushnet Hospital Association.

Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations of New England, Inc.

Barnstable County Public Health Association, Incorporated.

Boston Psychoanalytic Institute.

Boston Speech School for Crippled Children, The.

Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford, Inc.

Children's Singing Guild, of Newton, The.

Citizens Aid to Armenia, Inc., The.

Daughters of Israel, Inc.

Dearborn Hospital, Inc.

Dilijan Camp Association.

Dorchester Free Loan Association.

Dornoe E. Parker and Fannie M. Parker Memorial Hospital.

First Needlework Guild of Boston.

Franco-American Club of Revere Inc.

Gemilas Chesed Temche Shabos Ass'n. Inc.

General Union of Chimishgadzak, Inc.

Greenfield Girl Scouts, Inc.

Hatikvah Sunshine Camp Association.

Holyoke Girl Scout Council Incorporated.

Italian-American Civic and Educational Association, Inc.

Jewish Community Center of Belmont and Watertown, Inc.

Lawton Memorial Home.

Liberty Free Loan Association.

Liberty Free Loan Association. (Second application)

Live Oaks Manor Inc.

Lumowaki Camps, Inc., The.

Malden Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.

Malden Frauen Verein Sheltering Society, Inc.

Memorial Hospital Corporation.

Memorial Hospital Corporation. (Second application)

Monsignor James Coyle High School, Inc.

Norwegian Seamen's Mission of New England.

Rotary Club Education Fund of Peabody.



Saint George The Tropaeophoros, Incorporated.  
 St. Joseph's Ladies' Aid Society, Inc.  
 St. Luke's Home for Aged Women.  
 Slovak Catholic Sokol Gymnastic Club, The.  
 Sullivan Memorial Home, The.  
 Walpole Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.  
 Waltham Community Fund, Inc.

Thirty-one (31) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

Boston Speech School for Crippled Children, The.  
 Citizens Aid to Armenia, Inc., The.  
 Daughters of Israel, Inc.  
 Dearborn Hospital, Inc.  
 Dorchester Free Loan Association.  
 Hatikvah Sunshine Camp Association.  
 Liberty Free Loan Association. (First application)  
 Live Oaks Manor Inc.  
 Lumowaki Camps, Inc., The  
 Memorial Hospital Corporation. (First application)

### Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

During the past year 144 inspections have been made involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 649 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,313 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1936, 121 are homes for the aged; 151 are child-helping agencies; 264 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 141 are agencies giving family aid; and 216 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 420 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1936 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$360,652,506. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$16,057,246. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$23,560,067. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,371,554. Legacies were received to the amount of \$4,449,462; of this sum \$2,186,715 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$50,587,870. The current expenditures were \$48,618,401 of which \$20,114,649 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 24,030 paid employees.

### Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rentals
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	\$859	\$507	\$1,554	-
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The	-	-	-	-
ACUSHNET					
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The . . . .	152	-	1,775	\$169
ADAMS					
5	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke)	125,233	272	18,377	-
AMESBURY					
6	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . . . .	137,657	18	722	3,521
7	Amesbury Hospital Association, The (not in operation)	9,402	-	-	275
8	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	11,148	52	-	15
AMHERST					
9	Amherst Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	14,933	1,123	-	225
10	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	105,675	27	-	3,376
11	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	123,097	100	-	4,507
ANDOVER					
12	Andover Guild, The . . . . .	7,229	3,882	374	-
13	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	129,525	-	-	4,560
ARLINGTON					
14	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . . . .	3,554	3,278	5,289	91
15	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . .	129,630	22,111	8,159	-
16	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America . . .	2,851	8,130	4,952	-
17	Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	48,911	7,209	8,487	223
18	Symmes Arlington Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	217,433	6,250	71,080	174
ATHOL					
19	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	1,700	-	-	45
20	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . .	150,681	5,062	5,552	-
ATTLEBORO					
21	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St. . . .	1	35,999	-	-
22	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (102 beds) . .	929,018	2,410	67,319	18,259
23	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St. . . . .	20,608	3,301	979	-
24	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St. . . . .	137,593	10,216	7,537	-
25	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St. . . . .	3,490	7,033	169	52
26	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St. . . . .	94,581	2,116	4,694	966
27	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs), 961 Park St. . . . .	300,000	606	27,253	-
28	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc. . . . .	14,731	1,863	1,199	-
AUBURN					
29	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . .	898	227	1,123	15
30	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,849	84	71	-
AVON					
31	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. . . . .	93,170	8,656	1,554	-
AYER					
32	Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds) . . . . .	77,657	-	24,141	290
33	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, (See also Malden) . . . . .	20,216	435	6,801	63
BARNSTABLE					
34	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. . . . .	2,610	6,289	1,299	-
35	Cape Cod Educational Foundation . . . . .	234	12	1,098	-
36	Cape Cod Hospital (75 beds) . . . . .	350,700	19,182	74,883	5,784
37	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The . . . . .	6,385	4,343	3,116	115
38	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Com- pany, The . . . . .	14,726	31	167	154
BARRE					
39	Stetson Home . . . . .	251,945	330	768	9,902
BEDFORD					
40	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. . . .	67,382	14,453	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,062	\$2,037	\$618	-	1	306	122	77	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	1,944	2,026	1,987	-	3	423	329	216	-	3
-	18,650	19,111	3,092	-	12	535	17	-	-	4
\$1,250	5,511	4,540	743	1	2	12	-	-	-	5
-	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
750	817	180	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	7
-	1,348	1,132	531	-	3	100 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
8,000 <sup>4</sup>	3,403	2,990	950	-	2	6	-	-	-	9
-	4,507	4,646	-	-	-	47	47	-	-	10
-	4,257	4,268	3,052	-	6	13,756 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	11
-	4,804	4,927	1,829	-	3	8	-	-	-	12
3,100 <sup>4</sup>	8,659	8,222	5,915	-	4	2,079	1,219	-	-	13
-	30,270	14,659	2,474	-	2	71	15	-	-	14
-	13,082	13,196	4,872	1	2	2,293 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	15
-	15,920	14,739	6,202	-	30	110	-	300	24	16
4,202 <sup>4</sup>	76,203	79,015	23,497	-	54	2,213	83	-	-	17
-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	10,614	10,321	5,442	-	4	529 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30	5	19
-	35,999	36,028	429	1	2	-	-	-	-	20
5,357 <sup>4</sup>	88,026	85,486	42,860	-	76	1,718	41	-	-	21
-	4,387	4,380	2,639	-	3	600	150	-	-	22
-	17,754	17,741	8,873	-	6	1,710	725	-	27	23
-	7,255	7,024	2,378	-	2	-	-	54	-	24
-	7,777	4,953	2,027	-	4	13	-	-	-	25
-	27,860	32,776	8,528	-	18	259	3	-	-	26
-	3,063	2,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	1,365	1,680	470	-	1	1,747 <sup>6</sup>	603 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	28
-	155	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
200	10,411	10,231	3,025	3	5	33	19	-	-	30
-	24,431	28,405	12,198	-	11	625	-	-	-	31
-	7,301	6,821	3,008	-	5	28	-	-	-	32
-	7,588	6,783	2,349	-	1	673 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	33
-	1,111	1,195	611	-	18	262	-	-	-	34
{ 22,000 <sup>4</sup> }	124,161	91,051	33,374	1	46	3,256	6	-	-	35
24,003 }	7,575	7,118	5,027	-	4	394	59	303	-	36
-	353	355	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	37
-	11,000	16,028	6,364	-	8	108	107	-	-	38
17,229	31,683	13,171	1,653	-	3	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BELMONT					
1	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	\$11,386	\$1,739	\$2,022	\$277
2	Belmont Relief Society, Inc. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	5,605	5,867	1,603	72
BERLIN					
3	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The . . . . .	5,000	175	-	-
BEVERLY					
4	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	4,233	286	-	177
5	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St. . . . .	28,483	-	-	1,248
6	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. . . . .	48	2,637	925	-
7	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herick St. (137 beds) . . . . .	1,278,272	27,029	134,277	34,924
8	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave. . . . .	202,350	881	62,558	2,360
9	Country Week Association . . . . .	102	3,925	110	-
10	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St. . . . .	1,572	11,137	4,804	-
11	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St. . . . .	69,501	-	-	3,230
12	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St. . . . .	262,986	376	1,518	9,834
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 245 Cabot St. . . . .	232,381	8,009	10,891	1,235
BILLERICA					
14	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	3,246	43	404	-
BOSTON					
15	Academy of Medicine, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	A. C. Ratskesky Foundation, 30 Court St. . . . .	317,997	4,575	75	6,373
17	Adams Nerveine Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds) . . . . .	191,708	-	18,084	35,220
18	Agooos Family Charity Fund, The . . . . .	171,911	-	-	8,404
19	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St. . . . .	37,334	282	4,257	903
20	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave. . . . .	448,654	1,000	1,489	18,211
21	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square . . . . .	8,343	1,556	-	236
22	American Irish Pioneers Foundation . . . . .	39	-	4	-
23	American Ramabal Association, The . . . . .	987	73	-	89
24	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	8,344,341	89,649	22	275,432
25	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	27	83	3	-
26	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St. . . . .	1,249,089	10,245	36,523	45,996
27	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon St. . . . .	4,328	291	345	-
28	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St. . . . .	28,304	6,723	193	-
29	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water St. . . . .	11,161	26	12,993	-
30	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington St. . . . .	145,119	530,965	-	3,935
31	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations of New England, Inc., 7 Water St. . . . .	99	2,520	1,133	-
32	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nassau St. . . . .	35,256	746	15,087	3
33	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	116,904	12,100	1,550	1,824
34	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. . . . .	104	1	-	1
35	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury . . . . .	119,260	4,137	2,058	3,396
36	Association of the House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (80 beds) . . . . .	1,147,658	44,295	10,861	25,844
37	Auxiliary of American Jewish Women for Community Service, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	101	3,133	-	-
39	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury St. . . . .	92,506	-	-	4,312
40	Balkar Association Inc., 296 1/2 Shawmut Ave. . . . .	26,453	9,464	28,211	-
41	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St. . . . .	51,810	-	13,430	-
42	Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated . . . . .	5	60	-	-
43	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. . . . .	5,196	280	244	77
44	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 294 Huntington Ave. . . . .	20,838	915	340	546
45	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches, 11 Bulfinch Pl. . . . .	831,594	2,417	-	35,978
46	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union) 20 Parmenter St. . . . .	404	14,079	-	921

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report;<sup>2</sup> Visits<sup>3</sup> Report for 8 months.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu-sive of Indi-viduals	Organiza-tions		
—	\$4,039	\$3,973	\$3,415	—	2	3,191 <sup>2</sup>	778 <sup>2</sup>	471	1	1	
—	7,581	5,535	2,457	—	9	146	126	121	—	2	
—	175	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
—	463	750	—	—	—	—	—	40	2	4	
\$257	1,505	1,267	168	2	2	—	—	85	—	5	
—	3,563	3,663	1,054	—	5	—	—	125	6	6	
{ 7,122 <sup>4</sup> }	201,350	194,920	91,292	—	116	4,250	198	—	—	7	
11,311	66,300	62,762	31,503	—	30	91	—	—	—	8	
500	4,035	3,958	1,335	—	9	198	198	—	—	9	
—	15,942	15,344	5,263	1	2	76	—	—	—	10	
150	3,350	3,807	600	1	1	67	67	99	—	11	
{ 5,000 <sup>4</sup> }	34,978	9,611	3,917	1	4	11	—	—	—	12	
23,250	6,000	26,136	20,092	—	17	612	21	—	5	13	
—	448	407	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
5,000	16,024	1,806	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	16	
200	53,505	54,673	23,644	—	35	65	42	—	—	17	
—	8,404	5,858	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	18	
—	5,443	4,159	—	—	—	118	118	—	—	19	
1,570	22,670	25,373	17,736	—	15	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	20	
—	1,792	2,244	864	2	1	207	207	—	—	21	
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	162	624	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	—	—	23	
{ 67,176 <sup>4</sup> }	339,575	345,055	38,821	3	32	190	190	—	141	24	
23,618	—	128	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	25	
—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
{ 5,161 <sup>4</sup> }	142,364	106,502	61,185	1	44	109,758 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	27	
50,110	—	308	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	28	
—	637	6,747	4,922	—	5	18,185	17,766	18	—	29	
—	6,917	10,416	2,697	—	22	230	—	—	—	30	
{ 4,300 <sup>4</sup> }	534,949	510,958	21,017	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	31	
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	
—	3,654	3,116	910	—	1	—	—	—	39	33	
—	15,836	15,881	4,927	—	7	62	4	16	—	34	
—	15,476	16,061	6,291	—	7	147	126	3	19	35	
—	2	185	—	—	—	4	4	4	—	36	
2,100	11,729	9,189	3,120	—	5	23	18	—	—	37	
23,012 <sup>4</sup>	80,000	85,544	46,545	1	54	490	395	—	—	38	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	
—	3,133	3,050	1,491	1	2	—	—	—	1	40	
—	4,312	4,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	41	
—	37,676	38,228	23,195	—	12	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	42	
—	13,430	13,012	4,303	—	7	137	11	107	—	43	
—	60	54	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	44	
—	602	630	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
—	1,801	850	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	46	
—	38,396	37,499	28,318	—	20	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—		
—	15,037	15,074	10,919	1	14	1,176	355	300	4		

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to Capital.

<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>BOSTON—Con.</b>				
1 Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, 6 North Russell St. <sup>1</sup>				
2 Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St.	\$54,374	\$1,434	\$11,640	\$1,380
3 Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler Street, Dorchester	168	579	27,868	-
4 Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (215 beds)	2,408,442	256,592	307,578	196
5 Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc.	19,407	21,009	7,935	344
6 Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St.	105,274	19,256	201	4,702
7 Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St.	98,592	-	-	2
8 Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place	226,333	23,401	1,160	1,483
9 Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	4,034	3,000	-	30,440
10 Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund, 24 Province St.	9,137	-	-	224
11 Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St., Roxbury	44,262	12,920	-	2,555
12 Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	840,127	14,545	25,707	38,925
13 Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	466,608	16,389	14,063	19,748
14 Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (2,229 beds)	14,762,443	3,882,475	333,910	2,721
15 Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St.	-	-	17,883	-
16 Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St.	154,727	45,956	175	8,258
17 Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 280 Dartmouth St.	49,172	11,423	1,877	2,015
18 Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	734,859	140,154	106,273	15,549
19 Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,229	-	-	150
20 Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	197,885	1,075	-	7,604
21 Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St.	12,000	2,606	2,595	-
22 Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	258,542	2,821	130	11,224
23 Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,174,349	30,601	-	40,243
24 Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing, 339 Common- wealth Ave.	47,866	7,708	3,915	491
25 Boston Health League, Incorporated, 80 Federal St.	2,285	5,350	-	-
26 Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester	1,780,993	413	12,014	55,757
27 Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	81	50	54	-
28 Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	93,343	6,550	6,049	2,124
29 Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	56	138	-	1
30 Boston Lakeshore Home	48,287	-	-	1,844
31 Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, 43 South St.	107,569	2,865	-	4,335
32 Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	138,593	20,851	12,389	6,832
33 Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc.	519	357	810	5
34 Boston Lying-in Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (232 beds)	3,736,192	9,818	295,489	57,632
35 Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St.	415,161	8,510	354	17,731
36 Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St.	9,660	3,987	4,622	-
37 Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	69,848	1,145	1,892	25,108
38 Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 470 Atlantic Ave.	312,287	4,895	9,185	15,092
39 Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	742,097	2,000	4,971	26,247
40 Boston Provident Association, 41 Hawkins St.	434,438	91,583	2,777	22,216
41 Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Beacon St.	1,749,522	-	71,061	70,395
42 Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	19,054	6,000	15,365	-
43 Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	371,108	17,859	8,309	15,650
44 Boston Seamen's Council of Jewish Women	15,498	14,798	4,516	57
45 Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	503,677	1,890	2,495	27,806
46 Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	203	321	379	1
47 Boston Students Union, 81 St. Stephen St.	34,000	-	-	-
48 Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation (Unincorporated), 96 The Fenway and 81 St. Stephen St.	1,476	1,067	45,141	-
49 Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	206,044	15,956	8,740	3,684
50 Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The, 24 Province St.	102	5,193	8	-
51 Boston Urban League, Inc., 20 Whittier St.	180	5,390	111	-
52 Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,556	111	-	55
53 Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	611,340	-	63,425	10,594
54 Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton St.	131,721	1,302	841	5,486

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>7</sup> Reported under Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation.<sup>8</sup> Animals.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$500	\$14,955	\$15,030	\$5,591	—	8	37	—	—	—	1
—	28,447	29,074	—	—	—	302	302	277	—	2
—	564,366	536,616	260,055	—	250	9,481	2,054	—	—	3
—	29,289	30,388	4,246	—	6	—	—	—	—	4
689	24,850	24,470	—	—	—	98	98	—	—	5
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
3,181	29,226	24,962	18,145	—	22	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	7
—	33,440	35,777	17,693	—	25	3,000	3,000	—	—	8
—	224	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
377	15,853	14,822	4,185	—	4	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	10
1,779 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
19,747	98,926	89,013	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	12
3,562	53,916	49,725	16,185	—	11	241	80	349	22	13
387 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
270	4,219,376	3,878,709	2,246,521	—	2,351	179,441	166,764	—	—	15
—	17,883	27,084	11,172	—	28	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	16
—	34,180	34,479	24,191	—	9	4,290 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	17
1,916 <sup>3</sup>	15,316	13,529	8,292	—	5	2,268 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	18
5,275 <sup>3</sup>	257,912	261,506	159,034	—	155	24,637	12,366	—	—	19
—	150	66	66	—	4	38	38	—	—	20
—	8,679	7,717	387	—	2	200	200	—	—	21
—	5,201	5,805	1,995	—	5	5,396	520	—	—	22
592 <sup>3</sup>	14,175	15,467	—	—	—	142	142	—	—	23
35,836 <sup>3</sup>	70,845	84,187	30,013	—	29	1,006	1,006	—	—	24
—	11,765	11,765	6,404	—	8	945	709	—	98	25
—	5,350	5,093	3,689	—	3	—	—	—	—	26
352 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3,100	71,435	63,639	33,485	—	44	68	20	—	—	28
—	104	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	14,724	16,960	4,918	2	14	15,461	5,171	30	—	30
—	139	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
534	2,379	1,844	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	7,200	10,530	260	—	1	21	21	—	—	33
20,144	60,217	44,202	36,322	—	24	10,205	7,499	—	8	34
—	1,173	1,765	570	—	6	35	15	—	—	35
31,750 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3,000	365,734	398,941	147,631	—	227	11,112	7,063	—	—	37
500 <sup>3</sup>	26,596	22,931	3,600	2	—	116	116	—	—	38
—	8,609	7,893	6,315	—	9	178	49	—	—	39
30,823 <sup>3</sup>	27,145	24,443	11,809	—	13	36	30	—	—	40
—	29,173	22,687	300	2	—	21	21	—	—	41
—	33,218	29,245	12,557	2	12	15,689	6,205	21	7	42
—	115,578	121,968	25,231	—	11	—	—	1,418	8	43
—	141,456	57,906	890	1	1	385	—	—	—	44
—	21,365	20,940	16,894	—	31	63	31	—	29	45
9,737	51,556	49,541	22,234	2	15	18,289	7,949	—	—	46
—	19,372	7,773	—	—	—	302	16	67	8	47
6,143	38,335	37,870	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	48
—	701	716	149	—	2	84	6	—	—	49
— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>7</sup>	50
—	46,476	39,921	11,809	—	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	51
—	40,797	40,991	24,005	—	20	6,726	6,530	1,166	3	52
—	5,201	5,222	—	—	—	1,719	1,719	401	—	53
—	5,501	5,742	3,480	—	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	54
—	166	78	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	55
—	74,198	71,581	30,749	—	19	—	—	—	—	56
3,100 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
16,000	23,629	8,269	4,811	1	2	2,456 <sup>8</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	58

<sup>4</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Hunting- ton Ave.	\$2,854,953	\$89,180	\$1,005,321	\$19,518
2	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St. <sup>3</sup>	1,860,304	42,196	14,472	15,708
3	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Clarendon St. <sup>4</sup>				
4	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	255	30	—	5
5	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	948,283	79,577	3,253	7,059
6	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,165	—	—	—
7	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	70,071	533	474	2,626
8	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. <sup>1</sup>				
9	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	20,791	4,660	—	—
10	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester	432,837	194	—	18,827
11	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	74,702	—	—	1,003
12	Buttriment Social & Aid Association	212	—	345	—
13	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	542	1,626	—	25
14	Camp Alcott, Inc.	4,500	470	1,102	—
15	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	3,699	778	54	—
16	Cape Cod Association	24,821	—	—	1,258
17	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (163 beds)	272,453	3,649	167,657	9,036
18	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	8,979	1,041	—	—
19	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	339,354	6	10,500	11,889
20	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	16,726	4,060	2,380	3
21	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Vila St.	62,907	—	25,393	1,540
22	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	76,711	—	—	3,338
23	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	143,185	17,343	—	7,493
24	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	547	56,000	—	—
25	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	7,752	—	—	252
26	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	73,404	—	—	2,930
27	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	55,628	1,862	4,157	212
28	Chevra Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	6,109	4,042	744	—
29	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated) 41 Mt. Vernon St.	6,216	175,629	—	—
30	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave., (269 beds)	7,094,964	149,058	258,504	194,131
31	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place	975,582	20,085	5,481	39,520
32	Children's Museum of Boston, 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain	132,098	12,685	—	4,498
33	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St.	271	5,021	—	—
34	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 93 Massachusetts Ave.	17,479	8,445	9,445	—
35	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Pro- testant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	303,647	38,945	18,422	12,802
36	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	384,282	19,437	6,938	15,030
37	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,406,971	—	—	82,060
38	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	18,494	987	—	473
39	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	2,500	—	—
40	Community Federation of Boston, 80 Federal St.	14,102	—	—	—
41	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	825,958	124,535	120,385	41,908
42	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	16,154	16,564	—	—
43	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	311,618	1,556	—	14,583
44	Congregation Tikvov Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School <sup>1</sup>				
45	Consumptives' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	46	5,768	—	—
46	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	65,159	—	—	2,659
47	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St. <sup>8</sup>	8,480	9,077	5,460	25
48	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	26,411	5,517	21,109	—
49	Craigie Foundation, The <sup>1</sup>				
50	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	92,213	10,000	14,726	1,320
51	Dawn Patrol, Incorporated	21	71	58	—
52	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	23,762	960	649	1,089
53	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	415,281	—	—	10,673
54	Denison House, 93 Tyler St. <sup>1</sup>				
55	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	1,151,308	246	2,510	34,499
56	Devens Benevolent Society	2,055	—	—	53
57	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St.	213,739	4,430	—	11,740

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to Capital.<sup>3</sup> Report for 9 months.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$57,638 <sup>2</sup>	\$1,104,889	\$1,113,891	\$639,538	—	531	66,293	41,418	—	—	1
23,040 <sup>2</sup>	72,377	72,070	27,305	—	32	5,070	2,139	—	78	2
—	35	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
{ 717 <sup>2</sup> }	89,902	89,507	62,126	—	48	10,491 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	3,635	3,802	600	—	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	181	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	4,660	4,721	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	8
9,000 <sup>2</sup>	19,022	15,196	5,582	—	5	26	26	—	—	9
—	1,003	872	780	—	1	—	—	—	—	10
—	573	670	50	1	—	—	—	7	—	11
—	1,651	1,734	364	—	1	42,512 <sup>7</sup>	42,512 <sup>7</sup>	19	—	12
—	1,572	1,744	683	—	11	80	6	—	—	13
—	1,833	1,758	261	—	12	118	27	—	5	14
—	1,258	892	125	1	—	5	—	—	—	15
7,942	188,284	179,882	63,297	—	195	13,425	3,139	—	—	16
—	1,041	683	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17
2,000	24,396	23,885	12,613	—	12	72	11	—	—	18
—	6,443	6,263	1,300	1	—	6	6	—	15	19
—	26,933	25,858	17,217	—	13	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	20
—	3,338	3,290	200	1	—	6	6	—	2	21
—	24,837	6,970	—	—	—	127	127	124	—	22
—	56,000	57,207	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	23
—	252	778	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	24
—	2,930	2,372	350	1	—	—	—	125	—	25
—	6,232	6,344	616	—	1	342	26	—	—	26
—	4,786	4,729	2,792	—	3	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	27
—	175,629	176,600	68,699	—	39	969	668	—	—	28
73,208 <sup>2</sup>	547,487	548,430	260,560	—	327	23,376	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	29
4,000	69,086	66,266	27,222	—	13	457	381	—	4	30
—	17,916	17,725	13,975	—	10	65,000 <sup>7</sup>	65,000 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	31
—	5,021	5,278	1,957	—	4	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	32
—	17,890	16,931	4,411	—	4	209	— <sup>6</sup>	—	4	33
17,549 <sup>2</sup>	70,175	80,902	25,382	—	22	259	68	—	4	34
{ 2,500 <sup>2</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
873 }	42,280	55,848	29,658	1	25	512	215	576	1	36
—	82,060	97,099	1,673	2	2	—	—	—	41	37
—	1,460	2,812	676	—	3	47	47	46	—	38
—	2,500	2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	49,011	34,288	—	75	—	—	—	—	40
20,500	292,340	295,290	263,628	—	169	43,125	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	41
—	16,564	16,279	11,595	—	8	— <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	42
10,613	26,753	19,101	735	2	2	70	70	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
100	5,868	5,886	4,143	—	2	—	—	—	—	45
—	2,659	2,833	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	14,563	16,150	4,924	—	7	490	490	—	1	47
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	26,627	25,775	6,316	—	21	2,150 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	115	9	48
—	26,046	17,890	3,438	—	3	130	3	—	—	49
—	130	108	—	—	—	83 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>6</sup>	—	—	50
—	2,699	2,721	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	51
—	10,673	10,136	1,250	2	—	—	—	—	26	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
34,967	72,224	19,339	6,452	2	7	36	—	2	—	54
—	53	214	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	55
—	16,171	14,830	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Not stated.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

<sup>8</sup> Report for three months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave.	\$28,927	\$3,225	\$18,041	—
2	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	19,389	8,441	21,455	\$406
3	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St.	8,372	6,391	—	136
4	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester	49,156	3,856	24	2,338
5	Durant Incorporated, The	56,067	34	77	—
6	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	491	797	16,254	—
7	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	146,401	29,944	1,078	184
8	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. 1				
9	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	165,067	24,648	11,967	869
10	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	205,365	1,305	—	7,620
11	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	54,471	20,872	5,604	—
12	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 120 Boylston St.	25,326	35,700	100	223
13	Employees Benevolent Association, Inc. 5	1,498	2,186	—	—
14	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	92,240	—	—	3,517
15	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St.	1,239,091	35,002	19,928	38,441
16	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	197	92	49	—
17	European Aid Society, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester	56	149	584	—
18	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	9,741	12,091	10	243
19	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	14,446	4,299	2,232	—
20	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 41 Hawkins St. 6	857,737	203,128	2,042	16,730
21	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	709,425	10,702	10,291	29,061
22	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St.	25,072	290	146	553
23	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (142 beds)	1,490,074	22,565	239,358	3,720
24	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	181,031	396	—	4,095
25	Fellowcrafters Guild, 165 Newbury St.	—	—	—	—
26	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	194	78	—	9
27	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	699,134	27,733	13,103	12,722
28	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (117 beds)	288,524	—	124,562	—
29	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway (12 beds)	96,571	9,790	61,185	106,060
30	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	6,875	—	—	369
31	Fragment Society, The	61,154	2,472	—	2,440
32	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	322,832	25,508	70,847	4,190
33	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park	272,515	—	6,922	12,256
34	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	783,252	5,049	220,731	13,491
35	Franklin Typographical Society	88,725	3,338	66	3,115
36	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	738,018	—	500	28,856
37	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd.	272,130	—	4,698	12,567
38	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 2A Milford St.	110,802	4,232	1,608	—
39	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
40	French Women's Christian Association	9,240	9	534	—
41	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	324,033	23,739	—	15,804
42	General Union of Chimshgadzak, Inc.	911	785	664	—
43	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
44	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 35 Chardon St.	69,056	358	—	3,570
45	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	36,116	392	488	1,331
46	Girl Scout Training School, Inc., 87 Beacon St.	30,984	—	804	—
47	Girls' Friendly Society Home	37,752	1,563	3,817	723
48	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	93,570	3,337	13,165	132
49	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St., East Boston	19,382	10,968	142	146
50	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (34 beds)	82,882	6,279	24,981	286
51	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washington St., Dorchester	40,127	626	4,158	—
52	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	108,021	—	—	4,500
53	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	592	4,752	1,665	—
54	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	12,335	942	2,493	56
55	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 48 Rutland St.	287	7,706	88	—
56	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	158,285	70,202	—	4,118
57	Halrenik Association, 13 Shawmut St.	51,353	8,300	44,584	—
58	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	122,685	9,582	2,557	3,989

— None.

1 No report.

2 Not stated.

3 Restricted to capital.

4 Animals.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$21,267	\$21,138	\$7,665	-	5	210	51	21	3	1	
-	29,710	28,060	5,966	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2	
-	6,527	7,136	1,352	-	1	2,581	2,581	-	-	3	
-	6,219	5,162	3,796	-	18	451	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4	
-	112	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	17,052	17,681	137	1	-	180	180	-	-	6	
\$84 <sup>3</sup>	30,825	29,196	9,778	1	9	34	-	-	-	7	
-	37,486	38,273	20,507	-	17	2,122	1,206	-	-	8	
2,000	10,926	8,300	2,983	1	6	2,085 <sup>4</sup>	2,085 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	10	
1,000	27,477	25,624	16,275	-	12	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	5	11	
-	36,024	32,431	-	-	-	666	666	-	18	12	
-	2,186	688	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	13	
-	3,517	2,330	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	14	
9,240 <sup>3</sup>	93,372	79,371	36,860	-	60	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15	
-	142	140	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	16	
-	751	733	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	17	
2,000 <sup>3</sup>	12,345	11,633	5,349	1	4	-	-	-	-	18	
-	6,531	7,155	1,235	-	5	645	113	-	-	19	
{ 10,320 <sup>3</sup> }											
{ 11,000 }	227,902	266,892	87,085	-	80	-	-	4,307	-	20	
-	50,055	65,616	28,672	-	26	114	23	-	-	21	
-	989	868	311	-	3	50	50	-	-	22	
23,000 <sup>3</sup>	271,046	265,485	109,798	-	150	3,387	495	-	-	23	
1,500	5,992	6,735	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	24	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
-	88	239	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	26	
{ 1,885 <sup>3</sup> }											
{ 15,491 }	69,051	55,796	28,196	-	21	691	574	-	55	27	
-	125,157	124,767	44,813	- <sup>2</sup>	73	2,512	508	-	-	28	
-	177,036	184,606	108,484	- <sup>2</sup>	88	21,478	64	-	-	29	
-	369	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	
3,600 <sup>3</sup>	4,912	3,988	-	-	-	805	805	-	-	31	
4,852	105,565	101,684	30,946	-	43	564	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32	
-	19,179	10,422	4,925	1	5	10	-	-	-	33	
-	244,891	252,758	139,123	-	146	4,190	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34	
-	6,519	7,289	75	3	-	59 <sup>7</sup>	-	8	-	35	
-	29,356	27,400	3,850	3	-	46	46	18	18	36	
-	17,265	10,675	3,247	-	6	14	-	-	-	37	
-	5,840	10,252	3,551	-	8	8,140	1,546	217	4	38	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	
-	544	1,250	200	-	1	50	-	-	-	40	
-	36,431	37,911	5,600	-	3	-	-	-	382	41	
-	1,450	841	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	
-	4,028	4,476	720	-	1	139	139	-	-	44	
-	2,211	2,093	200	2	-	-	-	21	-	45	
-	804	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
-	6,130	4,959	1,472	-	8	200	-	-	-	47	
-	17,522	17,254	3,629	-	8	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48	
-	11,258	10,179	7,451	-	8	800	800	-	-	49	
-	31,548	30,360	14,213	-	23	73	26	-	-	50	
-	4,787	4,777	1,555	-	2	675	675	-	-	51	
-	4,500	4,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	52	
-	6,509	6,322	2,500	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	53	
-	3,492	4,527	1,940	-	3	102	66	51	-	54	
-	7,794	9,096	7,823	-	6	319	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	55	
-	4,118	1,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	
-	52,884	53,460	24,152	-	18	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	57	
7,640	23,769	18,158	9,782	-	7	403	51	-	-	58	

<sup>5</sup> Report for 5 months.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan	\$473	\$429	\$1,052	—
2	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St.	14,001	4,938	777	—
3	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St.	505,151	50,044	814	—
4	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	20,897	8,444	242,279	\$133
5	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St.	1,036	5,313	1,172	—
6	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury	8,469	1,629	31,358	93
7	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekalnim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester	872,710	89,079	55,277	2,636
8	Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	—	—	—	—
9	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, 24 Province St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
10	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester	13,395	15,663	2,105	363
11	Helena Dudley Foundation	3,185	1,260	66	—
12	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
13	Helping Hand Society "Danla"	95	38	46	—
14	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury	45	1,230	4,455	—
15	Home for Aged-Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St.	296,066	1,092	89	11,062
16	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	2,465,435	52	17,692	93,188
17	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St.	1,315,395	3,057	750	49,775
18	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave.	2,505,739	4,345	18,741	72,157
19	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave.	882,656	7,267	—	28,326
20	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain	173,741	5,337	13,952	253
21	Home for Jewish Children <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
22	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Huntington Ave.	3	420	—	—
23	Hope Rescue Mission, Inc., 554 Massachusetts Ave. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
24	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St.	129,222	8,074	26,734	467
25	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	569,007	22,245	52,338	462
26	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave.	957,043	3,930	71,907	—
27	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St.	548,636	100	—	14,573
28	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St.	343,377	—	—	16,776
29	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	65,361	—	—	3,276
30	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The	227,020	—	—	10,649
31	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc.	36	100	516	—
32	Industrial Aid Society, 35 Chardon St. <sup>5</sup>	80,245	51,349	3,652	4,362
33	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The, 136 Federal St.	20	6,485	—	—
34	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 241 St. Botolph St.	2,175,584	3,312	687	69,710
35	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester	218,847	2,152	635	8,084
36	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (50 beds)	810,084	25,662	—	29,735
37	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville)	111,223	21,416	—	—
38	International Institute of Boston, Inc., 190 Beacon St. <sup>6</sup>	296	3,085	889	—
39	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
40	Italian Legion Auxiliary, Boston Unit Number One	849	201	752	37
41	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St.	2,561	3,620	—	—
42	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain	53,827	—	389	1,720
43	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain	29,488	6,360	232	89
44	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association	2,450	1,711	4,055	9
45	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	—	4,875	—	—
46	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
47	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St.	—	81,986	3,462	—
48	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England	25	25	175	—
49	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
50	Jewish Vocational Aid Society	1,470	1,309	709	25
51	Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester	288	105	802	—
52	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St.	216,296	—	—	7,641
53	John Howard Industrial Home, The	121,913	35	—	6,695
54	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	5,343	—	304	77
55	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The	10,669	—	—	70
56	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38 1/2 Beacon St.	396,405	38,046	1,390	10,044
57	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St.	99,294	35,894	17,897	—
58	Keith Fund, Inc.	237,994	—	—	11,955
59	Kfar Deblan Society, Inc.	147	154	154	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$1,481	\$1,263	\$5	1	—	98	98	—	—	1
—	5,751	5,490	424	—	1	927	400	27	11	2
—	32,866	35,138	16,564	—	40	1,290	424	—	—	3
983	251,841	249,035	7,068	1	4	2,121	2,121	—	—	4
100	6,586	5,877	4,330	1	2	12,624	12,624	—	1	5
—	33,080	30,386	1,000	—	2	—	—	523	—	6
5,229	143,564	103,387	27,778	—	40	238	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	219	219	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	18,132	17,762	11,120	—	122	3,853 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	10
—	331	311	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	11
—	85	84	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	12
—	5,685	5,715	1,434	—	4	42	4	—	—	13
—	12,233	12,299	3,088	—	7	67	67	—	1	14
12,780	123,713	81,133	25,398	2	27	132	—	—	—	15
2,030	56,290	67,634	22,073	1	24	152	107	—	3	16
29,566 <sup>2</sup>	95,473	107,580	29,364	2	38	243	—	—	—	17
34,718	70,311	64,085	18,458	—	25	1,726	1,726	—	—	18
—	19,544	18,437	4,080	—	10	121	79	—	—	19
—	420	420	—	—	—	114	114	54	—	20
—	35,277	28,293	14,354	—	29	2,806	125	—	—	21
5,692	80,739	80,305	9,305	—	7	325	166	—	—	22
5,192	81,030	82,732	14,989	—	10	732	342	—	—	23
—	14,673	30,866	2,225	1	1	—	—	709	1	24
—	16,776	15,093	8,996	—	15	6	6	—	5	25
—	3,276	2,870	225	1	1	216	216	68	—	26
—	10,649	10,503	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27
—	616	495	25	1	—	—	—	18	—	28
12	58,376	58,503	19,529	—	10	4,341	4,341	—	1	29
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> }	58,839	6,368	4,160	1	1	—	—	—	—	30
—	132,549	73,432	42,402	—	57	149	149	—	—	31
—	10,876	11,458	4,651	—	5	29	18	—	—	32
—	50,397	61,492	2,300	—	17	759	5	—	—	33
25,846	47,443	64,580	—	—	—	249	249	—	—	34
—	3,975	4,220	2,979	—	5	425	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	35
—	992	1,239	—	—	—	21	21	—	3	36
—	3,620	3,951	2,200	1	1	305	305	—	1	37
—	2,110	1,967	1,350	—	2	7,855	7,855	—	1	38
—	6,682	6,463	4,535	—	3	1,489	1,149	400	—	39
—	5,776	5,678	—	—	—	138	— <sup>4</sup>	—	7	40
—	4,875	4,875	4,264	—	3	301	301	—	—	41
250	85,699	82,018	15,018	—	11	299	—	—	—	42
—	200	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
500	2,543	2,229	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	44
—	907	888	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	45
—	7,641	11,495	—	—	—	65	65	—	—	46
—	6,730	6,581	2,400	—	1	793	793	43	—	47
—	382	473	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	48
—	118	750	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	49
—	49,482	54,862	47,880	—	20	1,010	946	—	3	50
—	54,588	57,751	10,619	1	9	—	—	—	1	51
—	11,955	11,190	1,650	2	—	8	8	—	21	52
—	308	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53

<sup>1</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>2</sup> Report for 4 months.

<sup>3</sup> Name changed to Jewish Vocational Aid Society.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Ladies Auxiliary to L. 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	\$17	\$219	\$26	—
2	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton	31,530	5,416	8,169	—
3	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	—	—	—	—
4	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	123,488	2,251	89	\$2,581
5	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachusetts Ave.	11,527	5,194	1,874	—
7	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	135,763	2,962	1,083	5,456
8	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	456,482	12,902	100	23,820
9	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston	7,823	6,939	835	—
10	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	98,056	1,645	—	3,715
11	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Washington St. (See below)	—	—	—	—
12	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	535,756	—	7,157	18,126
13	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	305,133	—	—	28,964
14	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,900	—	—	1,179
15	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	103,280	—	—	5,053
16	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	51,441	—	—	2,426
17	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	102,797	—	—	4,711
18	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	106,519	—	—	5,221
19	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,240,759	—	20,083	97,635
20	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,408	—	—	1,219
21	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, The, 100 Riverway	29,805	1,170	367	—
22	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	3,567	10,378	—	34
23	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston <sup>3</sup>	20,211	2,241	2,474	12
24	Marie Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,245	34	29	952
25	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	1,142	5	—	2,433
26	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	1,985,553	—	—	81,642
27	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
28	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	242,074	5,730	2,595	9,636
29	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
30	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place.	1,203,272	35,352	—	48,148
31	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	110	927	—	—
32	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St.	48,809	3,511	8,389	94
33	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society Inc., The.	5,719	1,185	—	144
34	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	38,220	1,017	102	1,639
35	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild	2,075	3,972	322	42
36	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	67,468	25	178	2,256
37	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	64,535	—	—	2,901
38	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Huntington Ave.	1,050,193	289	—	105,005
39	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	219,624	75	—	9,340
40	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	—	1,266	15,752	5
41	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	—	206	10,749	188
42	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	285,008	100	—	15,746
43	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	1,831,778	64,782	400	68,247
44	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	123	428	313	—
45	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, The	—	—	—	—
46	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	19,675	1,000	450	690
47	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (219 beds)	2,421,030	45,761	341,177	74,645

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Name changed to The Lutheran Seamen's Board, Inc.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi-viduals	Organi- zations	
-	\$246	\$252	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
-	13,586	12,811	\$4,676	-	8	94	91	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$3,544	8,466	5,754	2,026	-	4	11	-	-	-	4
										5
-	7,111	7,516	1,177	-	3	41,925	29,336	2,882	17	6
3,992	13,494	10,493	3,920	-	3	324	324	6	172	7
300	37,122	36,836	27,332	-	24	1,129	- <sup>2</sup>	-	3	8
-	7,775	7,982	5,837	-	4	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
700	6,060	9,681	6,920	1	4	-	-	-	-	10
										11
-	25,283	24,443	1,604	3	2	82	82	-	-	12
-	28,964	27,925	2,039	3	2	-	-	-	29	13
-	1,179	1,148	102	3	2	4	4	-	-	14
-	5,053	5,125	407	3	2	-	-	-	8	15
-	2,426	2,711	212	3	2	-	-	-	4	16
-	4,711	4,194	387	3	2	34	34	15	1	17
-	5,221	5,214	417	3	2	1,251	1,251	721	-	18
-	117,718	138,698	13,290	3	2	284	284	2,068	-	19
-	1,219	1,157	72	3	-	12	12	85	-	20
-	1,537	1,712	200	1	1	-	-	-	5	21
-	10,413	10,329	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	22
-	4,728	5,210	746	2	2	216	43	-	-	23
-	1,016	953	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	24
-	2,438	2,399	996	-	1	4	4	-	-	25
76,320 <sup>4</sup>	81,769	67,821	2,080	-	1	85	85	18	-	26
										27
11,124 <sup>4</sup>	17,961	17,113	3,610	-	10	1,025	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
-	83,500	93,132	10,199	2	9	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
-	927	951	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	120	1	30
{ 157 <sup>4</sup> }	12,047	11,626	1,977	-	12	288	17	-	-	31
{ 52 }	1,329	1,484	480	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	1	32
-	2,821	3,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	4,337	5,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	34
-	2,459	2,129	150	2	-	-	-	-	22	35
-	2,901	1,434	150	2	-	6	6	-	-	36
-	105,294	105,287	36,915	1	30	27	27	-	-	37
-	9,415	6,564	400	2	-	5	5	-	-	38
-	15,757	15,465	10,893	1	5	-	-	-	-	39
-	10,938	11,130	7,429	1	3	-	-	-	-	40
-	15,846	16,502	300	2	-	58	58	-	-	41
1,640	129,240	149,778	26,382	3	13	-	-	-	7	42
-	741	618	53	2	2	-	-	-	1	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	2,140	1,436	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	45
32,615 <sup>4</sup>	436,085	438,840	242,806	-	204	7,273	271	-	-	46
										47

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.				
1 Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont) (1,001 beds)	\$22,462,635	\$219,714	\$2,246,838	\$448,954
2 Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St.	336,757	7,568	61,703	5,927
3 Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd.	93,371	4,022	19,760	1,395
4 Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 89 Shawmut Ave.	824,065	—	1,246	23,614
5 Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	19,619	791	8,435	31
6 Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
7 Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corpora- tion (not in operation)	49,925	—	—	1,712
8 Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	70,282	235	480	2,654
9 Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (311 beds)	5,269,192	67,335	276,762	194,679
10 Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (31 beds)	133,960	—	69,531	46
11 Massachusetts Prison Association, 1101 Barristers Hall	10,479	250	—	559
12 Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	368	307	—	—
13 Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc.	—	—	—	—
14 Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 40 Pemberton Square	140,834	708	—	6,470
15 Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St.	19,546	11,890	335	257
16 Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	4,088,776	13,088	121,233	141,015
17 Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,782,288	124,225	4,206	69,449
18 Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	54,213	381	441	1,807
19 Massachusetts State Firemens Association	584	8,648	—	—
20 Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	37,527	10,500	13,406	356
21 Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave.	11,000	—	734	—
22 Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated) The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	609,656	14,762	31,597	586
23 Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	23,928	29,310	6,878	672
24 Massachusetts Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
25 Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St.	60,936	5,117	3,546	2,083
26 Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	216,092	250	—	10,080
27 Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (62 beds)	50,441	884	61,531	2,874
28 Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	13,689	10,450	—	278
29 Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St. <sup>7</sup>	16,383	15,334	7,790	312
30 Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Staniford St.	1,780	2,894	—	14
31 Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 542 Cambridge St.	60,700	1,150	795	2,395
32 Michael Anagnos Schools	220,169	—	—	8,432
33 Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,379,201	145,740	506,422	12,249
34 Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	368,498	9,198	38,884	5,510
35 National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	365	1,001	—	—
36 National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	18,451	19,718	—	87
37 Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	55,603	253	2,612	4,713
38 New England Anti-Viscivation Society, The, 6 Park St.	128,358	1,282	20	4,532
39 New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Rox- bury (150 beds)	1,402,853	5,645	278,493	7,297
40 New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	31,385	42,755	—	—
41 New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	198,308	1,999	8,903	827
42 New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (278 beds)	2,614,977	100,619	561,091	15,280
43 New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 New- bury St.	40,021	3,556	28,012	1,058
44 New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	532,747	25,835	911	20,062
45 New England Heart Association	776	628	5	—
46 New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Hunt- ington Ave.	1,795,259	35,540	18,361	73,108
47 New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (185 beds)	1,627,379	58,769	172,238	35,161

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$116,683 <sup>2</sup> 211,042 }	\$3,107,215	\$2,942,936	\$1,721,961	2	1,432	32,526	1,859	—	—
—	75,199	70,387	21,669	—	26	21,000 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	25,177	24,070	6,366	—	13	79	9	—	—
—	24,860	21,533	11,700	2	3	648	200	—	—
830	10,088	10,109	3,050	—	8	928	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,712	523	—	—	—	20	20	—	—
2,100	5,469	7,028	—	—	—	21	21	—	—
{ 34,999 <sup>2</sup> 4,838 }	543,616	554,986	284,200	—	342	48,500	19,343	—	—
—	69,577	75,815	29,645	—	38	10,373	1,747	—	—
—	809	3,938	2,900	1	1	290	290	—	—
—	307	249	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	7,178	4,942	2,537	—	1	1,743	1,743	—	—
—	12,484	10,378	5,005	—	4	—	—	—	—
{ 167,956 <sup>2</sup> 54,515 6,567 <sup>2</sup> 57,623 }	333,243	263,794	60,450	3	70	836,660 <sup>5</sup>	813,757 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
—	250,505	221,874	170,191	—	91	17,286	17,286	6,812	—
9,250 <sup>2</sup>	2,602	2,664	—	—	—	27	27	—	—
—	8,648	8,329	2,680	2	1	260	— <sup>4</sup>	162	—
—	24,262	25,020	9,486	2	2	2	2	—	1
—	734	793	28	—	2	35	2	2	—
—	46,946	52,055	28,041	—	23	192,950 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	36,861	37,691	12,484	—	5	—	—	—	—
—	10,747	11,659	4,161	2	2	—	—	—	—
200	10,530	12,219	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	65,987	73,932	37,409	—	73	1,065	60	—	—
—	10,729	9,000	2,830	1	1	90	90	20	—
—	23,437	24,234	13,942	—	14	11,931	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
2,502	5,410	3,703	928	—	1	38,663 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	4,341	4,353	2,579	—	2	12,105 <sup>5</sup>	9,940 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
—	8,432	11,265	—	—	—	49	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
{ 19,449 <sup>2</sup> 31,089 3,812 }	670,051	668,210	123,695	2	114	18,316	10,801	1,922	—
—	57,039	27,993	9,826	—	15	40	—	—	—
—	1,001	792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	18,646	16,524	6,388	—	17	6,000	6,000	—	—
—	7,579	8,828	2,993	—	2	50	50	—	—
35,227	41,062	10,357	4,812	—	3	—	—	—	1
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> 198 }	287,953	260,754	88,895	2	122	5,008	152	—	—
—	42,755	52,576	450	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
{ 96,798 46,590 <sup>2</sup> 31,736 }	108,528	21,358	5,049	—	4	—	—	—	—
—	705,282	672,877	341,167	—	473	8,571	763	—	—
—	32,644	32,203	5,625	—	5	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
10,705 <sup>2</sup>	35,158	26,374	5,286	1	3	—	—	—	1
—	633	453	101	—	1	—	—	—	1
{ 14,794 <sup>2</sup> 15,325 }	142,335	150,023	76,267	1	55	919	614	—	4
70,138 <sup>2</sup>	258,407	272,373	144,038	1	174	16,958	2,716	—	—

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 16 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	\$57	\$822	—	—
2	New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	576	—	\$7,664	—
3	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	212,368	2,259	—	\$8,668
4	New England Zionist Region	77	2,858	—	—
5	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	32,192	3	—	2,790
6	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	33,545	1,055	1,721	912
7	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Square, Roxbury	230,781	22,218	3,447	1,739
8	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	167,263	44,782	8,867	4,246
9	North End Diet Kitchen, The	47,048	3,620	—	1,855
10	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	23,934	—	—	—
11	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	82,577	668	9,448	1,540
12	Nursery Training School of Boston, The, 147 Ruggles St.	28,309	9,497	13,153	151
13	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	538	2,000	979	—
14	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,376	—	—	1,010
15	Olivia James House, 521 E. Seventh St., South Boston	20,635	6,855	518	—
16	Orchard Home School, 31 Mt. Vernon St.	147,102	10,018	4,763	4,745
17	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	420	1,484	528	—
18	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	190	—	97	—
19	Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.	6	281	835	—
20	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St.	578,918	—	—	21,114
21	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	45	1,699	—	—
22	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 41 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>	3,944	—	10,212	43
23	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	4,962,810	1,200	—	197,689
24	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	134,320	—	—	5,890
25	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	6,469,138	106,086	287,802	103,209
26	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (249 beds)	3,207	—	—	132
27	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	4,004	—	—	—
28	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	75,104	3,801	3,834	3
29	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., Hale St., Hyde Park	1,019,617	3,496	—	34,287
30	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Con- ference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	54,246	5,921	4,314	192
31	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	1,840,558	29,141	93,859	42,318
32	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	218,011	10,498	138	5,610
33	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	115,269	—	—	7,268
34	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	78,831	—	—	3,964
35	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	200,438	6,725	—	6,253
36	Roxbury Charitable Society, The <sup>7</sup>	421,749	2,371	1,086	17,166
37	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	41	4,850	2,706	—
38	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	64,106	14,018	—	2,384
39	Roxbury Ladies' Club <sup>1</sup>	39,427	—	—	2,686
40	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	113,857	—	9,853	—
41	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	109,923	2,000	184	3,772
42	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	4,892	640	390	117
43	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	990,865	59,725	264,921	515
44	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	68,231	405	14,752	—
45	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	408,248	5,186	2,080	14,691
46	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	467	1,240	—	—
47	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Rox- bury	270,181	11,411	89,330	1,956
48	St. Mark Social Center, Inc., 216 Townsend St., Roxbury	2,899,896	383,969	311,818	—
49	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (123 beds)	250	14,604	274	—
50	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The, 8 East Brookline St.	6,808	3,408	10,782	—
51	Sanders Fund, Inc.	7,167	3,547	1,111	293
52	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 46 Water St., Charles- town	10,895	—	—	353
53	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	81,698	360	51	4,113
54	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	291,462	—	—	9,293
55	Scots Charitable Society, The, 7 Water St.	2,650	1,975	53	161
56	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the	597,484	—	—	25,763
57	Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St.	48	246	518	—
58	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	—	—	—	—
59	Simmons Club of Boston	—	—	—	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$822	\$1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
-	7,664	7,620	\$3,209	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	
-	10,928	11,156	8,296	1	5	-	-	228	-	3	
-	2,858	2,888	395	-	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	4	
-	2,793	2,270	270	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	
\$200	3,889	4,002	1,496	-	4	40	12	-	-	6	
500	27,905	27,924	14,379	-	49	5,000 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7	
-	54,397	58,843	39,822	-	66	5,006	4,421	-	3	8	
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	5,475	7,051	-	-	-	2,942	2,942	-	1	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
-	11,657	5,052	795	3	2	41	2	-	-	11	
-	20,084	22,065	11,880	-	10	77	-	66	2	12	
-	2,979	2,709	1,870	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	
-	1,010	974	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	14	
-	7,374	7,378	5,660	-	5	508	91	43	-	15	
-	19,352	19,006	9,388	-	10	123	107	-	-	16	
-	2,321	2,226	1,124	-	2	-	-	-	-	17	
-	97	106	-	-	-	1,000 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18	
-	1,116	1,114	50	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	4	19	
-	21,114	28,322	-	-	-	117	117	-	-	20	
-	1,829	1,798	1,231	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	
-	10,256	10,320	2,228	-	2	-	-	-	3	22	
-	198,889	212,712	9,600	1	2	-	-	-	128	24	
-	5,890	5,590	750	-	2	-	-	-	1	25	
4,838 <sup>4</sup>	472,686	546,655	292,527	1	416	11,883	1,196	-	-	26	
-	132	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
-	8,514	6,067	-	-	-	73	48	-	-	29	
5,329	43,112	43,469	3,420	-	2	126	126	-	-	30	
-	10,428	8,775	3,702	1	6	71	13	-	-	31	
-	167,343	170,108	91,255	1	127	1,226	577	-	-	32	
-	16,351	18,143	12,865	-	12	1,584	400	750	12	33	
-	7,268	6,875	704	-	2	-	-	-	41	34	
-	3,964	3,978	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	35	
-	12,979	12,413	-	-	-	-	-	376	2	36	
-	20,625	18,080	8,120	1	9	24	-	-	-	37	
-	7,557	11,098	1,455	-	2	-	-	1,750	4	38	
-	16,402	18,656	13,163	-	23	2,000 <sup>6</sup>	1,000 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	40	
-	2,686	798	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	41	
-	9,853	9,970	6,177	-	12	87,995 <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	42	
-	5,956	5,673	3,055	-	4	519	346	-	35	43	
50 <sup>4</sup>	1,118	541	50	1	-	-	-	-	1	44	
22,700	347,862	322,635	160,414	-	217	16,849	3,539	-	-	45	
-	15,157	14,407	3,360	-	10	48	-	-	-	46	
2,500 <sup>4</sup>	21,957	21,814	10,889	-	12	404	63	-	-	47	
{ 15,000 <sup>4</sup> }	1,448	1,504	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48	
4,030 }	106,729	101,058	47,055	-	72	1,332	5	-	-	49	
33,152 <sup>4</sup>	695,788	693,401	293,516	3	375	225,380	92,555	29,359	55	50	
-	14,878	14,843	1,050	3	1	121	121	10	11	51	
-	14,191	7,464	2,416	-	4	510	200	-	-	52	
990	5,942	6,210	4,618	3	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	53	
-	353	486	480	-	1	-	-	-	-	54	
-	4,524	3,991	300	-	1	39	39	68	-	55	
-	9,293	9,288	500	1	-	1	1	1	4	56	
-	2,190	2,537	2,120	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	57	
-	25,763	27,657	4,170	-	2	251	251	-	-	58	
-	764	745	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	

<sup>5</sup> Report for 11 months.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>8</sup> Census.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	\$477	\$688	\$1,322	-
2	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	672	-	837	-
3	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St.	83,444	3,871	1,792	-
4	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.	388,751	4,527	-	\$16,723
5	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergy- men	237,000	-	-	8,980
6	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergy- men of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	237,277	3,000	-	9,600
7	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (21 beds)	67,434	6,143	2,353	2,310
8	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	723,199	3,483	158,994	19,300
9	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,549,743	-	-	85,700
10	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	11	-	35
11	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	78,931	3,839	453	2,293
12	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	10,304	320	3,433	244
13	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St.	53,323	4,368	-	3,261
14	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	379,146	23,209	7,959	7,286
15	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	37,339	4,883	6,554	11
16	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The, 339 Commonwealth Ave.	-	-	-	-
17	Stearns Fund, Inc.	4,320	8,478	3,280	-
18	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	31,560	-	2,028	911
19	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	115,500	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-
20	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	46,661	6,000	1,081	876
21	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury	12,001	204	1,451	-
22	Swiss Benevolent Society	2,960	154	-	80
23	Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
24	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	18,154	444	2,112	-
25	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	191	21	-	-
26	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	465	1,662	1,164	-
27	Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain	304,907	22,522	4,055	-
28	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
29	Thrifty Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave.	4,402	-	17,830	-
30	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station	34,036	18,704	1,461	1,214
31	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), 135 South Huntington Ave.	183,560	4,318	6,635	5,952
32	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridi- an St., East Boston	24,303	9,012	366	233
33	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	84,565	9,916	-	220
34	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St.	-	-	-	-
35	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	648,064	8,921	-	26
36	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Ver- mont	391,122	6,591	3,052	1,081
37	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washing- ton St.	-	712	547	-
38	Village Club, Inc., The, 316 Huntington Ave. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
39	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (21 beds)	640,977	19,894	7,829	27,273
40	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St. <sup>7</sup>	47,000	59,158	53,175	-
41	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St.	127,657	2,000	13,945	3,330
42	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	62,557	9,072	7,356	-
43	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	1,424	880	-	-
44	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	583,765	277	4,742	14,145
45	West End Matan Basalser Charitable Association, The	170	897	160	-
46	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 165 Cambridge St.	3,266	-	1,242	-
47	Westminster Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
48	Widows' Society in Boston	321,744	4,717	159	13,199
49	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	28,158	1,491	8,322	-
50	Winchester Home for Aged Women	-	-	-	-
51	Wolboro Charitable Fund Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
52	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	40,325	679	194	1,516
53	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	81	1,065	44	-
54	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	448,240	11,715	-	14,588
55	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	374,182	3,049	956	-
56	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
57	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	14,984	1,238	17	487
58	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	55,675	4,375	-	2,820

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report.  
for the Hard of Hearing.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Name changed to Boston Guild



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$2,010	\$1,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	
-	837	433	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	2	
-	5,865	6,741	\$840	-	- <sup>2</sup>	1,250	1,250	400	-	3	
-	17,650	18,995	200	2	-	56	56	-	-	4	
\$4,183 <sup>3</sup>	8,980	13,331	-	-	-	27	27	-	-	5	
-	12,600	11,616	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	6	
75 <sup>3</sup>	10,807	10,609	3,902	-	9	50	28	-	-	7	
-	182,371	193,616	72,062	-	70	483	-	-	-	8	
-	85,700	93,651	31,933	2	30	2,511	2,511	-	15	9	
-	46	46	-	-	-	94	94	21	-	10	
10,800	17,386	7,113	4,068	-	5	70	10	59	-	11	
-	3,999	2,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	
-	7,629	6,590	-	-	-	1,469	1,469	-	1	13	
-	38,586	43,892	25,654	-	30	185,364	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14	
-	11,448	12,194	9,666	-	31	382	33	-	-	15	
-	11,758	10,511	-	-	-	63	63	16	32	16	
-	2,940	4,565	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	17	
- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	18	
-	7,958	8,508	4,926	-	6	50	9	35	-	19	
-	1,656	1,667	1,100	2	2	54	4	-	-	20	
-	234	285	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	21	
-	2,556	2,373	232	-	- <sup>2</sup>	2	2	12	-	22	
-	21	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
-	2,827	3,205	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24	
834	27,453	26,978	12,903	-	19	155	106	-	-	25	
-	17,830	17,556	3,279	-	3	-	-	-	7	26	
501	21,882	21,029	15,196	-	11	13,643	13,643	510	1,254	27	
-	14,506	18,223	7,352	-	8	23	1	-	-	28	
-	9,611	9,523	6,872	-	11	32,780 <sup>6</sup>	8,195 <sup>6</sup>	741	7	29	
3,094	13,231	12,214	5,168	-	3	25,883	25,883	2,653	-	30	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
43,058	52,006	8,947	100	-	2	80	80	-	-	32	
6,744 <sup>3</sup>	10,236	6,812	2,076	-	3	22	4	-	-	33	
-	1,260	1,260	-	-	-	1,288	763	-	26	34	
8,000 <sup>3</sup>	37,497	44,980	21,608	-	22	310	149	-	-	35	
-	112,334	114,024	24,263	1	40	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	36	
-	19,276	22,827	9,233	1	10	690	12	-	-	37	
-	16,428	17,643	10,196	-	23	1,500	-	-	-	38	
-	880	991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	
-	19,165	18,993	10,355	-	18	1,100	300	-	-	40	
-	1,057	996	132	1	-	-	-	358	-	41	
-	1,242	4,070	-	-	-	200 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42	
-	18,075	16,637	1,100	-	1	96	96	-	-	43	
-	9,813	8,057	1,574	-	- <sup>2</sup>	136	6	-	-	44	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	
-	2,390	2,254	-	-	-	23	23	7	-	46	
-	1,110	1,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	
10,480	35,783	35,429	249	-	1	-	-	-	-	48	
-	4,005	3,242	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	
201	4,024	1,790	1,200	-	1	-	-	-	8	50	
-	7,195	6,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	

<sup>5</sup> Reported under Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation, months.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 14

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St. <sup>2</sup>				
2	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the <sup>2</sup>				
3	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	\$16	\$7,519	\$450	—
4	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass) <sup>1</sup>				
5	Women's Scholarship Association <sup>1</sup>				
6	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	10,737	1,685	1,521	—
7	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,544,066	—	—	\$95,710
8	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,588	—	62,472	982
9	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The	—	266	—	—
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	132,408	10,904	12,594	—
11	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	26,713	—	—	1,053
12	Young Viggianese Club of East Boston	—	35	—	—
BOXFORD					
13	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	189	14	161	—
BRAINTREE					
14	Braintree Visiting Nurse Association	406	2,160	2,270	1
15	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,522	—	—	45
16	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,937	16,551	—	—
BRIDGEWATER					
17	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	13,071	740	1,869	330
BROCKTON					
18	Brockton Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St. <sup>6</sup>	9,216	5,268	5,398	—
19	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	24,390	1,627	804	1,201
20	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	6,364	1,418	4,253	15
21	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (125 beds)	976,229	27,786	187,953	16,086
22	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	9,640	120	121	1,662
23	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	237	10	140	—
24	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
25	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St.	54,976	9,235	13,339	1,203
26	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St.	526,178	9,822	36,811	15,090
27	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St.	197,600	12,742	5,143	2,539
28	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St.	20,633	—	—	406
29	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St. <sup>1</sup>				
30	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St.	237,511	—	—	4,828
31	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	—	—	—	—
32	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	4,247	50	—	14
33	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St.	1,006,084	—	—	44,370
34	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St.	1,145	9,687	4,839	—
35	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St.	165,096	466	480	9,573
36	Woman's Club of Brockton	29,349	4,723	610	912
BROOKLINE					
37	Arleen Grandberg Memorial <sup>1</sup>				
38	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	239	1,470	819	—
39	Brookline Friendly Society, The	127,864	16,374	4,812	5,943
40	Brooks Hospital (41 beds)	255,385	6,000	97,053	295
41	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds)	1,534,890	138,718	197,552	8,349
42	Free Hospital for Women (101 beds)	3,078,901	36,844	51,055	106,130
43	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association <sup>1</sup>				
CAMBRIDGE					
44	Ames Foundation	14,524	—	11	451
45	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave.	359,019	3,566	3,010	14,970
46	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St.	614	626	13,218	—
47	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St.	542	5,424	250	—
48	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St.	16,591	6,611	—	—
49	Cambridge Girl Scouts, Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave.	6,536	2,502	11,144	15
50	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	902	1,494	2,067	—
51	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St.	819,333	2,425	6,246	25,603
— None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Report not due. <sup>3</sup> Membership. <sup>4</sup> Not stated. <sup>5</sup> Visits.					

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu-sive of Indi-viduals	Organi-zations
-	\$7,969	\$7,924	\$2,490	-	4	784	784	-	-
-	3,206	2,928	653	-	2	446	432	260	-
-	95,710	3,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	63,454	62,374	19,679	-	34	1,313	210	2,850	-
-	266	266	-	-	-	181	181	21	9
-	23,498	19,570	2,340	-	9	1,903 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	1,053	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	175	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4,433	4,559	3,148	-	4	997	378	176	-
-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	16,551	15,319	3,342	-	2	110	110	-	-
-	2,939	2,878	1,833	-	1	2,585 <sup>5</sup>	194 <sup>5</sup>	25	-
-	11,177	10,278	3,028	1	1	1,400 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
-	3,633	3,470	1,751	-	5	230	-	-	-
-	5,686	5,794	684	-	2	515	- <sup>4</sup>	-	6
\$32,759 <sup>7</sup>	231,826	235,709	97,564	-	108	8,689	852	-	-
-	1,903	1,761	1,260	-	2	3,004 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	150	200	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
16,518	40,296	25,228	22,974	-	14	4,717	565	-	-
-	67,169	67,034	39,400	-	20	4,572	2,482	500	75
-	24,064	20,796	12,324	-	9	4,514	1,806	7	12
-	406	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	4,891	6,254	1,862	3	3	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	64	404	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	44,370	41,786	2,080	1	-	3,435	3,435	687	10
-	14,526	14,357	2,799	-	2	6,099	6,099	-	88
2,639	13,160	9,581	4,849	1	5	18	-	-	-
5,000	11,246	7,825	-	-	-	232	228	8	7
-	2,290	2,248	1,055	-	2	331 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
4,340	31,471	27,870	22,437	1	19	3,163	1,792	190	8
-	103,349	96,116	51,990	1	53	982	-	-	-
{ 48 <sup>7</sup> }	356,668	367,700	299,887	1	204	3,727	128	-	-
{ 12,048 }	240,921	196,189	83,013	- <sup>4</sup>	93	14,943	14,552	-	-
{ 22,500 <sup>7</sup> }									-
{ 45,930 }									-
-	462	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
800	22,349	24,541	11,778	-	8	404	183	288	-
-	13,845	13,361	198	2	-	208	208	-	-
-	5,674	5,184	2,591	-	5	358	302	182	3
-	6,615	7,078	4,294	-	2	546 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	13,676	12,980	3,401	-	2	725 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	3,562	3,262	-	-	-	-	-	46	14
{ 56,000 <sup>7</sup> }									-
{ 63,238 }	97,513	27,611	10,992	1	15	59	-	-	-

<sup>6</sup> Name changed to Squanto Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America.

<sup>7</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>8</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
CAMBRIDGE—Con.					
1	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (238 beds)	\$2,051,110	\$11,133	\$260,419	\$35,228
2	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St.	40,009	4,150	1,152	1,588
3	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,388	196	17	41
4	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	179	—	—	4
5	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Massachusetts Ave.	15,740	13,901	444	628
6	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Bigelow St.	66,447	6,211	9,104	2,343
7	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massa- chusetts Ave.	439,848	20,041	73,463	6,269
8	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St.	262,205	21,389	35,414	5,140
9	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St.	44,778	5,464	1,080	317
10	Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation, 101 Brattle St.	1,640	2,000	—	—
11	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massa- chusetts Ave.	47,571	35,783	337	2,308
12	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	112	293	42	—
13	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (214 beds)	873,280	9,999	102,160	1,709
14	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachu- setts Ave.	8,804	—	—	258
15	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 67 Fourth St. (31 beds)	154,063	778	22,307	—
16	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd.	511,733	—	11,767	564
17	Tide Over League, Inc., 1400 Massachusetts Ave.	6	1,485	4,236	—
18	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St.	3,022	993	—	—
19	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	66	2,842	—	—
CANTON					
20	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	8,369	2,548	1,464	543
21	Canton Playgrounds Association, The	19,861	—	—	722
CHATHAM					
22	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	1,208	1,715	239	10
CHELSEA					
23	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea	24,148	61	3,288	—
24	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St.	48,961	533	1,825	347
25	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The	883	274	9,632	—
26	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St.	2,649	469	—	—
27	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (79 beds) <sup>6</sup>	222,607	103	77,261	1,352
28	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The	473	195	290	7
29	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St.	160,064	4,423	6,706	—
30	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	837	2,017	—	—
31	Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
32	Community Aid Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
33	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St.	297	422	25,322	—
34	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association	1,185	5,201	—	—
35	Liberty Free Loan Association <sup>7</sup>	175	91	2,864	—
36	Mishner Free Loan Association	956	1,199	8,038	—
37	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St.	112,914	131	—	4,528
CLINTON					
38	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.	4,224	162	3,148	104
39	Clinton Home for Aged People, The	151,445	363	7,631	4,289
40	Clinton Hospital Association, The (65 beds)	400,131	—	48,436	9,766
41	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	6,259	952	57	269
42	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The	261	25	988	8
COHASSET					
43	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,819	—	524	—
44	Bonnie Bairns Association	7,369	—	—	—
45	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.	20,129	1,190	2,449	—
46	Sandy Beach Association	36,078	—	2,184	414
CONCORD					
47	Concord Female Charitable Society, The	16,444	776	1	548
48	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The	25,156	—	1,526	—
49	Concord's Home for the Aged	95,017	83	290	4,381

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$36,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,650 }	\$309,587	\$323,050	\$158,286	—	236	9,898	4,013	—	—
—	6,952	7,664	4,212	—	— <sup>3</sup>	362	15	85	5
—	252	257	—	—	—	290	290	85	—
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	14,974	14,978	6,101	—	6	2,079	2,077	587	2
3,000	20,660	17,132	11,214	—	10	3,264	1,440	—	—
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	99,774	99,699	39,593	—	45	7,009	837	—	26
—	61,944	65,026	36,807	—	36	899 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	6,861	7,593	4,915	—	7	500	95	—	1
—	2,000	359	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2,500	40,929	39,879	12,969	—	8	113	113	711	—
—	336	547	35	—	1	889	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
30,907	144,776	131,693	36,802	—	157	441	84	—	—
—	258	208	—	—	—	1	1	49	—
—	23,085	25,721	12,342	—	30	2,145	83	—	—
4,647	16,979	23,891	4,319	—	5	110	6	—	—
—	5,776	5,797	2,565	—	5	146	146	—	—
—	993	1,012	—	—	—	75	75	32	—
—	2,842	2,787	2,558	—	3	—	—	—	1
—	4,557	4,086	2,250	—	2	660	383	—	—
—	722	591	368	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	1,965	2,002	1,558	—	1	833 <sup>5</sup>	285 <sup>5</sup>	91	—
—	3,349	3,198	720	3	1	—	—	—	9
—	2,706	3,470	1,426	—	3	25	—	—	—
—	9,906	9,063	232	1	1	500	25	150	—
—	469	484	—	—	—	2,200	2,200	—	—
—	78,716	78,412	34,194	—	83	2,720	16	—	—
—	493	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	11,130	10,870	4,903	—	6	597 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	2,017	1,988	207	1	1	809	809	—	—
—	25,744	25,462	405	1	4	585	585	—	—
—	5,201	5,190	395	—	— <sup>3</sup>	300	300	75	—
—	2,981	3,132	—	—	—	100	100	—	—
—	9,238	8,825	85	1	—	346	346	—	—
—	4,659	4,121	1,589	—	2	8	—	—	—
—	3,416	3,077	2,973	—	2	4,033 <sup>5</sup>	249 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
100	12,386	6,043	2,437	—	4	12	—	—	—
{ 27,500 <sup>2</sup> 5,380 }	63,785	62,518	26,342	—	57	1,935	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	1,278	1,287	—	—	—	22	22	12	3
—	1,022	1,172	350	—	10	92	—	—	—
—	524	429	50	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3,639	2,578	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	2,598	1,827	1,173	—	2	—	—	—	—
375	1,701	1,209	—	—	—	—	—	50	1
—	1,569	1,223	400	—	1	108 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
750	5,504	4,237	1,334	—	2	5	—	—	—

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 7 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
CONCORD—Con.					
1	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds) . . . . .	\$178,815	\$8,711	\$37,870	\$3,036
2	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women) . . . . .	42,928	5,794	2,624	4,078
3	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	8,733	146	922	268
DALTON					
4	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	5,265	137	374	68
5	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The . . . . .	235,953	—	—	5,782
6	Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	98,542	2,265	528	3,262
7	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	127,691	—	200	5,145
DANVERS					
8	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	110,786	267	518	3,831
9	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	20,151	1,021	1,238	703
10	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The . . . . .	260,365	9,834	1,750	8,062
11	Putnam Home, Inc. . . . .	52,195	50	1,005	1,289
12	Robert A. Mac Fadden Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	267	—	576	6
DEDHAM					
13	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . . .	15,124	—	—	383
14	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	40,749	4,294	32,953	—
15	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The . . . . .	39,126	9,373	2,598	643
16	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . . .	76,536	6,059	9,129	2,972
17	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	14,655	3,837	368	325
DENNIS					
18	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc. . . . .	2,005	70	421	24
DUXBURY					
19	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	943	1,050	392	30
20	National Sailors Home . . . . .	347,295	299	2,524	8,095
EASTHAMPTON					
21	Easthampton Home for Aged Women . . . . .	3,862	6	—	23
22	Ella Clark Home for Aged People <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
23	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	12,198	2,217	1,568	89
EASTON					
24	Eastondale Community Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
EDGARTOWN					
25	Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated . . . . .	1,585	1,542	100	—
ESSEX					
26	Camp Chebacco, Inc. . . . .	1	3,060	55	—
EVERETT					
27	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts. . . . .	100,000	—	—	—
28	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (94 beds) . . . . .	55,388	37	141,721	1,456
29	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. . . . .	42,472	323	—	1,940
30	Everett Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	2,727	—	—	239
31	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
FAIRHAVEN					
32	Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven . . . . .	1,606	1,317	2,373	—
33	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	52,975	17	34	2,938
34	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. . . . .	80,300	383	190	2,382
35	Ladies Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,298	13	288	1
FALL RIVER					
36	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St. . . . .	79,977	39	1,048	5,804
37	Assoclacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. . . . .	1,660	77	21	—
38	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, The <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
39	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. . . . .	47,016	25	1,056	253
40	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. . . . .	547,813	9,721	2,699	12,176
41	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St. . . . .	462,894	35	4,095	17,312
42	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St. . . . .	293,473	4,641	31,349	10,682
43	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	99	208	4	—
45	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	37,931	862	1,304	1,318

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Animals.<sup>4</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$2,798	\$52,416	\$43,239	\$19,621	—	28	1,272	188	—	— 1
—	12,591	10,361	2,808	—	6	20	17	—	— 2
25	1,361	926	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 3
4,750 <sup>2</sup>	588	367	—	—	—	1,153 <sup>3</sup>	789 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 4
—	5,782	5,941	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 5
—	6,056	5,764	2,738	—	3	160 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	— 6
—	5,345	5,640	20	—	1	18	15	—	— 7
1,670 <sup>2</sup>	4,667	4,358	1,880	1	5	10	—	—	— 8
1,397	4,362	3,183	2,078	—	1	2,553 <sup>6</sup>	842 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 9
14,616 <sup>2</sup>	19,099	17,851	6,380	1	7	32	3	—	— 10
—	2,344	3,818	1,332	1	3	37	2	—	— 11
200	782	1,165	25	1	—	7	7	—	— 12
—	383	128	—	—	—	—	—	6	— 13
—	37,248	38,620	2,781	1	1	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	— 14
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> }	641	13,257	7,754	—	7	8,909	5,568	—	— 15
250	18,419	20,224	8,995	—	10	483	—	—	— 16
—	3,531	4,470	1,300	—	1	2,820	2,820	520	— 17
—	515	368	10	—	1	—	—	—	3 18
—	1,473	1,656	1,244	—	1	420	380	—	— 19
429	11,348	13,748	2,700	1	6	21	15	—	— 20
—	29	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 21
—	3,875	4,285	2,006	—	2	—	—	110	— 22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 23
—	1,642	1,625	725	—	2	—	—	—	— 24
—	3,115	3,158	1,044	—	2	150	150	—	— 25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 26
—	143,214	160,134	61,100	—	109	2,989	26	—	— 27
—	2,263	3,074	858	—	1	7	—	—	— 28
—	239	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	— 29
—	3,691	3,821	2,909	—	3	6,989 <sup>6</sup>	3,300 <sup>6</sup>	23	— 30
—	2,989	2,919	480	1	—	—	—	75	— 31
—	3,013	9,953	923	—	3	8	—	—	— 32
—	303	270	—	—	—	—	—	5	— 33
1,235	8,127	6,202	4,030	1	3	4,955 <sup>3</sup>	4,784 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 34
—	99	136	22	—	2	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	— 35
—	1,334	1,183	—	—	—	95	12	65	— 36
—	24,597	25,081	14,807	—	9	2,830 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	— 37
17,288 <sup>2</sup>	21,443	19,933	8,763	—	14	60	13	—	— 38
11,242 <sup>2</sup>	46,672	46,270	37,683	—	26	7,310	4,490	1,416	— 39
—	212	294	—	—	—	2	2	—	— 40
1,000	4,485	3,711	1,801	—	4	89	2	57	1 41

<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Family Welfare Association of Fall River.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
FALL RIVER—Con.					
1	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St.	\$6,619	\$1,116	\$2,099	\$239
2	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St.	96,033	4,580	1,768	2,422
3	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution <sup>1</sup>				
4	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	77,168	1,443	—	3,463
5	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
6	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St.	20,612	1,874	2,973	—
7	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St.	178,044	1,262	2,200	5,129
8	Family Welfare Association of Fall River, 14 Bank St.	80,687	3,959	83	3,441
9	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St.	17,565	2,440	2,110	—
10	Hebrew Free School Society <sup>1</sup>				
11	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave.	787,089	—	1,657	29,040
12	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 187 Rock St.	1,698	1,054	508	27
13	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St. <sup>1</sup>				
14	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (100 beds)	153,759	—	62,119	—
15	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St.	501,309	6,463	28,793	1,785
16	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St.	204,248	18,163	5,132	2,136
17	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds)	219,525	15,450	—	—
18	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (112 beds)	1,054,104	50	173,081	3,039
19	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (171 beds)	1,960,275	12,949	139,910	73,164
20	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	7,226	197	27	272
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St.	397,699	4,355	15,509	6,785
FALMOUTH					
22	Falmouth Institute <sup>1</sup>				
23	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	11,420	506	7,767	180
24	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,179	259	—	35
FITCHBURG					
25	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (192 beds) <sup>5</sup>	1,011,541	4	222,091	8,946
26	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc.		—	—	—
27	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St.	19,399	16,597	835	535
28	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 560 Main St.	35,777	74,662	—	687
29	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	2,006	1,017	—	—
30	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St.	68,801	142	11,351	—
31	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St.	239,562	—	344	8,869
32	New England French American Home, 163 South St.	13,406	1,224	353	157
33	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 12 Grove St.	9,738	10,260	—	52
34	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St.	24,433	6,875	9,656	592
35	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St.	39,549	6,050	11,360	2,112
36	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St.	200,148	17,771	12,975	1,067
FOXBOROUGH					
37	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	137,590	5,719	665	3,807
FRAMINGHAM					
38	Bethel Home for the Aged	67	706	1,173	—
39	Christian Workers' Union	37,017	996	1,204	30
40	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	130,528	4,583	5,316	—
41	Framingham Community Chest, Inc.	6,745	27,393	—	—
42	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated	291	3,714	1,622	—
43	Framingham Hospital	187,222	500	—	9,766
44	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds)	530,942	22,688	116,880	95
45	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	117,743	250	2,846	4,458
46	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.	9,294	3,083	2,245	—
47	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN					
48	Fletcher Hospital, The Trustees of The <sup>1</sup>				
49	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The	1,411	—	—	41
50	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The	32,710	627	2,202	—
GARDNER					
51	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St. <sup>1</sup>				
52	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (81 beds)	901,552	—	92,214	12,337

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$3,456	\$3,586	\$1,808	—	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	1
\$3,200 <sup>3</sup>	8,771	10,376	3,809	—	8	648	618	48	4	2
—	4,906	5,114	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
50	4,902	5,477	1,226	—	4	17	—	—	—	5
12,514	21,108	14,422	5,318	—	18	—	—	—	—	6
3,500 <sup>3</sup>	7,483	8,630	3,882	—	3	—	—	480	—	7
—	4,550	4,775	—	—	—	912	912	260	—	8
56,311 <sup>3</sup>	30,697	21,359	11,002	1	12	27	—	—	—	9
—	1,590	1,387	—	—	—	111 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	10
—	62,119	62,487	23,922	— <sup>2</sup>	82	2,338	992	—	—	11
—	39,201	39,233	11,638	—	49	627	100	—	—	12
990	27,090	22,557	4,399	—	16	210	168	—	—	13
—	15,450	12,878	2,607	—	12	228	228	—	—	14
22,806	199,669	192,172	85,544	—	133	2,437	338	—	—	15
{ 22,472 <sup>3</sup> }	230,931	227,173	93,517	1	176	11,953	367	—	—	16
{ 8,000 }	498	588	268	—	1	—	—	—	—	17
36 <sup>3</sup>	26,649	30,614	18,300	—	11	691 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	18
—	8,454	7,335	5,761	—	5	383	160	—	—	19
—	294	284	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	20
—	231,217	231,217	119,599	1	163	4,473	2,052	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	17,468	17,205	4,987	—	4	—	—	512	—	23
—	75,350	71,104	1,759	—	1	—	—	—	—	24
—	1,017	1,068	168	—	3	451 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	25
—	11,493	12,217	3,896	—	8	216	—	—	—	26
{ 1,000 <sup>3</sup> }	12,956	10,597	4,002	2	4	27	—	—	—	27
{ 3,743 }	1,934	1,936	360	—	2	62	60	—	—	28
200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	11,812	11,612	3,996	—	16	60	—	—	—	30
—	17,123	16,707	13,882	—	10	3,545	1,848	—	—	31
—	19,523	19,525	4,498	—	6	204	101	—	—	32
—	31,814	31,965	14,788	—	10	712 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	33
10,006 <sup>3</sup>	9,992	10,028	3,103	1	4	21	—	—	—	34
—	1,880	2,007	325	1	—	16	1	—	—	35
—	2,231	2,358	350	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	9,900	10,378	3,954	—	4	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	37
—	27,393	27,917	896	—	1	—	—	—	—	38
—	5,336	5,074	4,120	—	2	577	274	287	—	39
—	9,766	9,766	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	139,564	140,604	52,432	—	66	3,210	48	—	—	41
500	8,055	8,739	3,189	—	6	13	—	—	—	42
—	5,328	4,810	1,100	—	8	58	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	2,963	3,221	1,621	1	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	104,551	99,062	41,952	—	90	2,491	30	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52

<sup>3</sup> Report for 13 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
GARDNER—Con.					
1	Monadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 290 Central St.	\$127	\$3,407	\$1,109	-
GEORGETOWN					
2	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	48,227	11	1,243	\$1,429
GLOUCESTER					
3	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (75 beds)	899,883	1,689	63,745	18,446
4	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,336	135	1,189	75
5	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave.	5,399	1,198	22	108
6	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave.	114,170	-	350	4,241
7	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St.	8,969	2,043	1,310	429
8	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St.	67,421	24	-	1,423
9	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society	75,553	-	-	3,343
10	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St.	124,731	1,655	5,313	3,472
11	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St.	102	125	111	-
12	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.	86,510	3,300	-	1,887
13	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	8,193	683	-	-
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St.	201,191	7,991	9,998	2,783
GOSHEN					
15	International Medical Missionary Society, The	26,643	2,829	3,118	424
GREAT BARRINGTON					
16	Fairview Hospital (49 beds)	441,287	2,218	35,418	6,295
17	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The	33,291	2,638	3,482	807
GREENFIELD					
18	Franklin County Public Health Association	4,249	4,333	755	43
19	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (97 beds)	463,308	26,511	80,171	7,305
20	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The	8,461	2,148	324	-
21	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	7,448	2,832	-	34
22	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	7,302	2,758	5,120	181
23	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	111	-	-	-
HAMILTON					
24	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	705	852	3,176	-
25	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc.	1,000	2,407	357	-
HANOVER					
26	Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	713	739	742	16
HARWICH					
27	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	745	2,127	345	5
HAVERHILL					
28	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St.	8,172	-	302	216
29	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	38
30	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	2,594	-	-	30
31	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,268	3	1	4,252
32	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St.	150,557	1,426	873	7,048
33	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St.	164,704	316	1,119	11
34	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	921	232	455	1,297
35	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St.	50,453	542	751	1,773
36	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	122,841	13	1	-
37	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc., 23 Gilbert Ave.	3,002	359	-	96
38	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	2,574	504	234	-
39	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St.	13,197	547	2,652	39
40	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St.	40,276	3,709	8,282	323
41	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St.	35,038	1,125	2,581	5
42	Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park	975	43	73	209
43	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haverhill High School	2,968	-	161	249
44	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Summer St.	113,712	-	-	295
45	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St.	21,232	745	1,034	11,062
46	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St.	297,193	784	8,654	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$4,517	\$4,602	\$2,160	—	1	1,104 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	1
—	2,707	3,420	795	1	2	6	—	—	—	2
—	83,881	98,958	42,600	2	73	3,382	409	—	—	3
—	1,399	1,662	360	—	3	190	62	—	—	4
—	1,328	1,274	583	1	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	5
\$3,116	7,708	5,014	2,201	2	3	10	—	—	—	6
500 <sup>4</sup>	2,783	3,166	2,431	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	7
—	1,447	1,880	325	1	1	—	—	154	1	8
—	3,343	4,694	297	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	9
—	10,444	11,768	8,001	1	5	100,000 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	10
—	238	235	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	11
—	5,187	5,066	2,522	1	4	7	—	—	—	12
—	683	823	370	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	13
—	20,774	26,074	13,885	—	12	10,503	7,633	—	50	14
228	6,601	6,655	1,365	—	5	121	—	—	—	15
5,500 <sup>4</sup>	43,931	45,442	22,714	—	28	608	46	—	—	16
1,000	7,928	9,339	5,482	—	7	2,081	54	—	—	17
—	5,132	4,786	2,300	—	2	658 <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	18
—	115,970	113,547	42,245	—	68	1,554	—	—	—	19
—	2,472	2,476	1,610	—	2	300 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	20
—	2,866	2,646	1,118	—	12	144	144	—	—	21
—	8,060	8,215	6,680	—	4	4,251 <sup>7</sup>	2,332 <sup>7</sup>	495	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	4,029	4,003	1,770	—	2	3,080	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	24
1,000	3,765	2,239	1,736	—	1	1,284	1,028	97	—	25
—	1,498	1,586	340	—	3	168	68	88	—	26
—	2,478	2,683	1,771	—	1	196	86	168	—	27
—	518	689	—	—	—	10	10	9	—	28
—	38	96	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	29
—	35	77	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	30
500 <sup>4</sup>	6,552	6,168	4,463	—	3	1,000 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	31
—	8,483	8,801	1,588	1	2	63	59	145	—	32
—	699	970	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	33
—	2,590	2,688	1,069	—	2	95	11	1	—	34
2,271	4,060	1,945	780	3	3	109	109	177	—	35
—	359	357	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	36
—	835	1,175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	3,200	3,332	1,332	—	3	796	770	118	—	38
500 <sup>4</sup>	12,403	12,028	4,723	—	5	487 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	39
—	4,030	4,523	2,260	—	4	19	— <sup>3</sup>	—	17	40
18	141	197	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	41
—	370	314	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	42
—	249	5	—	—	—	30	5	—	—	43
—	2,331	3,691	1,254	—	2	6	—	—	—	44
{ 6,000 <sup>4</sup> }	21,151	14,670	6,278	1	7	26	—	—	—	45
{ 650 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 13 months.

<sup>7</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
HAVERHILL—Con.					
1	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St. .	\$146,416	—	\$1,435	\$5,580
2	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The . .	529	\$25	284	—
HINGHAM					
3	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc. <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	15,450	50	770	—
4	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The (Not in operation) .	1,704	—	—	49
5	Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated . . . .	3,846	473	—	—
6	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	15,024	2,042	1,858	—
7	Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	157,612	—	163	4,422
HOLDEN					
8	Holden District Hospital Inc. (30 beds) . . . . .	65,580	3,825	37,951	921
HOLYOKE					
9	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
10	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. . .	128,146	6,183	369	411
11	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St. . . . .	5,122	3,430	1,842	—
12	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St. .	75,000	9,393	800	—
13	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St. .	2,120	8,701	466	—
14	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . .	143	1,021	27,353	—
15	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave. . . .	210,635	163	5,741	8,644
16	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St. .	5,049	8,987	—	95
17	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (126 beds) . . . .	722,197	40,993	101,665	13,415
18	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St.	53	3,331	—	—
19	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. .	175	3,100	172	—
20	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St. .	2,001	5,350	5,865	45
21	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St. . . . .	202,999	16,076	9,751	15,476
22	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . .	4,137	249	9,621	—
23	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams)				
24	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,553	2,115	15,635	—
25	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethle- hem Homes), Springfield Rd. . . . .	169,104	7,868	27,050	—
26	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Fathers Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (120 beds) . . . . .	178,394	3,088	122,831	—
27	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,668	1,525	17,201	—
28	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St. .	160,707	10,000	989	2,090
29	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . . .	732	345	955	—
30	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	3,329	—	—	100
31	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St. . . . .	88,041	5,655	5,440	1,005
HOPEDALE					
32	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	624,396	515	2,313	18,808
HUDSON					
33	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated . .	1,155	1,047	1,243	25
34	Hudson Scout Association, Inc., The . . . . .	18,323	—	376	—
HULL					
35	Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull <sup>1</sup>				
IPSWICH					
36	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	182,382	—	351	7,185
37	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds) . . . . .	412,022	1,935	22,565	22,541
LANCASTER					
38	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the .	12,032	—	—	357
39	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	30,436	606	698	878
LAWRENCE					
40	Cardinal Gibbons Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
41	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St. . . . .	41,617	1,430	2,973	1,068
42	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence . . . . .	1,109	582	627	24
43	Incorporated Protectors of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St. . . . .	131,973	16,033	22,752	34
44	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The . . .	1,133	7,762	1,986	16
45	International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The, 125 Haverhill St. . . . .	65	4,524	775	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report for 9 months.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$7,047	\$2,893	\$1,157	3	3	6	-	-	-	1	
-	309	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
-	821	587	-	-	-	144 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	3
-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	473	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	3,901	3,910	2,152	-	2	422	102	-	-	2	6
-	4,585	4,598	1,014	1	1	-	-	28	-	1	7
-	42,697	43,110	12,822	-	11	1,043	104	-	-	-	8
-	6,964	6,916	4,696	-	7	1,199 <sup>3</sup>	110 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	9
\$3,000 <sup>5</sup>	5,272	5,371	3,217	1	1	881 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	11
100	10,293	11,116	4,053	-	14	223	159	240	-	4	12
-	9,167	9,322	5,775	-	5	-	-	709	-	-	13
-	28,375	28,798	125	1	-	189	189	-	-	-	14
16,490	31,039	13,591	4,916	-	7	25	-	-	-	-	15
-	9,086	9,179	7,021	-	10	712	712	-	-	-	16
-	156,073	151,453	56,972	-	130	4,049	240	-	-	-	17
-	3,331	3,289	2,686	-	5	1,070	1,070	-	-	2	18
-	3,272	3,330	1,309	-	1	222	175	-	-	-	19
1,279 <sup>5</sup>	11,260	11,553	10,142	-	7	15,009 <sup>6</sup>	7,638 <sup>6</sup>	1,709	-	-	20
-	38,304	37,841	18,914	1	11	1,061 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	56	21
-	9,870	9,397	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	22
-	17,751	17,495	4,513	-	10	79	2	-	-	-	23
5,459	40,378	40,285	7,052	-	17	238	13	-	-	-	24
-	125,919	136,434	38,214	-	84	4,504	445	-	-	-	25
1,088	19,815	19,851	3,008	-	10	124	9	-	-	-	26
-	13,079	12,964	6,562	-	15	4,514	2,294	7	-	6	27
-	1,301	1,314	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	28
-	100	125	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	29
-	12,100	12,155	7,128	-	6	2,130	7	-	-	10	30
-	21,637	14,551	6,135	-	6	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	31
-	2,316	2,066	1,640	-	1	1,612	449	-	-	-	32
-	376	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
454	7,991	8,596	3,259	1	5	126	39	-	-	-	36
120,818 <sup>5</sup>	47,041	40,639	14,395	-	16	528	6	-	-	-	37
-	357	361	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	38
5,000	7,183	2,654	1,554	-	1	236	183	125	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
100	5,572	6,400	1,966	1	2	19	-	-	-	-	41
-	1,233	1,262	-	-	-	101	101	59	-	11	42
3,050	41,869	37,332	10,857	-	35	260	109	45	-	-	43
-	9,765	9,967	2,408	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	44
-	5,300	6,518	4,902	-	7	1,553	1,553	59	-	-	45

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LAWRENCE—Con.					
1	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	\$72,697	\$8,196	\$322	\$1,388
2	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	16,398	13,153	1,998	232
3	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	9,878	104,107	—	155
4	Lawrence General Hospital, 63 Garden St. (130 beds) . . . . .	842,546	42,571	123,865	33,917
5	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
6	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St. . . . .	18,199	5,730	337	3
7	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St. . . . .	245,017	12,198	45,214	1,093
8	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St. . . . .	162,344	9,820	9,626	383
9	Lithuanian National Catholic Vytutas Old Folks' Home, Inc. . . . .	23,131	324	14,595	—
10	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St. . . . .	4,658	327	170	—
11	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	6,831	7,345	3,189	—
12	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated . . . . .	5,734	242	—	331
13	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
14	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
15	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St. . . . .	10,061	754	1,694	912
LEE					
16	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the . . . . .	90,117	5,741	3,192	273
LEICESTER					
17	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	5,449	347	704	145
LENOX					
18	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield) . . . . .	381,702	12,000	7,873	14,075
19	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	6,855	1,053	294	—
LEOMINSTER					
20	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 19 Main St. . . . .	173	9,333	—	—
21	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St. . . . .	151,977	—	300	7,816
22	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (63 beds) . . . . .	362,728	3,025	51,644	2,203
23	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St. . . . .	8,655	4,964	2,693	—
LEXINGTON					
24	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc. . . . .	33,323	—	17	1,175
25	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	228,719	—	—	10,100
26	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	82,451	1,916	70	2,698
27	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	5,791	2,861	477	121
LINCOLN					
28	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated . . . . .	297,674	100	—	9,709
LOWELL					
29	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St. . . . .	8,550	75	832	—
31	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. . . . .	362,947	—	700	14,406
32	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St. . . . .	132,015	105	119	3,844
33	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	10,237	—	—	363
34	Children's Home, 648 Central St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
35	Faith Home, 249 Westford St. . . . .	43,424	3,273	601	704
36	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St. . . . .	13,649	2,146	249	342
37	Greater Lowell Council of the Boy Scouts of America, The, 36 John St. . . . .	10,350	7,042	5,243	10
38	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. . . . .	38,359	2,131	9	441
39	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
40	International Institute of Lowell, Inc., 25 Palmer St. . . . .	3	6,457	449	—
41	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
42	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St. . . . .	2,389	358	1,354	—
43	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	1,618	833	212	—
44	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St. . . . .	93,881	6,905	—	—
45	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St. . . . .	80,469	133,116	—	675
46	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St. . . . .	120,188	2,125	1,937	5,537
47	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	7,005	—	—	172
48	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds) . . . . .	2,644,250	—	118,207	71,946
49	Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, 85 French St. . . . .	136	1,597	18,381	—
50	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard . . . . .	87,981	8,069	89	4

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$9,908	\$10,272	\$6,119	-	5	2,200 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 1
-	15,383	14,148	6,747	1	5	-	-	1,252	- 2
{ \$4,079 <sup>4</sup> 11,178 }	104,262	109,711	4,506	1	2	-	-	-	14 3
-	183,932	168,987	78,302	-	134	4,545	1,463	-	- 4
-	6,070	5,982	2,738	1	20	72	33	-	- 5
-	58,507	58,473	24,507	-	18	2,838 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	- 6
-	19,830	19,518	10,789	-	7	17,539	15,595	-	- 7
-	14,919	12,735	2,138	3	6	21	15	12	- 8
-	497	465	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 9
-	10,534	9,854	3,586	1	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 10
-	573	307	-	-	-	20	20	20	- 11
-	3,360	1,546	389	-	21	-	-	12	- 12
200 <sup>4</sup>	9,207	10,893	3,461	-	5	24	14	-	- 13
-	1,195	1,300	458	-	1	245	93	186	- 14
-	33,949	33,036	4,252	-	7	18	-	-	- 15
-	1,347	2,114	1,521	-	1	318	200	152	- 16
-	9,334	9,998	545	-	1	-	-	-	- 17
-	8,132	6,808	3,010	2	3	11	-	-	- 18
-	56,873	50,183	19,351	1	42	3,332	688	-	- 19
-	7,657	7,232	3,395	-	3	820 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 20
-	1,192	1,344	-	-	-	7	7	-	- 21
{ 1,400 <sup>4</sup> 1,000 }	10,100	9,553	300	-	1	42	42	-	- 22
-	5,685	8,919	3,679	-	4	9	-	-	- 23
-	3,460	3,207	2,266	-	1	303	196	223	- 24
-	9,809	11,195	4,596	1	9	280	280	-	- 25
-	907	921	-	-	-	1	1	2	- 26
10,514 <sup>4</sup>	15,106	14,672	4,251	-	11	66	66	-	- 27
-	4,068	3,805	1,710	-	3	12	-	-	- 28
-	363	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 29
-	4,578	4,182	1,300	1	1	12	5	-	- 30
114	2,874	2,957	1,395	-	2	62	62	40	- 31
-	12,174	12,384	4,023	1	1	1,513 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 32
-	2,582	3,828	957	-	1	12	-	-	- 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 34
-	6,907	6,904	5,431	-	5	1,593	1,439	-	- 35
-	1,713	1,713	-	-	-	-	-	30	- 36
35	1,081	1,074	233	1	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 37
1,000 <sup>4</sup>	6,905	6,903	4,852	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 38
{ 1,000 <sup>4</sup> 1,000 }	133,792	125,613	4,782	1	3	-	-	-	- 39
-	10,603	6,273	2,939	-	6	204	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 40
-	172	42	-	-	-	20	20	-	- 41
7,208 <sup>4</sup>	190,465	142,594	54,418	1	108	6,496	209	-	- 42
-	19,979	19,902	15,780	-	28	135	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 43
-	8,164	8,730	3,989	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 44

<sup>2</sup> Membership.

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LOWELL—Con.					
1	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St. . . . .	\$62,619	\$259	\$724	\$5,549
2	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St. . . . .	557	323	—	—
3	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	50	13,977	451	—
4	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc. . . . .	14,610	68	6,566	518
5	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	3,711	5,289	—	—
6	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St. . . . .	10,324	13,300	20,099	—
7	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
8	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St. . . . .	385,620	11,040	27,088	3,850
9	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St. . . . .	79,365	176	17	2,604
10	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St. . . . .	385,335	152	4,258	8,909
11	L'Orphellnat Franco-American, 249 Pawtucket St. . . . .	163,632	30,780	21,359	621
12	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates" <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
13	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St. . . . .	104,870	1,808	8,487	93
14	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (148 beds) . . . . .	426,586	350	123,037	8,658
15	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (105 beds) . . . . .	216,303	3,030	89,665	1,452
16	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St. . . . .	170,703	9,674	21,045	3,050
LUDLOW					
17	Ludlow Hospital Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
LYNN					
18	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St. . . . .	44,470	6,695	4,312	1,238
19	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave. . . . .	26,756	12,915	1,589	1,961
20	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association of New England District No. 2 Camp, Inc. <sup>7 8</sup> . . . . .	15,086	170	15,030	—
21	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St. . . . .	152,044	11,554	1,255	1,686
22	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass. . . . .	18,030	1,568	—	2
23	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
24	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St. . . . .	22,775	664	3,722	88
25	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Ex- change St. . . . .	34,000	130,875	—	—
26	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St. . . . .	98,765	824	699	3,699
27	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. . . . .	704	140	224	6
28	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq. . . . .	25,045	—	—	500
29	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The . . . . .	—	1,179	—	—
30	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
31	Junior Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	2,250	682	3,322	25
32	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc. . . . .	10,131	—	—	289
33	Lynn Council, Boy Scouts of America, 31 Exchange St. . . . .	21,652	8,991	9,824	—
34	Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
35	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society . . . . .	974	239	1,410	—
36	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The . . . . .	—	219	154	—
37	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
38	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St. . . . .	513,392	2,289	2,833	19,498
39	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St. . . . .	57,038	610	4,115	3,188
40	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St. . . . .	118,320	37	8,908	4,829
41	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (166 beds) . . . . .	1,295,301	21,198	156,216	11,713
42	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The . . . . .	—	300	943	—
43	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 136 Broad St. . . . .	1,526	2,662	—	—
44	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
45	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc. . . . .	1,200	490	—	—
46	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St. . . . .	21,319	3,190	251	600
47	Pullman Mission . . . . .	17,000	606	1,193	544
48	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (65 beds) . . . . .	51,488	3,209	50,741	—
49	Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—
50	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St. . . . .	476,812	20,000	44,136	879
51	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Lynn, Mass., 22 City Hall Sq. . . . .	30	3,056	4,838	—
MALDEN					
52	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St. . . . .	34,253	1,000	—	2,010
53	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St. . . . .	64,713	342	—	3,195
54	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave. . . . .	21,872	436	2,753	—
55	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer) . . . . .	39,288	1,394	8,172	—
56	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. . . . .	1,001	560	320	—
57	Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc., 49 Wicklow St. . . . .	640	1,934	—	—
58	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The . . . . .	536	175	13,575	—

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Animals.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Visits.<sup>5</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu-sive of Indi-viduals	Organi-zations
-	\$6,533	\$5,331	\$3,730	-	3	17,462 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 1
-	323	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
-	14,428	15,135	4,230	-	3	-	-	616	- 3
-	7,152	6,517	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3	9	9	-	- 4
-	5,289	5,787	3,045	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 5
-	33,399	31,317	25,676	-	22	31,081 <sup>4</sup>	7,795 <sup>4</sup>	-	- 6 7
-	41,978	42,225	21,988	-	15	1,843 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 8
-	2,798	2,910	-	-	-	171	171	36	2 9
{ \$9,392 <sup>6</sup> 6,200 }	19,694	18,893	5,876	-	9	43	-	-	- 10
	52,761	24,550	6,192	-	38	312	64	-	- 11 12
-	10,389	10,290	3,560	-	13	99	5	-	- 13
333	132,379	129,706	44,848	-	127	9,961	6,613	-	- 14
-	97,435	95,815	31,420	-	74	9,563	67	-	- 15
1,301 <sup>6</sup>	33,769	33,790	18,832	-	19	4,690	3,107	870	40 16 17
-	12,247	12,070	4,855	-	6	1,695	390	-	- 18
-	16,480	16,533	4,939	-	3	-	-	1,723	- 19
-	15,200	11,645	2,312	-	25	529	-	-	- 20
-	14,476	13,927	6,773	-	14	2,360 <sup>5</sup>	1,430 <sup>5</sup>	-	- 21
-	1,570	1,658	-	-	-	55	28	-	- 22
-	4,475	5,192	1,236	-	2	277	275	56	- 23 24
-	130,875	126,981	4,487	1	2	-	-	-	25 25
450	5,673	5,899	2,446	1	3	12	-	-	- 26
-	370	330	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- 27
-	500	558	-	-	-	-	-	-	24 28
-	1,179	1,179	361	-	1	-	-	80	- 29
-	4,031	4,367	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 30
-	289	329	-	-	-	40	40	28	- 31 32
-	18,572	17,836	6,389	2	2	1,350 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 33 34
-	1,650	1,739	-	-	-	62	62	-	- 35
-	373	373	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- 36 37
5,439	30,119	17,562	4,870	1	7	37	7	-	- 38
-	7,915	7,234	1,084	-	2	58	21	-	- 39
2,000	15,774	13,661	5,342	1	9	26	8	-	- 40
62 <sup>6</sup>	188,790	199,121	93,508	- <sup>3</sup>	104	38,055	18,107	-	- 41
-	1,243	1,243	-	-	-	50	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 42
-	2,662	2,947	1,680	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	75	- 43 44
-	490	450	78	-	1	5	5	72	5 45
300	4,342	4,106	1,661	1	5	349	285	36	- 46
-	2,344	2,840	280	-	1	106	106	18	8 47
-	53,950	57,231	20,308	-	34	1,056	65	-	- 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 49
3,885 <sup>6</sup>	64,016	64,094	31,675	-	30	3,732 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 50
-	7,894	8,315	3,627	-	3	456	222	-	- 51
-	3,010	1,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	21 52
2,500	6,046	2,972	2,483	-	2	540	540	-	- 53
-	3,189	3,871	1,588	-	2	45	-	8	- 54
-	9,566	11,024	3,447	-	5	25	-	-	- 55
-	880	639	45	1	-	21	21	20	10 56
1,000	2,934	2,342	875	1	5	73	73	62	- 57
-	13,763	13,340	141	2	-	270	270	-	- 58

<sup>6</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Bauercrest Y. M. & Y. W. H. A. Camp, Inc.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 15 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
MALDEN—Con.					
1	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	\$11,627	—	—	\$385
2	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St. . . . .	321,922	\$627	\$6,786	11,069
3	Malden Hospital, The, Murray Hill Rd. (190 beds) . . . . .	898,450	3,012	160,187	10,710
4	Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated . . . . .	201	108	—	—
5	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 21 Ferry St. . . . .	185,684	1,548	1,227	4,537
6	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 15 Ferry St. . . . .	4,769	1,218	—	—
7	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St. . . . .	261,913	2,906	25,797	2,554
8	Monday Club of Malden, The . . . . .	4,722	191	146	112
9	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 50 Pleasant St. . . . .	26,158	6,069	8,398	—
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
11	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St. . . . .	25,403	856	1,385	37
MANSFIELD					
12	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,463	745	1,936	18
MARBLEHEAD					
13	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	103,992	891	1	3,792
14	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	27,894	673	585	1,256
15	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
MARLBOROUGH					
16	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated . . . . .	20,105	5,858	4,448	279
17	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd. . . . .	74,339	13,668	20,536	18
18	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. (65 beds) . . . . .	146,507	2,660	49,334	1,007
19	Marlborough Woman's Club . . . . .	1,925	1,407	918	2
20	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	5,470	247	591	204
MARSHFIELD					
21	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc. . . . .	7,121	140	143	191
MAYNARD					
22	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The . . . . .	14,056	286	170	—
MEDFORD					
23	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (75 beds) . . . . .	593,959	300	115,832	15,335
24	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 26 High St. . . . .	1,165	224	8,346	25
25	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St. . . . .	206,603	1,844	895	7,015
26	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St. . . . .	60	155	—	1
27	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St. . . . .	32,909	2,319	6,179	1,186
28	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The . . . . .	187,661	1,173	—	7,731
MELROSE					
29	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave. . . . .	410,837	577	1,951	11,038
30	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
31	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
MENDON					
32	Resthaven Association, Inc., The . . . . .	864	237	37	10
METHUEN					
33	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The . . . . .	3,194	1,351	2,892	159
34	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable . . . . .	356,398	4,964	11,998	8,348
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
35	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	4,702	11	180	—
36	Middleborough Relief Association Inc. . . . .	76	—	—	—
37	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	122,978	82	9	5,352
38	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds) . . . . .	126,340	1,377	16,269	6,126
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The . . . . .	50,804	1,541	4,893	1,520
40	Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc. . . . .	8,953	—	10,933	216
MILFORD					
41	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) . . . . .	793	1,986	110	5
42	Home for the Aged at Milford, The . . . . .	15,780	—	—	462
43	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	33,126	4,030	6,893	—
44	Milford Hospital (60 beds) . . . . .	555,964	5,500	64,474	16,647
45	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford . . . . .	—	—	—	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
—	\$385	\$300	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
\$11,000	29,483	15,414	\$7,238	—	7	30	—	—	—
25,000	197,723	189,254	67,911	—	96	3,426	43	—	—
—	108	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ 200 <sup>2</sup> }	9,814	7,219	4,196	—	7	249	206	96	1
—	1,222	999	300	1	—	15	15	20	2
2,500	33,757	27,163	14,199	—	14	1,426 <sup>3</sup>	30 <sup>3</sup>	—	5
2,500	2,949	329	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—
—	14,472	11,676	2,034	1	2	1,325 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
2,500	4,779	2,583	1,317	—	3	327 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	2,701	2,542	2,106	—	2	3,316 <sup>5</sup>	330 <sup>5</sup>	—	1
—	4,684	4,970	1,819	—	3	16	11	—	—
—	2,519	2,549	1,760	—	1	1,460 <sup>5</sup>	730 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
—	10,585	10,349	5,492	1	2	1,722 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	423	29
752	34,974	29,287	10,290	—	10	75	3	—	—
6,937 <sup>2</sup>	53,002	53,580	18,435	— <sup>4</sup>	37	2,263	205	—	—
—	2,327	2,213	1,040	—	1	1,325 <sup>5</sup>	323 <sup>5</sup>	—	1
—	1,043	1,078	68	—	3	8	8	7	9
—	475	595	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
—	457	479	120	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	131,168	123,852	53,291	—	89	2,666	299	—	—
—	8,665	8,310	1,982	—	9	600 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	9,755	8,356	2,935	—	4	14	—	—	—
—	157	141	—	—	—	27	27	23	1
—	9,685	8,670	6,183	—	4	7,074 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	8,904	8,721	7,400	—	4	26	19	23	—
9,075	22,643	12,608	4,251	1	5	26	—	—	—
—	284	195	24	—	1	22	22	—	—
—	4,339	4,239	1,674	—	3	33	2	—	—
26,000	51,312	38,775	15,603	1	25	103	—	—	—
—	191	179	—	—	—	—	—	15	5
—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	5,443	5,356	2,467	—	2	9	—	—	—
—	23,772	24,090	12,236	—	13	529	—	—	—
—	7,955	7,805	4,232	—	3	403	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	11,149	7,761	2,163	—	18	889	—	—	—
—	2,102	2,040	—	—	—	975	975	25	3
—	462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	10,923	10,951	9,059	—	6	1,962	979	989	5
200 <sup>2</sup>	81,622	67,308	23,404	—	46	2,174	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>3</sup> Membership.

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
	MILLBURY				
1	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The . . . . .	\$712	\$1,483	\$1,527	\$37
	MILTON				
2	Cunningham Foundation . . . . .	283,531	34,500	3,574	-
3	Fuller Trust, Inc., The . . . . .	1,373,462	2,000	1,359	66,134
4	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (27 beds) . . . . .	224,766	3,312	26,447	9,575
5	Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League . . . . .	2,485	7,883	3,821	-
6	Swift Charity . . . . .	66,984	-	-	3,187
	MONSON				
7	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	137,864	419	-	4,943
	MONTAGUE				
8	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachu- setts, The <sup>3</sup> . . . . .				
	MONTEREY				
9	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The . . . . .	84,130	4,894	11,822	356
	NANTUCKET				
10	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	5,422	11	-	165
11	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	35,052	100	-	930
12	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	256,325	16,378	18,055	5,908
13	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The . . . . .	80,329	459	632	1,606
14	Relief Association . . . . .	45,338	784	-	1,629
15	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,738	-	-	237
	NATICK				
16	Leonard Morse Hospital (36 beds) . . . . .	388,421	25,434	42,901	4,956
17	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	114,131	200	3,417	5,439
18	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	4,111	2,100	1,767	52
19	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) . . . . .	18,000	4,287	1,792	34
	NEEDHAM				
20	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,024	58	75	25
21	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	106	249	2,292	-
	NEW BEDFORD				
22	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St. . . . .	178,278	247	2,980	6,013
23	Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	626,546	58	120	30,055
24	Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 105 William St. . . . .	4,108	6,310	-	-
25	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The . . . . .	3,578	638	1,604	91
26	Hachnosath Orchlm Charitable Association, 271 County St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
27	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 How- land St. . . . .	342	956	253	-
28	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	2,850	1,675	1,597	-
29	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd. . . . .	11,683	282	-	1,202
30	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the . . . . .	60,122	-	20	2,649
31	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	113,954	-	-	4,624
32	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St. . . . .	109,648	4,657	557	2,896
33	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (Operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. (116 beds) . . . . .	425,151	269	87,294	8,370
34	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	275,560	6,697	4,680	12,204
35	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	20,097	158	206	889
36	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd. . . . .	131,239	1,158	1,173	5,026
37	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	22,452	-	-	764
38	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
39	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St. . . . .	4,275	1,956	3,183	75
40	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St. . . . .	112,622	10	163	2,736
41	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	36,086	4,972	11,397	1,969
42	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St. . . . .	21,448	1,866	3,684	-
43	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill . . . . .	131,076	91	-	4,109
44	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch . . . . .	74,684	21	21	2,116
45	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 Williams St. . . . .	153,791	9,647	16,282	2,059
46	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St. . . . .	442,651	13,095	42,605	2,706
47	North End Guild of New Bedford, Tallman St. . . . .	22,452	654	5	830
48	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	24	6	37	2
49	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St. . . . .	294,510	980	45,432	-
50	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (378 beds) . . . . .	3,585,805	27,513	302,468	82,005

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Report not due.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$3,045	\$3,483	\$1,509	-	1	2,393 <sup>2</sup>	697 <sup>2</sup>	252	-	1
-	38,074	38,189	20,266	1	8	-	-	-	-	2
-	69,494	29,899	16,180	2	8	12	9	-	-	3
-	39,928	41,780	21,366	-	17	1,152	80	-	-	4
-	11,788	11,082	7,538	-	7	8,731 <sup>2</sup>	3,717 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5
-	3,187	3,156	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	3 6
-	5,362	5,406	1,988	-	2	6	-	-	-	7
										8
\$133 <sup>4</sup>	17,074	19,899	4,779	3	6	353	94	-	-	9
-	176	689	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	10
-	1,041	1,087	534	1	2	35	35	-	-	11
-	40,404	36,834	18,321	1	23	618	44	-	-	12
1,655	4,353	3,875	1,747	1	3	5	1	-	-	13
-	2,413	3,090	100	1	-	19	19	-	-	14
-	237	395	45	3	3	-	-	26	-	15
-	73,292	79,816	40,536	1	49	1,360	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	16
-	9,056	7,299	2,670	-	4	14	-	-	-	17
-	3,920	3,084	2,273	-	3	696	46	50	-	18
-	6,128	6,641	2,019	-	4	62	12	-	-	19
-	159	151	-	-	-	3	3	3	13	20
-	2,543	2,902	2,258	-	1	2,471	984	264	-	21
2,000	11,241	18,553	6,502	-	6	6,526 <sup>6</sup>	6,106 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	22
25,467	55,701	34,141	-	-	-	63	63	-	-	23
-	6,310	6,071	3,364	1	2	1,101 <sup>7</sup>	1,101 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	24
-	2,334	2,224	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	25
										26
-	1,209	1,097	100	1	-	86	86	-	-	27
-	3,272	3,431	-	-	-	-	-	56	5	28
-	1,484	1,116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	2,669	2,588	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	30
-	4,624	3,782	-	-	-	14	14	-	5	31
3,000	11,111	8,518	5,908	-	5	2,992	1,798	70	6	32
-	103,666	104,232	- <sup>5</sup>	1	106	2,678	2,469	-	-	33
10,000	33,582	25,026	12,678	-	10	194	128	-	-	34
-	1,253	1,597	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	35
5,000	12,357	7,349	4,088	-	8	170	10	105	-	36
-	764	743	-	-	-	180	180	65	-	37
-	5,216	5,404	1,604	-	2	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	38
3,317	6,226	3,021	654	-	3	7	5	-	-	39
9,000	27,338	20,590	17,807	-	13	3,345	1,176	-	-	40
-	5,550	4,901	1,857	-	4	4,568	3,121	-	-	41
3,000 <sup>4</sup>	4,201	4,777	1,650	-	2	142	90	-	-	42
-	2,159	2,628	150	-	1	11	11	-	-	43
1,000	28,988	29,180	16,134	-	14	5,893	4,580	-	-	44
-	58,406	65,973	27,507	-	35	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	45
675	2,166	1,539	1,083	-	3	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	46
-	45	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	47,383	29,883	5,176	-	32	215	34	-	-	48
-	411,987	440,037	207,256	1	318	13,037	584	-	-	49
										50

<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 17 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEW BEDFORD—Con.					
1	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St. . .	\$232,688	\$6,296	\$6,840	\$6,043
2	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St. . . . .	199,281	2,920	167	6,544
3	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St. . . .	1,540	10,615	164	—
4	Winfred Goff Homœopathic Hospital, The (not in operation) . . . . .	13,817	—	—	232
NEWBURYPORT					
5	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (51 beds) . . . .	708,979	4,272	51,250	25,593
6	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	4,689	1,064	962	2,592
7	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	63,062	50	—	5,087
8	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station . . . . .	7,567	286	129	240
9	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The . . . .	129	100	289	—
10	Merrimack Humane Society, The . . . . .	17,514	—	—	515
11	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	1,343	71	4,194
12	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St. .	24,133	1,446	—	2,060
13	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	3,842	9	—	144
14	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	132	—	—	120
15	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (25 beds) . . . . .	67,415	514	11,095	1,541
16	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St. . . . .	169,741	—	145	8,979
17	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St. . . . .	306,074	263	1,985	13,664
18	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St. . . . .	118,194	4,038	3,416	3,765
19	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St. . . . .	115,832	160	5,848	5,632
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
20	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	65,000	687	4,429	—
NEWTON					
21	All Newton Music School, Incorporated . . . . .	116	4,442	4,097	—
22	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	20,554	3,618	1,131	724
23	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .	1,004,900	6,540	6,790	32,263
24	Boys Welfare League Inc. . . . .	1,200	—	—	—
25	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. . . . .	7,252	—	—	354
26	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville . . . . .	9,688	691	3,504	13
27	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	8,494	—	—	306
28	Lasell Alumnae, Inc. . . . .	10,528	655	201	317
29	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls . . . .	8,662	1,435	461	37
30	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	439	20,994	1,079	—
31	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre . . . .	34,514	2,825	570	36
32	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre . . . . .	1,188,366	2,400	4,505	38,149
33	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre . . . . .	78,391	4,016	5,632	63
34	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	2,275	1,920	1,583	30
35	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	121,969	70,609	10	2,695
36	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	5,525	9,713	5,391	341
37	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (194 beds) . . . . .	2,310,930	64,866	294,729	20,826
38	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The . . . . .	2,788	1,455	2,121	56
39	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St. .	33,345	5,400	3,669	69
40	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville. .	25,243	27,420	802	1,171
41	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St. . . . .	276,652	11,580	44,144	4,421
42	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	41,544	9,931	2,263	—
43	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St. . . . .	97,212	2,207	415	3,061
44	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
45	Stearns School Center . . . . .	2,421	2,900	56	—
46	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	610,286	5,069	750	22,001
47	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton . . . . .	156,274	1,648	9,074	15,950

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$5,970 2,255 <sup>2</sup> 200 }	\$25,150	\$20,809	\$3,232	—	2	146	102	—	— 1
—	9,831	10,545	—	—	—	143	143	27	2 2
—	10,780	10,777	3,165	1	1	—	—	—	— 3
—	232	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 4
100 <sup>2</sup>	78,569	84,455	32,171	—	52	1,789	186	—	— 5
—	4,620	4,963	1,680	—	2	476	— <sup>3</sup>	299	— 6
—	5,137	5,289	200	1	—	64	64	57	— 7
—	656	1,081	—	—	—	8	8	—	— 8
—	389	384	—	—	—	—	—	10	13 9
—	515	594	70	3	1	—	—	—	4 10
—	5,608	4,003	1,298	—	2	2,103	1,502	—	— 11
—	3,506	3,425	—	—	—	97	97	38	1 12
—	153	224	—	—	—	4	4	—	1 13
—	120	142	—	—	—	4	4	—	— 14
—	13,150	13,638	7,108	—	11	350	—	—	— 15
—	9,169	8,596	3,393	3	5	16	—	—	— 16
—	15,913	13,912	5,762	1	5	60	38	—	— 17
—	11,870	12,014	6,178	—	8	639	239	—	— 18
—	11,641	12,164	4,432	1	7	529	46	—	— 19
—	5,394	5,538	1,489	—	11	127	20	—	— 20
—	8,539	8,527	8,083	—	20	219	19	136	15 21
—	5,483	4,858	—	—	—	—	—	35	— 22
3,001 <sup>2</sup>	45,594	41,933	9,637	1	13	54	—	—	— 23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 24
—	354	400	—	—	—	1	1	—	— 25
700	4,909	4,640	2,105	—	5	5	—	—	— 26
—	306	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 27
—	1,174	522	100	1	—	2	2	—	— 28
—	1,933	2,064	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 29
—	22,073	21,857	2,340	1	— <sup>3</sup>	2,800	2,800	—	— 30
—	3,432	3,636	1,185	—	8	361	361	133	28 31
5,767	50,822	90,419	40,521	—	50	104	104	—	— 32
—	9,712	7,931	1,645	—	1	1	1	—	6 33
—	3,534	3,949	817	—	3	256	208	80	2 34
—	73,314	156,595	3,098	1	4	—	—	—	14 35
—	15,446	16,614	11,632	—	7	1,654	592	—	— 36
31,525 <sup>2</sup>	369,318	369,383	195,438	—	230	9,004	3,837	—	— 37
—	3,632	2,975	722	—	2	—	—	—	— 38
—	9,138	8,658	5,136	—	4	1,221 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 39
500	29,893	30,064	9,102	—	6	—	—	245	— 40
1,500 <sup>2</sup>	60,146	60,443	16,228	—	13	3,000	1,000	30	25 41
—	12,195	11,782	7,352	1	3	1,462 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— 42
7,737	13,421	5,449	2,557	—	3	13	9	—	— 43
98	3,055	3,007	2,377	—	5	350	— <sup>3</sup>	275	15 45
—	27,321	20,279	7,256	—	9	26	—	—	— 46
{ 8,403 <sup>2</sup> 2,500 }	29,172	8,585	1,999	—	3	105	—	42	— 47

<sup>4</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEWTON—Con.					
1	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburn- dale	\$225,227	\$13,679	\$11,769	\$5,313
2	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	6,710	3,078	314	117
3	Working Boy's Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton High- lands	203,928	27,460	24,243	236
4	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ADAMS					
5	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. (79 beds)	467,124	15,284	63,638	3,863
6	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	27,869	2,203	7,384	—
7	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St.	179,343	12,831	7,771	—
NORTHAMPTON					
8	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	42,816	5,286	4,295	1,220
9	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,532,868	7,605	134,545	65,311
10	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (148 beds)	683,734	12,130	121,970	7,962
11	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	5,001	41	309	—
12	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	6,792	5,162	287	111
13	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St.	3,617	4,063	2,244	60
14	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in North- ampton, 215 South St.	353,882	—	8,947	9,415
15	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
16	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	92,076	2,042	9,959	5,445
17	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.	256,390	—	—	12,457
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St. <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ANDOVER					
19	Charlotte Home, The	84,345	—	—	\$2,469
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
20	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	7,529	3,123	521	300
NORTHBRIDGE					
21	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium, Inc.	215,486	5,000	—	—
22	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	82,442	4,520	11,008	3,209
NORTHFIELD					
23	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society	23,924	984	1,332	968
NORTON					
24	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,567	—	—	1
25	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	311,758	11	2,390	10,594
NORWELL					
26	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	785	209	1,123	7
NORWOOD					
27	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	111,372	—	—	4,110
28	Norwood Civic Association	202,167	—	405	58
29	Norwood Hospital (80 beds)	457,648	3,619	122,546	3,877
OAK BLUFFS					
30	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (31 beds)	157,197	462	28,457	3,776
ORANGE					
31	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	445	2,157	906	2
OXFORD					
32	Oxford Home for Aged People	74,895	—	—	3,404
PALMER					
33	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (27 beds)	45,059	1,129	26,533	305
PEABODY					
34	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St.	93,560	130	—	1,851
35	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	29,337	810	10	371
36	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachu- setts	125	109	377	—

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$19,762	\$19,418	\$6,294	-	9	204	-	-	- 1
-	3,511	3,717	2,559	-	11	590	133	-	- 2
-	51,940	60,542	8,846	-	17	206	36	-	- 3 4
-	85,078	77,263	34,126	2	62	1,689	52	-	- 5
-	9,587	7,625	92	-	1	75	-	21	- 1 6
-	20,602	15,545	6,481	-	5	2,164	1,612	-	- 32 7
\$1,000 <sup>2</sup>	10,801	13,132	5,083	-	4	279	218	265	24 8
13,000 <sup>2</sup>	199,856	188,536	108,200	-	82	157	1	-	- 9
-	142,063	141,185	53,473	-	120	4,318	25	-	- 10
-	351	283	55	-	1	-	-	3	- 11
-	5,561	5,959	1,800	1	-	498	490	-	- 12
-	6,368	8,744	4,636	-	3	1,293 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 13
-	18,533	17,597	8,029	-	8	39	2	-	- 14
-	17,447	12,719	-	-	-	60	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 15 16
-	12,457	9,548	4,321	3	3	23	-	-	- 17 18
-	2,469	1,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 19
-	3,944	3,953	2,987	-	2	480	325	400	- 20
-	5,000	4,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 21
-	18,944	17,014	7,009	-	11	825	-	-	- 22
-	3,284	4,761	-	-	-	71	-	-	- 23
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 24
5,580 <sup>2</sup>	12,996	11,510	4,095	-	4	8	-	-	- 25
-	1,340	1,198	364	-	1	1,053 <sup>5</sup>	203 <sup>5</sup>	107	- 26
-	4,110	778	500	1	-	-	-	-	- 27
-	463	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 28
-	130,143	128,529	61,729	-	79	3,634	85	-	- 29
-	36,161	33,337	13,221	-	18	338	2	-	- 30
-	3,066	2,920	2,020	-	1	239	72	-	- 31
226	3,631	1,001	100	1	-	1	1	-	- 32
-	28,001	30,736	13,680	1	11	847	-	-	- 33
-	1,981	2,301	586	-	2	4	-	-	- 34
-	1,191	1,191	50	1	-	12	12	-	- 35
-	486	1,330	-	-	-	29	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 36

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
PEABODY— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	\$34,255	—	—	\$1,984
2	Ladies Auxillary of the Congregation Anshe Stard of Pea- body, Massachusetts, 4 Little's Lane	3	\$233	\$151	—
3	Lanis Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated <sup>1</sup>				
4	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St.	242	660	—	—
5	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	3,015	477	3,092	—
6	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St.	104,414	20	450	4,357
PEPPERELL					
7	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.	282	439	1,020	—
PETERSHAM					
8	Petersham Exchange, The	3,250	146	1,377	—
PITTSFIELD					
9	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St.	35,411	19,380	100	936
10	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St.	1,921	741	—	92
11	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	3,223	4,606	—	134
12	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox)	476,687	3,082	10,240	15,973
13	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. <sup>3</sup>	407,586	3,744	849	7,190
14	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St.	25	7,871	—	—
15	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. <sup>3</sup>	570,253	6,558	4,365	6,569
16	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave.	17,891	342	—	116
17	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds)	94,891	1,457	47,096	812
18	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (194 beds)	736,225	21,191	221,069	28,990
19	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St.	1,623	848	1,581	36
20	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd.	5,046	1,352	—	—
21	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave.	126,913	4,498	6,105	3,374
22	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave.	13,000	4,075	561	52
23	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (156 beds)	405,394	18,814	101,723	—
24	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St.	22,652	10,436	6,207	992
PLYMOUTH					
25	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The	32,647	1,972	678	994
26	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	279	52	424	—
27	Jordan Hospital, The (46 beds)	342,846	1,617	46,737	6,364
28	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,984	4	282	—
29	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated	3,012	1,678	2,082	87
30	Plymouth Fragment Society	48,481	80	2	2,071
31	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the	102,779	3,707	794	3,609
PRINCETON					
32	Girl's Vacation House Association, The	38,012	912	1,299	1,064
PROVINCETOWN					
33	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	65,789	—	—	2,079
QUINCY					
34	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	1,796	54	44	43
35	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	122,486	—	—	5,619
36	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St.	14,567	5,450	233	334
37	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St.	8,019	1,606	—	—
38	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc.	12,382	609	57	—
39	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St.	25,221	3,743	4,246	—
40	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,210	20	11	109
41	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	3,200	1,836	7,252	58
42	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane	36,169	2,576	1,892	78
43	Sallors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St.	376,975	300	—	12,712
44	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St.	494,255	3,650	1,500	19,298
45	Wollaston Women's Club, 22 Beale St.	15,303	1,788	852	32
46	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St.	142,060	9,800	17,956	717
RANDOLPH					
47	Boston School for the Deaf	561,557	23,707	93,347	492*

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Report for 6 months.<sup>4</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu-sive of Indi-viduals	Organi-zations	
-	\$1,984	\$321	\$75	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	384	531	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	660	620	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	3
-	3,570	2,698	1,916	-	1	419	59	-	-	4
-	4,827	4,234	1,429	-	2	9	-	-	-	5
										6
	1,459	1,800	930	-	1	2,409 <sup>2</sup>	478 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
-	1,523	1,416	235	-	3	50	50	-	-	8
-	20,416	20,416	5,772	-	3	-	-	774	-	9
-	834	583	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	10
-	4,741	4,925	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
\$2,075	32,063	19,687	6,801	-	8	29	-	-	-	12
-	11,783	11,891	6,389	1	14	29	26	-	-	13
-	7,871	8,849	2,372	1	2	93	93	57	3	14
-	17,501	17,501	8,466	-	30	2,468 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	15
-	458	504	75	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
-	49,365	58,714	18,113	-	42	4,567	24	-	-	17
{ 28,150 <sup>5</sup>										
304	262,556	269,184	105,844	-	190	11,146	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	18
-	2,465	1,971	996	-	1	462	-	-	-	19
-	1,352	1,560	374	-	5	52	52	7	-	20
-	13,977	15,083	6,802	-	9	22	3	-	-	21
-	4,688	4,749	2,795	-	3	4,862	389	-	-	22
-	120,537	120,635	32,414	-	92	3,574	168	-	-	23
-	17,478	17,698	12,993	-	14	22,479 <sup>2</sup>	14,983 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
500	4,145	4,126	1,570	-	2	400 <sup>4</sup>	60 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	25
-	476	480	71	-	1	2	2	-	-	26
4,004 <sup>5</sup>	54,719	57,222	28,939	-	35	1,346	10	-	-	27
-	287	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	3,547	3,626	2,660	-	- <sup>6</sup>	4,179 <sup>2</sup>	2,033 <sup>2</sup>	508	22	29
1,600	3,754	1,751	-	-	-	17	17	118	-	30
2,100	6,602	4,375	855	-	1	6	-	-	-	31
1,660	4,936	3,302	1,350	-	7	125	7	-	-	32
-	2,079	1,528	-	-	-	-	-	59	2	33
-	159	144	-	-	-	- <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	34
-	5,619	5,619	600	1	-	-	-	-	1	35
1,961 <sup>5</sup>	6,018	6,327	2,864	-	2	-	-	671	-	36
-	1,606	1,576	798	-	1	3	3	29	3	37
-	666	658	-	-	-	445 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	38
-	7,989	7,946	1,948	-	2	1,496 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	39
-	139	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40
-	9,147	9,088	7,434	-	5	9,196 <sup>2</sup>	4,626 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	41
-	4,574	6,430	444	-	1	20	20	-	13	42
-	13,012	13,682	3,436	-	5	25	25	-	-	43
-	22,759	19,333	3,599	-	4	21	-	-	-	44
-	2,672	2,727	-	-	-	45	45	15	28	45
573	29,047	30,612	11,108	-	8	2,604	920	-	39	46
-	117,547	97,907	42,177	-	49	193	-	-	-	47

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Not stated.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
RANDOLPH—Con.					
1	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	\$238,277	\$325	—	\$8,324
READING					
2	Reading Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup>				
3	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	7,706	1,347	\$2,175	—
REVERE					
4	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave.	4,013	402	408	—
5	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere	73	454	649	—
6	Ingleside Corporation, The, 148 Prospect Ave.	138,080	754	2,312	3,149
7	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	4,232	1,964	4,060	36
ROCKLAND					
8	French Home for Aged Women, The <sup>1</sup>				
RUTLAND					
9	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	334,174	16,514	47,784	1,302
10	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	2,496	144	—	—
11	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,043	75	3	168
SALEM					
12	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St.	371,563	473	2,000	12,513
13	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq.	386,307	—	—	14,162
14	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island (94 beds)	111,257	7,629	—	5,908
15	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St.	39,290	1,990	5,660	1,424
16	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St.	30,089	758	8,305	1,264
17	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St.	92,826	—	—	6,052
18	Mack Industrial School	72,852	—	19	2,986
19	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 18 Washington Sq.	146,302	—	—	5,965
20	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds)	192,810	14,936	4,854	6,243
21	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 176 Essex St.	5,486	6,712	1,028	—
22	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys 'Winter Island	175,824	—	3,319	6,433
23	Salem Animal Rescue League, 10½ Foster St.	18,524	298	175	643
24	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St.	22,694	5,257	786	50
25	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	1,922	—	—	58
26	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Essex St.	50,549	—	—	1,802
27	Salem Female Charitable Society, The	58,145	95	—	2,540
28	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St.	— <sup>3</sup>	384	861	6,847
29	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society	441	323	1,117	5
30	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds)	1,563,304	14,171	200,549	26,199
31	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St.	10,722	956	384	497
32	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St.	245,321	25	2,739	8,471
33	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St.	212,315	11,363	8,363	7,358
34	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St.	56,688	420	2,432	1,444
35	Samaritan Society	61,268	142	149	1,295
36	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	126,324	—	—	5,890
37	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard	107,999	4,023	9,866	3,774
SANDWICH					
38	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	1,014	920	492	30
SAUGUS					
39	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association	501	800	649	—
40	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	4,132	186	563	72
SCITUATE					
41	Arwile Inc.	2,500	—	—	—
42	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds)	99,537	4,859	2,041	524
43	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	6,021	342	40	—
SHARON					
44	Sharon Civic Foundation, The	8,377	286	—	5
45	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds)	495,860	9,682	25,373	16,041
SHERBORN					
46	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans 'Benevolent Society, The	18,019	8	—	583
SHIRLEY					
47	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The	3,100	189	322	—

—None.

<sup>1</sup>No Report.<sup>2</sup>Visits.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$8,324	\$8,905	\$3,755	3	6	6	—	—	—	1
—	3,573	2,504	2,141	—	2	2,571 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	2
—	811	797	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	1,103	1,090	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	4
\$4,000	10,222	10,411	4,995	—	6	30	15	—	—	5
—	6,061	5,975	4,935	—	3	7,473 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	65,601	82,141	32,922	2	21	95	25	—	—	9
—	144	377	—	—	—	250	250	9	—	10
—	246	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
214 <sup>4</sup>	14,986	21,955	9,482	1	9	31	—	—	—	12
29 <sup>4</sup>	14,162	11,206	4,569	1	6	25	25	—	—	13
21,500	35,037	20,211	7,687	—	25	100	100	—	—	14
110	9,185	11,871	5,214	—	4	—	—	236	—	15
—	10,337	10,327	7,377	—	7	600	—	—	—	16
—	6,052	4,993	4,014	—	5	1,662	1,662	—	—	17
—	3,005	2,911	75	1	—	13	13	—	—	18
—	5,965	4,783	600	2	—	13	13	—	—	19
3,935 <sup>4</sup>	26,034	32,272	12,356	—	26	447	233	—	—	20
—	7,741	6,463	1,512	—	2	1,936 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	21
1,700	11,452	10,719	4,840	1	7	36	17	—	—	22
750	1,872	1,695	1,055	—	1	1,666 <sup>6</sup>	1,201 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	23
—	6,093	5,930	3,385	—	9	519	519	—	—	24
—	58	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	1,802	1,294	300	1	—	8	8	—	—	26
200 <sup>4</sup>	2,635	2,568	—	—	—	70	70	—	—	27
—	8,092	7,721	4,526	—	2	4,000	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	28
—	1,446	1,549	—	—	—	40	40	10	3	29
10,460 <sup>4</sup>	240,920	236,381	105,469	—	183	8,948	4,200	—	—	30
—	1,838	2,243	1,380	—	1	172	172	39	—	31
750	11,986	12,494	5,451	1	7	42	5	14	—	32
750	28,181	23,286	10,249	—	8	1,260 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	33
259	4,562	2,741	1,463	—	3	111	3	—	—	34
—	1,586	1,787	—	—	—	46	46	10	—	35
—	5,890	5,890	300	1	—	29	29	—	1	36
{ 500 <sup>4</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,155	16,820	14,797	7,661	1	6	241	94	—	—	37
—	1,443	1,453	400	—	1	525	408	—	—	38
—	1,449	1,693	1,416	—	1	1,165 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	39
—	823	601	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	7,425	9,155	5,003	—	22	94	94	—	—	42
—	383	422	59	—	1	—	—	—	3	43
—	291	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
290 <sup>4</sup>	51,715	56,185	25,450	—	28	84	—	—	—	45
—	591	605	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	46
—	511	403	30	—	1	—	—	—	—	47

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SOMERVILLE					
1	Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St. . . . .	\$69,312	\$2,514	\$68	\$3,530
2	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 High- land Ave. (See also Boston) . . . . .	81,637	9,024	-	-
4	Portuguese-American Civic League of Cambridge and Somerville, 26 Springfield St. . . . .	7,150	569	668	-
5	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St. . . . .	661,567	3,078	1,300	21,706
6	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (101 beds) . . . . .	337,796	1,269	132,347	5,011
7	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The . . . . .	1,902	149	955	104
8	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	6,247	250	75	5
9	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 High- land Ave. . . . .	212,066	16,598	9,174	145
10	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachu- setts, 85 Central St. . . . .	6,410	252	7,250	35
11	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . . .	6,495	-	-	183
SOUTHBOROUGH					
12	Wauchow Beneficent Corporation . . . . .	78	802	-	-
SOUTHBIDGE					
13	Harrington Hospital Corporation (40 beds) . . . . .	276,982	22,759	40,941	500
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . . . .	80,522	7,230	8,131	19
SPENCER					
15	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association . . . . .	29,965	1,115	775	1,020
SPRINGFIELD					
16	American International College, 963 State St. . . . .	298,947	13,449	104,456	3,438
17	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St. . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St. . . . .	5,309	1,521	1,634	240
19	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	66,178	292,207	1,055	1,211
20	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) . . . . .	939	1,500	285	-
21	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 1862 Main St. . . . .	909	938	17,456	-
22	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasolet St. . . . .	15,280	1,108	1,148	-
23	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation . . . . .	66,344	-	118	2,228
24	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St. . . . .	201,615	14,326	18,914	3,174
25	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St. . . . .	158,569	39,435	3,617	4,772
26	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd. . . . .	157,126	13,495	41,719	60
27	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Hamptden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	33,579	12,803	7,384	-
29	Hamptden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St. . . . .	126,481	13,754	21,670	5,576
30	Hamptden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Asso- ciation, 145 State St. . . . .	41,616	21,568	1,461	391
31	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	437	293	217	2
32	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	398,744	-	4,726	28,455
33	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St. . . . .	-	9,060	1,019	-
35	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St. . . . .	91,379	2,314	1,694	-
36	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 104 State St. . . . .	22	6,134	981	-
37	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (330 beds) . . . . .	917,882	2,038	266,234	1,246
38	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St. . . . .	147	647	547	-
39	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St. . . . .	16,699	9,531	548	423
40	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds) . . . . .	813,622	-	-	22,972
41	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St. . . . .	1,009,510	59,857	-	21,052
42	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St. . . . .	267,040	23,189	9,792	1,137
43	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St. . . . .	186,155	7,237	1,870	6,094
44	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St. . . . .	63,019	9,898	2,651	-
45	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	33	7,053	-	-
46	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St. . . . .	96,936	1,509	29,819	-
47	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St. . . . .	389,604	-	1,385	12,431
48	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St. . . . .	630,884	-	5,507	24,222
49	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St. . . . .	425,612	6,636	2,686	15,659
50	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (261 beds) . . . . .	4,365,157	15,982	299,062	76,664
51	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St. . . . .	429	303	662	-
52	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St. . . . .	73,850	6,159	17,612	-
53	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St. . . . .	1,309,889	23,098	225,752	7,038

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$250	\$6,364	\$6,479	\$2,520	—	2	—	—	290	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25,957	36,493	23,900	—	—	—	300	300	—	—	—	3
—	1,516	1,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
4,694	31,001	26,531	11,968	1	7	58	—	—	—	—	5
—	140,244	122,160	46,466	1	89	4,420	20	—	—	—	6
—	1,209	1,094	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	330	772	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	8
2,000	28,113	25,029	11,552	—	10	557 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	9
—	7,915	7,304	6,245	—	5	10,114 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	10
—	183	214	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4	11
—	802	797	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	12
—	64,201	56,393	25,051	—	24	895	—	—	—	—	13
—	15,380	15,892	6,417	2	4	1,078 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	14
—	2,911	2,400	1,607	—	2	301	110	98	—	—	15
{ 400 <sup>5</sup> }	125,684	126,267	77,364	1	54	452	—	—	—	—	16
{ 4,687 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	3,407	3,120	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	18
—	294,878	290,847	6,770	—	4	—	—	—	—	26	19
—	1,785	1,559	—	—	—	1,545	1,545	45	—	3	20
—	18,394	17,768	480	1	—	103	103	—	—	—	21
—	6,278	4,329	1,630	1	2	17	—	—	—	—	22
4,789 <sup>5</sup>	2,346	2,088	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	23
—	36,415	35,196	10,615	2	6	3,600	3,600	—	—	—	24
66,261 <sup>5</sup>	47,825	48,030	15,445	1	9	7,689	7,689	2,021	—	—	25
5,620	60,895	58,379	5,935	—	7	292	292	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	20,187	20,552	8,315	1	3	4,664 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	28
—	41,000	41,000	9,300	—	6	367	225	—	—	—	29
—	23,421	22,707	8,140	—	21	549	549	—	—	—	30
—	513	292	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	31
—	33,181	10,720	478	1	2	62	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	32
—	10,079	10,164	2,841	1	1	1,731	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	33
—	4,009	4,099	60	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	34
—	7,115	7,122	5,939	2	4	2,423	2,384	—	—	19	36
512	270,030	266,496	85,399	—	108	10,230	1,759	—	—	—	37
—	1,195	1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
12,000	22,533	10,010	—	—	—	1,970	— <sup>3</sup>	402	—	—	39
—	22,972	24,428	2,212	—	3	8	—	—	—	8	40
99,839	180,749	80,007	44,185	—	47	2,402	2,402	—	—	—	41
5,000 <sup>5</sup>	34,094	33,683	14,388	—	14	2,874 <sup>2</sup>	56 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	42
{ 700 <sup>5</sup> }	16,576	16,589	6,968	—	13	190	—	79	—	14	43
—	12,486	12,482	7,679	—	12	1,058 <sup>2</sup>	558 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	44
—	7,053	7,053	3,755	—	3	1,846 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	45
—	31,328	31,320	19,315	1	38	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	46
5,344 <sup>5</sup>	13,816	10,893	3,445	1	4	18	2	—	—	—	47
767	30,874	28,179	10,430	—	12	63	17	—	—	—	48
15,900	40,932	30,826	14,480	—	21	254	137	—	—	—	49
—	391,714	394,404	174,452	—	280	13,022	4,021	—	—	—	50
—	966	1,186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	51
—	23,771	23,302	5,112	—	11	37,775 <sup>6</sup>	13,828 <sup>6</sup>	2	—	—	52
{ 600 <sup>5</sup> }	262,150	250,304	83,879	—	80	12,345	3,625	—	—	—	53

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SPRINGFIELD—Con.					
1	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 22 Howard St.	\$235,409	\$9,600	\$27,508	\$4,225
2	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Union Station	135	4,950	368	—
3	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	2,701	25,930	16,196	106
4	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (62 beds)	569,413	36,649	83,421	7,938
5	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (120 beds)	876,259	2,665	139,514	12,052
STOCKBRIDGE					
6	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (31 beds)	441,142	18,474	80,200	1,772
STONEHAM					
7	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	167,793	96	703	4,843
8	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds)	287,352	10,271	454,272	—
9	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	12,850	905	1,403	381
STOUGHTON					
10	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,043	9	286	—
STOW					
11	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	382,244	700	721	17,949
SUTTON					
12	Wilkinsonville Community Association	1,075	—	—	—
SWAMPSCOTT					
13	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	34,357	1,824	4,116	—
14	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The	1,936	5,254	1,293	—
SWANSEA					
15	Rest House, Inc.	216,720	—	6,204	6,602
TAUNTON					
16	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Welr St.	2,549	5,309	1,756	—
17	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	206,141	905	—	7
18	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	67	273	—	—
19	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (46 beds)	293,112	7,131	56,220	6,959
20	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton <sup>1</sup>				
21	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St.				
22	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	139,934	183	1,709	4,629
23	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	16,551	1,489	135	12
24	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	41,567	3,947	7,453	591
25	Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton, 71 Cohannet St.	30,187	3,068	4,065	—
TEMPLETON					
26	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (129 beds)	694,028	13,844	49,915	15,455
27	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated	13,066	38	189	472
28	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	29,955	556	271	1,012
TOPSFIELD					
29	Topsfield Community Club	1,717	611	1,579	48
UXBRIDGE					
30	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated	6,977	102	146	—
31	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	5,813	1,543	2,403	312
WAKEFIELD					
32	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women	82,518	1,807	1,247	1,816
33	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society	173	116	—	5
34	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup>				
35	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The	56,664	—	5,838	48
WALPOLE					
36	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America	101	9,110	282	—
37	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child)	10,018	44	5,982	—
38	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	2,327	203	1,696	138
WALTHAM					
39	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St.	338,220	—	—	7,105
40	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St.	354,862	—	—	14,598
41	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St.	208,942	2,267	500	7,790

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$41,334	\$39,225	\$21,586	-	20	7,066	4,174	-	-	1
-	5,318	5,318	4,319	-	3	2,995	- <sup>2</sup>	305	-	2
-	42,033	42,021	32,501	-	22	57,838 <sup>3</sup>	41,167 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	128,008	94,970	51,396	1	67	1,908	540	-	-	4
\$414 <sup>4</sup>	154,656	152,395	61,484	-	114	3,802	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5
22,840	118,288	106,945	29,181	-	31	427	234	-	-	6
14,000 <sup>4</sup>	5,643	5,598	1,830	-	2	8	-	-	-	7
-	454,272	435,043	163,104	1	200	3,345	187	-	-	8
-	2,689	2,689	2,045	-	1	2,493 <sup>3</sup>	926 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	9
-	295	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 10
11,431	30,802	10,131	5,277	-	5	3,009 <sup>5</sup>	2,995 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	16 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1,885 <sup>4</sup>	5,940	7,464	2,476	-	3	183	63	-	-	8 13
-	6,547	6,709	3,815	-	5	237	117	251	-	14
-	12,829	16,571	5,349	1	7	501	-	-	-	15
-	7,066	6,989	2,365	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
90	1,002	914	-	-	-	316	308	26	-	17
-	273	220	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
3,000 <sup>4</sup>	71,498	75,198	29,911	1	50	2,309	19	-	-	19 20
50	6,572	6,309	2,685	-	5	15	-	-	-	21
-	1,637	1,558	673	-	2	98	1	-	-	22 23
1,000	12,992	9,855	6,515	-	- <sup>2</sup>	1,220	180	-	-	24
-	7,134	7,516	3,118	-	3	341	37	-	-	4 25
5,050 <sup>4</sup>	78,152	84,781	38,998	- <sup>2</sup>	72	165	6	-	-	26
-	700	911	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	10 27
-	1,841	2,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 28
-	2,239	2,582	1,753	-	1	72	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
-	248	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	4,350	4,888	3,613	-	3	715	110	415	-	31
300	5,172	4,276	1,749	-	2	13	-	-	-	32
-	122	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 33
-	5,886	5,342	3,558	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34 35
-	9,343	9,861	3,520	-	2	1,453 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	36
-	6,027	6,008	856	-	10	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
-	2,038	1,880	911	-	2	346	86	-	-	38
-	7,105	12,256	2,570	1	2	1,000	1,000	-	-	39
-	14,598	11,408	5,072	1	3	59	59	-	-	40
1,097 <sup>4</sup>	8,408	7,842	2,810	-	4	14	-	-	-	41

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WALTHAM—Con.					
1	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane . . . . .	\$182,586	—	—	\$15,930
2	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds) . . . . .	61,033	\$405	\$1,647	2,192
3	Waltham Community Fund, Inc., 686 Main St. . . . .	158	25,024	—	—
4	Waltham District Nursing Association, Hope Ave. . . . .	17,910	1,177	2,057	639
5	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . . . .	13,761	678	201	89
6	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (155 beds) . . . . .	1,067,092	5,656	150,488	15,020
7	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. . . . .	5,080	8,074	—	270
WARE					
8	Mary Lane Hospital Association (38 beds) . . . . .	281,377	1,131	27,792	1,656
WARREN					
9	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The . . . . .	168	2	—	5
WATERTOWN					
10	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St. . . . .	2,887,028	5,511	93,155	96,465
11	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,832,161	—	69,678	91,858
12	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	255,117	—	14,075	15,516
13	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department) . . . . .	—	—	43,453	—
14	Watertown Associated Charities, The, 47 Main St. . . . .	1,047	24	—	33
15	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St. . . . .	18,957	3,008	4,958	620
16	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	112,808	358	297	5,425
17	Watertown Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc. . . . .	—	3	—	—
WEBSTER					
18	Webster District Hospital (24 beds) . . . . .	55,047	5,784	27,577	2,464
WELLESLEY					
19	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	788,520	23,874	11,972	24,103
20	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	10,835	6,232	4,232	175
21	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	99,835	—	—	4,846
22	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	134,774	21,607	12,952	4,070
WENHAM					
23	Iron Rail Vacation Home . . . . .	75,495	44,514	—	1,149
WESTBOROUGH					
24	Kirkside Inc., The . . . . .	76,063	5,700	664	1,728
25	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	406	67	490	10
WEST BOYLSTON					
26	Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
WESTFIELD					
27	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (89 beds) . . . . .	810,489	15	40,224	29,277
28	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St. . . . .	63,192	—	6,047	1,202
29	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St. . . . .	139,716	—	188	6,051
30	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St. . . . .	47,790	3,789	2,256	590
WESTFORD					
31	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	10,952	—	—	273
WESTPORT					
32	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, In- corporated . . . . .	554	524	1,268	17
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
33	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,903,568	—	5,068	43,563
34	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	—	12,779	24	—
WESTWOOD					
35	Scoutland, Inc. . . . .	70,768	4,206	—	332
36	Westwood Community Health Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
WEYMOUTH					
37	Weymouth Hospital (48 beds) . . . . .	143,637	113	92,513	557
38	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	1,891	827	3,587	42

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$15,930	\$17,020	\$9,896	—	5	8	8	—	—	1
\$13,431	17,675	5,667	3,804	—	9	380	54	—	—	2
—	25,024	24,865	3,902	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
500	4,428	4,532	3,550	—	4	7,294 <sup>2</sup>	4,400 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	4
—	968	1,031	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	5
11,075 <sup>4</sup>	173,332	183,924	75,660	2	108	4,301	898	—	—	6
—	8,345	8,133	2,364	—	2	—	—	439	—	7
19,153	49,734	50,479	20,153	1	32	1,037	41	—	—	8
—	7	47	—	—	—	4	2	1	1	9
6,145 <sup>4</sup>	190,799	170,129	89,299	1	90	170	18	—	—	10
159,097 <sup>4</sup>	161,536	154,854	84,390	1	79	122	—	—	—	11
—	29,591	29,596	2,200	—	12	—	—	—	—	12
—	43,453	46,347	28,679	—	32	—	—	—	—	13
—	57	36	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	14
—	8,587	7,441	6,041	—	6	1,198	70	859	—	15
—	6,081	6,137	2,244	1	3	6	—	—	—	16
—	3	162	116	—	1	93	93	3	—	17
29,263	65,093	28,555	12,238	—	15	865	—	—	—	18
1,737	61,751	72,095	31,721	—	30	499	285	—	—	19
—	10,639	10,128	3,447	—	5	542	317	122	1	20
—	4,846	4,358	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
{ 553 <sup>4</sup> } 1,000 }	39,631	30,741	4,629	1	2	177	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	22
—	45,663	44,907	12,848	1	10	5,645	5,645	975	—	23
—	3,092	3,295	1,720	—	2	8	5	—	—	24
—	568	730	471	—	1	2,045	699	—	—	25
										26
8,000 <sup>4</sup>	69,773	71,675	31,985	1	49	1,164	26	—	—	27
1,500	8,750	8,740	3,234	1	6	16	—	—	—	28
5,242	11,482	5,051	1,524	—	2	15	11	—	—	29
4,090 <sup>4</sup>	6,636	6,583	2,943	—	4	285 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	30
—	273	445	—	—	—	12	12	12	—	31
—	1,810	1,826	260	—	1	—	—	—	—	32
—	48,631	39,010	5,481	1	2	1	1	—	27	33
—	12,803	12,803	7,497	1	5	1,655	3 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	34
—	4,638	4,566	1,740	1	1	2,500	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	35
										36
—	93,550	89,770	35,507	— <sup>3</sup>	41	2,508	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	37
—	4,456	4,980	4,488	—	3	1,269	454	946	—	38

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WHITMAN					
1	Rogers Home for Aged Women	\$42,247	\$371	\$99	\$686
2	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	2,724	2,266	1,463	31
WILLIAMSTOWN					
3	Williamstown Welfare Association	7,889	9,746	-	231
WINCHENDON					
4	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc.	41,009	606	110	1,320
5	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	1,784	340	-	73
WINCHESTER					
6	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America	7,629	3,550	4,887	20
7	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The	186,841	2,988	13,259	5,966
8	Winchester District Nursing Association	3,873	1,412	2,484	92
9	Winchester Hospital (65 beds)	429,547	8,839	82,542	4,378
10	Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.	19	-	-	-
WINTHROP					
11	Association of the Hawthorne Club <sup>5</sup>	6,000	467	45	-
12	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop	85,460	4,101	514	-
13	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The	84	171	227	-
14	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (44 beds)	171,384	2,388	59,120	150
15	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
16	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	775	1,285	2,356	7
17	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
WOBBURN					
18	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St.	- <sup>2</sup>	117	992	4,726
19	Winning Home	55,204	-	-	1,683
20	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. <sup>1</sup>				
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
WORCESTER					
22	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The	6,013	770	-	-
23	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St.	120,281	57,191	1,915	5,180
24	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St.	491,102	8,072	26,658	2,158
25	Bals Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St. <sup>1</sup>				
26	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St.	132,133	14,475	12,339	448
27	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 16 Norwich St.	45,516	3,885	5,127	-
28	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St.	7,037	4,814	145	4
29	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq.	45,380	464,076	-	422
30	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (43 beds)	218,022	19,322	37,665	1,058
31	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	22	-	-	-
32	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St.	382	4,128	271	-
33	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
34	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc., 5 Claremont St.	46,337	10,668	781	816
35	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St.	141,972	15,051	6,511	56
36	Harpoot Assyrian United Association of America, The <sup>1</sup>				
37	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester <sup>1</sup>				
38	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St. <sup>1</sup>				
39	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St.	501,790	12,845	3,110	18,385
40	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St.	773,065	769	-	25,464
41	Hopital Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. (39 beds)	64,545	312	11,072	-
42	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc.	46	50	182	-
43	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., 1029 Pleasant St. <sup>1</sup>				
44	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St.	7,206	2,611	4,565	160
45	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc.	92	7	-	-
46	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St.	20,118	1,985	1,075	-
47	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St.	495,083	3,956	50,815	1,288
48	Memorial Homes for the Blind, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St.	225,478	400	-	6,268
49	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (185 beds)	1,814,992	17,515	216,710	42,575
50	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St.	11,426	171	513	7
51	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd.	830,363	40,373	2,668	10,764
52	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St. <sup>7</sup>	517	12	42	-
53	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave.	56,498	4,769	6,598	553
54	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	2,000	1,402	2,204	947
55	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St.	356,568	22,089	26,591	-
56	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (225 beds)	709,615	-	208,312	-

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Visits.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$9,973	\$11,130	\$2,462	\$954	—	2	6	—	—	—	1
—	3,836	3,738	1,980	—	2	519	105	—	—	2
—	9,977	9,620	2,485	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
12	2,049	2,087	1,445	—	2	350 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	4
—	413	1,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
—	8,458	7,660	1,960	—	2	674 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	6
600	22,814	9,241	3,519	—	5	19	—	—	—	7
—	3,988	4,218	3,416	—	3	4,137 <sup>4</sup>	989 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	8
—	95,760	86,663	48,341	—	59	1,440	15	—	—	9
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10
—	512	1,408	302	—	5	85	85	—	—	11
—	4,616	4,184	1,600	—	2	—	—	—	—	12
—	398	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	61,658	64,645	29,090	—	33	1,679	6	—	—	14
—	3,649	3,235	2,760	—	2	3,020	305	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
99 <sup>6</sup>	5,835	5,094	2,366	—	3	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	17
—	1,683	1,833	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	770	184	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	22
6,137 <sup>6</sup>	64,287	66,332	22,064	—	14	—	—	522	—	23
4,222	41,112	45,665	3,282	—	8	373	138	20	15	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
200	17,462	14,803	5,623	—	5	42	1	—	—	26
25,000 <sup>6</sup>	9,012	8,592	4,364	—	3	1,000 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	27
—	4,821	4,676	2,895	—	9	331	331	—	37	28
—	464,499	449,193	13,695	—	4	—	—	—	30	29
—	58,046	55,026	19,475	—	30	766	83	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	4,399	4,234	2,801	—	8	640 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	400	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1,202	13,468	12,235	6,776	—	6	302	279	—	—	34
195	21,815	20,816	7,156	—	16	1,498	1,328	331	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	34,341	17,709	6,692	—	9	41	—	—	—	39
{ 8,039 <sup>6</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
17,757	44,730	29,369	10,263	1	13	38	—	—	—	41
—	11,384	14,074	5,204	—	10	286	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	42
—	232	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	7,336	6,451	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	45
—	7	34	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	46
—	3,061	2,061	—	—	—	265	265	118	—	47
600	56,660	49,008	6,773	—	23	613	428	10	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1,107 <sup>6</sup>	15,576	15,418	6,707	—	13	25	—	—	—	50
26,540	303,341	299,730	121,150	—	198	15,062	908	—	—	51
—	692	647	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	52
18,935	72,741	55,513	21,436	2	35	166	166	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	54	25	21	—	1	339	136	—	—	55
2,500	14,421	12,084	4,830	—	8	28	1	—	—	56
—	4,554	4,473	210	—	1	22	22	—	—	57
—	42,081	41,631	7,664	—	22	183	72	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	208,312	178,844	64,572	—	128	5,370	478	—	—	60

<sup>6</sup> Report for 7 months.

<sup>6</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER—Con.					
1	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated, 5 Pleasant St.	\$41,352	\$23,466	\$59	\$540
2	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	6,590	155	75	53
3	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	182,788	6,475	461	5,924
4	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Waverly St. <sup>1</sup>				
5	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	33,603	604	1,919	1,311
6	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	34,135	18,786	7,807	268
7	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq.	750,723	57,045	4,579	8,365
8	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	392,142	20,249	7,627	16,698
9	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfeld Rd.	78,783	1,545	8	2,489
10	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.		967	276	345
11	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	103,039	6,840	3,313	4,024
12	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	30	3,617	—	—
13	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	100,281	12,628	1,355	2,212
14	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St.	10,394	4,991	5,594	84
15	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (111 beds)	697,020	—	120,457	9,721
16	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	199	180	—	1
17	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	306,187	49,966	24,113	13,215
18	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The, 390 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
19	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	29,661	8,525	7	63
20	Worcester Womens Club, 10 Tuckerman St.	97,745	10,200	4,558	1,222
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,029,107	44,280	143,114	27,746
22	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	726,373	29,571	71,889	18,862
WRENTHAM					
23	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	296,696	1,507	1,500	8,536
YARMOUTH					
24	Friday Club, The	8,564	61	265	210
25	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	2,581	139	85	3
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
26	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	205	7,840	—	—
27	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill.	2,697	14,372	901	52
28	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	10,180,339	478,691	9,954	367,863
29	American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, The, New York, N. Y.	17,232,020	170,512	14,284	689,425
30	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	124	6,405	764	—
31	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	111,444	74,241	3,827	4,856
32	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc., New York, N. Y.	1,183	6,279	—	—
33	Millennium Guild, The, New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>				
34	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.	4,036	—	—	—
35	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,494,665	259,774	11,658	40,912
Totals		\$360,652,506	\$16,057,246	\$23,560,067	\$9,371,554

—None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital. <sup>3</sup> Animals. <sup>4</sup> Not stated. <sup>5</sup> Membership. <sup>6</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$192	\$24,258	\$21,440	\$8,287	—	4	2,332	2,332	—	—	1
—	283	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
6,837 <sup>2</sup>	12,860	13,084	6,934	—	9	191	103	96	9	3
1,050	4,886	3,764	1,092	—	2	5,353 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	4
—	26,862	27,522	13,041	1	6	3,413 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	5
—	68,133	68,296	45,086	—	65	7,830 <sup>5</sup>	907 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	6
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> }	49,988	48,241	14,996	—	9	209	123	84	—	7
{ 5,413 }	4,044	4,674	2,640	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	8
—	621	1,056	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	9
9,078 <sup>2</sup>	14,187	14,913	2,494	—	3	94	— <sup>4</sup>	57	10	10
—	3,617	3,635	2,379	—	2	774	774	—	—	11
—	16,133	15,836	11,766	—	20	2,390	216	—	—	12
—	10,683	10,609	3,160	—	3	1,600 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	13
24,462 <sup>2</sup>	130,179	145,151	52,487	1	59	2,576	84	—	—	14
—	182	288	—	—	—	95	95	—	—	15
11,112	98,407	89,778	75,152	—	45	15,627 <sup>6</sup>	11,408 <sup>6</sup>	7,742	3	16
—	8,595	9,051	945	2	3	—	—	94	—	17
425	16,405	20,587	3,047	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	18
—	215,141	203,529	105,258	1	90	8,800	2,560	—	—	19
11,000 <sup>2</sup>	120,323	120,323	61,968	—	42	8,878 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	20
1,859 <sup>2</sup>	11,582	14,638	5,754	—	7	23	—	—	—	21
—	537	600	—	—	—	3	3	12	8	22
—	237	360	21	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	23
—	7,840	7,749	480	—	1	—	—	—	1	24
—	15,329	17,035	6,009	1	2	—	—	—	—	25
25,000	861,537	1,050,741	666,009	—	385	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	26
40,015	921,242	763,515	— <sup>4</sup>	2	463	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	27
—	7,170	6,304	4,418	1	1	—	—	—	—	28
—	82,955	78,710	50,411	—	15	—	—	—	289 <sup>5</sup>	29
—	6,279	5,778	3,000	—	3	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
7,000	319,345	358,947	20,164	3	9	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	32
{ \$2,262,747 <sup>2</sup> }	\$50,587,870	\$48,618,401	\$20,114,649	385	24,030	3,976,239a	1,926,643b	111,841	5,377	
{ 2,186,715 }										

a Total includes: 1,966,392 individuals; 141,967 membership; 528,436 attendance; 245,257 visits; 1,006,192 animals; 87,995 census.

b Total includes: 839,173 individuals; 5,252 membership; 129,535 attendance; 111,026 visits; 841,657 animals.

# PART III

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

### Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36 and 37.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Two have been visited twice. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers—mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare and special committees—and architects concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries, or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 116 infirmaries which cared for 8,426 inmates during the past municipal year.

In the past year the town of Andover has given permission to the matron of the infirmary to run a convalescent home in one of the wings. Under this plan persons needing nursing care are sent to the convalescent part as private patients. This has been worked out successfully by the matron, to the profit of the town, and the wing makes a very pleasant convalescent home for the people in Andover and surrounding towns.



### Infirmaries Closed

The Natick infirmary was closed during the early part of this year. The 18 inmates being cared for there were boarded out by the town. The infirmary at Norwell was closed, and the building torn down. For the last few years there have not been enough inmates to warrant the continuance of the institution.

### Construction — New and Contemplated

*Chicopee*—Construction on the new infirmary in Chicopee began during the summer and was well on the way to completion at the time the inspection was made. This infirmary is to be built somewhat on the plan of the Malden infirmary and, it is expected, will take care of the increased number of inmates to whom the city of Chicopee has been obliged to give care.

*Lawrence*—During this year a new infirmary for the women has been built, and the old infirmary for the men has been completely renovated. The City Hospital, which was formerly run as part of the infirmary, has been separated and a new building erected for it.

*Methuen*—The new infirmary, completed in 1935, is adequately caring for the increased number of inmates.

*Springfield*—Because of the increased number of inmates, the city is contemplating using the buildings erected for the board of health some time ago as quarters for the inmates of the infirmary.

### Recommendations Made

*Amesbury*—That two children be removed to an institution suitable for their care. That the Department of Public Safety inspect the infirmary in order to recommend improvements for the elimination of fire hazards. At present there is not sufficient egress from the buildings, and the entire infirmary is equipped with open wiring, which is not considered safe.

*Fall River*—That some other disposition be made of three children now being cared for in the infirmary, as they are being detained there illegally.

*Falmouth*—That one of the inmates suffering from a chronic ailment be removed to Tewksbury, where proper treatment can be given.

*Lawrence*—That the child now living in the infirmary be removed to a more suitable place.

*Lowell*—That one of the children in the infirmary be removed to an institution for special care.

*Sutton*—That badly needed repairs to the building be made before winter, as the present housing conditions are dangerous.

*Webster*—That housing conditions be improved by repairs to ceilings and walls, and that more efficient help be supplied for the matron.

### Infirmiry Visitors

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Easthampton, Mrs. M. J. O'Neill; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Fitchburg, Mrs. Elizabeth Crocker and Mrs. T. R. Shea; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy and Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlboro, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Milton, Mrs. Martha S. Arnold and Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; North Attleborough, Mrs. Henrietta W. Livingston; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; Pittsfield, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. W. H. Church, Mrs. Laura H. Congdon and Mrs. Katherine R. Hatch; Townsend Harbor, Mrs. James H. Bennett; Waltham, Mrs. Anna Fogg; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Wellesley, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

### Improvements

Athol, new hardwood floor in the kitchen, new mangle. Barre, papered and painted inside rooms. Barnstable, inmates' side painted, remodelled shed with new floors and double doors to be used for a garage. Beverly, all new ceilings and all the rooms papered. Braintree, new electric stove, new rubber floors in the inmates' dining room and kitchen, painted warden's quarters. Brookline, completed painting the inside of the infirmary. Clinton, redecorated the warden's quarters, new gas stove, new sitting-room for inmates, new bath on second floor and one on the first, installed showers for men in the cellar, new plumbing in the kitchen, new barn. Dartmouth, new electric washing machine and refrigerator, resingled building. Dedham, new hardwood floors throughout, painted five rooms, new kitchen sink and set tubs. Duxbury, all rooms painted, new kitchen ceiling. Easthampton, new addition providing for eighteen more beds, a new piazza on second floor, enclosed fire escapes on two ends of house, two new bathrooms installed. Easton, building painted on outside. Fairhaven, finished two rooms in attic for sleeping rooms for health. Fall River, oil burners installed in superintendent's home and children's home. Gardner, two new filter beds. Gloucester, new slate roof on main building, eight skylights, repointed all bricks, windows renewed, new electric wiring, new bathroom, cement floor in the basement of main building, electric refrigerator, new boiler, new cow barn, cement walk. Greenfield, painted the buildings. Hanover, painted the women's side. Haverhill, two kitchens remodelled, new floors and new equipment throughout, new hot water system, house rewired with central-control switchboard, new electric fixtures in each room, inside of house painted throughout, showers in men's bathroom, new water supply for boiler house and laundry, two electric ice chests and two diet kitchens in hospital, superintendent's quarters redecorated. Lynn, new electric wiring, new bathrooms. Marblehead, building painted throughout. Medford, landscaping, new linoleum in hospital. Milford, superintendent's quarters redecorated. Nantucket, new hot water heater, repaired plumbing. New Bedford, new dormitory with capacity of 120 beds built, all brick and air conditioned, new hen houses. North Adams, new garage and vegetable cellar, inmates' rooms redecorated. North Attleboro, painted all buildings on the outside, resingled barn. North Brookfield, redecorated inmates' part. Northbridge, installed steam heat and electricity, built two showers, painted outside of building. Peabody, new wing providing twenty-one beds, new sprinkler system with gongs, new electric wiring. Pittsfield, new slaughterhouse and piggery, new gravel roof on reading room, new bathroom, redecorated eight rooms. Plymouth, installed new Stoker-matic heating system. Rockport, painted outside of infirmary. Salem, new floors in inmates' part. Somerville, complete rewiring, new bathroom, new floors, cement piazza on hospital, barn and smoking rooms, new brass pipes and plumbing throughout buildings. South Hadley, buildings painted, new roofs on barns, inmates' rooms painted. Spencer, built new hen house. Springfield, new solarium built on the hospital building. Stoneham, new smoking room in basement, kitchen remodelled, new dining room. Stoughton, inmates' rooms painted. Sutton, new furnace providing steam heat. Townsend, electricity installed in house and barn. Upton, new radio, new furniture for the inmates' rooms, new root cellar. Wakefield, kitchen remodelled, inmates' dining room enlarged. Waltham, painted inside. Webster, painted all buildings on outside. Westboro, cream separator, inmates' quarters redecorated. Westfield, new fire escapes and fire-proof doors, buildings painted. Weymouth, refinished all buildings inside and out, new storehouse built. Worcester, refinished warden's apartment, two new trucks, painted barns.

Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,200	160	60	\$31,535 00	\$6,158 60	41	14	5	1	2	3
Amesbury	Geo. H. Clough	900	40	34	10,050 00	6,636 54	28	18	6	2	2	12
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	900	42½	-	46,663 00	7,151 62	11	3	3	2	1	2
Athol	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	8,535 83	26	10	5	0	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	8,087 52	26	11	1	0	2	4
Ayer	Winifred G. Bean	960	67	35	14,000 00	3,104 42	7	8	6	0	1	4
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,000 00	5,779 23	20	6	6	0	1	1
Barre	Mrs. Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	10,663 25	2,637 23	10	4	2	0	1	0
Beverly	Geo. H. Bachelder	1,300	15	10	61,400 00	19,267 19	57	30	13	3	16	13
Billerica	Ezra Savage	900	100	35	7,250 00	2,384 81	5	5	2	0	1	2
Boston	Frederic W. Washburn	4,500	167	120	3,146,300 00	725,136 62	2,726	1,066	305	27	353	108
Braintree	Patrick T. Donahue	960	9	7	82,500 00	6,741 66	31	10	1	0	3	1
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	960	110	20	5,300 00	1,956 76	13	9	0	0	1	0
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,700	128	45	214,475 00	50,382 40	250	99	32	1	9	8
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	1½	9,000 00	9,347 41	15	13	1	1	0	0
Cambridge	John J. Shea	3,250	10	-	565,200 00	63,491 19	364	177	65	2	59	15
Chelmsford	Sinai Simard	900	45	25	9,500 00	2,184 31	6	5	1	0	1	2
Chillicothe	Charles Wilbur	1,620	18	11	35,000 00	18,518 20	79	56	10	2	4	5
Clinton	Henry P. Kittredge	1,330	14	6	35,000 00	8,033 60	24	13	6	0	1	0
Concord	Peter Peterson	900	75	65	19,200 00	1,844 97	5	4	0	0	0	0
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	21,000 00	3,592 08	13	8	4	0	1	3
Dedham	John C. Mulhern	1,320	10	8	28,200 00	9,777 88	28	16	4	1	1	1
Duxbury	Elmer C. Maddocks	1,500	8	-	4,700 00	2,180 72	6	2	2	1	2	2
Easthampton	Leonard D. Kingston	1,329	100	55	15,000 00	5,921 19	48	14	3	1	6	2
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	12,000 00	4,696 71	9	4	2	0	0	3
Fairhaven	Mrs. John Eldridge	720	13	9	40,000 00	7,780 98	15	5	1	0	0	0
Fall River	Mrs. Arthur Driscoll	2,980	12	0	139,400 00	67,736 87	373	180	87	12	75	14
Falmouth	Andrew Davis	1,020	14	12	24,500 00	3,279 14	20	8	4	0	3	2
Fitchburg	John J. Murray	1,850	89	32	53,000 00	18,637 55	53	44	12	1	1	0
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,200	105	40	13,500 00	7,884 28	19	12	1	0	0	0
Gardner	John J. Murray	1,120	400	52	58,042 95	10,291 88	77	15	3	0	2	1
Georgetown	Alexander H. Brown	-	400	35	4,950 00	55 25	5	1	0	-	0	-
Gloucester	Charles R. Haynes	1,040	14	-	60,000 00	23,609 88	97	44	10	0	9	1
Grafton	Charles W. Riley	1,020	104	45	2,598 94	4,271 61	15	6	2	0	3	1
Greenfield	Charles I. Forbes	1,200	120	50	8,052 02	7,382 11	33	21	4	0	0	2
Hanover	Henry A. Chapin	1,000	65	12	7,750 00	2,710 39	10	5	0	0	4	1
Hanson	Harry S. Henderson	1,600	65	12	17,000 00	2,174 48	6	1	4	1	5	3
Harwich	Geo. A. Hagar	620	10	-	1,350 00	2,842 74	5	2	3	1	1	1
Haverhill	Mrs. Jessie Hall	2,000	120	65	186,406 47	35,513 42	220	94	30	4	23	18



Tabulated Information Relating to *Infirmaries*—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Hingham	William Harper	1,200	17	13	36,127 86	3,085 37	9	5	3	0	1	0
Holliston	Herman D. Field	936	32	2	8,450 00	1,429 80	12	6	0	0	0	0
Holyoke	William D. McGarry	3,300	103	63	113,850 00	38,347 62	372	127	47	4	6	3
Hudson	Mrs. John Hickey	1,200	84	47	16,741 00	5,437 48	12	7	4	0	0	0
Ipswich	Geo. A. Dorr	1,200	365	70	20,000 00	3,719 82	27	6	0	0	1	1
Lancaster	Curtis H. Lofin	—	30	26	38,600 00	1,053 07	5	1	3	0	1	1
Lawrence	John Scully	1,529	37	30	188,600 00	112,053 22	250	198	68	7	27	57
Leominster	William Memier	1,350	93	57	69,255 22	8,545 12	71	35	5	0	0	3
Lovell	Henry F. Doron	1,760	93	60	235,100 00	90,275 40	758	320	143	9	16	21
Lynn	Henry H. Richardson	2,400	35	33	237,000 00	36,926 66	266	114	23	5	12	1
Malden	James McFadden	2,000	20	7	104,600 00	10,905 30	429	48	35	1	23	7
Manchester	James W. Andrews	1,200	7	6½	21,500 00	3,931 81	8	4	0	0	0	0
Mansfield	Ralph I. Williams	1,400	91	40	25,000 00	4,696 53	15	10	3	0	1	0
Marblehead	Mrs. William Bassett	1,500	6½	5	36,000 00	6,042 65	16	14	0	0	2	5
Marshfield	Ernest L. Baker	1,140	10	—	57,600 00	10,932 60	70	31	2	0	1	7
Mattapoisett	Roy H. Frick	600	30	11	21,000 00	4,289 54	12	5	3	0	2	1
Medford	Mellin O. Downing	—	90	10	5,000 00	1,500 00	4	2	2	0	0	1
Methuen	Timothy F. Keating	2,100	16	5	46,800 00	8,935 48	82	21	19	18	0	10
Middleborough	Benjamin Nice	1,200	150	40	80,700 00	8,378 25	28	15	12	0	1	2
Milford	Wallace Grant	1,500	90	50	27,000 00	3,529 91	41	21	9	0	1	7
Milton	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	150	30	27,000 00	14,521 02	70	39	12	0	2	5
Monson	John A. Dexter	1,140	39	10	39,900 00	2,675 81	25	3	1	0	1	0
Monterey	S. H. Freeman	900	200	58	5,500 00	4,983 03	65	10	1	0	2	2
Nantucket	Henry O'Connell	972	200	37	7,500 00	4,340 23	14	9	1	1	1	1
New Bedford	Geo. W. Norcross	1,000	8	1	22,500 00	4,329 26	8	6	2	0	2	2
Newburyport	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,521	75	55	384,425 00	69,309 55	259	179	44	12	47	27
Newton	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	20	10,000 25	13,172 46	63	38	5	1	3	3
North Adams	John Ewart	1,950	25	19	97,700 00	9,814 31	65	21	9	1	6	6
North Andover	Aleid Marceau	1,447	300	45	32,100 00	7,404 09	85	26	4	0	6	2
North Attleborough	Richard Heider	1,200	90	40	15,000 00	4,202 56	10	1	2	0	1	0
North Brookfield	John J. Blek	1,620	66	22	28,100 00	7,096 60	27	15	2	0	1	3
Northampton	Charles E. Coburn	1,100	80	40	10,000 00	3,481 72	87	7	1	0	3	0
Northbridge	Mervile E. Stowe	624	7¾	7	35,028 68	10,667 08	13	26	3	1	3	0
Oxford	Mrs. Fred S. McClellan	630	150	35	6,300 00	9,911 48	35	19	0	0	1	5
Palmer	Walter N. Hatfield	720	125	65	10,000 00	4,063 44	16	16	4	0	1	5
Pembroke	Maurice F. Lawler	1,500	200	50	16,600 00	2,940 07	14	10	0	0	1	0
Pittsfield	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,600	200	60	30,000 00	17,129 64	96	67	6	0	11	2
Plymouth	Mrs. Benjamin V. Paige	480	100	15	7,000 00	1,650 63	2	1	0	0	7	0
Provincetown	William T. Griffin	1,920	225	95	71,150 00	18,132 70	188	60	15	5	0	0
	Russell L. Dickson	728	10½	9	17,800 00	7,476 61	17	13	1	2	2	1
	Mrs. James Tasha	600	1	0	8,000 00	3,094 12	11	8	1	0	2	1



Quincy	Mrs. William Vaughn	1,400	11	5	141,300 00	8,999 20	85	21	3	0	0	0	0
Randolph	John H. Marcelle	1,200	18	11	11,500 00	5,074 67	15	7	2	1	1	1	0
Rockport	Earl W. Watt	1,000	51	3½	11,100 00	7,543 43	43	14	1	0	0	1	1
Rockport	George F. Parsons	1,000	4	3½	11,100 00	4,642 67	13	9	4	1	0	1	1
Salem	William J. Jeffries	1,600	45	87	130,000 00	21,074 53	188	70	7	3	3	11	3
Saugus	Fred Sellick	900	240	30	71,926 53	3,990 84	20	5	4	0	0	2	2
Somerset	Mrs. Wm. D. Fleck	600	93	9	36,000 00	2,192 42	4	2	2	0	0	1	6
Somerville	H. M. Reynolds	2,100	8½	22	166,900 00	4,471 90	113	41	21	1	1	6	0
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	780	45	2	11,500 00	6,080 38	10	9	1	1	1	0	0
Southbridge	Joseph H. Payant	1,800	2	-	25,000 00	6,080 38	32	20	2	0	2	2	3
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,200	240	75	23,916 48	4,785 39	18	7	3	0	2	8	3
Springfield	Wm. J. McCann	4,100	50	40	147,750 86	79,725 73	311	224	72	11	53	12	8
Stoneham	Wm. H. Rolf	1,400	17	15	32,850 00	7,156 22	23	10	10	1	1	2	2
Stoughton	Thomas Smith	1,080	80	30	16,400 00	3,065 42	11	4	0	1	1	1	1
Sturbridge	Earl Morey	840	100	30	5,750 00	2,605 04	16	6	2	0	2	2	1
Sutton	Ralph D. Morey	720	148	40	14,329 50	3,643 79	11	6	1	0	1	1	3
Taunton	Clarence E. Shore	1,500	175	105	81,789 80	24,036 68	158	45	9	3	1	2	0
Townsend	Andrew J. Sleeper	900	190	40	19,050 00	2,585 06	9	1	3	1	1	1	3
Upton	George Taft	500	70	40	10,021 60	2,135 76	6	3	2	0	0	0	3
Uxbridge	Grierson Osterman	1,000	70	40	14,600 00	6,375 19	29	17	3	0	2	2	3
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,560	90	35	41,300 00	6,977 40	32	16	3	0	3	0	0
Waltham	Leon C. Hoyt	1,800	45	25	69,100 00	14,773 84	98	25	22	0	2	4	4
Ware	D. Demers	960	45	25	22,500 00	4,221 41	20	12	3	0	0	0	0
Wareham	Benjamin E. Robbins	240	4½	4½	8,050 00	2,031 76	8	15	1	0	1	0	0
Watertown	Geo. H. White	1,780	4	4	46,734 50	6,154 83	44	15	1	0	0	1	1
Webster	Hector H. Partenaude	1,500	100	50	18,500 00	7,554 08	58	27	4	1	1	1	1
Westborough	Geo. J. Ward	1,200	14	12	13,080 00	4,614 82	16	7	4	0	2	6	6
Westfield	Mrs. Wesley E. Ellis	900	100	32	12,680 00	10,307 87	54	26	7	1	1	1	1
Westford	Bert G. Brown	1,120	158	42	18,500 00	4,519 02	17	6	3	0	0	1	1
Westport	Mrs. David King	45	45	20	4,000 00	5,475 60	11	9	2	0	0	0	0
Weymouth	Clifford A. Barry	1,800	1	½	35,583 96	6,611 54	25	13	2	0	0	3	1
Wintendon	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	1,080	36	24	18,000 00	5,446 93	31	12	2	0	0	4	0
Woburn	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	25½	24	19,500 00	6,308 98	62	22	5	0	2	2	6
Worcester	Elery L. Royal	3,650	596	200	470,672 04	145,800 04	286	153	45	8	38	27	0
Wrentham	Mrs. Agnes M. Moody	600	86	28	24,270 00	3,002 03	7	2	1	0	1	1	0

<sup>1</sup> Somerville had a gain of \$378.23 over expenditures.

*Tubulated Information Relating to Infirmaries—Concluded*

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ashburnham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oakham	.	1,800	265	60	18,000 00	-1	55	35	9	1	8	5
Princeton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dana	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hubbardston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,513	1,400	159	949	554

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Association had a gain of \$160.07 over expenditures.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

### NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1935, and ending March 31, 1936. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 629,981. Of this number, 464,192 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 165,789, were aided as follows:—21,618 in institutions, and 144,171 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions 8,909 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 12,709 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 5,263 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 108,272 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118, of the General Laws, while 30,636 were receiving Old Age Assistance.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 34,047 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 28,784 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 5,263 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,633 of them at the State Infirmery; 11 in the Infirmery Ward at the State Farm; and 619 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 46,249. Those in this total released by death number 4,861, and 2,712 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 119,540 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 165,789 persons so aided, 79,723 were males and 86,066 females. The native-born whites—118,949—number about three times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 50,643 were both native; 39,641 were children of foreign-born parents; 21,940 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 9,768 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 165,789 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 82,457 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 165,789 cases analyzed, 7,119 were under five; 39,759 were under fifteen; 56,440, or 34 per cent including the above, were under twenty; 51,430, or 31 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 55,815, or 33 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 2,104 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 133, namely 73 males and 60 females. One hundred fifteen (115) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 18, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. Fifty (50) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 21 males and 29 females. Fifty-seven (57) were called "idiotic," namely 35 males and 22 females. The "epileptics" totaled 26, of whom 17 were males and 9 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 46,249 cases so dismissed, 24,167 were males and 22,082 were females. Twenty-seven and five-tenths (27.5) per cent, or 12,729 were released to the care of relatives or friends. Five and eight-tenths (5.8) per cent, or 2,712, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 56 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year number 42,816, or 26 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is one and two-tenths per cent more than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 13,735 of this number; England and Wales, 3,756; Germany, 715; Ireland, 8,094; Italy, 5,137; Russia and Poland, 3,759; Scandinavia, 1,081; Scotland, 911 and all other countries, 5,628.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 165,789 persons analyzed, 79.5 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 20.5 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance, in a majority of cases were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 13.04 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 5.37 per cent in infirmaries, 3.17 per cent in state institutions, and 4.5 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 86.96 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 75.35 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 11.61 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 35.53 per cent were minors, 29.53 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 33.67 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.27 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.09 per cent and females 51.91 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.12 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.92 per cent were sane, 0.03 per cent were insane, 0.04 per cent were idiotic and 0.01 per cent were epileptic.



It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relation to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 38.10 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 18.32 were males and 19.78 were females. The native-born numbered 28.03 in the thousand; foreign-born, 9.84; native-born of foreign parentage, 9.11; and those of unknown nativity, 0.23. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.52 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extra-ordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$44,582,729.10 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$44,497,884.75 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$84,844.35, was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,485,514.26 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,573,798.85 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$796,738.94 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$26,553,575.43. The sum of \$7,168,225.23 was expended for Old Age Assistance and \$3,198,794.49 for aid to Mothers with Dependent Children. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$2,721,237.55. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$10,992,630.41—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$257,198.96; and all other \$10,735,431.45. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$33,505,254.34, as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$3,247,117.49 expended for this purpose, \$3,246,539.80 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmery, \$709,595.24; at the State Farm, \$1,183.24; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$134,612.61; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$7,401,148.71. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$577.69—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$41,837,216.18 expended for public poor relief, \$41,751,794.14 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,523,633.35 went for institutional relief and \$34,506,933.24 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$85,422.04.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Abington . . . . .	383	174	209	—	9	16	86	98
Acton . . . . .	133	76	57	—	5	11	16	25
Acushnet . . . . .	300	234	66	—	10	7	30	19
Adams . . . . .	1,767	1,465	302	38	—	19	187	58
Agawam . . . . .	1,395	1,248	147	—	1	16	82	48
Alford . . . . .	6	—	6	—	1	1	—	4
Amesbury . . . . .	2,088	1,885	203	23	1	—	59	120
Amherst . . . . .	390	302	88	—	2	6	20	60
Andover . . . . .	435	222	213	9	—	19	95	90
Arlington . . . . .	1,963	1,445	518	1	2	27	364	124
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	313	181	132	3	2	23	89	15
Ashby . . . . .	78	34	44	—	1	1	31	11
Ashfield . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	1	4	9
Ashland . . . . .	133	—	133	—	11	6	104	12
Athol . . . . .	1,672	806	866	23	20	14	706	103
Attleboro . . . . .	3,603	3,050	553	20	—	51	314	168
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	574	444	130	3	2	23	59	43
Avon . . . . .	268	126	142	—	—	—	109	33
Ayer . . . . .	347	219	128	7	—	3	88	30
Barnstable . . . . .	1,664	1,243	421	14	5	23	289	90
Barre . . . . .	101	46	55	10	—	—	20	25
Becket . . . . .	386	285	101	—	—	5	91	5
Bedford . . . . .	190	127	63	1	—	1	49	12
Belchertown . . . . .	295	231	64	—	2	2	29	31
Bellingham . . . . .	214	155	59	—	5	—	28	26
Belmont . . . . .	1,049	680	369	—	3	9	299	58
Berkely . . . . .	157	90	67	—	1	1	52	13
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	116	88	28	—	2	5	10	11
Bernardston . . . . .	41	8	33	—	2	1	18	12
Beverly . . . . .	3,694	3,204	490	53	26	22	245	144
Billerica . . . . .	597	458	139	4	—	5	71	59
Blackstone . . . . .	682	579	103	—	—	4	68	31
Blandford . . . . .	80	59	21	—	—	1	15	5
Bolton . . . . .	85	51	34	—	1	1	22	10
Boston . . . . .	148,772	118,301	30,471	2,222	93	1,660	21,349	5,147
Bourne . . . . .	581	300	281	—	—	11	211	59
Boxborough . . . . .	22	—	22	—	3	—	19	—
Boxford . . . . .	70	39	31	1	—	2	24	4
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	67	—	67	—	2	—	61	4
Braintree . . . . .	1,973	1,555	418	20	11	23	203	161
Brewster . . . . .	105	42	63	—	1	5	38	19
Bridgewater . . . . .	859	597	262	11	1	21	173	56
Brimfield . . . . .	54	13	41	—	—	4	28	9
Brockton . . . . .	7,606	3,470	4,136	270	59	20	3,135	652
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	94	70	24	1	1	4	2	16
Brookline . . . . .	3,026	1,937	1,089	15	21	132	719	202
Buckland . . . . .	131	85	46	—	—	15	16	15
Burlington . . . . .	225	107	118	—	—	1	100	17
Cambridge . . . . .	13,510	7,352	6,158	203	1,624	3	3,818	510
Canton . . . . .	688	448	240	—	—	10	177	53
Carlisle . . . . .	23	11	12	—	—	—	3	9
Carver . . . . .	223	193	30	—	1	5	9	15
Charlemont . . . . .	44	—	44	—	1	10	30	3
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	279	222	57	2	—	3	32	20
Chatham . . . . .	193	119	74	—	—	3	36	35
Chelmsford . . . . .	682	487	195	1	—	14	117	63
Chelsea . . . . .	12,335	10,241	2,094	—	94	5	1,778	217
Cheshire . . . . .	189	132	57	—	—	3	29	25
Chester . . . . .	297	251	46	—	—	—	35	11
Chesterfield . . . . .	43	21	22	—	1	1	6	14
Chicopee . . . . .	6,082	5,241	841	80	11	6	591	153
Chilmark . . . . .	8	—	8	1	—	—	1	6
Clarksburg . . . . .	121	71	50	—	—	—	36	14
Clinton . . . . .	2,743	2,373	370	24	—	32	221	93
Cohasset . . . . .	497	365	132	—	—	5	99	28
Colrain . . . . .	85	40	45	—	3	2	33	7
Concord . . . . .	549	396	153	7	2	17	100	27
Conway . . . . .	47	3	44	—	2	4	27	11
Cummington . . . . .	45	24	21	—	2	3	8	8
Dalton . . . . .	452	318	134	1	—	21	80	32
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19	—	19	—	—	—	15	4
Danvers . . . . .	579	164	415	—	3	27	281	104
Dartmouth . . . . .	1,787	1,653	134	14	—	5	50	65
Dedham . . . . .	2,495	2,332	163	28	—	16	40	79
Deerfield . . . . .	283	184	99	—	5	17	58	19
Dennis . . . . .	416	289	127	1	—	15	51	60
Dighton . . . . .	296	146	150	—	—	7	124	19
Douglas . . . . .	81	6	75	—	1	9	48	17

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Dover . . . . .	47	—	47	—	—	1	41	5
Dracut . . . . .	1,127	282	845	1	6	9	791	38
Dudley . . . . .	354	183	171	4	1	3	156	7
Dunstable . . . . .	14	—	14	—	1	2	8	3
Duxbury . . . . .	265	147	118	4	—	6	74	34
East Bridgewater . . . . .	507	380	127	1	—	10	72	44
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	118	93	25	1	—	2	13	9
East Longmeadow . . . . .	227	198	29	2	2	3	5	17
Eastham . . . . .	36	7	29	—	—	6	12	11
Easthampton . . . . .	2,131	1,916	215	40	1	16	121	37
Easton . . . . .	643	54	589	9	3	2	510	65
Edgartown . . . . .	106	40	66	—	—	2	38	26
Egremont . . . . .	23	—	23	1	2	1	8	11
Enfield . . . . .	58	46	12	—	—	2	2	8
Erving . . . . .	111	56	55	—	—	1	43	11
Essex . . . . .	154	108	46	—	2	6	15	23
Everett . . . . .	8,456	7,068	1,388	—	1	—	1,083	304
Fairhaven . . . . .	2,038	1,612	426	18	1	4	311	92
Fall River . . . . .	31,104	27,536	3,568	341	270	12	2,002	943
Falmouth . . . . .	2,039	1,765	274	14	5	38	177	40
Fitchburg . . . . .	8,311	2,826	5,485	92	164	70	4,962	197
Florida . . . . .	53	41	12	—	1	7	4	—
Foxborough . . . . .	297	109	188	—	1	11	127	49
Framingham . . . . .	4,210	3,690	520	—	3	19	317	181
Franklin . . . . .	743	540	203	18	3	13	125	44
Freetown . . . . .	169	109	60	—	3	—	34	23
Gardner . . . . .	1,770	1,338	432	63	—	—	240	129
Gay Head . . . . .	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	4
Georgetown . . . . .	250	184	66	2	—	2	38	24
Gill . . . . .	146	70	76	—	—	4	66	6
Gloucester . . . . .	2,312	1,351	961	81	4	—	664	212
Goshen . . . . .	22	9	13	—	—	1	9	3
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	494	380	114	8	—	4	52	50
Granby . . . . .	44	—	44	2	—	1	37	4
Granville . . . . .	17	8	9	—	1	2	6	—
Great Barrington . . . . .	635	337	298	—	7	30	199	62
Greenfield . . . . .	1,905	905	1,000	31	20	2	822	125
Greenwich . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Groton . . . . .	246	199	47	—	5	3	9	30
Groveland . . . . .	252	183	69	—	2	6	30	31
Hadley . . . . .	233	—	233	—	—	7	214	12
Halifax . . . . .	111	64	47	—	—	—	36	11
Hamilton . . . . .	177	108	69	4	3	1	42	19
Hampden . . . . .	65	33	32	2	—	3	13	14
Hancock . . . . .	33	18	15	—	—	4	3	8
Hanover . . . . .	190	47	143	5	1	3	96	38
Hanson . . . . .	381	235	146	6	—	7	90	43
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	321	246	75	6	2	—	57	10
Harvard . . . . .	27	3	24	—	—	—	16	8
Harwich . . . . .	361	165	196	4	—	2	165	25
Hatfield . . . . .	57	13	44	—	6	4	28	6
Haverhill . . . . .	12,660	8,347	4,313	199	1,468	18	2,057	571
Hawley . . . . .	8	—	8	—	1	—	5	2
Heath . . . . .	10	—	10	—	—	5	—	5
Hingham . . . . .	709	246	463	9	3	1	387	63
Hinsdale . . . . .	220	181	39	—	—	1	16	22
Holbrook . . . . .	87	—	87	—	—	—	29	58
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	246	175	71	—	—	1	52	18
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13	—	13	—	—	—	9	4
Holliston . . . . .	201	*	201	—	—	2	151	48
Holyoke . . . . .	9,433	7,973	1,460	399	1	14	795	251
Hopedale . . . . .	85	7	78	—	—	2	63	13
Hopkinton . . . . .	190	37	153	—	—	13	103	37
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	106	—	106	—	1	—	91	14
Hudson . . . . .	1,494	957	537	13	—	—	468	56
Hull . . . . .	379	233	146	—	2	18	109	17
Huntington . . . . .	136	114	22	—	—	2	15	5
Ipswich . . . . .	962	—	962	1	2	—	915	44
Kingston . . . . .	250	166	84	—	1	7	44	32
Lakeville . . . . .	82	40	42	—	1	3	17	21
Lancaster . . . . .	245	21	224	5	1	4	193	21
Lanesborough . . . . .	107	79	28	—	—	4	12	12
Lawrence . . . . .	11,319	9,758	1,561	338	10	41	695	477
Lee . . . . .	599	414	185	—	2	12	120	51
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	498	321	177	4	3	14	122	34
Lenox . . . . .	363	171	192	—	2	—	173	17
Leominster . . . . .	4,153	3,444	709	59	3	53	390	204

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					Old Age Assistance
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	
Leverett . . . . .	60	—	60	—	5	10	27	18
Lexington . . . . .	885	606	279	2	3	18	211	45
Leyden . . . . .	13	—	13	—	—	3	—	6
Lincoln . . . . .	83	—	83	—	14	—	65	4
Littleton . . . . .	81	38	43	—	1	3	34	5
Longmeadow . . . . .	135	38	97	—	4	3	78	12
Lowell . . . . .	19,544	15,333	4,211	498	291	40	2,540	842
Ludlow . . . . .	1,209	862	347	—	1	24	299	23
Lunenburg . . . . .	121	50	71	—	—	8	42	21
Lynn . . . . .	23,841	20,189	3,652	212	—	12	2,277	1,151
Lynnfield . . . . .	116	47	69	—	1	7	39	22
Malden . . . . .	7,675	6,252	1,423	120	120	24	803	356
Manchester . . . . .	289	222	67	4	—	2	34	27
Mansfield . . . . .	613	499	114	9	1	7	56	41
Marblehead . . . . .	892	631	261	15	—	9	89	148
Marion . . . . .	411	342	69	1	—	6	35	27
Marlborough . . . . .	2,351	1,995	356	36	6	29	154	131
Marshfield . . . . .	375	159	216	13	—	5	173	25
Mashpee . . . . .	80	54	26	—	—	10	7	9
Mattapoisett . . . . .	350	152	198	—	3	4	167	24
Maynard . . . . .	571	447	124	—	3	15	68	38
Medfield . . . . .	132	27	105	—	1	—	81	23
Medford . . . . .	7,705	6,412	1,293	65	—	12	891	325
Medway . . . . .	146	46	100	—	—	9	51	40
Melrose . . . . .	1,443	925	518	—	—	55	296	167
Mendon . . . . .	150	73	77	—	—	1	72	4
Merrimac . . . . .	478	369	109	—	1	2	72	34
Methuen . . . . .	1,771	1,408	363	27	1	2	153	180
Middleborough . . . . .	1,097	768	329	34	1	36	112	146
Middlefield . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	1
Middleton . . . . .	210	98	112	—	—	—	86	26
Milford . . . . .	1,856	1,176	680	68	20	1	473	118
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	776	482	294	10	3	17	210	54
Millis . . . . .	169	127	42	—	—	1	17	24
Millville . . . . .	125	57	68	—	2	4	45	17
Milton . . . . .	388	114	274	5	7	5	199	58
Monroe . . . . .	8	—	8	—	—	1	5	2
Monson . . . . .	381	166	215	1	2	5	170	37
Montague . . . . .	1,541	1,165	376	14	12	30	258	62
Monterey . . . . .	22	11	11	2	—	—	3	6
Montgomery . . . . .	12	—	12	—	—	—	11	1
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	114	55	59	—	—	2	39	18
Nantucket . . . . .	869	767	102	8	—	5	36	53
Natick . . . . .	1,557	437	1,120	41	2	14	942	121
Needham . . . . .	661	383	278	—	5	33	180	60
New Ashford . . . . .	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford . . . . .	14,533	12,270	2,263	407	93	30	562	1,171
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	8	—	8	—	—	—	6	2
New Marlborough . . . . .	53	20	33	—	—	3	14	16
New Salem . . . . .	70	22	48	—	—	4	35	9
Newbury . . . . .	110	53	57	—	1	2	27	27
Newburyport . . . . .	2,516	1,934	582	58	6	30	325	163
Newton . . . . .	5,953	2,175	3,778	35	1	—	3,465	277
Norfolk . . . . .	74	9	65	—	2	3	53	7
North Adams . . . . .	2,917	2,021	896	86	145	—	460	205
North Andover . . . . .	500	366	134	8	3	6	68	49
North Attleborough . . . . .	1,064	779	285	33	7	25	149	71
North Brookfield . . . . .	378	259	119	9	—	—	78	31
North Reading . . . . .	262	198	64	—	7	4	36	17
Northampton . . . . .	3,578	2,081	1,497	74	47	10	1,213	153
Northborough . . . . .	221	149	72	—	2	6	31	33
Northbridge . . . . .	1,528	411	1,117	45	21	12	999	40
Northfield . . . . .	107	11	96	—	—	15	59	22
Norton . . . . .	174	93	81	—	—	18	28	35
Norwell . . . . .	188	—	188	—	—	9	149	30
Norwood . . . . .	849	529	320	1	11	63	206	39
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	516	380	136	—	3	1	111	21
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Orange . . . . .	617	454	163	—	6	20	57	80
Orleans . . . . .	160	101	59	—	1	2	39	17
Otis . . . . .	24	—	24	—	1	3	8	12
Oxford . . . . .	454	162	292	13	4	8	225	42
Palmer . . . . .	841	744	97	11	6	—	46	34
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	30	13	17	2	—	4	10	1
Peabody . . . . .	1,737	157	1,580	97	2	20	1,332	129
Pelham . . . . .	170	70	100	—	1	1	79	19
Pembroke . . . . .	69	—	69	—	—	2	50	17

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Pepperell . . . . .	306	131	175	2	7	3	135	28
Peru . . . . .	37	33	4	—	—	—	3	1
Petersham . . . . .	54	30	24	1	—	—	11	11
Phillipston . . . . .	68	36	32	—	—	6	16	10
Pittsfield . . . . .	8,967	8,262	705	195	1	42	115	352
Plainfield . . . . .	10	—	10	—	2	1	—	7
Plainville . . . . .	131	87	44	—	1	5	21	17
Plymouth . . . . .	2,067	1,679	388	16	1	42	168	161
Plympton . . . . .	73	49	24	—	—	—	15	9
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	46	28	18	—	—	3	11	4
Provincetown . . . . .	127	—	127	8	1	1	78	39
Quincy . . . . .	8,167	5,960	2,207	78	53	61	1,505	510
Randolph . . . . .	1,026	807	219	16	2	5	95	101
Raynham . . . . .	194	73	121	—	—	2	100	19
Reading . . . . .	1,344	872	472	—	4	20	362	86
Rehoboth . . . . .	287	85	202	—	—	6	179	17
Revere . . . . .	5,591	4,900	691	—	1	51	466	173
Richmond . . . . .	56	4	52	—	1	—	43	8
Rochester . . . . .	106	55	51	—	—	2	43	6
Rockland . . . . .	1,407	1,255	152	11	—	5	12	124
Rockport . . . . .	547	319	228	11	—	4	156	57
Rowe . . . . .	37	—	37	—	1	6	24	6
Rowley . . . . .	209	143	66	—	—	3	35	28
Royalston . . . . .	116	39	77	—	—	5	60	12
Russell . . . . .	168	130	38	—	1	7	18	12
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	80	68	12	—	1	—	4	7
Salem . . . . .	8,776	3,122	5,654	125	805	73	4,268	383
Salisbury . . . . .	418	373	45	—	1	—	11	34
Sandisfield . . . . .	39	25	14	—	—	2	2	9
Sandwich . . . . .	121	65	56	1	3	2	29	21
Saugus . . . . .	1,465	370	1,095	12	22	45	900	116
Savoy . . . . .	8	3	5	—	—	—	—	5
Scituate . . . . .	465	73	392	—	—	9	324	59
Seekonk . . . . .	579	488	91	1	7	5	54	24
Sharon . . . . .	363	217	146	—	—	6	115	25
Sheffield . . . . .	177	131	46	—	—	1	24	21
Shelburne . . . . .	65	17	48	—	—	—	31	17
Sherborn . . . . .	108	70	38	—	2	5	21	10
Shirley . . . . .	265	194	71	2	4	7	38	20
Shrewsbury . . . . .	1,027	930	97	—	3	8	52	34
Shutesbury . . . . .	11	1	10	2	—	—	4	4
Somerset . . . . .	1,423	1,316	107	—	1	17	46	43
Somerville . . . . .	14,619	9,368	5,251	121	1,240	3	3,246	641
South Hadley . . . . .	877	546	331	11	—	1	287	32
Southampton . . . . .	79	26	53	—	4	5	32	12
Southborough . . . . .	220	87	133	—	—	7	112	14
Southbridge . . . . .	1,173	921	252	31	—	—	161	60
Southwick . . . . .	284	236	48	—	1	15	16	16
Spencer . . . . .	400	186	214	18	10	1	135	50
Springfield . . . . .	15,275	11,710	3,565	356	60	14	2,171	964
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	114	21	93	—	2	31	46	14
Stockbridge . . . . .	169	140	29	—	2	2	8	17
Stoneham . . . . .	1,125	921	204	27	5	6	92	74
Stoughton . . . . .	857	425	432	8	1	33	309	81
Stow . . . . .	69	33	36	4	—	3	23	6
Sturbridge . . . . .	193	81	112	8	3	3	89	9
Sudbury . . . . .	124	35	89	—	—	3	75	11
Sunderland . . . . .	120	52	68	—	—	—	61	7
Sutton . . . . .	293	140	153	9	2	4	116	22
Swampscott . . . . .	556	419	137	—	5	10	68	54
Swansea . . . . .	621	422	199	—	3	6	155	35
Taunton . . . . .	6,548	5,822	726	120	6	58	337	205
Templeton . . . . .	673	492	181	—	—	3	127	51
Tewksbury . . . . .	306	196	110	—	5	17	79	9
Tisbury . . . . .	185	53	132	—	3	9	91	29
Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	30	—	30	—	2	4	5	19
Townsend . . . . .	157	58	99	8	1	—	64	26
Truro . . . . .	28	11	17	—	2	—	11	4
Tyngsborough . . . . .	180	141	39	—	3	—	21	15
Tyringham . . . . .	8	—	8	1	—	2	1	4
Upton . . . . .	175	98	77	5	3	—	33	36
Uxbridge . . . . .	936	133	803	33	—	—	730	40
Wakefield . . . . .	2,356	2,056	300	42	—	—	180	78
Wales . . . . .	46	—	46	—	—	1	37	8
Walpole . . . . .	356	128	228	—	3	7	189	29
Waltham . . . . .	4,713	2,959	1,754	96	35	—	1,335	288

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936—Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assist- ance
Ware . . . . .	592	436	156	19	1	—	96	40
Wareham . . . . .	2,067	1,583	484	7	—	74	294	109
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	290	203	87	4	5	1	41	36
Warwick . . . . .	59	26	33	—	—	1	25	7
Washington . . . . .	24	4	20	1	1	2	13	3
Watertown . . . . .	2,909	2,112	797	45	6	13	631	102
Wayland . . . . .	235	181	54	—	—	—	31	23
Webster . . . . .	1,693	1,319	374	52	—	24	248	50
Wellesley . . . . .	241	—	241	—	—	25	187	29
Wellfleet . . . . .	82	45	37	1	—	5	19	12
Wendell . . . . .	181	3	178	—	6	—	164	8
Wenham . . . . .	18	—	18	—	—	2	7	9
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	133	59	74	2	—	—	52	20
West Bridgewater . . . . .	418	268	150	—	—	—	103	47
West Brookfield . . . . .	148	47	101	1	—	5	76	19
West Newbury . . . . .	99	53	46	—	—	3	22	21
West Springfield . . . . .	1,906	1,644	262	1	1	40	97	123
West Stockbridge . . . . .	99	62	37	—	—	1	22	14
West Tisbury . . . . .	5	—	5	—	—	1	2	2
Westborough . . . . .	309	63	246	14	1	9	176	46
Westfield . . . . .	2,457	2,095	362	45	27	13	146	131
Westford . . . . .	437	322	115	15	—	4	68	28
Westhampton . . . . .	23	10	13	—	2	1	2	8
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	205	95	110	2	—	4	89	15
Weston . . . . .	149	56	93	—	19	2	62	10
Westport . . . . .	620	219	401	7	21	2	327	44
Westwood . . . . .	26	—	26	—	—	3	9	14
Weymouth . . . . .	2,701	1,904	797	23	7	32	422	313
Whately . . . . .	63	10	53	—	1	—	50	2
Whitman . . . . .	910	228	682	—	—	35	535	112
Wilbraham . . . . .	316	146	170	—	2	5	151	12
Williamsburg . . . . .	259	117	142	—	3	—	114	25
Williamstown . . . . .	526	319	207	—	—	3	171	33
Wilmington . . . . .	349	289	60	—	—	—	38	22
Winchendon . . . . .	1,825	1,051	774	32	6	46	648	42
Winchester . . . . .	501	16	485	—	8	15	428	34
Windsor . . . . .	46	30	16	—	2	2	8	4
Winthrop . . . . .	858	458	400	1	40	45	229	85
Woburn . . . . .	3,385	2,592	793	32	—	3	618	140
Worcester . . . . .	23,651	20,658	2,993	255	—	324	1,430	984
Worthington . . . . .	28	—	28	—	1	2	15	10
Wrentham . . . . .	197	124	73	8	1	2	36	26
Yarmouth . . . . .	422	343	79	—	—	16	35	28
Total . . . . .	624,718	464,192	160,526	8,909	7,446	5,263	108,272	30,636
In State Institutions . . . . .	5,263	—	5,263	—	5,263	—	—	—
Aggregate . . . . .	629,981	464,192	165,789	8,909	12,709	5,263	108,272	30,636

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\* Included in total.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1936\**

Aggregate	34,047
In institutions:	
Total	7,372
State infirmary	4,633
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	11
Massachusetts Hospital School	619
Town or City Infirmary	376
Other institutions	1,733
Outside:	
Total	26,675
Private families	1,914
Own homes	24,761

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1936, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.\**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1935	111,386
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	54,403
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1936	165,789
Number discharged from aid during the year	46,249
Died	4,861
Discharged	38,676
Transferred	2,712
Number remaining April 1, 1936	119,540

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF						Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	131,742	34,047	165,789
Male	.	.	.	.	.	62,188	17,535	79,723
Female	.	.	.	.	.	69,554	16,512	86,066
White	.	.	.	.	.	129,127	33,139	162,266
Native:	.	.	.	.	.			
Total	.	.	.	.	.	94,899	24,050	118,949
Male	.	.	.	.	.	45,713	12,286	57,999
Female	.	.	.	.	.	49,186	11,764	60,950
Foreign:	.	.	.	.	.			
Total	.	.	.	.	.	33,559	8,796	42,355
Male	.	.	.	.	.	15,049	4,679	19,728
Female	.	.	.	.	.	18,510	4,117	22,627
Unknown:	.	.	.	.	.			
Total	.	.	.	.	.	669	293	962
Male	.	.	.	.	.	324	152	476
Female	.	.	.	.	.	345	141	486
Colored	.	.	.	.	.	2,615	908	3,523
Native:	.	.	.	.	.			
Total	.	.	.	.	.	2,260	783	3,043
Male	.	.	.	.	.	964	356	1,320
Female	.	.	.	.	.	1,296	427	1,723
Foreign:	.	.	.	.	.			
Total	.	.	.	.	.	339	122	461
Male	.	.	.	.	.	131	62	193
Female	.	.	.	.	.	208	60	268
Unknown:	.	.	.	.	.			
Total	.	.	.	.	.	16	3	19
Male	.	.	.	.	.	7	0	7
Female	.	.	.	.	.	9	3	12

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936, classified by Parent Nativity.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF						Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	.	.	.	.	.	97,159	24,833	121,992
Parents:	.	.	.	.	.			
Native	.	.	.	.	.	40,231	10,412	50,643
Foreign	.	.	.	.	.	31,942	7,699	39,641
Mixed	.	.	.	.	.	17,041	4,899	21,940
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	7,945	1,823	9,768

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1936, classified by Present Age.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	131,742	34,047	165,789
Under 5 . . . . .	5,307	1,812	7,119
5 to 9 . . . . .	10,759	3,450	14,209
10 to 14 . . . . .	14,082	4,349	18,431
15 to 19 . . . . .	12,916	3,765	16,681
20 to 24 . . . . .	6,675	1,918	8,593
25 to 29 . . . . .	4,373	1,342	5,715
30 to 34 . . . . .	4,159	1,685	5,844
35 to 39 . . . . .	4,445	1,713	6,158
40 to 44 . . . . .	5,018	1,855	6,873
45 to 49 . . . . .	4,921	1,751	6,672
50 to 54 . . . . .	4,443	1,562	6,005
55 to 59 . . . . .	4,235	1,335	5,570
60 to 64 . . . . .	4,945	1,375	6,320
65 to 69 . . . . .	5,842	1,451	7,293
70 to 74 . . . . .	13,442	1,724	15,166
75 to 79 . . . . .	14,286	14,071	15,757
80 to 84 . . . . .	7,051	737	7,788
85 to 89 . . . . .	2,427	264	2,691
90 to 94 . . . . .	550	79	629
95 to 99 . . . . .	131	10	141
100 and over . . . . .	24	6	30
Unknown . . . . .	1,711	393	2,104

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1936, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	115	18	133
Male . . . . .	61	12	73
Female . . . . .	54	6	60
Insane:			
Total . . . . .	45	5	50
Male . . . . .	19	2	21
Female . . . . .	26	8	29
Idiotic:			
Total . . . . .	50	7	57
Male . . . . .	30	5	35
Female . . . . .	20	2	22
Epileptic:			
Total . . . . .	20	6	26
Male . . . . .	12	5	17
Female . . . . .	8	1	9

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1936, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	34,705	11,544	46,249
Male . . . . .	17,479	6,688	24,167
Female . . . . .	17,226	4,856	22,082
To care of relatives and friends:			
Total . . . . .	9,727	3,002	12,729
Male . . . . .	4,880	1,538	6,418
Female . . . . .	4,847	1,464	6,311
To other institutions:			
Total . . . . .	1,746	966	2,712
Male . . . . .	874	489	1,363
Female . . . . .	872	477	1,349
To care of self:			
Total . . . . .	19,091	6,856	25,947
Male . . . . .	9,474	4,203	13,677
Female . . . . .	9,617	2,653	12,270
Died:			
Total . . . . .	4,141	720	4,861
Male . . . . .	2,251	458	2,709
Female . . . . .	1,890	262	2,152

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.



TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1936, classified by Countries of Birth.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		33,898	8,918	42,816
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		10,801	2,934	13,735
England and Wales . . . . .		3,196	560	3,756
Germany . . . . .		629	86	715
Ireland . . . . .		6,542	1,552	8,094
Italy . . . . .		3,960	1,177	5,137
Russia and Poland . . . . .		2,909	850	3,759
Scandinavia . . . . .		912	169	1,081
Scotland . . . . .		748	163	911
Other countries . . . . .		4,201	1,427	5,628

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1936, to the Whole Number so Relieved.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved* . . . . .		165,789
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		79.5
State . . . . .		20.5
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		13.04
Total . . . . .		5.37
Infirmeries . . . . .		4.50
Other institutions . . . . .		3.17
State institutions . . . . .		
Outside:		86.96
Total . . . . .		11.61
Private families . . . . .		75.35
Own homes . . . . .		
Age:		35.53
20 and under . . . . .		29.53
21 to 59 . . . . .		33.67
60 and over . . . . .		1.27
Unknown . . . . .		
Sex:		48.09
Male . . . . .		51.91
Female . . . . .		
Color:		97.88
White . . . . .		2.12
Colored . . . . .		
Mental Condition:		99.92
Sane . . . . .		.03
Insane . . . . .		.04
Idiotic . . . . .		.01
Epileptic . . . . .		

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1936.\**

Population, 1935 . . . . .	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved* . . . . .	38.10
Of Males . . . . .	18.32
Of Females . . . . .	19.78
Of Native Born . . . . .	28.03
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	9.84
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	9.11
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.23
Of Vagrants . . . . .	4.52

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*  
*In most cases the reports are for the*

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Abington . . . . .	\$61,103 74	\$61,103 74	—	\$5,007 10	\$876 00	\$30,009 69
2	Acton . . . . .	16,023 73	16,023 73	—	835 29	903 00	5,083 52
3	Acushnet . . . . .	17,097 35	17,097 35	—	3,865 02	641 00	6,744 48
4	Adams . . . . .	74,411 05	74,411 05	\$7,983 27	4,478 22	1,768 00	28,849 20
5	Agawam . . . . .	63,389 19	63,389 19	—	2,980 72	3,261 73	41,423 44
6	Alford . . . . .	1,207 00	1,207 00	—	—	232 00	50 00
7	Amesbury . . . . .	84,202 47	84,202 47	6,746 04	3,865 58	—	40,583 74
8	Amherst . . . . .	29,526 68	29,526 68	—	1,936 72	1,530 55	11,440 18
9	Andover . . . . .	38,276 99	38,276 99	7,256 62	2,636 61	2,124 11	4,452 53
10	Arlington . . . . .	231,373 06	231,373 06	—	20,945 16	5,536 00	145,807 04
11	Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18,220 66	18,220 66	426 12	2,612 79	—	11,784 99
12	Ashby . . . . .	7,339 52	7,339 52	—	894 90	508 00	2,529 13
13	Ashfield . . . . .	3,242 69	3,242 69	—	—	523 40	440 55
14	Ashland . . . . .	12,361 26	12,361 26	—	1,283 30	2,279 00	3,164 25
15	Athol . . . . .	92,910 80	92,910 80	8,777 09	4,702 99	1,384 28	49,778 14
16	Attleboro . . . . .	178,704 56	178,704 56	8,087 52	7,208 90	1,733 00	105,923 90
17	Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	54,226 12	54,226 12	—	6,839 81	1,941 64	28,406 92
18	Avon . . . . .	20,918 90	20,918 90	—	636 15	434 25	11,696 35
19	Ayer . . . . .	25,183 90	25,183 90	3,261 42	1,582 91	—	11,991 80
20	Barnstable . . . . .	135,895 00	135,895 00	6,090 61	4,750 77	5,034 86	83,061 93
21	Barre . . . . .	18,598 32	18,598 32	3,229 23	2,502 15	1,074 87	5,701 06
22	Becket . . . . .	7,798 67	7,798 67	—	—	672 90	5,187 87
23	Bedford . . . . .	11,082 48	11,082 48	—	—	844 53	5,359 81
24	Belchertown . . . . .	13,630 83	13,630 83	—	326 90	510 83	5,781 54
25	Bellingham . . . . .	16,863 69	16,863 69	—	1,310 21	1,146 74	5,996 85
26	Belmont . . . . .	59,453 15	59,453 15	593 14	5,002 49	3,822 52	26,522 58
27	Berkley . . . . .	6,114 51	6,114 51	—	—	—	3,448 22
28	Berlin . . . . .	7,194 67	7,194 67	—	964 95	828 00	1,710 22
29	Bernardston . . . . .	5,979 77	5,979 77	—	878 81	577 28	2,039 33
30	Beverly . . . . .	270,900 23	270,900 23	22,348 31	16,606 47	—	163,121 79
31	Billieria . . . . .	49,135 73	49,135 73	5,001 48	3,116 08	1,242 00	19,124 44
32	Blackstone . . . . .	33,338 56	33,338 56	7,939 64	796 00	409 63	15,041 62
33	Blandford . . . . .	2,704 09	2,704 09	—	—	156 00	1,081 19
34	Bolton . . . . .	5,218 86	5,218 86	—	493 00	—	1,856 86
35	Boston . . . . .	12,929,115 65	12,929,115 65	732,090 80	21,371 25	267,196 66	8,193,632 68
36	Bourne . . . . .	29,691 68	29,691 68	—	200 00	793 17	12,417 58
37	Boxborough . . . . .	1,245 05	1,245 05	—	164 96	—	553 60
38	Boxford . . . . .	4,602 10	4,602 10	—	730 00	426 00	2,201 19
39	Boylston . . . . .	2,238 27	2,238 27	—	196 50	—	910 32
40	Braintree . . . . .	124,459 12	124,459 12	7,035 66	4,243 35	—	51,334 89
41	Brewster . . . . .	6,489 51	6,489 51	—	6 77	540 00	1,855 58
42	Bridgewater . . . . .	42,857 97	42,857 97	3,667 08	2,308 82	1,675 00	21,276 60
43	Brimfield . . . . .	6,198 55	6,198 55	—	73 65	388 00	3,688 14
44	Brocton . . . . .	582,934 85	582,280 70	58,731 44	4,158 61	10,347 83	328,454 24
45	Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	8,344 59	8,344 59	313 80	878 92	600 26	1,303 16
46	Brookline . . . . .	314,525 80	314,525 80	9,347 41	8,071 47	4,745 11	211,841 46
47	Buckland . . . . .	11,336 51	11,336 51	—	—	3,819 92	3,775 06
48	Burlington . . . . .	14,113 68	14,113 68	—	1,383 31	—	8,841 30
49	Cambridge . . . . .	1,057,062 52	1,057,062 52	65,515 95	1,389 32	8,946 18	721,704 37
50	Canton . . . . .	68,332 84	68,332 84	—	1,032 42	4,900 20	39,172 06
51	Carlisle . . . . .	3,157 73	3,157 73	—	—	—	753 73
52	Carver . . . . .	14,372 33	14,372 33	—	633 95	359 63	8,447 12
53	Charlemont . . . . .	4,543 49	4,543 49	—	51 00	696 81	3,117 25
54	Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,286 87	11,286 87	819 66	681 59	1,388 24	4,500 44
55	Chatham . . . . .	19,664 58	19,664 58	—	517 00	1,397 60	8,550 38
56	Chelmsford . . . . .	48,651 07	48,651 07	3,389 32	1,610 58	1,627 57	27,834 31
57	Chelsea . . . . .	691,892 83	691,892 83	—	53,179 21	613 44	513,397 48
58	Cheshire . . . . .	20,727 72	20,727 72	—	424 80	2,287 20	10,465 11
59	Chester . . . . .	15,017 19	15,017 19	—	—	2,282 18	12,735 01
60	Chesterfield . . . . .	3,663 98	3,663 98	—	577 32	255 63	944 17
61	Chicopee . . . . .	381,075 71	381,075 71	19,442 20	37,174 19	5,825 67	240,157 40
62	Chilmark . . . . .	2,544 44	2,544 44	—	41 00	334 00	467 29
63	Clarksburg . . . . .	12,160 81	12,160 81	—	277 50	—	7,016 37
64	Clinton . . . . .	113,594 70	113,594 70	8,267 60	4,020 08	8,579 40	59,729 57
65	Cohasset . . . . .	35,429 45	35,429 45	—	—	2,373 00	22,490 76
66	Colrain . . . . .	8,453 32	8,453 32	—	1,200 52	756 30	4,089 95
67	Concord . . . . .	41,801 00	41,801 00	5,588 84	—	1,208 36	22,332 88
68	Conway . . . . .	6,938 73	6,938 73	—	334 70	1,543 48	2,484 28
69	Cummington . . . . .	3,951 23	3,951 23	—	198 35	895 51	1,514 54
70	Dalton . . . . .	50,007 14	50,007 14	—	2,607 09	6,764 83	25,494 77
71	Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,833 16	2,833 16	—	128 91	—	1,694 00
72	Danvers . . . . .	64,811 45	64,811 45	—	1,432 00	5,303 71	20,560 10
73	Dartmouth . . . . .	67,082 57	67,082 57	3,592 08	5,957 85	511 54	31,933 15
74	Dedham . . . . .	183,983 35	182,692 10	7,032 38	4,838 32	983 25	138,651 25
75	Deerfield . . . . .	17,301 96	17,301 96	—	1,073 69	3,105 18	6,845 01
76	Dennis . . . . .	34,738 08	34,738 08	—	1,396 74	4,097 12	12,088 22

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*  
*fiscal year ending December 31, 1935.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions		
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other				
\$4,663 49	\$20,147 46	\$400 00	—	\$16,904 96	\$44,198 78	—	1	
482 00	7,276 32	1,443 60	—	2,378 16	13,645 57	—	2	
867 10	4,974 58	5 17	—	3,270 85	13,826 50	—	3	
8,224 44	14,688 66	8,419 26	\$1,824 67	14,325 82	58,260 56	—	4	
1,445 00	9,780 12	4,498 18	—	20,856 99	42,532 20	—	5	
—	925 00	—	—	704 66	502 34	—	6	
5,282 70	24,266 08	3,458 33	109 50	19,094 68	64,998 29	—	7	
—	12,448 63	2,170 60	—	9,100 08	20,426 60	—	8	
1,317 73	18,513 78	1,975 61	105 00	10,853 46	27,318 53	—	9	
16,639 43	36,085 54	6,359 89	—	69,780 45	161,592 61	—	10	
610 76	2,786 00	—	—	4,878 31	13,342 35	—	11	
1,072 40	2,144 95	190 14	—	3,188 12	4,151 40	—	12	
—	2,278 74	—	—	994 25	2,248 44	—	13	
2,110 00	3,353 96	170 75	—	2,567 03	9,794 23	—	14	
1,274 84	22,893 05	4,100 41	241 26	25,005 33	67,664 21	—	15	
10,527 79	34,124 46	11,098 99	—	41,331 91	137,372 65	—	16	
3,575 35	10,568 22	2,894 18	—	16,281 21	37,944 91	—	17	
773 31	7,378 84	—	—	5,784 68	15,134 22	—	18	
1,140 00	7,000 99	206 78	157 00	7,878 33	17,148 57	—	19	
7,593 10	24,577 72	4,786 01	311 38	27,920 96	107,662 66	—	20	
577 95	4,827 84	685 22	592 00	4,279 11	13,727 21	—	21	
435 85	1,345 80	156 25	—	1,840 68	5,957 99	—	22	
1,250 93	3,226 11	401 10	—	1,486 26	9,596 22	—	23	
—	6,772 03	239 53	—	3,387 56	10,243 27	—	24	
2,701 22	5,277 17	431 50	—	8,547 15	8,316 54	—	25	
5,936 77	12,059 27	5,516 38	—	20,892 24	38,560 91	—	26	
—	2,666 29	—	—	1,149 05	4,965 46	—	27	
427 50	3,264 00	—	—	1,422 89	5,771 78	—	28	
318 00	2,166 35	—	—	1,848 00	4,131 77	—	29	
19,180 53	34,187 06	15,456 07	3,081 12	77,598 42	190,220 69	—	30	
3,242 39	14,756 95	2,652 39	2,616 67	5,711 39	40,807 67	—	31	
2,409 00	4,592 77	2,149 90	—	8,748 39	24,590 17	—	32	
—	1,466 90	—	—	410 27	2,293 82	—	33	
582 00	2,187 00	100 00	—	1,822 28	3,396 58	—	34	
1,251,774 40	1,402,792 52	1,060,257 34	6,954 18	2,614,009 33	10,308,152 14	—	35	
2,410 17	13,014 88	855 88	—	5,849 31	23,842 37	—	36	
486 05	—	40 44	—	332 72	912 33	—	37	
—	903 00	341 91	—	318 82	4,283 28	—	38	
—	1,056 00	75 45	—	1,117 23	1,121 04	—	39	
9,168 74	45,625 27	7,051 21	294 00	38,494 44	85,670 68	—	40	
466 88	3,616 38	3 90	—	1,036 65	5,452 86	—	41	
—	10,587 91	3,342 56	1,710 32	5,073 40	36,074 25	—	42	
240 00	1,295 96	512 80	—	1,232 69	4,965 86	—	43	
37,093 65	112,714 12	30,780 81	8,349 04	159,592 69	414,338 97	654 15	44	
—	4,932 49	315 96	—	3,270 83	5,073 76	—	45	
15,542 70	47,838 94	17,138 71	—	51,539 02	262,986 78	—	46	
—	3,416 03	325 50	—	3,045 78	8,290 73	—	47	
—	3,628 59	260 48	—	3,841 03	10,272 65	—	48	
80,565 91	139,935 38	39,005 41	2,024 76	183,759 29	871,278 47	—	49	
4,259 14	14,640 41	4,328 61	—	14,164 73	54,168 11	—	50	
—	2,314 00	90 00	—	672 86	2,484 87	—	51	
347 64	3,826 64	757 35	—	3,580 00	10,792 33	—	52	
—	625 68	52 75	—	1,150 01	3,393 48	—	53	
—	3,488 65	408 29	—	3,725 88	7,560 99	—	54	
689 59	7,933 30	576 71	—	4,939 51	14,725 07	—	55	
—	11,619 51	2,569 78	1,205 01	14,272 23	33,173 83	—	56	
51,603 43	50,363 13	22,736 14	—	209,534 63	482,358 20	—	57	
—	7,453 11	97 50	—	3,076 92	17,650 80	—	58	
—	—	—	—	—	15,017 19	—	59	
—	1,828 90	57 96	—	129 33	3,534 65	—	60	
33,858 77	25,737 43	18,880 05	924 00	72,103 54	308,048 17	—	61	
—	1,666 88	35 27	—	859 67	1,684 77	—	62	
587 50	3,593 60	685 84	—	3,059 72	9,101 09	—	63	
7,931 00	19,012 05	6,055 00	228 00	23,398 17	89,968 53	—	64	
840 48	7,310 48	2,414 73	182 34	7,356 94	27,890 17	—	65	
—	1,918 38	488 17	—	2,192 28	6,261 04	—	66	
4,033 11	8,031 07	606 74	3,743 87	4,309 54	33,747 59	—	67	
—	2,576 27	—	—	1,051 17	5,887 56	—	68	
—	1,307 94	34 89	—	1,411 54	2,539 69	—	69	
4,947 22	6,843 48	3,349 75	—	17,178 81	32,828 33	—	70	
—	845 00	165 25	—	706 00	2,127 16	—	71	
8,088 00	26,158 59	3,269 05	—	22,180 36	42,631 09	—	72	
1,119 65	15,501 98	8,466 32	—	16,610 17	50,472 40	—	73	
8,540 85	15,990 17	6,655 88	255 00	38,909 90	143,527 20	1,291 25	74	
330 00	5,184 25	763 83	—	9,369 44	7,932 52	—	75	
280 09	15,833 41	1,042 50	—	11,517 80	23,220 28	—	76	

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS		Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton . . . . .	24,455 46	24,455 46	—	—	312 03	1,060 00	16,594 70
2 Douglas . . . . .	11,880 09	11,880 09	—	—	640 45	159 00	4,340 42
3 Dover . . . . .	5,425 30	2,973 58	—	—	138 60	477 00	1,032 00
4 Draeut . . . . .	28,208 50	28,208 50	—	—	1,664 58	941 00	13,096 65
5 Dudley . . . . .	22,425 07	22,425 07	—	—	3,983 57	368 00	14,249 74
6 Dunstable . . . . .	1,073 05	1,073 05	—	—	523 00	62 92	142 13
7 Duxbury . . . . .	24,673 60	24,673 60	2,393 11	—	1,304 75	511 00	9,731 53
8 East Bridgewater . . . . .	39,893 27	39,893 27	832 00	—	377 00	540 00	22,433 83
9 East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,644 85	5,644 85	312 94	—	320 05	—	2,852 92
10 East Longmeadow . . . . .	15,711 14	15,711 14	—	—	1,195 73	—	6,646 20
11 Eastham . . . . .	5,772 60	5,772 60	—	—	—	—	2,677 00
12 Easthampton . . . . .	117,004 46	117,004 46	7,238 58	—	5,528 86	5,438 05	77,981 08
13 Easton . . . . .	46,916 49	46,916 49	4,805 01	—	1,905 84	233 50	26,094 99
14 Edgartown . . . . .	17,443 86	17,443 86	—	—	—	—	7,812 37
15 Egremont . . . . .	4,295 50	4,295 50	—	—	527 25	557 40	356 39
16 Enfield . . . . .	4,678 59	4,678 59	—	—	409 50	1,159 32	907 66
17 Erving . . . . .	11,469 00	11,469 00	—	—	494 30	674 00	6,651 55
18 Essex . . . . .	10,172 18	10,172 18	—	—	1,433 73	283 10	2,884 13
19 Everett . . . . .	592,423 70	592,423 70	—	—	29,229 26	3,963 47	424,177 60
20 Fairhaven . . . . .	118,634 95	118,634 95	7,879 21	—	7,112 91	—	68,857 08
21 Fall River . . . . .	1,038,285 11	1,038,285 11	68,653 97	—	8,914 70	—	681,609 41
22 Falmouth . . . . .	86,806 62	86,806 62	3,643 71	—	5,686 74	28 00	59,354 70
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	469,424 99	469,424 99	20,420 10	—	13,141 56	16,194 39	315,764 51
24 Florida . . . . .	4,192 48	4,192 48	—	—	—	2,865 64	1,276 84
25 Foxborough . . . . .	39,456 56	39,456 56	—	—	610 85	3,334 71	18,595 89
26 Framingham . . . . .	179,578 49	179,578 49	—	—	9,801 68	—	100,244 53
27 Franklin . . . . .	48,070 14	48,070 14	8,668 98	—	2,949 86	2,643 04	18,934 46
28 Freetown . . . . .	16,275 25	16,275 25	—	—	2,596 37	—	7,334 41
29 Gardner . . . . .	118,374 27	118,374 27	14,071 65	—	3,566 78	1,633 81	51,484 24
30 Gay Head . . . . .	560 31	560 31	—	—	—	—	11 51
31 Georgetown . . . . .	15,746 32	15,746 32	55 25	—	2,457 42	680 00	5,568 64
32 Gill . . . . .	8,752 79	8,752 79	—	—	400 20	794 50	4,995 33
33 Gloucester . . . . .	182,527 62	182,527 62	29,966 86	—	1,878 50	—	77,854 32
34 Goshen . . . . .	1,085 63	1,085 63	—	—	—	459 28	67 37
35 Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton . . . . .	41,574 04	41,574 04	4,741 91	—	3,364 04	995 69	14,167 11
37 Granby . . . . .	3,152 33	3,152 33	—	—	—	—	2,345 59
38 Granville . . . . .	1,933 02	1,933 02	—	—	298 55	540 00	1,071 50
39 Great Barrington . . . . .	64,899 41	64,899 41	—	—	2,876 37	5,458 04	31,928 86
40 Greenfield . . . . .	138,589 01	138,204 18	11,463 36	—	7,813 28	3,603 50	74,048 79
41 Greenwich . . . . .	1,347 76	1,347 76	—	—	—	—	17 00
42 Groton . . . . .	15,584 34	15,584 34	—	—	1,507 72	601 00	6,990 54
43 Groveland . . . . .	17,948 55	17,948 55	—	—	823 00	1,514 82	8,396 65
44 Hadley . . . . .	14,801 82	14,801 82	—	—	1,647 64	820 00	6,552 43
45 Halifax . . . . .	10,808 52	10,808 52	—	—	—	554 17	7,426 34
46 Hamilton . . . . .	19,345 03	19,345 03	—	—	2,841 75	138 21	10,715 87
47 Hampden . . . . .	6,793 10	6,793 10	—	—	1,049 09	866 39	2,053 49
48 Hancock . . . . .	4,007 82	4,007 82	—	—	280 51	852 39	773 08
49 Hanover . . . . .	28,841 36	28,841 36	2,774 37	—	1,444 04	463 86	14,687 64
50 Hanson . . . . .	31,278 31	31,278 31	2,228 48	—	1,378 87	87 00	13,951 37
51 Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,662 18	19,662 18	1,753 34	—	846 84	204 00	13,754 04
52 Harvard . . . . .	4,215 94	4,215 94	—	—	—	921 56	1,025 24
53 Harwich . . . . .	24,157 53	24,157 58	2,842 74	—	724 92	—	13,026 66
54 Hatfield . . . . .	5,693 51	5,693 51	—	—	1,158 00	772 64	1,741 92
55 Haverhill . . . . .	824,898 80	824,898 80	72,686 26	—	189,081 78	—	342,113 28
56 Hawley . . . . .	1,131 30	1,131 30	—	—	99 64	—	520 00
57 Heath . . . . .	2,313 70	2,313 70	—	—	—	958 95	45 66
58 Hingham . . . . .	63,349 30	63,349 30	4,213 15	—	2,705 32	449 00	32,575 03
59 Hinsdale . . . . .	16,110 12	16,110 12	—	—	642 55	—	10,678 58
60 Holbrook . . . . .	26,114 61	26,114 61	—	—	—	—	13,728 95
61 Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17,262 37	17,262 37	98 60	—	2,685 82	312 00	9,202 55
62 Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,776 58	1,776 58	—	—	29 15	18 00	654 23
63 Holliston . . . . .	25,231 95	25,231 95	3,210 28	—	991 50	—	7,066 80
64 Holyoke . . . . .	434,739 79	434,739 79	44,064 34	—	25,017 76	135 00	241,725 13
65 Hopedale . . . . .	14,093 45	14,093 45	—	—	1,424 39	401 15	2,880 67
66 Hopkinton . . . . .	11,795 37	11,795 37	—	—	292 30	2,273 33	—
67 Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6,869 05	6,869 05	—	—	518 50	—	2,777 50
68 Hudson . . . . .	90,152 78	90,152 78	6,922 75	—	4,955 58	—	53,227 91
69 Hull . . . . .	36,866 00	36,866 00	—	—	2,444 60	864 96	23,296 24
70 Huntington . . . . .	8,631 34	8,631 34	—	—	—	3,293 48	3,417 86
71 Ipswich . . . . .	52,538 92	52,538 92	5,961 06	—	3,689 59	359 92	25,238 65
72 Kingston . . . . .	21,714 92	21,714 92	—	—	656 87	585 89	10,331 33
73 Lakeville . . . . .	9,708 90	9,708 90	—	—	270 00	518 85	4,073 75
74 Lancaster . . . . .	20,133 00	20,133 00	1,053 07	—	1,269 44	828 00	9,725 09
75 Lanesborough . . . . .	8,247 13	8,247 13	—	—	266 05	1,053 07	4,105 69
76 Lawrence . . . . .	477,338 24	477,338 24	115,394 22	—	5,852 73	5,404 17	176,691 16

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other		
—	\$5,887 23	\$601 50	—	\$8,144 43	\$16,311 03	— 1
\$2,111 00	4,129 50	499 72	\$130 00	4,515 64	7,234 45	— 2
—	978 00	347 98	—	319 50	2,654 08	2,451 72 3
2,768 00	7,580 00	2,158 27	—	9,822 55	18,385 95	— 4
457 77	1,528 53	1,837 46	—	4,594 97	17,830 10	— 5
—	345 00	—	—	148 33	924 72	— 6
416 00	8,531 98	1,785 23	212 39	6,485 28	17,975 93	— 7
2,786 60	10,381 98	2,541 86	—	17,350 17	22,543 10	— 8
—	2,024 32	134 62	—	2,596 20	3,048 65	— 9
1,124 43	4,400 85	2,343 93	—	8,455 29	7,255 85	— 10
362 17	2,708 14	25 29	—	2,249 17	3,523 43	— 11
4,629 00	7,721 91	8,466 98	1,317 39	20,935 53	94,751 54	— 12
1,206 35	11,001 48	1,669 32	108 30	6,847 48	39,960 71	— 13
259 64	9,071 85	300 00	—	3,425 49	14,018 37	— 14
352 67	2,501 79	—	—	687 78	3,607 72	— 15
—	2,102 11	100 00	—	1,178 34	3,500 25	— 16
132 00	3,077 95	439 20	—	2,249 96	9,219 04	— 17
910 64	4,399 13	261 45	—	3,138 99	7,033 19	— 18
43,910 37	63,113 00	28,030 00	—	259,600 10	332,823 60	— 19
7,086 25	23,739 21	3,960 29	98 23	20,594 26	97,942 46	— 20
56,334 00	171,163 31	51,609 72	917 10	148,982 29	888,385 72	— 21
—	10,276 92	7,816 55	364 57	18,537 11	67,904 94	— 22
30,325 04	48,285 55	25,293 84	1,782 55	170,681 87	296,960 57	— 23
—	—	50 00	—	512 50	3,679 98	— 24
1,718 00	12,251 73	2,945 38	—	13,170 06	26,286 50	— 25
21,308 12	40,556 96	7,667 20	—	60,443 47	119,135 02	— 26
3,616 82	9,184 92	2,072 06	784 70	9,222 56	38,062 88	— 27
743 27	5,483 10	118 10	—	4,312 33	11,962 92	— 28
5,091 10	32,824 39	9,702 30	3,779 77	31,626 14	82,965 36	— 29
—	548 80	—	—	643 55	83 24*	— 30
1,412 34	5,117 85	454 82	—	4,017 97	11,728 35	— 31
—	1,690 21	872 55	—	4,260 33	4,492 46	— 32
6,404 31	45,095 61	21,328 02	356 98	49,785 30	132,385 34	— 33
—	484 61	74 37	—	563 32	522 31	— 34
—	—	—	—	—	—	— 35
3,832 60	12,313 77	2,158 92	470 30	11,241 18	29,862 56	— 36
—	690 00	116 74	—	609 76	2,542 57	— 37
—	—	22 97	—	10 00	1,923 02	— 38
2,305 87	16,399 91	5,930 36	—	15,369 83	49,529 58	— 39
2,792 50	28,716 71	9,766 04	4,081 25	23,060 71	111,062 22	384 83 40
—	1,111 65	219 11	—	530 55	817 21	— 41
6 00	6,337 66	141 42	—	4,639 81	10,944 53	— 42
48 00	6,248 13	917 95	—	4,075 71	13,872 84	— 43
2,138 02	3,385 35	258 38	—	2,614 65	12,187 17	— 44
766 70	1,911 90	149 41	—	1,331 15	9,477 37	— 45
1,004 00	4,304 00	341 20	—	5,884 19	13,460 84	— 46
308 00	2,489 93	26 20	—	2,551 76	4,241 34	— 47
—	1,914 80	187 04	—	943 55	3,064 27	— 48
1,085 23	7,362 10	1,024 12	63 98	9,903 76	18,873 62	— 49
1,492 06	11,290 54	849 99	54 00	13,041 74	18,182 57	— 50
241 50	2,090 64	771 82	—	7,143 06	12,519 12	— 51
416 00	1,738 14	115 00	—	675 15	3,540 79	— 52
—	5,253 16	2,310 10	—	4,698 42	19,459 16	— 53
580 00	1,140 00	300 95	28 50	979 46	4,685 55	— 54
57,292 60	131,830 91	31,893 97	37,172 84	218,854 43	568,871 53	— 55
—	432 00	79 66	—	547 61	583 69	— 56
—	1,309 09	—	—	726 01	1,587 69	— 57
2,873 50	17,972 59	2,560 71	1,127 78	15,390 00	46,831 52	— 58
—	4,688 99	100 00	—	2,606 68	13,503 44	— 59
—	11,724 14	661 52	—	9,306 54	16,808 07	— 60
1,215 00	3,012 53	735 87	—	7,023 46	10,238 91	— 61
—	975 50	99 70	—	608 37	1,168 21	— 62
2,715 75	11,247 62	—	1,780 48	2,282 34	21,169 13	— 63
34,791 86	63,132 13	25,873 57	5,716 72	118,742 14	310,280 93	— 64
5,148 70	4,238 54	—	—	3,871 25	10,222 20	— 65
951 27	7,946 25	332 22	—	5,073 20	6,722 17	— 66
—	3,398 05	175 00	—	3,565 03	3,304 02	— 67
7,829 91	12,728 40	4,488 23	1,485 27	24,227 10	64,440 41	— 68
—	6,423 64	3,836 56	—	1,858 79	35,007 21	— 69
664 00	1,081 00	175 00	—	1,143 55	7,487 79	— 70
3,323 00	8,797 00	5,169 70	2,241 24	9,513 30	40,784 38	— 71
788 50	7,632 34	1,719 99	—	7,279 35	14,435 57	— 72
—	4,646 30	200 00	—	2,343 42	7,365 48	— 73
2,057 17	4,259 16	941 07	—	3,663 89	16,469 11	— 74
—	2,797 65	24 67	—	2,222 25	6,024 88	— 75
46,676 11	103,275 75	24,044 10	3,341 00	76,756 17	397,241 07	— 76

\*Receipts over Expenditures.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee	\$44,770 85	\$44,770 85	—	\$1,768 73	\$1,232 10	\$26,276 12
2 Leicester <sup>1</sup>	40,132 73	40,132 73	\$1,148 88	1,154 36	1,308 24	20,064 84
3 Lenox	40,561 00	40,561 00	—	3,409 92	1,120 30	25,881 43
4 Leominster	253,338 61	251,359 17	11,243 39	11,829 02	4,984 75	146,635 43
5 Leverett	5,501 98	5,501 98	—	297 26	836 16	1,507 72
6 Lexington	70,042 06	70,042 06	—	5,709 70	3,945 50	41,416 58
7 Leyden	1,479 62	1,479 62	—	—	406 54	406 58
8 Lincoln	6,208 07	6,208 07	—	2,952 76	—	1,469 31
9 Littleton	4,347 49	4,347 49	—	450 90	260 71	3,034 54
10 Longmeadow	9,811 06	9,811 06	—	725 12	200 40	5,386 85
11 Lowell	1,303,804 08	1,302,844 08	92,425 40	47,771 55	10,099 46	829,520 09
12 Ludlow	64,942 14	64,942 14	—	4,348 12	—	50,595 90
13 Lunenburg	10,445 36	10,445 36	—	1,120 25	1,945 68	3,263 19
14 Lynn	1,113,213 97	1,113,213 97	38,669 68	37,174 70	9,820 25	648,686 20
15 Lynnfield	11,449 00	11,449 00	—	1,118 66	—	4,229 16
16 Malden	419,556 62	419,556 62	23,984 81	27,415 99	5,235 14	273,365 19
17 Manchester	28,470 98	28,470 98	3,931 81	3,121 33	503 50	10,236 44
18 Mansfield	49,272 70	49,272 70	6,169 65	1,846 50	741 29	14,025 09
19 Marblehead	80,495 91	80,495 91	6,588 65	742 00	312 52	31,121 67
20 Marion	13,587 04	13,587 04	—	753 02	1,536 40	9,619 10
21 Marlboro	117,560 13	116,768 79	11,170 10	6,825 69	—	57,890 57
22 Marshfield	29,726 37	29,726 37	4,634 54	2,260 39	—	13,922 95
23 Mashpee	10,093 50	10,093 50	—	919 81	197 00	4,481 65
24 Mattapoisett	18,464 34	18,464 34	—	583 42	1,668 42	10,485 15
25 Maynard	39,079 63	39,079 63	—	3,238 16	—	18,008 27
26 Medfield	15,505 82	15,505 82	—	946 81	748 45	6,817 08
27 Medford	452,121 35	452,121 35	9,130 48	11,980 85	780 00	300,360 25
28 Medway	17,267 22	17,267 22	—	2,414 33	—	6,108 11
29 Melrose	121,568 65	121,568 65	—	9,408 62	5,616 00	51,778 38
30 Mendon	5,996 10	5,996 10	—	—	—	4,509 85
31 Merrimac	34,137 37	34,137 37	—	538 40	1,479 90	20,259 58
32 Methuen	120,173 57	120,037 51	10,557 81	5,459 11	2,566 90	46,417 53
33 Middleboro	92,952 80	92,952 80	9,688 36	2,926 30	4,684 00	37,025 44
34 Middlefield	1,054 64	1,054 64	—	18 00	576 33	—
35 Middleton	18,303 85	18,303 85	—	341 60	—	9,594 40
36 Milford	96,313 40	96,313 40	17,341 22	4,344 94	1,560 00	24,340 82
37 Millbury	53,766 30	53,766 30	2,629 56	4,033 15	—	27,146 35
38 Mills	11,185 72	11,185 72	—	89 70	520 00	5,330 90
39 Millville	12,075 12	12,075 12	—	—	—	6,823 16
40 Milton	24,757 77	24,757 77	3,449 75	1,122 40	613 15	5,570 26
41 Monroe	1,477 61	1,477 61	—	—	—	624 00
42 Monson	34,094 80	34,094 80	7,470 67	1,992 67	1,331 79	10,653 34
43 Montague	77,636 56	77,636 56	4,592 12	4,519 32	2,864 85	41,826 80
44 Monterey	2,363 20	2,363 20	—	433 00	22 00	543 20
45 Montgomery	1,040 15	1,040 15	—	—	—	703 98
46 Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Nahant	9,759 88	9,759 88	—	—	—	3,321 32
48 Nantucket	50,342 92	50,342 92	4,329 36	2,597 70	22 24	23,049 40
49 Natick	132,637 01	132,637 01	11,931 63	4,956 39	2,496 00	57,110 05
50 Needham	63,417 19	63,417 19	—	3,190 84	2,390 60	30,044 45
51 New Ashford	280 59	280 59	—	—	—	—
52 New Bedford	859,576 38	859,576 38	70,610 40	86,974 30	—	376,800 72
53 New Braintree	1,212 78	1,212 78	—	—	—	643 08
54 New Marlborough	8,367 02	8,367 02	—	30 00	1,070 00	2,881 77
55 New Salem	5,242 50	5,242 50	—	556 45	800 50	1,890 09
56 Newbury	12,440 12	12,440 12	—	502 50	1,165 00	3,260 93
57 Newburyport	152,063 01	152,063 01	13,643 46	4,091 80	1,782 98	88,927 22
58 Newton	369,957 89	369,957 89	10,997 31	21,678 92	—	219,185 65
59 Norfolk	7,109 35	7,109 35	—	669 34	513 00	2,099 75
60 North Adams	208,914 93	208,914 93	10,144 64	12,380 07	—	110,078 64
61 North Andover	36,680 28	36,680 28	4,545 85	2,406 59	11 00	9,754 61
62 North Attleborough	65,769 90	65,769 90	8,019 06	3,485 52	1,798 23	28,311 48
63 North Brookfield	25,959 19	25,459 19	5,595 97	260 71	760 12	8,509 30
64 North Reading	14,034 83	14,034 83	—	1,243 87	322 00	7,892 23
65 Northampton	150,856 41	150,856 41	11,619 70	13,942 17	—	83,423 45
66 Northborough	14,083 97	14,083 97	—	1,226 27	1,489 50	4,870 48
67 Northbridge	93,353 96	91,358 22	10,936 47	6,556 99	360 60	59,038 17
68 Northfield	11,103 42	11,103 42	—	442 08	2,648 80	3,262 81
69 Norton	18,952 06	18,952 06	—	590 95	6,452 82	2,279 61
70 Norwell	12,748 04	12,748 04	1,618 25	203 00	744 73	4,796 06
71 Norwood	71,371 99	71,371 99	—	1,999 36	11,262 75	30,800 72
72 Oak Bluffs	20,178 66	20,178 66	—	1,191 21	40 00	10,949 09
73 Oakham <sup>1</sup>	1,821 07	1,821 07	179 50	—	805 13	214 44
74 Orange	46,477 38	46,477 38	—	1,816 98	3,151 77	17,314 43
75 Orleans	9,410 22	9,410 22	—	956 48	32 00	4,344 84
76 Otis	6,870 36	6,870 36	—	50 00	1,125 34	1,888 14

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other		
\$1,232 10	\$13,588 76	\$673 04	—	\$6,625 09	\$38,145 76	—
4,033 55	8,498 44	3,924 42	—	14,649 15	25,483 58	—
2,522 12	4,996 73	2,630 50	—	12,424 71	28,136 29	—
13,713 91	51,759 25	11,193 42	\$2,698 27	61,431 74	187,229 16	\$1,979 44
—	2,860 84	—	—	971 47	4,530 51	—
3,685 41	9,893 00	5,386 87	20 00	29,698 92	40,323 14	—
—	622 00	44 50	—	572 86	906 76	—
260 00	1,526 00	—	—	—	6,208 07	—
—	601 34	—	—	226 07	4,121 42	—
—	2,845 64	653 05	—	1,776 69	8,034 37	—
108,347 49	177,768 11	36,911 98	2,150 00	154,971 85	1,145,722 23	960 00
1,325 56	4,602 00	3,706 56	—	8,385 24	56,556 90	—
—	3,853 00	263 24	—	2,863 46	7,581 90	—
76,190 69	261,885 56	40,786 89	1,743 02	249,176 28	862,294 67	—
147 00	5,746 00	208 18	—	3,639 81	7,809 19	—
—	66,209 00	23,346 49	13,079 51	146,641 58	259,835 53	—
2,030 24	7,053 03	1,594 63	—	2,399 60	26,076 38	—
3,120 14	8,035 33	15,334 70	1,473 12	9,206 79	38,592 79	—
2,991 64	36,926 04	1,813 39	546 00	18,314 50	61,635 41	—
—	—	1,678 52	—	2,873 84	10,713 20	—
10,223 50	24,388 98	6,269 95	187 50	23,981 11	92,600 18	791 34
783 25	6,683 33	1,441 91	345 00	10,450 98	18,930 39	—
1,344 26	2,959 50	191 28	—	2,111 28	7,982 22	—
—	5,704 98	22 37	144 00	1,004 44	17,315 90	—
5,030 83	9,527 55	3,274 82	—	12,291 24	26,788 39	—
252 47	6,396 49	344 52	—	4,251 49	11,254 33	—
32,161 48	82,020 91	15,687 38	195 00	72,783 74	379,142 61	—
1,277 47	6,331 16	1,136 15	—	3,987 56	13,279 66	—
7,765 40	40,095 25	6,905 00	—	39,194 80	82,373 85	—
321 50	1,101 25	63 50	—	2,305 33	3,690 77	—
1,465 55	10,042 92	351 02	—	15,398 73	18,738 64	—
9,807 17	41,405 42	3,823 57	2,179 56	60,442 92	57,415 03	136 06
5,371 94	30,264 25	2,992 51	6,158 45	29,812 35	56,982 00	—
—	423 01	37 30	—	444 04	610 60	—
658 00	7,397 87	311 98	—	8,741 35	9,562 50	—
15,375 05	28,080 83	5,270 64	2,820 20	30,162 03	63,331 17	—
2,262 66	14,883 70	2,810 88	—	8,963 59	44,802 71	—
1,042 50	4,004 27	198 35	—	2,450 27	8,735 45	—
1,729 61	3,516 25	6 10	—	5,209 07	6,866 05	—
—	12,179 54	1,822 67	773 94	4,878 85	19,104 98	—
119 36	734 25	—	—	308 03	1,169 58	—
3,033 43	6,943 22	2,669 68	2,487 64	6,646 43	24,960 73	—
2,827 25	15,648 22	5,358 00	251 89	25,171 11	52,213 56	—
—	1,325 00	40 00	—	595 06	1,768 14	—
—	240 00	96 17	—	240 00	800 15	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,281 65	4,841 38	315 53	—	2,908 29	6,851 59	—
3,554 00	14,129 60	2,660 62	—	7,630 14	42,712 78	—
19,287 31	29,975 63	6,880 00	1,875 86	46,514 93	84,246 22	—
6,877 66	14,505 11	6,408 53	—	23,468 12	39,949 07	—
—	209 54	71 05	—	62 18	218 41	—
60,015 94	236,484 51	28,690 51	1,300 85	151,960 35	706,315 18	—
—	432 00	137 70	—	747 09	465 69	—
—	3,860 25	525 00	—	1,089 78	7,277 24	—
—	1,770 56	224 90	—	2,432 87	2,809 63	—
249 82	6,469 24	792 63	—	5,549 28	6,890 84	—
8,418 62	30,658 50	4,540 43	471 00	28,913 26	122,678 75	—
35,837 96	62,676 94	19,581 11	1,183 00	80,185 87	288,589 02	—
2,339 01	1,338 25	150 00	—	388 43	6,720 92	—
11,291 07	51,983 83	13,036 68	2,740 55	34,906 96	171,267 42	—
5,204 45	13,891 79	865 99	343 29	14,658 90	21,678 09	—
4,989 25	15,231 26	3,935 10	922 46	13,567 89	51,279 55	—
2,038 74	7,465 85	828 50	2,114 25	13,210 98	10,133 96	500 00
545 45	3,538 75	492 53	—	3,774 22	10,260 61	—
3,815 24	29,006 01	9,049 84	952 62	32,011 25	117,892 54	—
—	5,899 92	597 80	—	4,611 50	9,472 47	—
1,643 64	8,222 37	4,599 98	1,024 99	17,032 43	73,300 80	1,995 74
—	4,367 44	382 29	—	3,982 27	7,121 15	—
—	8,197 55	1,431 13	340 00	10,817 47	7,794 59	—
—	5,386 00	—	427 96	5,277 07	7,043 01	—
11,271 05	9,041 66	6,996 45	—	17,287 88	54,084 11	—
1,718 93	4,435 22	1,844 21	—	2,624 62	17,554 04	—
—	560 00	62 00	—	375 55	1,445 52	—
—	19,964 15	4,230 05	—	18,419 03	28,058 35	—
247 65	3,660 47	168 78	—	4,078 06	5,332 16	—
—	2,806 88	1,000 00	—	824 32	6,046 04	—



TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Oxford . . . . .	\$28,825 95	\$28,825 95	\$4,722 83	\$2,022 08	—	\$8,359 15
2	Palmer . . . . .	42,146 12	40,396 17	5,275 58	2,783 98	\$1,092 35	21,874 19
3	Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,531 60	4,531 60	—	779 08	588 71	2,523 65
4	Peabody . . . . .	176,532 46	170,416 48	21,104 69	1,837 30	7,121 13	79,901 85
5	Pelham . . . . .	5,753 87	5,753 87	—	149 90	—	1,290 31
6	Pembroke . . . . .	17,380 42	17,380 42	2,241 62	1,884 20	—	8,569 00
7	Pepperell . . . . .	17,883 55	17,883 55	—	1,083 71	1,344 00	7,917 17
8	Peru . . . . .	853 82	853 82	—	117 00	—	671 82
9	Petersham . . . . .	7,723 87	7,723 87	—	330 00	395 43	3,105 59
10	Phillipston . . . . .	3,721 78	3,721 78	—	260 71	1,210 42	424 67
11	Pittsfield . . . . .	714,448 35	714,448 35	20,248 58	41,802 68	5,480 28	505,306 37
12	Plainfield . . . . .	1,460 81	1,460 81	—	—	—	388 81
13	Plainville . . . . .	8,222 89	8,222 89	—	25 00	640 00	2,110 19
14	Plymouth . . . . .	130,610 53	130,610 53	7,539 61	3,882 75	—	74,926 50
15	Plympton . . . . .	5,386 17	5,386 17	—	35 50	—	2,201 20
16	Prescott . . . . .	339 40	339 40	—	71 00	—	166 26
17	Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,806 78	3,806 78	—	213 56	1,015 19	1,323 03
18	Provincetown . . . . .	20,357 64	20,357 64	3,094 12	—	—	8,094 00
19	Quincy . . . . .	537,065 88	537,065 88	9,010 42	20,151 52	2,950 38	310,951 54
20	Randolph . . . . .	68,888 04	68,888 04	5,669 07	557 00	260 71	35,219 68
21	Raynham . . . . .	11,237 48	11,237 48	—	630 95	632 00	4,434 61
22	Reading . . . . .	111,563 76	111,563 76	—	3,174 31	3,836 93	69,133 08
23	Rehoboth . . . . .	16,525 09	16,525 09	—	961 09	372 00	10,946 66
24	Revere . . . . .	364,659 35	364,659 35	—	14,944 86	3,211 50	266,892 05
25	Richmond . . . . .	4,449 48	4,449 48	—	348 44	—	2,469 64
26	Rochester . . . . .	7,000 77	7,000 77	—	154 29	1,422 31	3,779 45
27	Rockland . . . . .	93,258 11	92,658 11	8,791 43	2,194 33	—	48,055 21
28	Rockport . . . . .	38,052 70	38,052 70	5,025 32	87 00	60 48	21,046 82
29	Rowe . . . . .	3,535 77	3,535 77	51 97	628 50	821 22	1,114 10
30	Rowley . . . . .	12,741 74	12,741 74	—	339 35	208 00	3,940 76
31	Royalston . . . . .	9,799 89	9,799 89	—	742 29	—	5,133 42
32	Russell . . . . .	9,844 21	9,635 38	—	851 70	1,110 44	4,937 14
33	Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,283 72	7,283 72	—	1,043 18	—	3,569 11
34	Salem . . . . .	525,068 95	523,578 12	24,091 38	37,540 72	3,792 09	279,323 12
35	Salisbury . . . . .	19,720 74	19,720 74	—	78 00	329 50	9,869 15
36	Sandisfield . . . . .	3,222 22	3,222 22	—	153 40	528 60	427 22
37	Sandwich . . . . .	11,787 70	11,787 70	—	1,002 35	463 45	4,357 13
38	Saugus . . . . .	66,331 22	66,331 22	4,010 84	1,111 33	—	28,139 26
39	Savoy . . . . .	1,929 80	1,929 80	—	—	476 00	—
40	Scituate . . . . .	36,911 70	36,911 70	—	641 91	1,120 37	16,063 88
41	Seekonk . . . . .	30,583 31	30,583 31	—	2,475 34	834 00	16,310 57
42	Sharon . . . . .	22,643 86	22,643 86	—	780 05	1,082 40	11,914 07
43	Sheffield . . . . .	12,729 49	12,729 49	338 57	—	773 94	7,020 60
44	Shelburne . . . . .	8,339 18	8,339 18	—	553 80	—	4,429 43
45	Sherborn . . . . .	7,375 35	7,375 35	—	370 50	308 00	2,146 53
46	Shirley . . . . .	17,391 32	17,391 32	—	1,243 00	3,051 34	8,655 93
47	Shrewsbury . . . . .	31,471 99	31,471 99	—	2,514 72	1,802 30	12,984 02
48	Shutesbury . . . . .	1,518 97	1,518 97	—	—	146 35	845 70
49	Somerset . . . . .	53,543 74	53,543 74	2,316 92	—	—	40,045 53
50	Somerville . . . . .	740,336 28	740,336 28	16,881 04	55,467 71	11,446 34	383,842 72
51	South Hadley . . . . .	46,878 92	46,878 92	4,752 90	3,582 74	156 00	23,792 55
52	Southampton . . . . .	4,540 36	4,540 36	—	204 91	518 50	1,007 66
53	Southborough . . . . .	10,689 05	10,689 05	—	348 75	332 00	3,525 98
54	Southbridge . . . . .	86,799 91	86,799 91	6,280 38	5,660 37	4,179 00	44,556 01
55	Southwick . . . . .	18,875 21	18,875 21	—	2,024 04	—	12,135 38
56	Spencer . . . . .	38,082 05	38,082 05	8,671 85	—	—	12,459 75
57	Springfield . . . . .	2,352,747 27	2,352,254 27	115,506 43	135,319 05	—	1,652,834 08
58	Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,615 44	11,615 44	288 08	1,410 35	—	4,324 64
59	Stockbridge . . . . .	15,691 72	15,691 72	—	3,083 75	2,179 43	4,406 24
60	Stoneham . . . . .	71,004 31	70,504 31	7,757 62	1,318 00	2,005 43	30,685 87
61	Stoughton . . . . .	63,912 83	63,912 83	3,398 45	3,037 50	3,451 21	31,385 40
62	Stow . . . . .	9,073 81	9,073 81	—	2,059 93	952 84	3,047 74
63	Sturbridge . . . . .	14,024 53	14,024 53	4,816 75	916 40	—	5,840 83
64	Sudbury . . . . .	6,463 63	6,463 63	—	463 28	269 00	3,007 53
65	Sunderland . . . . .	6,387 07	6,387 07	—	360 10	—	3,240 23
66	Sutton . . . . .	22,338 27	22,338 27	5,140 41	2,242 94	260 00	8,829 56
67	Swampscott . . . . .	36,922 96	36,717 97	—	2,985 95	624 04	14,748 13
68	Swansea . . . . .	19,157 99	19,157 99	—	927 35	—	10,934 62
69	Taunton . . . . .	315,310 56	315,310 56	24,881 44	14,010 06	5,264 10	198,872 08
70	Templeton . . . . .	47,797 12	47,797 12	—	1,827 95	2,485 49	30,614 42
71	Tewksbury . . . . .	17,641 24	17,641 24	—	980 52	845 00	13,050 76
72	Tisbury . . . . .	21,123 80	21,123 80	—	1,249 21	—	10,520 91
73	Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Topsfield . . . . .	6,836 48	6,836 48	—	405 20	1,431 81	—
75	Townsend . . . . .	14,724 56	14,724 56	3,104 46	888 94	2,734 61	1,153 79
76	Truro . . . . .	1,835 92	1,835 92	—	365 00	—	623 25

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
—	\$10,269 91	\$3,451 98	\$659 39	\$6,552 70	\$21,613 86	—	1
\$910 28	5,361 99	3,097 80	2,335 51	9,779 64	28,281 02	\$1,749 95	2
—	528 00	112 16	—	1,092 13	3,439 47	—	3
13,335 27	35,162 98	11,953 26	3,975 05	27,636 00	138,805 43	6,115 98	4
—	4,225 10	88 56	—	3,032 49	2,721 38	—	5
663 40	3,762 20	260 00	590 99	4,148 99	12,640 44	—	6
2,236 00	5,077 67	225 00	—	3,287 94	14,595 61	—	7
—	65 00	—	—	240 97	612 85	—	8
—	3,737 92	154 93	—	3,160 96	4,562 91	—	9
90 00	1,665 68	70 30	—	778 74	2,943 04	—	10
11,810 02	96,269 20	33,531 22	2,115 88	141,187 35	571,145 12	—	11
—	1,072 00	—	—	498 57	962 24	—	12
1,105 85	3,884 60	457 25	—	3,591 70	4,631 19	—	13
3,126 00	34,824 64	6,311 03	63 00	31,766 28	98,781 25	—	14
312 00	2,669 95	167 52	—	1,500 50	3,885 67	—	15
—	86 34	15 80	—	—	339 40	—	16
—	1,205 00	50 00	—	805 66	3,001 12	—	17
555 04	7,366 00	1,248 48	—	2,718 16	17,639 48	—	18
34,997 18	121,519 27	37,485 57	11 22	165,611 65	371,443 01	—	19
5,021 23	20,440 84	1,719 51	594 40	24,450 53	43,843 11	—	20
624 00	4,487 88	428 04	—	2,743 10	8,494 38	—	21
8,591 21	19,552 55	7,275 68	—	34,945 69	76,618 07	—	22
—	3,795 34	250 00	—	3,603 97	12,921 12	—	23
26,781 59	37,755 98	15,073 37	—	92,373 98	272,285 37	—	24
450 00	1,181 40	—	—	873 93	3,575 55	—	25
416 00	1,227 32	1 40	—	1,894 11	5,106 66	—	26
4,090 28	27,197 14	2,329 72	1,248 00	26,304 49	65,105 62	600 00	27
344 29	9,364 33	2,124 46	382 65	8,003 21	29,666 84	—	28
—	898 73	21 25	—	1,202 16	2,333 61	—	29
2,759 00	5,086 33	408 30	—	4,051 83	8,689 91	—	30
—	2,645 33	1,278 85	—	2,673 67	7,126 22	—	31
—	2,620 61	115 49	—	3,193 06	6,442 32	208 83	32
780 00	1,786 00	105 43	—	3,126 07	4,157 65	—	33
60,329 53	97,571 13	20,930 15	3,016 85	129,378 69	391,182 58	1,490 83	34
—	8,394 57	1,049 52	—	6,265 31	13,455 43	—	35
—	2,064 00	49 00	—	638 07	2,584 15	—	36
34 00	5,624 20	306 57	—	1,875 98	9,911 72	—	37
2,238 00	23,893 38	6,938 41	20 00	13,801 35	52,509 87	—	38
508 05	873 00	72 75	—	353 34	1,576 46	—	39
2,225 88	14,078 17	2,781 49	—	7,502 47	29,409 23	—	40
4,123 67	5,839 73	1,000 00	—	9,453 59	21,129 72	—	41
604 86	6,343 86	1,918 62	—	7,026 02	15,617 84	—	42
435 60	4,160 78	—	—	3,161 49	9,568 00	—	43
—	3,305 95	50 00	—	4,908 80	3,430 38	—	44
1,278 25	2,958 49	313 58	—	3,029 74	4,345 61	—	45
5 00	3,796 92	639 13	—	1,710 82	15,680 50	—	46
2,454 00	6,392 50	5,324 45	—	9,723 73	21,748 26	—	47
—	526 92	—	—	258 38	1,260 59	—	48
—	6,093 24	5,088 05	124 50	13,135 07	40,284 17	—	49
54,669 98	157,985 74	60,042 75	17,259 27*	338,997 85	384,079 16	—	50
3,824 05	7,140 42	3,630 26	281 00	9,375 03	37,222 89	—	51
—	2,742 87	66 42	—	1,360 73	3,179 63	—	52
728 00	4,969 81	784 51	—	2,313 54	8,375 51	—	53
10,529 52	11,998 98	3,595 65	200 00	16,273 08	70,326 83	—	54
—	3,118 94	1,596 85	—	5,200 56	13,674 65	—	55
2,964 25	13,097 43	888 77	3,886 46	5,367 15	28,828 44	—	56
44,097 16	236,609 47	167,888 08	35,780 70	774,449 51	1,542,024 06	493 00	57
1,890 00	3,587 00	115 37	—	4,333 90	7,281 54	—	58
—	5,343 85	678 45	—	4,239 88	11,451 84	—	59
4,194 00	20,584 68	3,958 71	601 40	17,357 40	52,545 51	500 00	60
562 50	20,177 77	1,900 00	333 03	18,592 97	44,986 83	—	61
800 04	1,711 25	502 01	—	858 71	8,215 10	—	62
—	1,992 00	458 55	2,211 71	1,443 80	10,369 02	—	63
581 32	2,117 50	25 00	—	1,368 74	5,094 89	—	64
357 63	2,370 82	58 29	—	1,840 12	4,546 95	—	65
996 36	4,450 00	419 00	1,496 62	6,150 13	14,691 52	—	66
3,975 68	10,678 35	3,705 82	—	9,319 42	27,398 55	204 99	67
1,976 00	4,435 00	885 02	—	8,514 59	10,643 40	—	68
21,640 13	38,798 30	11,844 45	844 76	45,579 70	268,886 10	—	69
81 20	11,835 12	952 94	—	18,026 34	29,770 78	—	70
590 00	2,174 96	—	—	4,664 19	12,977 05	—	71
544 00	8,635 50	174 18	—	5,840 83	15,282 97	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	394 65	4,604 82	—	1,930 24	4,906 24	—	74
1,375 16	4,829 97	637 63	519 40	3,520 79	10,684 37	—	75
—	622 67	225 00	—	192 82	1,643 10	—	76

\* For present and previous years.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsborough . . .	\$11,251 74	\$11,251 74	—	689 60	520 00	6,372 10
2 Tyrringham . . .	703 76	703 76	—	2 00	354 00	347 76
3 Upton . . .	19,674 60	19,674 60	2,357 99	825 94	—	5,871 05
4 Uxbridge . . .	41,754 91	41,754 91	6,770 29	3,352 43	—	14,818 89
5 Wakefield . . .	72,687 80	72,157 93	7,667 72	2,281 24	2,764 57	39,579 14
6 Wales . . .	4,610 94	4,610 94	—	—	24 00	3,429 26
7 Walpole . . .	34,512 76	34,512 76	—	5,535 41	—	15,357 03
8 Waltham . . .	369,670 76	368,941 91	16,365 21	18,077 77	—	206,062 67
9 Ware . . .	48,671 88	48,421 88	4,591 41	1,842 00	—	25,868 18
10 Wareham . . .	91,228 00	91,228 00	2,496 76	4,764 11	1,118 00	49,195 57
11 Warren <sup>1</sup> . . .	25,504 47	25,504 47	1,524 63	2,393 61	—	14,351 27
12 Warwick . . .	4,200 35	4,200 35	—	425 58	605 64	1,401 58
13 Washington . . .	2,048 27	2,048 27	—	610 00	183 00	469 35
14 Watertown . . .	220,137 20	220,137 20	6,251 38	13,698 31	4,944 89	131,158 31
15 Wayland . . .	21,500 44	21,500 44	—	676 71	—	9,489 05
16 Webster . . .	89,827 68	89,827 68	10,191 15	7,349 44	—	54,067 26
17 Wellesley . . .	33,316 32	33,316 32	—	1,790 36	1,329 26	18,385 32
18 Wellfleet . . .	6,883 74	6,883 74	—	89 50	2,507 60	475 38
19 Wendell . . .	9,517 87	9,517 87	—	—	—	7,065 12
20 Wenham . . .	6,024 37	6,024 37	—	289 75	—	2,127 19
21 West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . .	11,596 41	11,381 72	313 80	300 00	312 00	4,334 39
22 West Bridgewater . . .	25,055 24	25,055 24	—	3,401 87	—	9,494 55
23 West Brookfield . . .	9,811 52	9,811 52	427 70	58 00	217 43	4,744 56
24 West Newbury . . .	14,899 68	14,899 68	—	669 30	240 00	5,744 16
25 West Springfield . . .	142,544 60	142,544 60	—	8,812 90	6,408 82	88,966 04
26 West Stockbridge . . .	6,235 23	6,235 23	—	105 00	—	2,617 34
27 West Tisbury . . .	1,191 40	1,191 40	—	157 50	105 74	527 36
28 Westborough . . .	27,894 56	27,894 56	4,742 42	824 87	—	7,698 93
29 Westfield . . .	117,523 96	117,523 96	10,855 12	7,364 57	834 00	53,874 37
30 Westford . . .	25,114 50	25,114 50	6,716 59	247 00	1,315 72	9,197 00
31 Westhampton . . .	2,395 96	2,395 96	—	465 11	—	395 68
32 Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . .	7,638 73	7,638 73	625 88	—	2,160 01	—
33 Weston . . .	7,461 04	7,461 04	—	1,282 08	554 32	2,286 37
34 Westport . . .	29,924 30	29,924 30	5,480 60	2,629 54	—	11,470 10
35 Westwood . . .	9,126 42	9,126 42	—	837 30	—	3,209 85
36 Weymouth . . .	252,248 92	252,248 92	6,611 54	—	—	139,453 84
37 Whately . . .	3,958 70	3,958 70	—	40 20	260 00	3,003 48
38 Whitman . . .	74,975 89	74,975 89	—	5,367 24	8,307 81	26,331 44
39 Wilbraham . . .	14,094 79	14,094 79	—	1,836 16	724 00	8,265 72
40 Williamsburg . . .	11,001 49	11,001 49	—	—	—	5,020 95
41 Williamstown . . .	38,903 84	38,903 84	—	730 00	1,734 33	22,481 51
42 Wilmington . . .	13,509 45	13,509 45	—	1,487 46	492 85	5,788 87
43 Winchendon . . .	101,831 80	101,831 80	7,062 36	2,678 71	3,522 60	71,268 41
44 Winchester . . .	25,536 99	25,536 99	—	2,487 63	260 71	7,147 32
45 Windsor . . .	4,434 02	4,434 02	—	—	651 31	2,935 71
46 Winthrop . . .	66,531 87	66,531 87	—	3,885 50	2,554 72	34,129 90
47 Woburn . . .	216,652 09	216,652 09	6,448 45	12,089 04	653 60	130,850 61
48 Worcester . . .	2,671,949 91	2,611,337 08	159,988 48	8,263 77	67,101 18	1,805,896 29
49 Worthington . . .	3,405 02	3,405 02	—	43 50	980 52	—
50 Wrentham . . .	20,309 71	20,309 71	3,089 53	748 02	—	9,113 50
51 Yarmouth . . .	32,978 52	32,978 52	—	3,313 39	3,742 68	15,597 78
Grand total . . .	\$44,582,729 10	\$44,497,884 75	\$2,485,514 26	\$1,573,798 85	\$796,738 94	\$26,553,575 43

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families*

Aggregate . . .						\$8,247,117 49
Ordinary expenditures . . .						8,246,539 80
In institutions . . .					\$845,391 09	
State Infirmary . . .			\$709,595 24			
State Farm . . .			1,183 24			
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .			134,612 61			
Total, outside institutions . . .					7,401,148 71	
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions . . .						577 69

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$356 25	\$3,113 79	\$200 00	—	\$3,039 49	\$8,212 25	—	1
—	—	—	—	333 65	370 11	—	2
2,091 34	8,516 00	12 28	\$222 23	5,474 46	13,977 91	—	3
6,100 00	7,999 92	2,713 38	395 10	8,780 67	32,579 14	—	4
3,328 68	13,166 01	3,370 57	690 30	7,832 53	63,635 10	\$529 87	5
—	1,129 63	28 05	—	2,585 85	2,025 09	—	6
3,090 85	8,973 16	1,556 31	—	6,332 84	28,179 92	—	7
43,420 57	72,272 52	12,743 17	1,591 37	128,615 81	238,734 73	728 85	8
3,847 28	9,576 65	2,696 36	367 00	6,900 52	41,154 36	250 00	9
817 75	28,887 06	3,948 75	465 00	15,183 88	75,579 12	—	10
—	6,366 50	868 46	—	3,967 26	21,537 21	—	11
—	1,630 25	137 30	—	738 67	3,461 68	—	12
—	286 00	499 92	—	604 44	1,443 83	—	13
27,839 61	23,858 23	12,386 47	96 45	84,643 69	135,397 06	—	14
1,048 40	6,137 77	4,148 51	—	10,077 94	11,422 50	—	15
4,646 20	10,381 13	3,192 50	2,637 07	21,550 87	65,639 74	—	16
2,632 00	8,967 88	211 50	—	5,778 26	27,538 06	—	17
1,401 50	2,409 76	—	—	1,171 47	5,712 27	—	18
416 00	1,813 40	223 35	—	4,274 83	5,243 04	—	19
—	3,607 43	—	—	1,070 09	4,954 28	—	20
—	5,388 66	732 87	—	2,664 16	8,717 56	214 69	21
1,253 58	9,988 28	916 96	—	6,867 35	18,187 89	—	22
—	4,188 88	174 95	—	2,248 54	7,562 98	—	23
2,016 50	5,137 72	1,092 00	—	5,662 59	9,237 09	—	24
1,777 16	23,018 02	14,061 66	—	40,012 78	102,531 82	—	25
—	3,400 24	112 65	—	1,481 99	4,753 24	—	26
—	330 00	70 80	—	305 07	886 33	—	27
2,472 03	11,036 34	1,119 97	127 60	7,981 24	19,785 72	—	28
6,562 22	29,073 26	8,960 42	547 25	24,346 28	92,630 43	—	29
2,030 50	4,722 75	884 94	2,197 57	7,512 84	15,404 09	—	30
—	1,535 17	—	—	21 99	2,373 97	—	31
810 50	3,948 76	93 58	—	3,007 18	4,631 55	—	32
396 32	1,547 28	1,394 67	—	1,486 74	5,974 30	—	33
1,238 04	7,475 68	1,630 34	5 00	3,566 38	26,352 92	—	34
350 00	3,993 00	736 27	—	2,551 88	6,574 64	—	35
15,731 92	77,015 28	13,436 34	—	86,643 19	165,605 73	—	36
—	448 01	207 01	—	1,278 91	2,679 79	—	37
5,404 00	24,956 46	4,608 94	—	15,082 26	59,893 63	—	38
—	2,228 91	1,040 00	—	4,423 56	9,671 23	—	39
844 00	5,042 00	94 54	—	5,967 99	5,033 50	—	40
4,452 29	8,244 95	1,260 76	—	9,134 36	29,769 48	—	41
1,527 62	3,312 34	900 31	—	3,870 80	9,638 65	—	42
910 80	11,997 86	4,391 06	1,615 43	41,230 06	58,986 31	—	43
4,518 78	7,362 69	3,759 86	—	8,723 03	16,813 96	—	44
—	847 00	—	—	1,226 92	3,207 10	—	45
1,766 50	18,465 54	5,729 71	—	16,003 22	50,528 65	—	46
26,795 91	29,761 03	10,053 55	139 47	50,418 09	166,094 53	—	47
155,530 67	238,935 54	175,621 15	14,188 44	734,232 64	1,862,916 00	60,612 83	48
—	1,843 00	538 00	—	593 32	2,811 70	—	49
—	6,916 39	442 27	87 50	4,336 31	15,885 90	—	50
—	8,867 79	1,456 88	—	10,220 13	22,758 39	—	51
\$3,198,794 49	\$7,168,225 23	\$2,721,237 55	\$257,198 96	\$10,735,431 45	\$33,505,254 34	\$84,844 35	

TABLE XIV.—Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1936.

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		\$33,590,098 69	\$8,247,117 49	\$41,837,216 18
Ordinary Expenditures:				
Total		33,505,254 34	8,246,539 80	41,751,794 14
In institutions		3,678,242 26	845,391 09	4,523,633 35
Outside		27,105,774 53	7,401,148 71 <sup>1</sup>	34,506,923 24
Public Welfare Administration		2,721,237 55	—	2,721,237 55
Extraordinary expenditures:				
Total		84,844 35	577 69	85,422 04
Account of institutions		84,844 35	577 69	85,422 04
All other		—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Includes Federal Grants for Old Age Assistance—\$2,327,149.15 to November 30, 1936.

State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance—\$2,714,930.18 for year ending April 30, 1936, not included in this table.

# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	29
Adoptions, Investigation of . . . . .	30
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled . . . . .	64
Advisory Board . . . . .	1, 70
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	6
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	19
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	9
<i>See</i> Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	6
<i>See</i> Relief, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	6
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	13
<i>See</i> Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	8
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance . . . . .	23
Audit . . . . .	8
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed . . . . .	63
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed . . . . .	34
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	41
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department . . . . .	50
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	19
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Burials . . . . .	8
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	50
Capacity of Institutions . . . . .	58
Charitable Corporations, Private . . . . .	74
Child Guardianship, Division of . . . . .	24
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	29
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in . . . . .	35
Children in care and custody of Division . . . . .	24
Children in custody during year, Summary of all . . . . .	32
Children under three years of age, Summary of . . . . .	32
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents . . . . .	32
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	33
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	34
Disposition of children held on temporary mittim . . . . .	33
Infant mortality rate . . . . .	25
Investigation of adoptions . . . . .	30
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	27
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	34
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	36
Localities from which children were received . . . . .	34
Status of children . . . . .	33
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department . . . . .	37
Child Welfare Services . . . . .	38
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor . . . . .	66
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor . . . . .	65
City and Town infirmaries, The . . . . .	134
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1936 . . . . .	66
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	63
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	63
Hampden County Training School, Springfield . . . . .	63
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford . . . . .	63
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale . . . . .	63
Crippled children, Social service for . . . . .	38
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	7
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	33
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	1
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Divisions of . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	5
Report of the Commissioner . . . . .	2
Department's finances, The . . . . .	72
Dependent minor children: . . . . .	
Settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	66
Settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	65
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	6
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	24
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training . . . . .	40
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department . . . . .	1
Duties of the Department . . . . .	1
Finances, The Department's . . . . .	72



	PAGE
Girls' Parole Branch	41
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	50
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	36
Housing, State Board of	45
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	54
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	56
Infant mortality rate	25
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	34
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes	35
Infirmary, State	47
Infirmary department at State Farm, Bridgewater	50
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	66
Infirmaries, The city and town	134
Construction, New and contemplated	135
Improvements	136
Infirmaries closed	135
Inspection of	134
Laws relating to	134
Recommendations made	135
Reports from	137
Visitors	135
Institutions, Supervision of	58
Capacity, population and inventory	58
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 47
Expenditures	60
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	54
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	56
Infirmary Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	50
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	52
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	50
Payroll	62
Per capita cost	62
Receipts	60
State Infirmery, Tewksbury	47
Investigation of Adoptions	30
Investigation, Subdivision of	27
Juvenile Training, Division of	40
Boys' Parole Branch	41
Girls' Parole Branch	41
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	56
Laws of 1936 affecting the Department:	67
Investigation by a Special Commission relative to Acquisition or Ownership of Property in a Municipality by the Commonwealth or Political Subdivision	67
Relative to Liability of Grandchildren and Grandparents for Support of Certain Poor Persons	68
Relative to Patients' Funds and Disposition of Unclaimed Property at the State Infirmery	68
Relative to Reimbursement by the Commonwealth for Transportation of Certain Persons to the State Infirmery	69
Relative to Reimbursement of Cities and Towns by the Commonwealth for the Care and Treatment of Certain Needy Persons	69
Extension of Provisions of Law Providing for Aid to Mothers with Dependent Children	69
Revision of Old Age Assistance Law	70
Amendment of Certain Provisions of Law Relative to Minimum Fair Wage Standards for Women and Minors	70
Legislation, Recommendations for:	66
Relative to Acquisition and Maintenance of a Legal Settlement	66
Relative to the Powers and Duties of Boards of Public Welfare	66
Relative to Liability to a Town for Support	66
Relative to Medical Attendance Furnished to Needy Persons	67
Further Amending the Old Age Assistance Law, So-Called	67
Licensed boarding homes for infants	34
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	63
Licensed maternity hospitals	36
Localities from which new children were received	34
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	52
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	50
Massachusetts Training Schools	52
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	36
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	9
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts	34
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	19
Appeal Board	23
Statistics	21
Past members of the Board	70
Physical Handicaps, Children with	38
Planning Board Activities	44
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	66
Poor relief, Statistics of	141

	PAGE
Private charitable corporations . . . . .	74
Annual reports of . . . . .	75
Endorsement of . . . . .	75
Inspection of . . . . .	75
Investigation of, seeking incorporation . . . . .	74
Number and classification of . . . . .	75
Summary of statistical returns . . . . .	76
Relief, Subdivision of . . . . .	6
Audit . . . . .	8
Burials . . . . .	8
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	7
Removals . . . . .	8
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	7
Sick state poor . . . . .	6
Temporary aid . . . . .	8
Vocational education . . . . .	8
Removals of poor persons . . . . .	8
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of . . . . .	64
Dependent minor children in infirmaries . . . . .	66
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries . . . . .	65
Penalty for failure to make returns . . . . .	66
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	64
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	6
Shipwrecked Seamen . . . . .	7
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	54
Sick state poor . . . . .	7
Social service for crippled children . . . . .	38
Social Service, Subdivision of . . . . .	13
Acknowledgments . . . . .	16
Children . . . . .	14
Men . . . . .	14
Placement and Supervision . . . . .	15
Statistics . . . . .	16
Transients and homeless . . . . .	16
Women . . . . .	15
State Board of Charity, Past members of . . . . .	70
State Board of Housing . . . . .	45
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at . . . . .	50
State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	47
Statistics of poor relief . . . . .	141
Cost . . . . .	143
Numbers relieved . . . . .	141
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	27
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	9
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	6
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	6
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	13
Supervision of institutions . . . . .	58
Supervision of settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns . . . . .	64
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	8
Temporary aid . . . . .	6
Tewksbury, State Infirmary . . . . .	47
Town Planning . . . . .	42
Training Schools, County . . . . .	63
Training Schools, Massachusetts . . . . .	52
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	50
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	52
Trustees, State Infirmary . . . . .	47
Tuition of children under the control of the Department . . . . .	37
Vocational education . . . . .	8
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of . . . . .	8
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	52

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1840

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

PARTS I, II, AND III



STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

OCT 19 1936

MS. OFFICIALS



361M  
\$793  
1937  
D

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, COMMISSIONER

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Eighteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
Dec. 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1937*
Dec. 1, 1935	Mary T. Roberts . . . . .	Chestnut Hill . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 1, 1935	Anna E. Pigeon . . . . .	Belmont . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1938
Jan. 15, 1936	Morris Bronstein . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1937*
Dec. 1, 1936	Frederick P. Schmid . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

#### BOSTON

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Aid to Dependent Children

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: 15 Ashburton Place

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING: 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN: Room 549, State House

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelley, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. DuBois, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING: 209 Washington Street

John Carroll, Chairman

\* No appointment made.

## PART I

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Of great importance to the Department were the studies conducted during the year by the Special Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures.

The Commission devoted itself to months of intensive study and research. The results of its findings have been presented in the many pages of factual material, and its conclusions have been expressed in the recommendations set forth in the several parts of its report.

In its attempt to reduce expenditures and to achieve economy and efficiency in government, the Commission made a thorough study of the relief problem, and, in addition, undertook and completed studies of several state departments with a view to recommending improved administration techniques and procedures.

Under the caption "Relief to Real Estate," the Commission report makes the following statement:

"It should be unnecessary to depict further the deplorable condition into which real estate as an investment has fallen. In general it may be said that in our revenue system the real estate tax is the deficiency tax. As a result, when total expenditures increase, and there is no natural growth in the receipts from income and excise taxes, the entire increase falls upon real estate. In recent years the cost of government has increased faster than the taxable sources. The trend has been one of increasing expenditures and decreasing revenues from other than the real estate tax. The fundamental and only cause for taxation is expenditures—and expenditures alone. These expenditures can be met only out of taxation. As a result of the rapid increase in expenditures in recent years, real estate has become overtaxed, and is now paying an unfair share of the total revenue derived from taxation.

"The expenditures of the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions approximate \$400,000,000 annually, of which about \$100,000,000 is derived from miscellaneous state, county and municipal receipts, and approximately \$300,000,000 is obtained from taxation. Real estate is paying over \$200,000,000 annually, or about 65 per cent of the revenues derived from taxation. The excessive tax burden upon real estate has already brought into play the law of diminishing returns. When this chief source of revenue fails, government itself fails."

The above statement is of particular significance since relief in the Commonwealth is almost wholly financed from revenue derived from real estate taxation.

In this connection the Commission will recommend "An Act imposing an emergency public relief tax upon the sale at retail and use of tangible personal property and establishing a public relief fund."

Preliminary reports of the Commission indicated that the purpose and objective of its study in relation to the problem of welfare would be to present "all facts concerning the extent and scope of public assistance in Massachusetts." This should prove to be one of the most important parts of the Commission's report from the point of view of the continuous rising relief expenditures and from the point of view of instituting more effective administration for all welfare activities in the State.

In meetings with members of the Commission and its consultants the Commissioner emphasized the serious problems faced by the Department in being obliged to deal with 355 separate Boards of Public Welfare. The Commissioner advised that a partial solution of the problem would undoubtedly result through the medium of a merger of several towns; that legislative action should be recommended authorizing towns to combine for the purpose of setting up local welfare districts with provision for financial participation by the State in the form of reimbursement for a part of the expenses of administration.

Closely related to the local welfare district plan, but not requiring legislative sanction, is the area office plan which the Department has been studying this year. Appropriations have been requested to cover the rental costs of such area offices. The plan is based on a division of the State into six districts with a State office located in each area, through and from which would flow all functions of relief for which the Department has a responsibility. It is the Commissioner's opinion that the possibility of partial consolidation of local units does not reduce in the slightest

degree the necessity of decentralizing the State Department's field operation on a district or area basis.

At the present time, with the multiplicity of local administrative agencies administering relief, the Department faces a real and difficult problem in its attempt to properly supervise the varied relief activities.

The Department desires to offer leadership to the cities and towns on a sound and practical basis. It is clearly apparent however that a basic reorganization of local government for purposes of public welfare administration must be effected in the very near future to enable the State to establish an effective, efficient and practicable system of State supervision.

All of the studies made to date indicate very definitely that certain changes in the administration of relief in the Commonwealth must be made. The Commissioner and officials in the Department are in general agreement with those who recommend such changes. They can and will be made if all agencies and officials involved will face the problems honestly, courageously and in a full spirit of cooperation. As is true in so many problems of this character, no real progress is ever made by over-emphasizing faults and weaknesses to the extent that real constructive recommendations are thereby subordinated.

### **Duties of the Department of Public Welfare**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of aid to dependent children rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Visitation of boards and inspection of financial accounts of cities and towns with respect to old age assistance and aid to dependent children in conformity with the requirements of the Social Security Act.
6. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
7. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
8. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
9. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the four county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.



7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of physically handicapped children and social service for physically handicapped children, especially for those unable to attend school.
14. Investigation of housing conditions, promotion of housing projects and supervision of housing corporations by the State Board of Housing.

WALTER V. MCCARTHY,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes six subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of Social Service, Bureau of Old Age Assistance, and Subdivision of Research and Statistics.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

#### Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), State sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There were 3 persons remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1937. These patients cannot be removed because of their physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,719	773	455	165	41	661
State Farm . . . . .	8	7	2	4	—	6
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	248	208	199	49	—	248
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	217	183	173	34	—	207
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	244	170	182	72	—	254
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	77	76	65	19	—	84
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	19	16	13	5	—	18
Totals . . . . .	3,532	1,433	1,089	348	41	1,478

Cases pending November 30, 1936 . . . . . 742  
Cases pending November 30, 1937 . . . . . 697

#### Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.



The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1936, there were 23,362 continued cases including 93,448 persons, and during the year 30,278 notices were received from 312 cities and towns concerning 121,112 persons.

### *Causes of Aid*

	1935	1936	1937		1935	1936	1937
Illness . . . . .	1,681	1,306	1,403	Orphans . . . . .	17	13	13
Desertion . . . . .	491	273	252	Insanity . . . . .	14	21	19
Widowhood . . . . .	721	433	275	Blindness . . . . .	20	10	6
Old Age . . . . .	268	205	162	Non-support . . . . .	85	51	75
Unemployment . . . . .	31,951	27,029	25,411				
Insufficient income . . . . .	5,374	3,722	2,564	Totals	40,800	33,177	30,278
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	178	114	98				

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30) . . . . .	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	8,639	35,481	1,183,672 28
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	16,352	69,496	2,136,714 92
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	27,465	116,726	3,198,741 44
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	45,368	183,740	4,512,112 82
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	51,494	205,976	3,856,971 36
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	60,585	242,340	3,824,013 25
1935-36 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	64,519	258,076	3,968,603 06
1936-37 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	58,463	233,852	- -

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year no notices were received.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1936, there were 325 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 243 cities and towns concerning 14,636 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1936, there were 198 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 118 cities and towns concerning 1,944 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 552 from 78 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 17 applications were received and investigated, all of which were approved.

#### AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 00.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	40,369	\$6,072,960 10	\$4,699,905 79*	\$1,373,054 31
Sick State Poor . . . . .	10,022	234,864 26	190,039 69	44,824 57
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,662	129,652 71	105,087 33	24,565 38
Burial . . . . .	551	14,956 82	11,999 70	2,957 12
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	5,485	1,464,941 16	1,369,035 05	95,906 11
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	85,092	3,747,576 67	3,590,315 57	157,261 10
Total . . . . .	143,181	11,664,951 72	9,966,383 13	1,698,568 59

\* Includes \$5,249.93 for transportation of dependents.

#### REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1935	1936	1937
To other countries . . . . .	47	14	13
To other states . . . . .	148	272	205
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,662	1,939	1,383
	<u>1,857</u>	<u>2,225</u>	<u>1,601</u>

### Supervision of Wayfarer's Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

There is but one municipal lodging house in the State known as a Wayfarers' Lodge, and this is maintained by Boston. It has a capacity for 174 men. No women are lodged. Springfield discontinued their wayfarers' lodge on May 1, 1937.

The other houses are either commercial or are supported by charitable corporations and are located in Boston, Springfield, New Bedford, and Fall River. There is a total of 1,702 beds in all.

These houses have been inspected by a representative of the Department, and found to be patronized nearly to capacity, and that conditions are satisfactory, and to all appearances are supplying a well-needed haven for wayfarers.

### Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children

[General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 118 as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936]

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

#### STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year on December 1, 1936, there were 5,082 mothers with 14,110 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement.

##### 1. Without legal settlement:

805 mothers with 2,248 dependent children

##### 2. With a legal settlement:

4,277 mothers with 11,862 dependent children

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

##### 1. Widows: 3,474 mothers with 9,510 dependent children

Not widows: 1,608 mothers with 4,600 dependent children

*Note:* The 1,608 living husbands classified as follows:

724 were totally incapacitated, of whom

171 were insane, and

553 had chronic illness. Of these

194 had tuberculosis and

359 had diseases other than tuberculosis

447 were deserting husbands

334 were divorced or legally separated

103 were in jail

During the year 3,248 new cases were aided and 1,167 cases were closed, so that there were 7,163 parents in receipt of Aid to Dependent Children at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1937).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 3,248 parents with 8,430 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

2,778 mothers	with 7,448 dependent children
45 fathers	153 " "
15 grandfathers	25 " "
168 grandmothers	324 " "
12 brothers	30 " "
64 sisters	135 " "
2 stepmothers	5 " "
4 stepsisters	8 " "
38 uncles	66 " "
122 aunts	236 " "
<hr/> 3,248	<hr/> 8,430

The 2,778 mothers with 7,448 dependent children were classified as to widowhood as follows:

1. Widows: 1,436 mothers with 3,796 dependent children
2. Not Widows:
  - 1,342 mothers with 3,652 dependent children
    - 40 unmarried mothers with 43 dependent children
    - 1 adopted mother (single aunt) with 1 dependent child
  - 1,301 mothers with living husbands and 3,608 dependent children

*Note:* The living husbands classified as follows:

- 515 were totally incapacitated, of whom
  - 67 were insane, and
  - 448 had chronic illness. Of these
    - 131 had tuberculosis and
    - 317 had diseases other than tuberculosis
- 297 were deserting husbands
- 419 were divorced or legally separated
- 70 were in jail

*Of the 3,248 new Aid to Dependent Children cases 329 were reopened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 50. Insufficient income, 252. Conformity with policies, 15. Husband returned to institution, 1. Home re-established, 4. Husband returned to jail, 1. Husband died, 2. Husband deported, 1. Second marriage annulled, 1. Husband deserted, 2. Total, 329.

*Reasons for closing Aid to Dependent Children cases:*

Sufficient income, 465. Applicant remarried, 81. Family moved, 111. Husband resumed support of family, 55. Non-conformity with policies, 143. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 181. Unfitness of mother, 21. Transferred to other sources of relief, 19. Applicant died, 30. Male lodger, 1. Applicant in hospital, 23. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age in hospital, 2. No dependent child under sixteen years of age at home, 12. Application withdrawn, 7. Transfer of parent, 16. Total, 1,167.

*Duration of Aid to Dependent Children cases closed between December 1, 1936 and November 30, 1937:*

Less than 1 year, 417. Less than 2 years, 137. Less than 3 years, 129. Less than 4 years, 97. Less than 5 years, 88. Less than 6 years, 61. Less than 7 years, 40. Less than 8 years, 30. Less than 9 years, 39. Less than 10 years, 38. Less than 11 years, 15. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 19. Less than 14 years, 10. Less than 15 years, 16. Less than 16 years, 7. Less than 17 years, 7. Less than 20 years, 1. Total, 1,167.



*Number of Aid to Dependent Children cases (prior to January 1, 1937, Mothers' Aid)  
Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law of 1913:*

Year	Cases	Year	Cases	Year	Cases
1914 . . . . .	2,334	1922 . . . . .	3,371	1930 . . . . .	2,795
1915 . . . . .	2,798	1923 . . . . .	3,072	1931 . . . . .	2,982
1916 . . . . .	3,035	1924 . . . . .	2,900	1932 . . . . .	3,379
1917 . . . . .	3,242	1925 . . . . .	2,870	1933 . . . . .	3,912
1918 . . . . .	3,366	1926 . . . . .	2,633	1934 . . . . .	4,123
1919 . . . . .	3,743	1927 . . . . .	2,592	1935 . . . . .	4,418
1920 . . . . .	3,330	1928 . . . . .	2,602	1936 . . . . .	5,082
1921 . . . . .	3,407	1929 . . . . .	2,603	1937 . . . . .	7,163

*State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children  
(prior to January 1, 1937, Mothers' Aid)*

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915 . . . . .	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916 . . . . .	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917 . . . . .	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918 . . . . .	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919 . . . . .	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920 . . . . .	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921 . . . . .	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 . . . . .	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 . . . . .	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 . . . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . . . . .	850,000 00 <sup>1</sup>	359,967 34 <sup>2</sup>
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 . . . . .	1,050,032 66 <sup>1</sup>	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 . . . . .	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 . . . . .	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 . . . . .	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932 . . . . .	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933 . . . . .	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934 . . . . .	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73
Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	1,065,000 17	1,065,000 05
Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	1,225,069 59	1,224,999 80
Dec. 1, 1936, to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	1,390,000 00	1,369,035 05

<sup>1</sup>Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

<sup>2</sup>Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period against the Commonwealth.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1937 there were 7,163 parents with 19,212 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Aid to Dependent Children.

They were classified as follows:

6,725 mothers	with 18,313 dependent children
34 fathers	" 113 "
15 grandfathers	" 28 "
169 grandmothers	" 317 "
9 brothers	" 22 "
58 sisters	" 117 "
2 stepmothers	" 5 "
1 stepsister	" 1 "
35 uncles	" 62 "
115 aunts	" 234 "

7,163

19,212

The 6,725 mothers with 18,313 dependent children were classified as follows:

1. Widows:

4,237 mothers with 11,345 dependent children

2. Not widows:

2,488 mothers with 6,968 dependent children

38 unmarried mothers with 42 dependent children

2,450 mothers with living husbands and 6,926 dependent children

*Note:* The 2,450 living husbands, classified as follows:

1,048 were totally incapacitated, of whom

196 were insane and

852 had chronic illness. Of these

275 had tuberculosis and

577 had diseases other than tuberculosis

592 were deserting husbands

688 were divorced or legally separated

142 were in jail

Title IV of the Social Security Act is entitled "Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children." In order to become eligible for Federal grants under this title, the Commonwealth submitted to the Social Security Board for its approval the Massachusetts plan for aid to dependent children, formerly known as the Mothers' Aid Law. Certain changes were necessary in order to make our law conform with the Social Security Act, and on January 1, 1937 the amended Mothers' Aid Law went into effect as the Massachusetts Aid to Dependent Children Law.

The change was more than a change in title. It denoted the shifting of emphasis from the mother to the dependent child. Formerly three years' residence of the mother within the Commonwealth was required, but under the new law it is the residence of the dependent child which is considered. The dependent child must have resided within the Commonwealth for one year just prior to the application for aid or he must have been born within the Commonwealth within one year, provided that the mother has resided within the Commonwealth for one year immediately preceding the birth.

The principal change was the enlargement of the scope of the law so as to include not only dependent children under sixteen years of age living with their mother, but also any dependent child under sixteen years who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home, or physical or mental disability, and who has been living with any one of twelve relatives (mother, father, grandmother, grandfather, sister, brother, stepmother, stepfather, stepsister, stepbrother, aunt or uncle) in a place of residence maintained by one or more of them as his or their own home. A parent eligible for Soldiers' Relief for his dependent children was also given the privilege of waiving his right to Soldiers' Relief and applying for aid under the Aid to Dependent Children Law.

The terms of the Federal law required that the state plan must be effective in every city and town in the Commonwealth. It was necessary to set up a Board of Appeal in the State Department so that any individual whose claim with respect to aid for a dependent child is denied has the right to a fair hearing. It was stipulated that all aid must be paid in cash (or by check) to the "parent" with whom the dependent child is living.

Under the Mothers' Aid Law, after the bills had been approved by the Department of Public Welfare, the city or town disbursing the aid was reimbursed annually by the Commonwealth for the full amount of aid if the mother aided had no legal settlement in a city or town, and for one-third of the aid rendered if the mother had a legal settlement within the Commonwealth. Under the Aid to Dependent Children Law, the city or town is reimbursed by the Commonwealth for one-third of the total amount disbursed in every approved case, regardless of legal settlement.

Federal grants-in-aid become available for cities, equal to one-third of the total sum disbursed for Aid to Dependent Children, but in amounts not exceeding one-

third of \$18 a month for one dependent child, or if there were more than one dependent child in the same home, not exceeding one-third of \$12 a month for each additional dependent child. Federal grants are paid quarterly by the Secretary of the Treasury to the State Treasurer and are paid by him to the cities and towns as allocated by the Department of Public Welfare. These funds must be kept as a separate account by each city or town and may be used only for the purpose or purposes specified.

In 1913 when the Mothers' Aid Law went into effect the Commonwealth and the towns entered into a partnership, sharing the expense of aiding mothers of dependent children in their homes. To this two-fold partnership the Federal Government has been added. All three units of government, Federal, state and town, bear their share of the expense.

Public relief has become a major concern of government and its cost is mounting steadily. It is necessary to improve relief methods all along the line. It is with this in mind that the State Department of Public Welfare is working out a comprehensive state-wide program of local administration and state supervision.

Twelve (12) visitors were added to our staff this fall, the first in ten years.

On January 1, 1937 the 5,111 active Mothers' Aid cases were automatically transferred to the Aid to Dependent Children category. With the scope of the law broadened, there was a great increase in numbers during the next eleven months so that at the end of the fiscal year (November 30, 1937) there were 7,163 parents with 19,212 dependent children receiving Aid to Dependent Children.

It is interesting to note that 93.8 per cent of the total number of parents were *mothers* of the dependent children. Only 6.2 per cent (or 438) were relatives other than mothers. All but three of the parents were blood relatives of the children under their care. The relatives most willing to stand "in loco parentis" were mothers, 6,725; grandmothers, 169; aunts, 115; and older sisters, 58.

Sixty-three (63) per cent of the mothers were widows (4,237); 38 were unmarried mothers, and 36.4 per cent of the mothers (2,450) had living husbands. One thousand forty-eight (1,048) of these living husbands were totally incapacitated by mental or physical ailments and were therefore *unable* to support their families.

There were 142 husbands who were in jail, and there were 1,260 others living away from home, many of whom were presumably able to support their families but were *unwilling* to do so. Five hundred ninety-two (592) husbands had deserted and 688 others had been divorced or otherwise legally separated. Desertion and non-support have come to be major causes of dependency.

During the early years of the depression some of these men lost their jobs through the closing of mills and factories. Unable to find work in their home towns, they sought work in their own trade in other towns, intending to send for their families when they had become established. Finding no steady work, they went from place to place, finally becoming drifters and homeless men. Eventually their wives had to seek public aid and they were required to apply for warrants for the arrest of their husbands for non-support and desertion. Fear of arrest and imprisonment has kept many of these men from returning home. It would be well to try to locate and bring back these men, place them on probation, provide work on government projects and give them a chance to support their families.

There are many cases in which marital difficulties are so serious and of such long standing that there is scant hope of finding a remedy. It would be worth while however to have a careful study of these 1,260 cases made by specialists in the field of domestic relations to find the cause of and perhaps suggest remedies for these broken homes. In some of the larger cities a special officer is detailed to prosecute deserting husbands, and to cooperate with the probation officers in compelling men under court order to contribute to the support of their families. Such an officer saves many times his salary in the course of a year. Besides, he has a salutary influence on potential deserters.

### Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

In reviewing the work of the year, certain facts stand out. First, during the three months when admissions were restricted, due to quarantine, cities and towns were



able to a great extent to make other provisions for persons who might have been sent to the State Infirmary. Is admission to the State Infirmary too easily and freely given? The applicant appeals to the local board of public welfare, which signs the admission blank, and provides carfare or automobile transportation for the individual to Tewksbury. The responsibility is immediately passed to the Commonwealth, which meets it medically and socially; but is it the wisest and most understanding service for the applicant to be placed in a huge institution for the sick and dependent when he is well, or only slightly ill, or only temporarily out of work? More thorough and careful consideration at the source of application might reduce the intake of the able-bodied.

Second, there were fewer women admitted,—496 admissions as against 775 of last year; and there remained at the end of the year only 432 in the women's hospital wards. In the men's hospital, the reverse is evident—every bed filled to capacity with cases of long-time illness. The total population averaged 2,881 daily, 126 less than in 1936.

Third, is chronic hospital care to be the great and increasing service of the State Infirmary to the people of the Commonwealth? Local boards of public welfare courteously and continuously ask admission for settled cases needing chronic sick care. (Two hundred seventy-nine settled cases were in the institution on November 30, 1937.) Recognizing the lack of hospital facilities for the chronic sick in the Commonwealth, it is difficult to refuse admission to the State Infirmary, if beds are available. The private nursing home, which is often expensive, is not a substitute for chronic hospital care. The new service inaugurated by the State Department of Health for the study and care of arthritis will undoubtedly help meet the need for this particular group; the new cancer ward at Westfield will assist much in treatment, although it probably will not reduce the numbers of patients needing terminal care. At the State Infirmary, 40 deaths were due to cancer in 1937, and 60 in 1936. More chronic hospital beds, free, or at a minimum rate of \$7 per week, are urgently needed throughout the Commonwealth, in order that people may be nearer their homes. When and if the indigent able-bodied men are transferred to a work camp or farm which would give them a more useful and constructive service, and thus release beds for the chronic sick, the State Infirmary will be able to help fulfill this need.

Fourth, the improvements in the hospital buildings are noteworthy; the new dining room and the equipment has meant better food for all, with more adequate service in pleasant surroundings; the Fiske ward has been much improved by extensive verandas, new sanitation, new paint, new green linoleums; the new X-Ray rooms are spacious and adequate; the wards have been painted in soft colors, restful to the eyes, bedspreads of color are in use, and sitting rooms have been arranged for ambulatory patients.

#### MEN

In 1937, 2,152 men were admitted, 1,100 of whom were readmissions, and 1,934 men were discharged. Each one of these men is interviewed by a social worker shortly after his admission, and, when ready for discharge, he is interviewed a second time. Thus, there are two opportunities at least to talk over problems and ask for help. These contacts act as a screening process to indicate to the social workers the men who need and want assistance and advice. Special consideration is given to the young men, in order that they may return to the community as soon as possible and thus avoid the habit of irresponsible complacency. The Social Service workers are always willing to be of service and on the three days a week when they are at the State Infirmary many of the men avail themselves of the opportunity to consult them. The other days they spend in Boston and elsewhere, making necessary investigations, visits and plans for discharge of the men and their rehabilitation in the community. Eight hundred twenty-six (826) men received such social service during the year. In addition, the exact details of every man's discharge must include a conference with the physicians and travel arrangements.

The men who are ill in bed are visited by the social workers frequently, who talk with them and oftentimes relieve them of anxieties and worries which may retard their recovery. The friendly chats with those for whom little can be done, together with an occasional gift of a favorite magazine or cigarettes, count much in



the long days. Bedside visiting, in a hospital for the chronic sick, by an understanding listening friend, means the difference between despondency and hope, between cheerlessness and comfort. Such a service, wisely chosen, could well supplement the work of the chaplains, whose duties and demands are ever increasing.

The men with the diagnosis of alcoholism have caused considerable disturbance in the wards. Some of these men are young, and specialized medical and psychological treatment in a properly equipped institution might return them to self-respect and self-support; others would seem to be hopeless. However, the State Infirmary should not be the hospital for alcoholics, nor a penal institution.

The service to the men is necessarily slight because of the great numbers who have to be served by only three workers, and one wonders at the intelligent, kindly service given so efficiently to so many. The work might be greatly improved and the numbers reduced if the men could be interviewed before arrival at the Infirmary. It would be unnecessary to have so many admissions to the crowded wards if a selective process were to be initiated, as proved by a previous survey made in the City Institutions Department of Boston. It was found that many men could be cared for elsewhere—some could be sent to relatives, some could be referred to private social agencies, and others to local welfare departments for temporary aid or Old Age Assistance. Thus, only those actually ill and those needing protection from community temptation would be sent to the Infirmary.

The largest number of men admitted are between the ages of 50 and 70. Over 50 per cent of them are admitted from the Institutions Registration Department of Boston; others come from local boards of public welfare and public health throughout the Commonwealth. The diagnoses of diseases are many, of which arteriosclerosis is in the lead, followed by heart disease, tuberculosis, alcoholism (364 in 1937 and 309 in 1936), syphilis and cancer.

*Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1937*

To relatives or friends . . . . .	156	To Court . . . . .	20
To place of settlement . . . . .	81	(4 sentenced to State Farm for absconding	
To Board of Health . . . . .	3	from State Infirmary)	
To other states . . . . .	13	(6 sentenced to State Farm for drunken-	
To other institutions . . . . .	65	ness at State Infirmary)	
To employment . . . . .	33	Without investigation but interviewed . .	891
		Absconded . . . . .	672
			1,934
		Deaths . . . . .	353

*Social Service for Men*

Interviewed at the State Infirmary . . . . .	2,152
Discharged without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	891
Listed as social service cases . . . . .	824
(Short service, 660; intensive service, 164)	
Miscellaneous services to men in the hospital wards . . . . .	3,000
Assisted to return to other states . . . . .	54
Assisted to return to other countries . . . . .	2
Employment found . . . . .	97
Rehabilitated on Temporary Aid . . . . .	26
Rehabilitated on Old Age Assistance . . . . .	28
Social service cases followed up in community . . . . .	49
Former patients assisted in community while looking for work . . . . .	130

WOMEN

The women over 40 years of age are divided into three groups:

(1) The chronic sick and dependent consist of women who are financially and physically unable to care for themselves and need hospital care. Many are terminal cases. They come from various professions as well as domestic service, namely school teachers, graduate nurses, accountants and musicians. Relatives and friends are contacted, or a visit is made to suggest the patient's needs. As with the men, bedside visiting is an important part of the service. Three (3) patients were accompanied to other states—2 to relatives in Ohio, and 1 to Connecticut. Several were re-established on old age assistance and temporary aid with the cooperation of the local boards of public welfare.

(2) The alcoholic women are a real problem. They cannot get on in the com-

munity because of habitual drinking, but are unhappy at the Infirmary and insist on being discharged to employment soon after the sobering process has been completed. Many are diseased, and have been sent by the Court for treatment. They are content for a few weeks, sometimes during the severe winter weather, but become restive in the spring. Of the 14 women in this group, 12 were placed at employment; 8 returned to the State Infirmary in a few months, 3 left the Commonwealth, and 1 remained at work.

(3) The older mentally retarded and defective women have been known to public or private agencies for years. Some were committed in childhood to Schools for the Feeble-Minded or Industrial Schools, and from these were placed out at employment or with irresponsible relatives. They were unable to support themselves, got into moral difficulties, and were sent to the State Infirmary by the local boards of public welfare. The Schools refuse further care because of their age, yet they are absolutely unsafe to return to the community for they cannot protect themselves. There are now 29 women in this group at the State Infirmary, who do much work in the institution, and are reasonably content to remain, with an occasional holiday or visit under supervision.

During the year, there were 153 women and girls under care for confinement, 13 women with their babies for convalescence; there were 134 births (8 legitimate and 126 illegitimate), 26 less than last year. Fifty-one (51) of these women and girls came from other state institutions for confinement, 23 from the Reformatory for Women, 17 from the State Industrial School, 11 from the Schools for the Feeble-Minded and Monson State Hospital. In the remaining group, 8 came for legitimate confinement because of straitened family circumstances, 5 were married but illegitimately pregnant, and 23 were admitted for the first illegitimate pregnancy. Many of the latter are unnecessary admissions, because the private maternity homes provide care for first offenders. More individualized care may be given in the small institution or private agency than in the large wards of a public infirmary, which should be considered in the social treatment of the young unmarried mother. Fifty (50) women were illegitimately pregnant more than once. Feeble-minded girls who are committable, and certain girls infected with syphilis and gonorrhea should always be the public's responsibility. Seventy-eight (78) mental examinations were given by the psychiatrist. Seven (7) women were committed to the Schools for the Feeble-Minded, and 39 feeble-minded women, under 40 years of age, were retained at the State Infirmary. The Schools for the Feeble-Minded are now refusing to take women over 21 years of age, because they wish to use their limited space to educate younger children. It would seem that if the potential feeble-minded mothers were in custody, there might not be so many feeble-minded children in the future. In holding these women, the State Infirmary is protecting society, but doing the work of the Department of Mental Diseases.

There were 71 women and girls treated for syphilis and 57 treated for gonorrhea, a total of 128, against 169 in 1936. These young women need intensive and careful follow-up, medically and socially, on their return to the community, a service which they frequently resent, but for which they are later very grateful.

There were 78 women admitted with tuberculosis. Nine (9) died, 8 were discharged to other sanatoria, and 21 returned to the community and were referred for follow-up care to the local health departments and clinics. The rehabilitation of so many patients is very encouraging, and gives hope to those who remain in the wards.

The younger women, under 40 years old, present challenging problems of rehabilitation, but are hopeful and worth much time and effort, if they are mentally normal. In the recent years of unemployment, to find any work the mother has had to board her baby, which has meant early separation and often a loss of interest in the baby. This year, however, 23 unmarried mothers with their babies were placed at work under supervision. Thirty-five (35) mothers had to be separated from their babies, due to the mother's mentality or her inability to work with the child. The House of the Good Shepherd has been very helpful in accepting for care some of the difficult girls who are not ready to return to the community, yet are restless at the Infirmary.

CHILDREN

On December 1, 1937, there were 141 children and minors at the State Infirmiry under the age of 21—72 boys and 69 girls. Forty-six (46) were between the ages of 15 and 21, 29 between the ages of 3 and 15, and 66 were under 3 years of age.

Of the 46 between 15 and 21 years of age, 11 had gonorrheal infections, 4 had syphilis, 5 had tuberculosis, 3 were convalescent from maternity, 2 had cardio renal disease, 1 traumatic myelitis, 1 pituitarism, 2 fractures, 2 spastic paraplegia, 12 feeble-minded awaiting commitment to Schools for the Feeble-Minded, and 3 were well, awaiting social disposition.

Of the 29 between the ages of 3 and 15 years, 19 were feeble-minded awaiting commitment to the Schools for the Feeble-Minded.

Of the babies, 15 were feeble-minded, 3 had gonorrheal infection, 2 had congenital syphilis, 7 had miscellaneous diseases, and 39 children were well, awaiting social disposition of their mothers.

Of this total number of 141 children, 46 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 7 were wards of the state Industrial Schools, 55 children were either born at the State Infirmiry or were admitted with their mothers, 33 were admitted from local Boards of Public Welfare.

There is an increasing number of children (12) with hydrocephalus and other physical abnormalities, who have been removed from their families because they require more care than a mother can give without neglect to other children, and whose presence in a family or neighborhood is disturbing to other children. They require nursing care only, and presumably are better cared for at the State Infirmiry or like institution than in a School for the Feeble-Minded, where they would take the place of children who are teachable. Legally, they should be wards of the Department of Mental Diseases without cost to the cities and towns. Because settlement must be considered at the State Infirmiry, these children are often a heavy expense to local boards of public welfare.

Exclusive of this group, there is a total of 75 committable feeble-minded persons, 36 under twenty-one years of age and 39 between twenty-one and forty years of age, who should be wards of the Department of Mental Diseases, where they would receive special education and legal custodial care. The Walter E. Fernald School admitted 12 children in December, 1936, and 7 older girls were committed during the year, but the number remaining is constantly increasing and warrants serious consideration.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year*

<i>Ages of Admission:</i>			
Under 1 year	35	17 to 21 years	84
1 to 7 years	9	Over 21 years	267
8 to 16 years	33	Total	428
Births			134

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year*

<i>Discharged to:</i>		<i>Discharged to:</i>	
Relatives and friends	150	Boards of Health	4
Employment	34	Court	7
Employment with child (23 women with 23 children)	46	Other states	4
Private agencies	11	Reformatory for Women (26 women and 26 children)	52
Place of settlement	37	State Schools for Feeble-minded	16
Deported by U. S. Immigration Service	1	Other institutions	17
Division of Child Guardianship	57	Absconded	23
Girls' Parole Department (10 women and 7 children)	17	Total	476
Deaths			84

PLACEMENT AND SUPERVISION

Social case work, as Miss Richmond has said, "consists of those processes which develop personality through adjustments consciously affected, individual by individual, between man and his social environment." These careful slow processes which begin in the institution, are carried on through the years of rehabilitation



and supervision. Socially delinquent women are always their own worst enemies, because they are so ashamed inwardly of their own conduct that they are often wilful and antagonistic, to cover inferiority complexes. Thus it takes time to change their attitudes, to lead them to face facts, to a better understanding of themselves, and to accept the responsibilities of a well adjusted life. It is discouraging and disappointing many times, but occasionally an end result will be so satisfactory that it is worth all the failures. The case load of the workers caring for this group of women and girls is 90-100 in the community, plus the 30-40 girls at the State Infirmary. One worker is assigned to the hospital and clinic visits, meeting trains, making replacements, accepting emergencies, and so supplements and assists greatly the case work services. The volume of community service, 487 cases, is equal to that of many private agencies. It is not considered good medical social work to build up a placement department, but the kind of service needed after the patients leave the State Infirmary presents a human need, which must be assumed when no other community resources are available. The attached table of statistics indicates the kinds of service, but can never express the skill, the unstanding wisdom, the hours of thought and work given to each individual.

### *Summary of Placement Work*

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1937	487
45 mothers with 45 children at work	90
Mothers boarding children in foster homes	152
Other women and girls under supervision	195
Women in institutions	27
Other children under supervision	23
	487
Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship	43
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision	11
From Division of Child Guardianship	8
From Girls' Parole Department	3
	11
Adoptions (by relatives, 3; by strangers, 0)	3
Marriages of unmarried mothers while under supervision	12
Replacements in employment	142
Recidivists under supervision	8
Visits of investigation	975
Visits to clients at home and at work	661
Visits to clients elsewhere and at office	1,005
Visits of clients to hospitals	192
Wage homes investigated	139
57 savings accounts for clients at work, amounting to	\$8,337.65
Applications at office	31
For maternity service	16
For social treatment	15

### *Summary of Court Work*

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints	21
Warrants served	14
Cases appealed to Superior Court	1
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support	12
Agreements for support of illegitimate children (out of court)	3
Adoptions of children	3
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children	73
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$3,030.70
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	3,487.27
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children	75
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1937	\$13,337.36
Committed to Schools for the Feeble-Minded	7

### OFFICE APPLICATIONS

The applications for assistance at the State House office may be divided into three groups:

(1) Many persons apply for information and assistance with the belief that the Commonwealth can do everything. They are interviewed to determine their need and the desired advice is given or they are referred to the proper public or private agency which can give the necessary service. No record is kept of these interviews.



(2) Applicants are referred by public and private agencies for maternity care and social treatment. In so far as possible, plans are made to prevent admission to the State Infirmary. The private maternity homes are willing to accept pregnant girls but the after care and support for the unmarried mother over twenty-one years of age present many difficulties. There are no agencies, public or private, which give long-time supervision and assistance to the older girls. Unmarried mothers from out of state are frequently referred to us for return to their homes. Sixty-two (62) applications were received—16 for maternity care, 31 for transportation and 15 for placement.

(3) Applications for transportation are referred by the Overseers of the Public Welfare of Boston, the Travelers Aid Society, other private agencies and by transients themselves. The application division of the Boston Overseers refers all applications for aid who have been in Boston less than one year. If there is possibility of an immediate solution, interim assistance may be given by a private agency, or if the need is immediate and likely to continue because of long investigation, the applicant is referred back to the Overseers. For those who have been homeless and transient for several years, there is no possibility to establish a legal residence in another state, and unless relatives respond to appeals, such a dependent must be cared for here until he gets work. For those who have residence in another state, immediate inquiry is sent to the State Department of Public Welfare of that state. If a favorable reply is received, transportation is provided accordingly.

### *Applications for Transportation*

<i>Total Number of Applications:</i>		<i>Ages of Applicants:</i>	
Single men . . . . .	85	Under 15 years . . . . .	64
Single women . . . . .	40	15-20 years . . . . .	38
Couples . . . . .	28	21-25 years . . . . .	27
Families . . . . .	40 with 39 children	26-30 years . . . . .	27
One parent with children . . . . .	13 with 25 children	31-35 years . . . . .	21
	206 with 64 children	36-40 years . . . . .	24
	64	41-50 years . . . . .	36
		Over 50 years . . . . .	33
Total . . . . .	270	Total . . . . .	270

#### *Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:*

Boston Overseers of Public Welfare . . . . .	147*	Hospitals . . . . .	5
Travelers Aid Society . . . . .	70	Applicants direct . . . . .	4
Other State Departments . . . . .	17	Local Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Family Welfare Society . . . . .	5	Private agencies . . . . .	15
Red Cross . . . . .	5	Total . . . . .	270

\*43 children.

#### *Disposition of Applications:*

Returned to legal residence . . . . .	85	Returned to other states . . . . .	135
Returned to relatives . . . . .	54	Returned to other countries . . . . .	6
Returned to work . . . . .	3	Returned to place of settlement in Massachusetts . . . . .	1
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	12	Referred to other agencies . . . . .	12
Did not accept transportation . . . . .	75	Did not accept transportation . . . . .	75
Settlement not acknowledged by alleged place of residence . . . . .	31	Settlement not acknowledged by alleged place of residence . . . . .	31
Transportation secured by other means . . . . .	10	Transportation secured by other means . . . . .	10
	270		270

### GENERAL SUMMARY

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	496
Births at the State Infirmary (126 illegitimate; 8 legitimate) . . . . .	134
Men admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	2,152
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	476
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	1,934
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions . . . . .	126
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards) . . . . .	431
Applications for assistance at office . . . . .	307
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1937 (487 women and children; 49 men) . . . . .	536

### STUDENTS IN TRAINING

Four men students from the Boston College School of Social Work, and two women students from the Simmons College School of Social Work, were assigned to this Division for field work and training. They give three full days a week in the

practical application of theory of case work, are able gradually to carry case loads and assume some responsibility for the client's welfare. Careful planning of work is needed to give each student an opportunity to come into contact with many social patterns of maladjustment and to learn the processes necessary to complete normal living. The students are time-consuming, stimulating, and challenging to past methods, present thought, and future attitudes. We are glad to contribute time and effort in a venture so worth while to the development of social work.

### Bureau of Old Age Assistance

LOUIS R. LIPP, *Acting Superintendent*

On December 1, 1936, there were 45,726 active cases enrolled under the Old Age Assistance Law. At the close of the fiscal year November 30, 1937, there were 63,852 cases, an increase for the year of 18,576 cases. This great increase was due to the change in the law during the year 1936, which reduced the age to sixty-five years.

Several amendments to the Old Age Assistance Law were made by the Legislature during the year. Chapter 165 of the Acts of 1937 amended Chapter 118A of the General Laws by adding the following section:—Section 6A. "Any person receiving assistance under this chapter may be absent from the commonwealth for not exceeding thirty days in any year without having such assistance suspended; provided, that such person, before his departure from the commonwealth and following his return thereto, notifies the bureau of old age assistance of the town granting such assistance."

Chapter 440, Acts of 1937, made the minimum for a brother and sister, or sisters and brothers living together, \$50 per month for two, which is in accordance with the allowance for a husband and wife living together.

Chapter 440, Acts of 1937, also states that "in determining the need for financial assistance, the local bureau shall give consideration to the resources of the aged person, but no action shall be brought under sections 20 to 22, inclusive, of Chapter 273 (of the General Laws) by a board of public welfare in connection with the granting of assistance under this chapter except with the written approval of the Department of Public Welfare." While this amendment does not exempt the children from the support of their parents, yet it is the feeling that when the children have dependents of their own during these most trying times they are somewhat lightly dealt with when it is found that there would be suffering in their own family if they were required to support their aged parent.

There is need for improvement in investigation by some of the local bureaus. This condition has necessitated additional work on the part of the State Bureau. The frequent changes of personnel of the local boards have some bearing upon this difficulty. Some towns are awakening to the fact that it is essential for good case work to have trained personnel, which, in part, is due to the insistence of the State Department that a thorough investigation be made of each applicant before granting Old Age Assistance.

A survey was made in March, 1937, of the first 500 recipients of Old Age Assistance. They were accepted in July and August of 1931 and at that time the law provided that they should be seventy years of age or over. It is interesting to note that at the time of the survey, 215 of the 500, or 43 per cent, were living, at an average age of eighty-one years.

Allotments vary from \$10 per month to as high as \$90, the latter for the reason that the recipient is confined in a hospital on account of an acute disease. A large number, who are unable to provide for themselves in their own homes because of chronic ailments and are bedridden, and whose children have not the facilities to care for them, are placed in boarding homes licensed by the state, at an average cost of \$50 per month. The average allowance per person in November, 1937, was \$27.71 per month, making Massachusetts the third highest of all the states.

The Old Age Assistance Law has unquestionably been of great help to a large number of persons who have hesitated to admit their need for public assistance and who, because of the attitude of local boards of public welfare, would have gone to public institutions rather than apply for aid in the home. The real difficulty in the

past, however, has been the application of the general relief law rather than the scope of its provisions.

It is expected that there will be a gradual increase in our case load for the next ten years, until such time as there will be a sufficient amount allotted to a person under the Federal Old Age Benefits (Old Age Insurance) to enable him to live without having his annuity supplemented by Old Age Assistance.

### STATISTICS

On December 1, 1936, there were 45,276 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 29,890 new cases were aided and 11,258 cases closed; so that there were 63,908 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1937).

The new cases were classified as follows:

	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . . . .	10,121	1,470	1,598	238	13,427
Female . . . . .	12,507	1,823	1,804	329	16,463
Total . . . . .	22,628	3,293	3,402	567	29,890
Single . . . . .	2,876	504	378	49	3,807
Married . . . . .	9,340	978	1,079	154	11,551
Widowed . . . . .	9,171	1,482	1,758	323	12,734
Divorced . . . . .	486	120	73	18	697
Separated . . . . .	586	170	93	19	868
Deserted . . . . .	169	39	21	4	233
Total . . . . .	22,628	3,293	3,402	567	29,890

#### Reasons for reopening:

Moved from other towns . . . . .	1,870
Proved eligible . . . . .	298
Resources depleted . . . . .	1,067
Returned from visits to other places . . . . .	335
Left hospitals or other institutions . . . . .	168
Children or relatives no longer able to provide . . . . .	211
Other forms of aid discontinued . . . . .	15
Living conditions corrected . . . . .	5
	3,969

#### Reasons for closing:

Deceased . . . . .	4,598
Moved to other towns . . . . .	2,165
Sufficient resources . . . . .	1,971
Children or relatives to provide . . . . .	409
Admitted to hospitals or institutions . . . . .	618
Not deserving . . . . .	153
Required residence not proved . . . . .	46
Not citizens . . . . .	127
Required age not proved . . . . .	73
Left state . . . . .	240
Excess property . . . . .	65
Transferred to other forms of relief . . . . .	21
Notices from wrong city or town . . . . .	11
Not living on own property . . . . .	57
Living conditions not satisfactory . . . . .	5
Cases not reported to the Bureau of Old Age Assistance which have been closed according to reports to the sub-division of Research and Statistics . . . . .	699
	11,258

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1937, are as follows:

BARNSTABLE	Provincetown . . . . .	95	Clarksburg . . . . .	38	Mt. Washington . . . . .	0
Barnstable . . . . .	Sandwich . . . . .	50	Dalton . . . . .	67	New Ashford . . . . .	2
Bourne . . . . .	Truro . . . . .	7	Egremont . . . . .	19	New Marlborough . . . . .	24
Brewster . . . . .	Wellfleet . . . . .	30	Florida . . . . .	6	North Adams . . . . .	435
Chatham . . . . .	Yarmouth . . . . .	52	Gt. Barrington . . . . .	145	Otis . . . . .	21
Dennis . . . . .			Hancock . . . . .	17	Peru . . . . .	4
Eastham . . . . .	BERKSHIRE		Hinsdale . . . . .	37	Pittsfield . . . . .	665
Falmouth . . . . .	Adams . . . . .	168	Lanesborough . . . . .	26	Richmond . . . . .	10
Harwich . . . . .	Alford . . . . .	9	Lee . . . . .	77	Sandisfield . . . . .	12
Mashpee . . . . .	Becket . . . . .	18	Lenox . . . . .	31	Savoy . . . . .	16
Orleans . . . . .	Cheshire . . . . .	43	Monterey . . . . .	14	Sheffield . . . . .	48



Stockbridge . . . . .	36	Greenfield . . . . .	266	Everett . . . . .	572	Lakeville . . . . .	52
Tyringham . . . . .	9	Hawley . . . . .	11	Framingham . . . . .	364	Marion . . . . .	42
Washington . . . . .	5	Heath . . . . .	15	Groton . . . . .	48	Marshfield . . . . .	66
West Stockbridge . . . . .	23	Leverett . . . . .	26	Holliston . . . . .	85	Mattapoisett . . . . .	48
Williamstown . . . . .	104	Leyden . . . . .	7	Hopkinton . . . . .	97	Middleborough . . . . .	295
Windsor . . . . .	9	Monroe . . . . .	3	Hudson . . . . .	152	Norwell . . . . .	56
<b>BRISTOL</b>							
Acushnet . . . . .	64	Montague . . . . .	118	Lexington . . . . .	89	Pembroke . . . . .	58
Attleborough . . . . .	364	New Salem . . . . .	11	Lincoln . . . . .	22	Plymouth . . . . .	291
Berkley . . . . .	39	Northfield . . . . .	61	Littleton . . . . .	12	Plympton . . . . .	27
Dartmouth . . . . .	146	Orange . . . . .	136	Lowell . . . . .	1,874	Rochester . . . . .	32
Dighton . . . . .	41	Rowe . . . . .	10	Malden . . . . .	773	Rockland . . . . .	259
Easton . . . . .	130	Shelburne . . . . .	38	Marlborough . . . . .	298	Scituate . . . . .	81
Fairhaven . . . . .	178	Shutesbury . . . . .	9	Maynard . . . . .	83	Wareham . . . . .	168
Fall River . . . . .	1,795	Sunderland . . . . .	13	Medford . . . . .	742	W. Bridgewater . . . . .	69
Freetown . . . . .	60	Warwick . . . . .	12	Melrose . . . . .	303	Whitman . . . . .	212
Mansfield . . . . .	94	Wendell . . . . .	22	Natick . . . . .	252	<b>SUFFOLK</b>	
New Bedford . . . . .	2,418	Whately . . . . .	12	Newton . . . . .	443	Boston . . . . .	10,922
No. Attleborough . . . . .	162	<b>HAMPDEN</b>		North Reading . . . . .	48	Chelsea . . . . .	418
Norton . . . . .	56	Agawam . . . . .	91	Pepperell . . . . .	58	Revere . . . . .	366
Raynham . . . . .	49	Blandford . . . . .	12	Reading . . . . .	178	Winthrop . . . . .	169
Rehoboth . . . . .	36	Brimfield . . . . .	23	Sherborn . . . . .	21	<b>WORCESTER</b>	
Seekonk . . . . .	42	Chester . . . . .	27	Shirley . . . . .	27	Ashburnham . . . . .	46
Somerset . . . . .	79	Chicopee . . . . .	392	Somerville . . . . .	1,179	Athol . . . . .	184
Swansea . . . . .	82	E. Longmeadow . . . . .	46	Stoneham . . . . .	159	Auburn . . . . .	88
Taunton . . . . .	577	Granville . . . . .	10	Stow . . . . .	32	Barre . . . . .	36
Westport . . . . .	100	Hampden . . . . .	23	Sudbury . . . . .	25	Berlin . . . . .	24
<b>DUKES</b>							
Chilmark . . . . .	8	Holland . . . . .	5	Tewksbury . . . . .	48	Blackstone . . . . .	74
Edgartown . . . . .	40	Holyoke . . . . .	624	Townsend . . . . .	63	Bolton . . . . .	26
Gay Head . . . . .	5	Longmeadow . . . . .	29	Tyngsborough . . . . .	38	Boylston . . . . .	23
Gosnold . . . . .	0	Ludlow . . . . .	51	Wakefield . . . . .	233	Brookfield . . . . .	36
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	53	Monson . . . . .	75	Waltham . . . . .	591	Charlton . . . . .	56
Tisbury . . . . .	42	Montgomery . . . . .	3	Watertown . . . . .	239	Clinton . . . . .	269
W. Tisbury . . . . .	5	Palmer . . . . .	102	Wayland . . . . .	53	Dana . . . . .	7
<b>ESSEX</b>							
Amesbury . . . . .	302	Russell . . . . .	15	Westford . . . . .	52	Douglas . . . . .	37
Andover . . . . .	147	Southwick . . . . .	28	Weston . . . . .	15	Dudley . . . . .	27
Beverly . . . . .	307	Springfield . . . . .	1,930	Wilmington . . . . .	79	E. Brookfield . . . . .	24
Boxford . . . . .	10	Tolland . . . . .	2	Winchester . . . . .	79	Fitchburg . . . . .	406
Danvers . . . . .	180	Wales . . . . .	29	Woburn . . . . .	278	Gardner . . . . .	212
Essex . . . . .	52	W. Springfield . . . . .	206	<b>NANTUCKET</b>		Grafton . . . . .	106
Georgetown . . . . .	82	Westfield . . . . .	239	Nantucket . . . . .	73	Hardwick . . . . .	33
Gloucester . . . . .	486	Wilbraham . . . . .	34	<b>NORFOLK</b>		Harvard . . . . .	14
Groveland . . . . .	74	<b>HAMPSHIRE</b>		Avon . . . . .	59	Holden . . . . .	46
Hamilton . . . . .	31	Amherst . . . . .	107	Bellingham . . . . .	52	Hopedale . . . . .	30
Haverhill . . . . .	1,235	Belchertown . . . . .	57	Braintree . . . . .	261	Hubbardston . . . . .	33
Ipswich . . . . .	87	Chesterfield . . . . .	20	Brookline . . . . .	374	Lancaster . . . . .	61
Lawrence . . . . .	1,225	Cummington . . . . .	21	Canton . . . . .	83	Leicester . . . . .	50
Lynn . . . . .	2,237	Easthampton . . . . .	134	Cohasset . . . . .	48	Leominster . . . . .	413
Lynnfield . . . . .	36	Enfield . . . . .	12	Dedham . . . . .	208	Lunenburg . . . . .	57
Manchester . . . . .	36	Goshen . . . . .	8	Dover . . . . .	10	Mendon . . . . .	31
Marblehead . . . . .	239	Granby . . . . .	14	Foxborough . . . . .	104	Milford . . . . .	246
Merrimac . . . . .	100	Greenwich . . . . .	1	Franklin . . . . .	103	Millbury . . . . .	97
Methuen . . . . .	333	Hadley . . . . .	18	Holbrook . . . . .	123	Millville . . . . .	40
Middleton . . . . .	53	Hatfield . . . . .	24	Medfield . . . . .	43	New Braintree . . . . .	8
Nahant . . . . .	36	Huntington . . . . .	29	Medway . . . . .	78	North Brookfield . . . . .	42
Newbury . . . . .	54	Middlefield . . . . .	3	Milford . . . . .	36	Northborough . . . . .	66
Newburyport . . . . .	366	Northampton . . . . .	305	Milton . . . . .	126	Northbridge . . . . .	75
No. Andover . . . . .	141	Pelham . . . . .	14	Needham . . . . .	102	Oakham . . . . .	6
Peabody . . . . .	271	Plainfield . . . . .	15	Norfolk . . . . .	30	Oxford . . . . .	88
Rockport . . . . .	110	Prescott . . . . .	1	Norwood . . . . .	61	Paxton . . . . .	12
Rowley . . . . .	41	South Hadley . . . . .	75	Plainville . . . . .	32	Petersham . . . . .	17
Salem . . . . .	709	Southampton . . . . .	17	Quincy . . . . .	853	Phillipston . . . . .	9
Salisbury . . . . .	100	Ware . . . . .	101	Randolph . . . . .	188	Princeton . . . . .	9
Saugus . . . . .	217	Westhampton . . . . .	17	Sharon . . . . .	43	Royalston . . . . .	24
Swampscott . . . . .	122	Williamsburg . . . . .	50	Stoughton . . . . .	155	Rutland . . . . .	14
Topsfield . . . . .	24	Worthington . . . . .	20	Walpole . . . . .	62	Shrewsbury . . . . .	61
Wenham . . . . .	18	<b>MIDDLESEX</b>		Wellesley . . . . .	63	Southborough . . . . .	36
W. Newbury . . . . .	72	Acton . . . . .	70	Westwood . . . . .	22	Southbridge . . . . .	129
<b>FRANKLIN</b>							
Ashfield . . . . .	18	Arlington . . . . .	264	Weymouth . . . . .	494	Spencer . . . . .	113
Bernardston . . . . .	16	Ashby . . . . .	21	Wrentham . . . . .	42	Sterling . . . . .	39
Buckland . . . . .	38	Ashland . . . . .	34	<b>PLYMOUTH</b>		Sturbridge . . . . .	34
Charlemont . . . . .	30	Ayer . . . . .	71	Abington . . . . .	196	Sutton . . . . .	48
Colrain . . . . .	29	Bedford . . . . .	36	Bridgewater . . . . .	97	Templeton . . . . .	110
Conway . . . . .	32	Belmont . . . . .	99	Brockton . . . . .	1,595	Upton . . . . .	69
Deerfield . . . . .	36	Billerica . . . . .	166	Carver . . . . .	29	Uxbridge . . . . .	65
Erving . . . . .	27	Boxborough . . . . .	4	Duxbury . . . . .	71	Warren . . . . .	72
Gill . . . . .	11	Burlington . . . . .	54	E. Bridgewater . . . . .	95	Webster . . . . .	135
		Cambridge . . . . .	1,095	Halifax . . . . .	35	West Boylston . . . . .	39
		Carlisle . . . . .	15	Hanover . . . . .	92	West Brookfield . . . . .	50
		Chelmsford . . . . .	142	Hanson . . . . .	74	Westborough . . . . .	106
		Concord . . . . .	52	Hingham . . . . .	102	Westminster . . . . .	26
		Dracut . . . . .	109	Hull . . . . .	40	Winchendon . . . . .	130
		Dunstable . . . . .	8	Kingston . . . . .	74	Worcester . . . . .	2,136
						Total . . . . .	63,908



## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

General Laws, Chapter 118A as amended by Chapter 436 of the Acts of 1936, was further amended during the year by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1937, which provides in section 2:

"Not later than fourteen days from the initial payment to applicants, notice on a form prescribed by the department shall be forwarded to the appeal board hereinafter provided for, stating in each case any and all deductions from the amounts of assistance prescribed herein and the reasons for all such deductions. If said deductions in a particular case are not approved by said appeal board they shall not be made in subsequent payments and the amount of deductions made in such initial payment shall be added to the amount of the next succeeding payment. In determining the amounts of assistance to be paid under this chapter, local boards of public welfare shall determine that all applicants eligible for such assistance shall receive such assistance in the amounts prescribed herein or in amounts which would bring said applicants' total income to the equivalent of such amounts."

Section 3 of Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1937 effected some changes in the personnel of the Appeal Board, enlarged the scope of its activities, and provides that:

"Any person aggrieved by the failure of a town to render adequate assistance under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare of a town to approve or reject an application for assistance hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right of appeal to a board composed of the superintendent of old age assistance in the department, the director of the division of aid and relief and the commissioner of public welfare, ex officio. Said board, hereinafter called the appeal board, shall forthwith make a thorough investigation and shall have authority to act upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of assistance by the local board of public welfare;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of assistance given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of assistance;
4. The matter of failure to receive adequate assistance under this chapter by reason of the non-fulfillment of any agreement made by a third person to contribute toward the support and maintenance of such aged person. In all cases of appeal an opportunity for a fair hearing shall be provided by the appeal board. The department and the appeal board may, upon its own motion, review any decision of a local board of public welfare or of a bureau of old age assistance, and may consider any application upon which a decision has not been made by such a board or bureau within a reasonable time. All decisions of the appeal board shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau."

*Appeals Received, 1,277*

<i>Approved</i> . . . . .	171	Gloucester . . . . .	1	Plainville . . . . .	1	Wendell . . . . .	1
Adams . . . . .	2	Haverhill . . . . .	11	Reading . . . . .	2	Winthrop . . . . .	1
Arlington . . . . .	2	Heath . . . . .	1	Revere . . . . .	1	Woburn . . . . .	1
Athol . . . . .	2	Holyoke . . . . .	4	Rockland . . . . .	1	Worcester . . . . .	4
Belmont . . . . .	1	Lawrence . . . . .	1	Saugus . . . . .	1		
Boston . . . . .	32	Leominster . . . . .	2	Somerset . . . . .	2		
Boylston . . . . .	1	Lowell . . . . .	1	Somerville . . . . .	9	<i>Denied</i> . . . . .	331
Brockton . . . . .	2	Lynn . . . . .	27	Southbridge . . . . .	1	Acushnet . . . . .	1
Cambridge . . . . .	7	Malden . . . . .	10	South Hadley . . . . .	1	Adams . . . . .	1
Chelsea . . . . .	1	Marlborough . . . . .	1	Springfield . . . . .	2	Arlington . . . . .	8
Chicopee . . . . .	1	Natick . . . . .	1	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	Athol . . . . .	1
Dartmouth . . . . .	1	New Bedford . . . . .	3	Swampscott . . . . .	1	Attleborough . . . . .	2
Deerfield . . . . .	1	Newburyport . . . . .	1	Swansea . . . . .	1	Ayer . . . . .	1
Easthampton . . . . .	1	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	Taunton . . . . .	2	Barnstable . . . . .	3
Fall River . . . . .	2	Orange . . . . .	1	Tewksbury . . . . .	1	Bellingham . . . . .	2
Fitchburg . . . . .	1	Oxford . . . . .	3	Waltham . . . . .	2	Belmont . . . . .	2
Gill . . . . .	1	Palmer . . . . .	4	Warren . . . . .	2	Beverly . . . . .	1
		Pittsfield . . . . .	1	Wayland . . . . .	1		

Boston . . .	49	Weymouth . . .	1	Cohasset . . .	1	Chelsea . . .	4
Boylston . . .	1	Wilmington . . .	1	Danvers . . .	1	Chester . . .	2
Brocton . . .	2	Worcester . . .	1	Dartmouth . . .	2	Chicopee . . .	2
Brookline . . .	3			Dedham . . .	2	Clinton . . .	3
Cambridge . . .	5			Dennis . . .	2	Conway . . .	1
Chelsea . . .	5	<i>Moved</i> . . .	20	Easton . . .	1	Danvers . . .	2
Cheshire . . .	1			East Brookfield . . .	1	Dedham . . .	1
Chicopee . . .	1	Bellingham . . .	1	Everett . . .	3	Douglas . . .	1
Dartmouth . . .	1	Boston . . .	3	Fall River . . .	3	East . . .	1
Deerfield . . .	5	Haverhill . . .	1	Fitchburg . . .	1	East Bridgewater . . .	4
Dunstable . . .	1	Leominster . . .	1	Georgetown . . .	1	Essex . . .	1
Easton . . .	1	Lowell . . .	1	Great Barrington . . .	2	Everett . . .	3
Edgartown . . .	1	Malden . . .	1	Groveland . . .	1	Fall River . . .	14
Everett . . .	1	Medford . . .	1	Harwich . . .	2	Falmouth . . .	1
Fall River . . .	18	Rochester . . .	2	Hatfield . . .	1	Fitchburg . . .	2
Fitchburg . . .	4	Saugus . . .	1	Haverhill . . .	4	Framingham . . .	1
Franklin . . .	1	Somerville . . .	1	Hingham . . .	1	Franklin . . .	3
Greenfield . . .	1	Sudbury . . .	1	Holliston . . .	1	Georgetown . . .	1
Groveland . . .	5	Warren . . .	1	Holyoke . . .	4	Gill . . .	1
Haverhill . . .	20	Wilmington . . .	2	Hopkinton . . .	1	Gloucester . . .	3
Holyoke . . .	15	Woburn . . .	3	Hubbardston . . .	2	Hardwick . . .	2
Hopkinton . . .	2			Lakeville . . .	2	Harvard . . .	1
Hull . . .	1			Lawrence . . .	2	Haverhill . . .	13
Lanesborough . . .	1	<i>Withdrawn</i> . . .	33	Leominster . . .	1	Hawley . . .	1
Lawrence . . .	1			Littleton . . .	1	Holyoke . . .	8
Leominster . . .	2	Barnstable . . .	1	Lowell . . .	4	Hubbardston . . .	2
Lowell . . .	2	Boston . . .	1	Lynn . . .	29	Hudson . . .	2
Ludlow . . .	1	Brookline . . .	1	Malden . . .	4	Ipswich . . .	2
Lynn . . .	33	Cambridge . . .	1	Marlborough . . .	3	Lawrence . . .	6
Malden . . .	10	Chicopee . . .	1	Mattapoisett . . .	1	Leicester . . .	1
Marshfield . . .	1	Clarksburg . . .	1	Medford . . .	1	Lowell . . .	6
Mattapoisett . . .	1	Dartmouth . . .	1	Milford . . .	1	Lynn . . .	24
Maynard . . .	1	Dighton . . .	1	Milton . . .	1	Malden . . .	16
Medfield . . .	1	Fall River . . .	8	Natick . . .	1	Marblehead . . .	1
Medford . . .	2	Fitchburg . . .	2	Needham . . .	2	Marlborough . . .	1
Melrose . . .	1	Harwich . . .	1	New Bedford . . .	3	Marshfield . . .	1
Middleton . . .	3	Lynn . . .	2	Newburyport . . .	5	Medford . . .	3
Milford . . .	1	Oxford . . .	1	Newton . . .	3	Melrose . . .	2
Milton . . .	2	Revere . . .	2	Northampton . . .	6	Middleton . . .	1
Natick . . .	3	Salem . . .	1	No. Brookfield . . .	1	Milton . . .	3
Needham . . .	2	Saugus . . .	1	Orange . . .	1	Montague . . .	1
New Bedford . . .	4	Somerville . . .	3	Oxford . . .	1	Nahant . . .	1
Newburyport . . .	5	South Hadley . . .	2	Palmer . . .	3	Natick . . .	1
Newton . . .	5	Waltham . . .	1	Pelham . . .	1	Needham . . .	2
Norfolk . . .	1	Wayland . . .	1	Pittsfield . . .	10	New Bedford . . .	1
North Adams . . .	2			Quincy . . .	1	Newburyport . . .	4
Northbridge . . .	1	<i>Closed for various</i> . . .	25	Rockport . . .	1	Newton . . .	5
Oxford . . .	1	<i>reasons</i> . . .		Royalston . . .	2	Northampton . . .	5
Peabody . . .	1	Arlington . . .	1	Salem . . .	2	North Adams . . .	5
Pittsfield . . .	13	Boston . . .	2	Saugus . . .	2	No. Brookfield . . .	1
Plainville . . .	1	Chelsea . . .	1	Shutesbury . . .	1	Northbridge . . .	3
Quincy . . .	1	Deerfield . . .	1	Somerville . . .	12	Norwood . . .	1
Reading . . .	1	Douglas . . .	1	Southbridge . . .	1	Orange . . .	2
Revere . . .	2	Fall River . . .	2	Stoughton . . .	1	Oxford . . .	1
Saugus . . .	11	Haverhill . . .	2	Swansea . . .	1	Pepperell . . .	1
Scituate . . .	1	Holyoke . . .	2	Taunton . . .	2	Peru . . .	2
Somerville . . .	6	Leominster . . .	2	Wakefield . . .	1	Pittsfield . . .	15
Southwick . . .	1	Lynn . . .	2	Wareham . . .	1	Plymouth . . .	1
Springfield . . .	7	Natick . . .	1	Westborough . . .	1	Quincy . . .	1
Stoneham . . .	2	North Adams . . .	1	Westport . . .	4	Randolph . . .	1
Wakefield . . .	2	Revere . . .	1	West Brookfield . . .	2	Reading . . .	4
Waltham . . .	2	Rowe . . .	1	West Newbury . . .	1	Revere . . .	4
Warren . . .	1	Taunton . . .	1	West Springfield . . .	1	Rockland . . .	3
Webster . . .	1	Swampscott . . .	1	Whitman . . .	2	Salem . . .	1
Westfield . . .	2	Westfield . . .	2	Wilbraham . . .	1	Saugus . . .	3
Weston . . .	1	Westford . . .	1	Winthrop . . .	3	Somerville . . .	13
Westport . . .	2	Woburn . . .	1	Woburn . . .	2	Southbridge . . .	3
West Boylston . . .	1			Worcester . . .	2	South Hadley . . .	3
West Springfield . . .	1					Spencer . . .	2
Weymouth . . .	3					Springfield . . .	7
Whately . . .	1	<i>Assistance granted before</i> . . .		<i>Pending</i> . . .	425	Sudbury . . .	1
Whitman . . .	1	<i>action taken by the</i> . . .		Acton . . .	1	Swansea . . .	1
Winchendon . . .	1	<i>Board of Appeal</i> . . .	255	Acushnet . . .	1	Taunton . . .	4
Winchester . . .	3	Adams . . .	2	Agawam . . .	1	Uxbridge . . .	2
Winthrop . . .	2	Amherst . . .	1	Amherst . . .	1	Wakefield . . .	2
Woburn . . .	4	Amherst . . .	3	Arlington . . .	4	Waltham . . .	6
Worcester . . .	3	Attleborough . . .	1	Attleborough . . .	1	Wareham . . .	1
Yarmouth . . .	1	Barnstable . . .	1	Auburn . . .	3	Watertown . . .	3
		Belchertown . . .	2	Ayer . . .	4	Wayland . . .	1
<i>Died</i> . . .	17	Belmont . . .	2	Becket . . .	3	Westfield . . .	3
Boston . . .	5	Beverly . . .	4	Bellingham . . .	1	Westport . . .	2
Clinton . . .	1	Boston . . .	51	Belmont . . .	1	West Boylston . . .	1
Danvers . . .	1	Boylston . . .	1	Beverly . . .	1	Weymouth . . .	5
Franklin . . .	1	Bridgewater . . .	1	Boston . . .	76	Whitman . . .	2
Lynn . . .	1	Brookton . . .	4	Boylston . . .	1	Wilmington . . .	1
Medford . . .	1	Burlington . . .	1	Brookton . . .	10	Winchester . . .	4
Newton . . .	1	Cambridge . . .	6	Brookline . . .	5	Winthrop . . .	8
Reading . . .	2	Carver . . .	1	Cambridge . . .	11	Worcester . . .	7
Saugus . . .	1	Chelsea . . .	2	Chelmsford . . .	1	Yarmouth . . .	1

## Subdivision of Research and Statistics

GEORGE H. WATERS, *Supervising Statistician*

The Subdivision of Research and Statistics was established in January, 1937. Its functions consist of collecting, compiling and analyzing data under Titles I and IV of the Social Security Act: Title I—Grants to States for Old Age Assistance—and Title IV—Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children. These titles provide that the State agency administering Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children shall make such reports, in such form and containing such information as the Social Security Board may from time to time require and shall comply with such provisions as the Board may from time to time find necessary to insure correctness and verification of such reports. This subdivision was established to meet the requirements of the Social Security Board.

The personnel consists of a supervising statistician assisted by social workers, senior statistical clerks and a stenographic force, appointed under Civil Service regulations.

Great difficulty was encountered at the outset by the field staff in obtaining accurate facts and figures in cities and towns. Lack of organization and system was responsible for this difficulty. However, the splendid cooperation of the local boards with this subdivision has resulted in a workable system of accurate reporting.

In February, 1937, the Social Security Board called for detailed information on each new case and each case closed of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, and complete and accurate information has been obtained on every case since that time. A social data card system with a universal code was inaugurated and the compiling of the results has been facilitated by the use of the most modern of tabulating machines.

A detailed case history of the recipient is contained on the social data card, including such information as case number, dates of application, approval, first check, amount of monthly grant, city or town giving aid, date and place of birth, sex, color or race, citizenship, marital status, previous assistance, physical condition, medical care necessary, living conditions, other income and other statutory assistance. On closing a case, further information is required, i. e. date, reason, last amount of grant and number of months aided.

With this valuable and extensive information in the possession of the Department, a clear picture may be drawn of the scope and social factors involved in the disbursement of funds under Titles I and IV of the Social Security Act.

Detailed reports on Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children are required from every city and town each month. These contain three major sections: (1) Number of applications received during the month; (2) Cases or individuals to whom aid has been granted, and (3) Outline of payments.

During the year the following payments were granted to recipients of Old Age Assistance:

	Number of Recipients	Amount Paid	Average per Recipient
December, 1936 . . . . .	48,785	\$1,281,464	\$26.27
January, 1937 . . . . .	51,444	1,357,562	26.39
February . . . . .	53,951	1,434,767	26.59
March . . . . .	55,443	1,533,537	27.66
April . . . . .	56,705	1,520,037	26.81
May . . . . .	57,745	1,544,811	26.75
June . . . . .	58,881	1,580,010	26.83
July . . . . .	60,046	1,625,403	27.07
August . . . . .	60,729	1,646,518	27.11
September . . . . .	61,520	1,676,023	27.24
October . . . . .	62,564	1,709,683	27.33
November . . . . .	63,852	1,769,556	27.71
Total . . . . .	691,665	\$18,679,371	



The Federal grants for Old Age Assistance amounted to \$8,946,530 for the year ending November 30, 1937, which was distributed to the cities and towns. In addition \$298,201 was granted for administrative purposes, two thirds of which was distributed among the cities and towns.

During the same period the following payments were granted to recipients of Aid to Dependent Children.

	Number of Families	Amount Paid	Average per Family
December, 1936 . . . . .	5,001	\$329,305	\$65.85
January, 1937 . . . . .	5,095	299,661	58.82
February . . . . .	5,344	312,902	58.55
March . . . . .	5,555	356,660	64.21
April . . . . .	5,798	340,988	58.81
May . . . . .	5,985	344,626	57.58
June . . . . .	6,238	382,669	61.34
July . . . . .	6,401	374,381	58.49
August . . . . .	6,580	404,013	61.40
September . . . . .	6,737	386,663	57.39
October . . . . .	6,981	413,393	59.22
November . . . . .	7,145	460,956	64.51
Total . . . . .	72,860	\$4,406,218	

The Federal grants for Aid to Dependent Children amounted to \$883,606 for the year ending November 30, 1937.

In May, 1937, the Subdivision undertook the study of public and private assistance in rural and town areas, formerly conducted by the Social Research Division of the Works Progress Administration. This study is carried on in twenty-three selected towns in Massachusetts representative of rural areas, including towns up to 25,000 population. The purpose of the study is to obtain information concerning the intensity, the cost and the trend of public and private assistance in rural and town areas. A monthly report of the information compiled is submitted to the Social Security Board to be used in a cross section analysis in a nation-wide survey.

In July, 1937, upon the request of the Social Security Board the Commissioner agreed to accept the responsibility of collecting reports on general relief statistics. This consists of gathering, compiling, analyzing and editing the reports monthly for every city and town in the state. Hitherto, the work was carried on by a large staff of field men of the Works Progress Administration, Statistical Division. Included in the report is an urban survey of conditions and public relief expenditures of the ten largest cities.

For the six months' period from June, 1937 to November, 1937 the cities and towns made total monthly payments as follows:

	Number of Cases	Amount of Obligation
June . . . . .	51,320	\$1,309,572
July . . . . .	54,410	1,410,815
August . . . . .	56,106	1,468,771
September . . . . .	57,377	1,561,355
October . . . . .	59,511	1,615,071
November . . . . .	69,310	1,958,795
Total . . . . .	348,034	\$9,324,379

In conclusion, monthly reports are submitted to the Social Security Board in Washington, D. C., on Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, general relief, relief in rural areas and relief conditions in urban areas. In addition, an



annual statistical report is submitted containing detailed information on Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

The following are numbered among the special surveys undertaken by the staff since the inception of the Subdivision of Research and Statistics:

1. A comprehensive analysis of payments made on a frequency scale showing extent of grants to recipients of Old Age Assistance prior to the installation of the Social Security System.
2. Research project on relief statistics in Massachusetts gathered under the Works Progress Administration for the years 1934 through 1937.
3. Analysis of all types of relief in the Commonwealth during the year 1936, as requested for use by the Recess Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures.
4. State-wide survey of unemployment conditions for the Senate Unemployment Commission.
5. Preparation of charts and maps for the use of the Department.
6. Special statistical surveys made under the supervision and for the benefit of other divisions or subdivisions of the Department.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by Acts of 1929' chapter 305, providing that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the past year the Department has received 126 applications for licenses; 99 of these were granted after investigation; 103 licenses were renewed; and 12 were cancelled. Two (2) licenses were revoked because of neglect and improper treatment of the inmates. At the present time there are 417 licenses in force in 114 cities and towns.

Owing to the Old Age Assistance law there is a sharp increase in the number of boarding homes. The Department will give closer scrutiny to all new applications and is making a rigid inspection of all homes now licensed, with the view to raising the standards and to cancel any licenses where the welfare of the aged is being neglected. Many homes in the large cities are accepting as low as \$5 per week for board and care. This is not sufficient to properly care for the chronic sick. The Department has withdrawn the licenses of two such homes for insufficient food and gross neglect. Several more are on probation. Cities and towns should give compensation commensurate with the per capita cost in their own infirmaries. In the old age assistance cases, quite a few have voided their rights to this assistance and have returned to infirmaries, thus defeating the purpose of the Government.

It is with concern that the Department views the increasing number of chronic sick in these homes. This problem will be given consideration. The uniform regulations are that they shall be kept clean, provide wholesome and adequate food, and to give kindly care. A register that gives the record of all inmates is required. Accounts and information must be at all times available to the inspector. No home is licensed without the approval of the local building inspector, and no application is considered until the references from three physicians have been received as to qualifications.

The Department does not place inmates in these homes, but an index is kept showing location and price charged, which is available to those interested.

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

## CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

The year December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937, opened with a population of 7,816 children. During that period there were 1,309 admissions to care,—166 delinquent, 3 wayward, 733 neglected and 407 dependent children. These children were received from the following cities and towns:

Abington, 8	Everett, 6	Medford, 6	Stoughton, 3
Adams, 3	Fairhaven, 1	Melrose, 3	Sudbury, 1
Amesbury, 16	Fall River, 17	Millville, 3	Swansea, 1
Arlington, 4	Fitchburg, 7	Montague, 5	Taunton, 3
Attleboro, 16	Foxborough, 2	Nantucket, 2	Tewksbury, 51
Ayer, 3	Frammingham, 17	Natick, 3	Townsend, 1
Barnstable, 4	Franklin, 2	New Bedford, 23	Upton, 3
Barre, 4	Gardner, 14	Newburyport, 1	Walpole, 4
Billerica, 1	Gill, 3	Newton, 3	Waltham, 28
Blackstone, 4	Gloucester, 4	North Adams, 17	Ware, 1
Boston, 437	Grafton, 1	Northampton, 5	Wareham, 3
Brockton, 33	Great Barrington, 7	North Attleboro, 1	Watertown, 1
Brookfield, 1	Greenfield, 4	Northbridge, 2	Wayland, 1
Brookline, 2	Haverhill, 7	North Reading, 5	Webster, 10
Cambridge, 74	Hingham, 6	Palmer, 2	Wellesley, 5
Carver, 1	Holyoke, 14	Peabody, 8	Wendell, 1
Chelmsford, 1	Hopedale, 1	Pittsfield, 7	Westborough, 1
Chelsea, 6	Hopkinton, 1	Plymouth, 7	Westfield, 7
Chicopee, 1	Ipswich, 1	Quincy, 32	West Springfield, 1
Clinton, 11	Lawrence, 5	Salem, 13	Weymouth, 1
Concord, 2	Leominster, 2	Shrewsbury, 3	Williamstown, 1
Danvers, 1	Lowell, 29	Somerville, 25	Woburn, 12
Dedham, 10	Lynn, 36	Southbridge, 14	Worcester, 64
Dunstable, 2	Malden, 38	South Hadley, 2	New Hampshire, 7
Duxbury, 1	Mansfield, 2	Springfield, 33	Total, 1,309

The yearly total, 9,125, shows an increase over last year's population of 166 or 1.85 per cent. There were 1,276 children discharged, and the year closed with 261 delinquent, 7 wayward, 4,066 neglected and 3,515 dependent children under care. This total, 7,849<sup>1</sup>, is made up of 4,183 boys and 3,666 girls. The status of the children in custody during the year follows:

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	346	115
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	98	285
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	226	43
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	2,609	3,161
On parole with parents . . . . .	96	182
On parole with other relatives . . . . .	56	74
In hospitals . . . . .	184	143
In United States Service . . . . .	—	25
In Civilian Conservation Corps . . . . .	—	122
Married . . . . .	27	3
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	24	30
Total number in charge November 30, 1937 . . . . .	3,666	4,183
Died . . . . .	8	11
Of age . . . . .	115	117
Transferred to Lyman School . . . . .	—	8
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	4
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	5	—
Committed to Lyman School . . . . .	—	28

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 7,849 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1937, 320 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 237 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 300 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,242 boys and 503 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 144 boys and 132 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 147 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,874 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 2,165 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 69.

Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	13
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	4	—
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	—	2
Committed to Other Institutions . . . . .	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	32	56
Adopted . . . . .	30	14
Discharged to places of settlement . . . . .	5	3
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	319	501
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	4,184	4,941

Illegitimate children numbered 2,288 or 29 per cent of the total number in custody.

Only 77 were born in foreign countries—Canada leading as the birthplace of 54 of our children.

There are 339 full orphans, while 1,297 children are without mothers and 544 have lost their fathers by death.

Children of foreign-born parents numbered 1,486, and 1,550 wards are of mixed nationality.

A census of the 4,183 boys and 3,666 girls under care on December 1, 1937 shows the following age classification:

	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls
Birth to one year . . . . .	47	28	Eleven years . . . . .	266	242
One year . . . . .	77	69	Twelve years . . . . .	296	216
Two years . . . . .	107	108	Thirteen years . . . . .	301	248
Three years . . . . .	133	108	Fourteen years . . . . .	282	243
Four years . . . . .	144	119	Fifteen years . . . . .	266	241
Five years . . . . .	173	149	Sixteen years . . . . .	277	265
Six years . . . . .	170	156	Seventeen years . . . . .	223	244
Seven years . . . . .	228	153	Eighteen years . . . . .	168	152
Eight years . . . . .	215	197	Nineteen years . . . . .	163	180
Nine years . . . . .	263	200	Twenty years . . . . .	121	127
Ten years . . . . .	263	221			
				4,183	3,666

Five visiting nurses place and supervise children under three years of age. There were 303 admissions to the care of this group, the total number served during the year being 818. Of this number 223 were transferred at the age of three years to the subdivision for older children, 111 were discharged and 4 died. Four hundred eighty (480) remained under care at the close of the year. The mortality rate figured on the total number of children under three years of age in custody during the year, is the lowest we have reported—0.48 per cent. Three (3) of the 86 children under one year of age died, making the mortality rate in this group 3.48 per cent.

In the group of boys and girls between the ages of three and twelve years there remained at the close of the year 3,277 children under the supervision of twenty-two visitors. Although this exceeds the number in charge last year at the same time by only 21, there were during the year more than 200 temporary commitments. These children were provided with board and clothing, and, frequently, with varying amounts of medical and hospital care.

It is our responsibility to give to every child in our care opportunity for development under the best conditions available. We must, therefore, select our foster homes very carefully, having in mind the needs of the child and the ability of the foster parents to supply these needs.

Requests for children to board and for girls to be of assistance in families as mothers' helpers are numerous. Thorough investigations are made and satisfactory references obtained before a child is placed. The following figures indicate the comparatively small percentage of applications which result in good foster homes, after investigation.



## Applications received:

For adoption . . . . .	130
For infants under three years . . . . .	156
For children from three to twelve years . . . . .	543
For girls over twelve years . . . . .	438
For boys over twelve years . . . . .	169
	— 1,436
Applications accepted after investigation . . . . .	746

For several years we have realized the need of a receiving station or temporary shelter for the reception and classification of children committed to our care. Court officers, social workers, parents and others now accompany children to this office where the children are received and are obliged to remain for periods ranging from one to three hours.

They are given initial physical examinations by our physician in a room set apart for this purpose but which is not satisfactory. They are also provided with an outfit of clothing, preparatory to placing in a foster home. The waiting room is small, with poor light and ventilation. Although every effort is made to keep the children occupied and happy during their stay in the office, we are handicapped by unsuitable quarters. During the past year we have kept a record of the children who have been brought into the office, and we find that an average number of 350 each month received care for varying lengths of time. Last month 427 came to the children's room.

The placing of these children in small temporary homes which has been our policy, is no longer satisfactory. The homes are, of necessity, crowded, and isolation of those suffering from skin troubles or other ailments is not possible. Again, under present conditions we are often obliged to separate children of one family, according to age and sex.

We will have made a long stride in the right direction when we have a suitable place for the children's reception, classification, physical examination, and isolation when necessary, outfitting with clothing, and opportunity for observation before permanent placement in foster homes.

Twenty visitors to older girls have under care 1,738 girls from twelve to twenty-one years of age. Two hundred ninety-nine (299) of the number cared for during the year were girls committed during that period, or, having reached the age of twelve years, were transferred from the group of younger children. The visitors for these girls take pride in the fact that only 239 of the total number have found it necessary to do housework as a means of livelihood. Although it is not intended to disparage this manner of earning a living, our girls do not differ from other girls in their desire to support themselves at some other occupation. One, who is at present working as a domestic, is studying voice culture at the Conservatory of Music in the hope that she may be able later to derive an income by singing. Twenty-five (25) girls are employed in mills or factories, 12 in offices, 14 are waitresses, 4 work in stores, and several others are employed as dental assistants, in beauty parlors, and as hospital attendants. Six hundred thirty-four (634) of the younger girls of this group attend elementary or junior high schools, 21 are members of special classes, 451 are high school pupils, 18 are at trade schools, 6 attend nurses training schools, and one is an art school pupil. Seven (7) girls are taking courses in evening schools, 3 attend continuation schools, 4 are at business colleges, and 3 others are attending colleges.

In addition to placing and supervising the large number of girls in their care, these visitors are required to attend all cases of juvenile delinquent girls in courts which provide no women probation officers, and in some cases where such officers are provided our visitors are requested to attend and act in conjunction with them. What is the object of such attendance? A child appearing without counsel should have some one present to protect her interest, and make to the court such recommendation as seems to fit the needs of the child, whether it be on probation, commitment to the Industrial School, or commitment to our Department. When sufficient notice is given before the hearing, our worker makes a personal investigation of the girl's home environment, her school record, her previous behavior,



and the facts surrounding the delinquency of which she is accused. In this way she is able to handle the case more intelligently and to have a better understanding of the girl's need for the future. The law requiring a physical and mental examination prior to the commitment of any delinquent child to an institution or to this Department (Chapter 215 of the Acts of 1931) has proven to be of great assistance to the persons charged with the care of the child following her commitment. During the year just passed our women visitors attended 73 cases charging delinquencies against girls, and 4 cases charging waywardness. Of these cases, one wayward girl and four delinquent girls were committed to our care.

#### SPECIAL STUDY OF TWENTY-ONE-YEAR-OLD STATE WARDS

In the year 1937, 115 of these girls reached twenty-one years of age which meant the severance of their connection with the Division of Child Guardianship. They were freed from the supervision and oversight which were responsible for the molding of character and the making of citizens. We knew their ability, their limitations, their hopes and despairs, and they were our children, for we considered them as such. Now that they have left our care, we shall be interested to learn whether the training which they have received has helped them to become assets to the Commonwealth in particular and to society in general.

Let us first attempt to gain some knowledge of their hereditary background and the environment from which they came. A tabulation of their birthplaces shows that of these 115 girls, 86 were born in Massachusetts, 23 in other states, 4 in foreign countries, and the remaining 2 in places unknown, as they were foundlings. Although 96.5 per cent of the girls were American born, a study of their parents' birthplaces shows only 46 per cent American born. We see, therefore, that approximately half of these children are first generation Americans.

A further study of the parentage of these girls indicates that 92 were legitimate, 21 illegitimate, and 2 were of unknown parentage.

Three classifications are made as to the manner of their commitment to this Division. We received 59 as dependent, 54 as neglected and 2 as delinquent. These girls were admitted at various ages from less than one year to 20 years of age. Below is a table showing the ages at which they were taken into our care:

AGES AT ADMISSION	
1 to 3 years . . . . .	25
4 to 10 years . . . . .	38
11 to 15 years . . . . .	44
16 to 20 years . . . . .	8
Total . . . . .	115

We note from these figures that more than half the number were received before they reached their tenth birthday and were under our care for the greater part of their formative period.

The placement of the child is our next consideration. It is obvious that the foster home is the most important unit in the child's development, and to the faithful foster parents is due in large measure the success of our children. Therefore much consideration is necessary in choosing the proper home for the needs of the individual. The question may be asked, "In how many homes were these children placed during their minority?" A tabulation of these facts brings out a variance of from 1 to 26, the general average being 5 homes per child.

A further study of the individual, however, proves that generalizations would be unfair and misleading. A few typical illustrations of both highest and lowest extremes demonstrate that character and success cannot be measured by the number of foster homes alone.

The girl who was placed in 26 homes was a high-strung, over-sensitive child who did not readily adapt to foster home placement. Now a high-school graduate, she is eager to succeed and has excellent prospects for becoming an asset to the community in which she resides.

Another girl received at the age of four years has lived exclusively with one

family although she is extremely delicate and has required much medical attention. Regardless of her physical handicap, or possibly because of it, her foster parents have kept this child and cherished her as their own.

Another vital consideration in a study of this type is the education received by these girls. A table of these facts follows, showing the extent to which they have progressed scholastically:

Type of Education	Number of Girls
Special Classes (Under Grade 7)	7
Grammar	17
High School (Partial)	45
High School Graduate	35
Higher Education	11
Total	115

We note with pardonable pride that 80 per cent of the girls in this group have attained high school grade and more than half have graduated, some even going on to business schools, nurses' training schools, and teachers' colleges. Of the 20 per cent who were unable to progress further than grammar school, the majority were retarded by mental or physical handicaps.

In all matters of schooling the child's capabilities have been the deciding factor as to the educational opportunities received, and every effort has been made to advance our children in so far as they are mentally able to assimilate educational advantages.

Turning to the subject of occupation at the age of 21, we find 58 per cent employed in domestic service, the remainder in a variety of positions.

TYPE OF POSITION	Number Employed	TYPE OF POSITION	Number Employed
Domestic Service	67	Waitresses	3
Office	12	Seamstress	1
Factories	10	Cook	1
Married (Keeping house)	10	None	1
Hospitals	6	Unknown	1
Stores	3		

As a further indication of success in the past performances of these occupations \$9,296 have been saved by 81 girls, \$1,500 in life insurance policies by 3 girls, and further amounts by 6 girls who were permitted to handle their own earnings.

A study of a cross section of this group deserves comment. E. P. was received as neglected at the age of eight years. Her parents were separated and did not contribute to her support. In thirteen years she had four foster homes. She is an attractive girl possessing excellent qualities. She has had a musical education and will graduate from teachers' college this year. It is with pride that we see our children entering the professions.

J. H. was received as neglected at the age of fourteen years. Her father had deserted and her mother was guilty of disorderly conduct. J. left high school during her sophomore year. She is of good character, being conscientious, capable, reliable and well-liked. She saved almost \$200, which she used to establish her mother and sister in their own home. Her early environmental contact was sufficiently strong to enable her to return to her own people.

N. K. was received as neglected at the age of twelve. Her father was in prison and her step-mother was committed to one of the state hospitals. N. is a normal, healthy girl possessing the fine qualities of honesty and reliability. She has been in fifteen foster homes, four of which were wage homes, and has accumulated about \$500. She is happy in her present foster home where she is considered one of the family. She has good judgment and selects her friends carefully.

A. C. was received shortly after her birth. Her mother died and her father did not assume the responsibility of the baby. This girl has been in fourteen foster homes, including seven boarding homes, two "on trial for adoption," and five wage homes. She has graduated from high school, has literary tastes and fine cultural instincts. She has high moral standards and upholds them. She aims

to make writing a profession as some of her writings have already received favorable comment.

The feeling that exists between wards and foster parents is often as strong as a blood relationship and should be an inspiration to us to continue our work in careful selection and placement in foster homes.

A special group of those selected for study deserves mention, namely: those who are classified as feeble-minded. A brief case history of one is given below to indicate the results obtained by attempting to adapt them to the community.

B. S. was received by the Department at the age of six. Her father was unknown and her mother had deserted. Endowed with good health and of good character, B. completed the seventh grade. She has been in six foster homes, is now employed as a domestic, and has accumulated \$432. She plans to continue this work in the future.

A final word should be said as to the character of these 115 girls and a general statement made as to their probable success or failure in the community. Loosely grouped these girls showed 21 who could not be called successes. Of the remaining 94, 44 may be considered as definite successes and assets to the community, both as to character and ability to adjust themselves to circumstances. This leaves 50 with histories showing capabilities for good which may well produce lives of creditable showing.

Some have indicated outstanding successes; a few, disappointing failures; yet the majority are just average young women, not over-ambitious or yet having "found" themselves, but possessing that spark of character which will always remain a potential factor for social well-being. We feel that a large percentage have been reclaimed to a normal, happy life, and all have been given a chance far beyond that which they would otherwise have received.

The fifteen (15) visitors and guardians to older boys had under their care at the close of the year, 1,999 boys. The larger proportion of the 1,283 boys who attend school are students in elementary or junior high school; 297 attend high school; 3, vocational schools; 1, business college; 1, evening school; 1, continuation school, and 1, art school. Two (2) are attending colleges. The Wayside Inn Boys School at South Sudbury is providing education along agricultural lines for 32 of our boys, and we are grateful to Mr. Henry Ford for the opportunity given them, and to the Principal of the School, Mr. William F. Young, Jr., for his interest and guidance. In the wage group, 85 are employed on farms, 59 in mills or factories, 18 in stores, and 5 in offices while a number of the others are employed as truck-drivers, hospital attendants, in restaurants, printing shops, and the numerous building trades. The Civilian Conservation Corps has since its formation been of great assistance to our boys of seventeen and eighteen years who have found difficulty in competing with the large number of better trained and educated young men in the community who are also seeking employment. At the present time 122 are enrolled in this service, and 25 others have enlisted in the United States Army and Navy. Twenty (20) of our boys are employed by the State Police as mess boys at the various barracks. This type of work with its association with the members of the troops attracts the boys and many of them have requested us to place their names on the list for such positions when vacancies occur.

The fifteen visitors in this group have during the past year attended at court 6,169 cases charging delinquency and waywardness, and 1,940 cases charging neglect against children. The tables below give the disposition of these cases:

#### *Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	5,030
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	173
Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	22
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	296
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	138
Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	27
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	389
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	65
Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	5



Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended	35
Department of Public Welfare	45
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	1
Child Welfare Division of Boston	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	5
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	1
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	1
Plummer Farm School	8
Plummer Farm School and sentence suspended	1
County Training Schools	78
County Training Schools and appealed	2
County Training Schools and commitment suspended	31
House of Correction	3
House of Correction and sentence suspended	1
State Farm	2
Filed	932
Appealed from finding	17
Held for Grand Jury	46
Probation	1,634
Fined	24
Fined and suspended	1
Continued	1,541
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	118
Failed to appear	45
Discharged	84
Dismissed	397
Total number of cases attended.	6,169

### *Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received	1,235
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Department of Public Welfare	332
Department of Public Welfare and appealed	7
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	61
Placed on file	60
Discharged.	7
Dismissed	42
Continued	830
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	132
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare	442
Failed to appear	11
Appealed from finding.	16
Total number of cases attended.	1,940

At the beginning of the year, December 1, 1936, this Division was holding, subject to further orders of the Court, 125 children charged with neglect, and 32 children against whom delinquent charges had been made. In addition, during the year there were 453 children committed to us temporarily on neglect complaints, 2 on wayward complaints, and 123 on delinquent complaints, making a total of 578 temporary commitments. The following table shows the disposition of all but the cases of 173 children charged with neglect and 42 charged with delinquency.

### *Disposition of Children held on Temporary Commitments pending further Orders of the Court*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1936	Received During the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Defaulted	Bailed	Died	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1937
Neglected . . .	125	453	113	—	1	2	289	173
Wayward . . .	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Delinquent . . .	32	123	10	1	4	—	98	42
Total . . .	157	578	124	1	6	2	387	215

As there is no legislation or provision for the care of feeble-minded children, except in state schools, which are always overcrowded, it is necessary for this Division to maintain a unit for social diagnosis and treatment of our children in the idiot, imbecile and moron classification of mental level.

In constantly increasing numbers, by reason of anti-social behavior, inability to



compete favorably with their associates in school, and unsatisfactory foster home adjustment, children of this type are being referred from the main group for individual study and placement in relation to the mental handicap. This involves direct contact with the three state schools in order to expedite admission of children who are in urgent need of institutional care, and special foster home placement with community supervision for the large number who cannot be received because of overcrowded conditions and long waiting lists. There is also the group who are regarded as potential social assets, but who require intensive application of medical and social treatment, as well as guidance in aptitudes and abilities for development of happy and economically efficient individuals. During the past year 426 children comprised the unit, an average of 10 children being added each month. With only two social workers in this group it is impossible to provide for all the children who are referred.

In planning for foster home care of the mentally defective, one must select foster parents endowed with sufficient intelligence to understand the problem presented by these children. Attendance at special classes in the public school is arranged and the child is permitted to remain in school until the age of sixteen years, or as long as he can derive any benefit from attendance. In the meantime many of these children are committed to the state schools. Frequent change from one home to another is often necessary because of the failure of the child to become properly adjusted in the foster home. There are 190 of this group at board in foster homes.

When these children attain the age of sixteen years, a plan is made for training which will enable them to become self-supporting. Girls become efficient mothers' helpers, and there exists now a group of 27 who are entirely self-supporting. The average mental age of these girls is nine years and one month, with intelligence quotients averaging 66 per cent. The average wage is \$15.00 a month, and through cooperation of employer with visitor, the girl is given a weekly allowance for clothing and recreation, the remainder being deposited to her account. The boys are more difficult to plan employment for, although a few (five) are doing well at farm work.

While awaiting admission to state schools for the feeble-minded, children who are not placeable in the community because of extreme mental and physical affliction are placed in state and private institutions, since they need scientific and constant care. From this temporary resource a few each year are transferred to the state schools. During the past year 58 were committed to the Walter E. Fernald State School, 22 to Wrentham, and 8 to Belchertown State School.

#### SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

At the completion of a year's service under the Social Security Act for Aid to Dependent Children, it is interesting to study the intake figures of this Division which provides care for children in foster homes. To establish the point at which the effect of the act is felt is a difficult task, as is proven by the statistics of the past five years in comparison with those of 1937. The following table shows the numbers of new applications and the final disposition of a large percentage of the cases:

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
New Applications . . . . .	1,358	1,488	1,462	1,295	1,113	1,123
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	407	556	595	483	339	398
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	242	288	287	271	156	155
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	97	100	60	44	72	58
Committed under Section 22 . . . . .	141	142	132	100	79	77
Received under Section 38 . . . . .	339	310	323	358	308	320
Foundlings . . . . .	2	4	8	4	3	3

During 1933 and 1934 there was a greater number of applications due probably to employment conditions. Many parents who had been recipients of relief asked to have their children placed when there was a prospect of obtaining work. That there was no marked increase in the number of children received for placement during those years, and a greater number of cases assumed by relatives, shows the result of intensive case work in each individual case.

The very slight variation in the figures of 1936 and 1937 shows how little effect the Aid to Dependent Children Act has had on the type of case usually referred to this Division. It has always been our policy to arrange for care with proper

relatives in every possible case. An additional resource has been provided by the Social Security Act.

It has been interesting to note that there has been little effect on discharges under the Act. The following table shows actual discharges of dependent children from our care during the past six years:

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Applications for Discharge . . . . .	224	266	249	216	253	292
Discharged . . . . .	113	141	145	130	131	155

There have been few instances of applications in which the family applied for aid. There have been several cases, however, in which the initiative was taken by this Division and relatives advised to receive children and apply for assistance.

Five years hence a comparison of figures will be much more enlightening when the situation has steadied and the system is running in regular routine.

There is a growing feeling of the need for investigation of neglect cases. These court committed children are received with the meager history taken at the time of the hearing. Lack of time and workers precludes the possibility of following up these cases. As a result, many children are under care for years with little known of their social background. Many parents evade responsibility, and we believe that many broken families might be rehabilitated were there means to provide the necessary case work for them.

#### STATISTICS OF THE SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

	Children	Families
Applications pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	391	265
Applications received December 1, 1936 to November 30, 1937 . . . . .	1,123	730
(Involving 133 re-applications)		
Total . . . . .	1,514	995
Advised only . . . . .	34	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	36	
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	398	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	58	
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	155	
Children committed Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	51	
Girls . . . . .	26	
	77	57
Foundlings—2 males, 1 female . . . . .		
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	179	
Girls . . . . .	141	
	320	232
Pending December 1, 1937 . . . . .	436	272
Total . . . . .	1,514	
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	66	44
Applications received December 1, 1936 to November 30, 1937 . . . . .	226	144
Total . . . . .	292	188
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged . . . . .	155	
Refused . . . . .	29	
Withdrawn . . . . .	39	
Pending December 1, 1937 . . . . .	69	50
Total . . . . .	292	

Our records show an increase in the amount of money received toward reimbursement for support from cities and towns of settlement, and directly from parents. The total amount received from the latter is \$28,253.93, while cities and towns reimbursed us for care of settled children to the amount of \$217,371.60, making the total receipts for the year \$245,625.53.

ADOPTION OF OUR WARDS

Applications for children for adoption:		
Pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	21	
New applications . . . . .	108	
Old applications reinvestigated . . . . .	21	150
<hr/>		
Withdrawn without investigation . . . . .	10	
Disapproved . . . . .	3	
Investigated . . . . .	114	
Pending . . . . .	23	
<hr/>		
		150
Homes investigated:		
Approved for adoption . . . . .	76	
Approved for board . . . . .	1	
Approved but withdrawn . . . . .	28	
Disapproved . . . . .	9	
<hr/>		
		114

We have continued to advise and help people for whom we could not find desirable children, and hope that more and more, individuals and private organizations will turn to the larger resources and experience of this Division. It may sometime be found advisable to accept illegitimate infants directly from their mothers for the purpose of adoption, in order to keep up with the continual and increased desire to adopt and to give for adoption.

Forty-four (44) children have been legally adopted—30 girls and 14 boys. Strange as it seems, it is almost impossible to find a desirable infant boy to place. The adoption age covers a span of from twenty-two months to nineteen years—the extremes being girls. Three foundlings have been adopted and four children by relatives who had married and established homes.

Two of the most satisfactory adoptions completed during the year were those of a brother and sister in the same home. A professional man and his wife took a little girl on trial, and when her baby brother came into the care of the Division a few months later, he was placed in the same home and equally welcomed.

Although all the children adopted were born in the United States, they represented thirteen different countries or races, and the adoptive parents likewise, but not exactly correspondingly. A total of sixteen nationalities was evident in the forty-four adoptions. The psychiatric studies of the children indicate intelligence ranging from average to superior.

Thirty children have been placed for adoption and twenty-six accepted to be adopted in the homes in which they have been living for some time.

One of the most interesting placements this last year is that of four months' old twin boys in a superior home. Again, we have been able to place for adoption several children from three to nine years of age, and although they were old enough to realize their situation, they made adjustments quickly and satisfactorily.

There are now 77 children on trial for adoption.

The 44 adoptions were granted in the following counties:

Berkshire . . . . .	1	Bristol . . . . .	3
Essex . . . . .	7	Franklin . . . . .	3
Hampden . . . . .	5	Middlesex . . . . .	12
Norfolk . . . . .	4	Plymouth . . . . .	1
Suffolk . . . . .	8		

No branch of the Department's work is more satisfactory than the adoptions. Although in the majority of cases it has been possible to consult the parents of the



children and ascertain their feelings in regard to the proposed adoptions, there has been no opposition on the part of these parents, their thought being that the adoptive parents can offer their children normal homes with affection and abundant opportunities, with fair promise for security in the future.

## INVESTIGATIONS OF ADOPTIONS

### *Referred by the Probate Courts*

Because of the confusion existing in regard to the nature of the work performed by this subdivision, it seems necessary to explain that references to adoptions in this article do not apply to children in the care of this Department nor to adoptions which are sponsored by the charitable child-placing agencies. Our work deals exclusively with the so-called "private adoptions."

During the past six and one-half years we have investigated 4,796 cases of proposed adoptions which were referred by the probate courts. So many gratifying improvements have been made during that period that it might seem wise to allow matters to proceed as they are at present. The judges of the probate courts realize that our reports are without prejudice and they usually accept our recommendations. We submit the complete facts in each case. As a result of this practice, no longer in this Commonwealth are adoptions consummated where children are found in extremely poor homes or with vicious or immoral persons. There are, however, no provisions for removing children from such unsuitable homes.

Despite all the progress which has been made, the ideal will never be realized under present conditions. We should be sure that persons seeking children are the proper ones to be entrusted with their care before such placements are made. It is too late to correct these conditions years, or even months, after placement. In other words, the present system should be reversed. Investigation of prospective parents, their homes, and the children should precede the placement. This weakness in our present system has been pointed out in several previous reports.

No real standard of efficiency can be reached so long as the present haphazard placing continues. Is not the question of finding a home in which a child may be placed for adoption of far greater importance than selecting a home in which a child may be boarded, and from which he may be removed at any time? Trained social workers are recognized as necessary in placing and supervising all boarded children but when it comes to children for adoption, it would appear that such precaution is not necessary and any one is competent to find a home.

Necessary care in placement is used where the children are under the supervision of public or private agencies. An adoption sponsored by an agency is a most serious act and all will agree that it should be so considered but why should all the protection be given to children who are fortunate enough to be cared for by these agencies?

Since it is agreed that there are more applications from persons desiring to adopt than there are babies to be placed, we believe there is a way to prevent many poor adoptions. There should be a central bureau to whom persons with problems may go for help. This Division has been giving advice along these lines for many years and we know that those who come to us are satisfied. Some help in placing children has been given but it has not been regular.

Of even greater importance than making investigation for adoption after the petition has been presented is the need of investigating the home previous to the placement of a child for adoption.

### *Distribution of Petitions According to Counties*

Middlesex . . . . .	220	Plymouth . . . . .	34
Suffolk . . . . .	180	Berkshire . . . . .	28
Essex . . . . .	113	Franklin . . . . .	8
Worcester . . . . .	91	Barnstable . . . . .	6
Norfolk . . . . .	79	Hampshire . . . . .	4
Bristol . . . . .	51	Nantucket . . . . .	1
Hampden . . . . .	46	Dukes . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .			861



## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

Investigations completed through Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	3,922
Pending Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	76
Notices received from Courts, Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	861

4,859

## Investigations completed Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937

For adoption of *legitimate* children:

By relatives . . . . .	182	
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	75	
		257

For adoption of *illegitimate* children:

*By maternal relatives . . . . .	278	
By "alleged relatives" . . . . .	28	
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	286	
		592

For adoption of <i>foundlings</i> . . . . .	3
Re-investigation . . . . .	1
Investigation not required—children over 14 . . . . .	3
(Pending Dec. 1, 1937—82)	
Total investigations . . . . .	856

## Cases reported to court:

Investigated and approved . . . . .	771	
Investigated and disapproved . . . . .	74	
Withdrawn after investigation (before hearing) . . . . .	8	
		853

## Notices received showing disposition by Courts:

Approved and granted . . . . .	638	
Approved and dismissed . . . . .	4	
Disapproved and dismissed . . . . .	9	
Disapproved and granted . . . . .	33	
Withdrawn (after hearing) . . . . .	1	
		685

\*Of these, 178 petitions were by the mother and her husband, and one illegitimate child of a brother and sister was adopted by grandparents.

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1936 . . . . .	175	79	254	3	5	8
Received Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	125	41	166*	—	3	3
Total number during the year . . . . .	300	120	420	3	8	11
Discharged Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	123	35	159	2	2	4
Number Dec. 1, 1937 . . . . .	177	84	261	1	6	7

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year—Concluded*

	NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1936	2,096	1,935	4,031	1,940	1,583	3,523	7,816
Received Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937	367	366	733	235	172	407	1,309*
Total number during the year	2,463	2,301	4,764	2,175	1,755	3,930	9,125
Discharged Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937	390	308	698	243	172	415	1,276
Number Dec. 1, 1937	2,073	1,993	4,066	1,932	1,583	3,515	7,849

\*Including 7 boys and 4 girls—State wards recommitted to Department as delinquent.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 534 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 97 cities and towns in addition to the 454 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 466 expired by the one-year limitation, 1 was revoked, 67 were cancelled, and 454 licenses permitting the boarding of 940 infants in 98 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1937. Fifteen (15) applications were withdrawn and 3 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under supervision of this Division, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 652 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Seven (7) children were removed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, sections 14 and 28. Five (5) nurses made 8,662 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 5,701 visits to our infant wards, 1,812 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1,149 visits of inspection and investigation.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1936 to November 30, 1937, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Alice Chapin Adoption Nursery, New York City	2
Avon Home, Cambridge	23
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	1
Board of Public Welfare, Arlington	1
Board of Public Welfare, Athol	1
Board of Public Welfare, Bellingham	1
Board of Public Welfare, Beverly	1
Board of Public Welfare, Billerica	1
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton	3
Board of Public Welfare, Fitchburg	1
Board of Public Welfare, Gardner	1
Board of Public Welfare, Hingham	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lowell	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lunenburg	1
Board of Public Welfare, Malden	1
Board of Public Welfare, Medford	1
Board of Public Welfare, Methuen	1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleborough	2
Board of Public Welfare, Milford	2
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford	2
Board of Public Welfare, Newton	3
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood	1
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy	6
Board of Public Welfare, Watertown	1
Board of Public Welfare, Winchendon	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	32
Boston Children's Friend Society	54

Brockton Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	4
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .	141
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River . . . . .	12
Child Saving Institute, Omaha, Nebraska . . . . .	2
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	131
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .	11
Children's Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	115
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	2
Church Home Society, Boston . . . . .	43
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	5
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	487
Department of Public Welfare, Girl's Parole Branch . . . . .	1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont . . . . .	3
Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .	51
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell . . . . .	9
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott . . . . .	12
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City . . . . .	7
Girl's Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .	6
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .	4
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke . . . . .	7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield . . . . .	41
Holy Child Guild, Westfield . . . . .	50
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	31
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	4
Institutions Department, City of Boston . . . . .	4
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston . . . . .	17
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield . . . . .	1
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	5
Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	3
Little Flower Home, Hyde Park . . . . .	1
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .	16
Lynn Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	25
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Barnstable . . . . .	4
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . . . . .	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton . . . . .	7
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg . . . . .	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield . . . . .	8
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem . . . . .	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton . . . . .	7
New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	13
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	48
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield . . . . .	9
Northampton Children's Aid Association . . . . .	6
Private . . . . .	892
Probation Officers . . . . .	11
Reformatory for Women, Framingham . . . . .	24
St. Anne's Orphanage, Worcester . . . . .	1
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy, N. Y. . . . .	1
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	48
Salem Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	22
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	110
Somerville Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	6
Sophia Little Home, Edgewood, R. I. . . . .	1
Spence Alumni Society, New York City . . . . .	5
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston . . . . .	1
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	3
Twin Dam Nursing Home, Towners, New York . . . . .	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	23
William Street Home, Springfield . . . . .	5
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	21
<hr/>	
	2,682

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,570. Of this number 13 died and 162 were adopted.

#### LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1936-1937

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1936 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	181
Expired . . . . .	86
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	10
Revoked . . . . .	1
<hr/>	
	97
<hr/>	
Continuing in force . . . . .	84
Reissues . . . . .	86
New Issues . . . . .	7
<hr/>	
	93
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1937 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	177
Corporations . . . . .	134
Physicians . . . . .	16

Nurses	18	
Boards of Public Welfare	3	
Other persons	6	177

There were 301 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints. The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 47,633 cases delivered; live births, 46,502; still-births, 1,333; deaths of mothers, 196; deaths of babies, 1,266.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, Sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1936. One (1) license was surrendered, and two (2) new licenses were granted. Five (5) licenses remained in force November 30, 1937.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 254 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 4,485 children amounting to \$283,945.16—viz., tuition, \$258,421.91, transportation, \$25,523.25—were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1937. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 4	Carlisle, 1	Hadley, 36	Medfield, 6
Acton, 13	Carver, 5	Halifax, 3	Medford, 55
Acushnet, 13	Charlemont, 5	Hampden, 10	Melrose, 22
Adams, 2	Charlton, 1	Hanover, 4	Mendon, 10
Agawam, 1	Chelmsford, 71	Hanson, 4	Merrimac, 7
Amesbury, 3	Chelsea, 8	Hardwick, 18	Methuen:
Amherst, 27	Cheshire, 3	Harvard, 4	1936, 2
Andover, 11	Chester, 7	Harwich, 5	1937, 7
Arlington, 30	Chicopee, 18	Hatfield, 4	Middleborough, 14
Ashfield, 7	Clinton, 31	Hawley, 18	Middlefield, 1
Ashland, 13	Colrain, 13	Heath, 11	Millford, 44
Athol, 16	Concord, 12	Hingham, 12	Millbury, 21
Attleboro, 13	Conway, 19	Hinsdale, 3	Millis:
Auburn, 11	Cummington, 3	Holbrook, 21	1936, 1
Avon, 1	Danvers, 19	Holden:	1937, 11
Ayer:	Dartmouth, 9	1936, 1	Monson, 19
1936, 1	Dedham, 15	1937, 16	Montague, 17
1937, 1	Dennis, 1	Holliston:	Natick, 21
Barnstable, 12	Dighton, 1	1936, 3	New Bedford, 55
Becket, 5	Douglas, 3	1937, 27	New Braintree, 15
Bedford, 14	Dover, 1	Holyoke, 12	New Salem, 11
Belchertown:	Dracut, 26	Hopedale, 18	Newburyport, 7
1936, 3	Dudley, 4	Hopkinton, 43	North Andover, 3
1937, 36	Dunstable, 4	Hudson, 87	North Attleborough, 1
Bellingham, 46	Duxbury, 5	Huntington, 6	North Brookfield, 19
Belmont, 12	East Bridgewater, 1	Kingston, 14	Northampton, 21
Berkeley, 18	East Brookfield, 2	Lancaster, 11	Northborough, 8
Berlin, 5	Easton, 29	Lawrence, 7	Northbridge, 11
Bernardston, 8	Enfield, 7	Lee, 1	Norton, 2
Beverly, 16	Erving, 9	Leicester, 32	Norwell, 5
Billerica, 47	Everett, 59	Leominster, 27	Norwood, 6
Bolton, 5	Fairhaven, 10	Lexington, 37	Oakham, 3
Boston, 298	Fall River, 20	Leyden, 9	Orange, 7
Bourne, 7	Falmouth, 6	Lincoln, 3	Oxford, 32
Boxford, 1	Fitchburg, 7	Littleton, 1	Palmer, 49
Braintree, 5	Foxborough, 17	Ludlow, 8	Peabody, 11
Brewster, 1	Frammingham, 92	Lunenburg, 5	Pelham, 9
Bridgewater, 25	Franklin, 33	Lynn, 47	Pembroke, 13
Brimfield, 3	Freetown, 8	Lynnfield, 3	Pepperell, 10
Brockton, 61	Gardner, 2	Malden, 44	Petersham, 7
Brookfield, 3	Georgetown, 7	Mansfield, 14	Pittsfield, 7
Brookline, 4	Gill, 2	Marblehead, 3	Plainfield, 19
Buckland, 18	Grafton, 21	Marion, 2	Plainville, 2
Burlington, 12	Granby, 16	Marlborough, 131	Plymouth, 12
Cambridge:	Granville, 1	Marshfield, 4	Plympton, 2
1936, 3	Greenfield, 29	Mattapoisett, 5	Provincetown, 1
1937, 60	Groton, 13	Maynard, 2	Quincy, 56
Canton, 39	Groveland, 6		



Randolph:	Somerset, 13	Uxbridge, 5	West Springfield, 19
1936, 1	Somerville, 113	Wakefield:	Westborough, 27
1937, 62	Southampton, 3	1936, 1	Westford, 21
Raynham, 8	Southborough, 21	1937, 33	Westhampton, 4
Reading, 42	Southwick, 5	Wales, 4	Westminster, 13
Rehoboth, 2	Spencer, 17	Walpole, 7	Weston, 4
Revere, 26	Springfield, 43	Waltham, 31	Westport, 14
Rochester, 10	Sterling, 13	Ware, 78	Weymouth, 28
Rockland, 22	Stoneham, 39	Wareham, 45	Whitman:
Rowe, 3	Stoughton:	Warren, 21	1936, 1
Royalston, 9	1936, 55	Washington, 4	1937, 28
Russell, 2	1937, 49	Watertown, 22	Wilbraham, 2
Rutland, 7	Stow, 11	Wayland, 7	Williamsburg, 25
Salem, 7	Sturbridge, 2	Webster:	Winchester, 29
Salisbury, 1	Sudbury, 10	1936, 2	Winthrop, 2
Sandwich, 3	Sutton, 9	1937, 7	Woburn:
Saugus, 26	Swampscott, 3	Wellesley, 14	1936, 1
Scituate, 7	Swansea, 10	Wellfleet, 1	Worcester:
Seekonk, 1	Taunton, 51	Wendell, 4	1936, 42
Sharon, 5	Templeton, 21	West Boylston, 2	1937, 43
Shelburne, 13	Townsend, 3	West Bridgewater, 9	Wrentham, 7
Sherborn, 6	Tyngsborough, 15	West Brookfield, 5	Yarmouth, 3
Shrewsbury, 33	Upton, 5	West Newbury, 9	

### Child Welfare Services (Federal Social Security Act)

MISS LILLIAN F. FOSS, *Supervisor*

In April, 1936, the State Department of Public Welfare began an "experiment" in supplying child welfare services to rural communities, with the aid of funds made available by the United States Children's Bureau under the provisions of the Social Security Act. The Service was initiated in the 26 towns comprising the southern part of Worcester County. In February, 1937, it was extended to the 16 towns in Barnstable County. The Town of Wareham was added to this area by request of the town officials. Assistance was given to local officials and citizens in dealing with a variety of child welfare problems.

The Massachusetts plan is an experiment which has demonstrated the existence of a wide range of child welfare needs in rural areas, and it has shown that local officials are eager to have assistance in dealing with problems that concern children. The work that has been done has proven conclusively that child-dependency, neglect and delinquency can be prevented if conditions that endanger the welfare of children are known and are dealt with constructively at an early stage. The next step toward a program of child welfare services under the Social Security measures of the State and the Federal Government is to make available to every community the type of preventive service that has been demonstrated in the preliminary work by the State Department of Public Welfare.

For the prevention of dependency, neglect, and delinquency it is necessary to deal with conditions in the home and in the community that cause these problems. Constructive treatment must be available in each locality.

Under the Social Security program the Department of Public Welfare will increasingly place the emphasis upon local communities in dealing with social problems that endanger the welfare of children, and stimulating local resources for preventive and reconstructive services. Responsibility for a state-wide program does not rest alone upon the State Department. Results will depend upon the active participation of each of the local units, and upon the cooperation of private organizations and citizens throughout the State.

The "experiment" in child-welfare services in certain rural areas was undertaken for the purpose of discovering the prevalence of unmet needs and the way in which local communities might equip themselves to prevent dependency and maladjustment through constructive service to homes and to individual children.

In a period of a little more than a year, 18 towns of the "South Worcester Area" received assistance from workers with headquarters in that district, and 16 towns were given service in the "Cape Cod Area" within 9 months. The following list shows the towns and the number of cases dealt with in each town as of November 30, 1937:

<i>South Worcester Area</i>		<i>Cape Cod Area</i>	
Town	Number of Cases	Town	Number of Cases
Brookfield . . . . .	1	Barnstable . . . . .	4
Charlton . . . . .	13	Bourne . . . . .	2
Dudley . . . . .	13	Brewster . . . . .	1
East Brookfield . . . . .	1	Chatham . . . . .	1
Hardwick . . . . .	1	Eastham . . . . .	1
Leicester . . . . .	6	Falmouth . . . . .	9
Millbury . . . . .	7	Harwich . . . . .	3
Millville . . . . .	3	Hyannis . . . . .	8
Northbridge . . . . .	3	Mashpee . . . . .	2
Oxford . . . . .	6	Onset . . . . .	11
Southbridge . . . . .	60	Orleans . . . . .	7
Spencer . . . . .	2	Plymouth . . . . .	1
Sturbridge . . . . .	15	Provincetown . . . . .	4
Sutton . . . . .	3	Sandwich . . . . .	1
Uxbridge . . . . .	3	Wareham . . . . .	16
Webster . . . . .	31	Yarmouth . . . . .	7
West Brookfield . . . . .	2		
Worcester . . . . .	3		
	<hr/> 173		<hr/> 78

The sources of cases are even more indicative of the recognition by local officials and others of the need for the type of service that was made available.

<i>South Worcester Area</i>		<i>Cape Cod Area</i>	
Cases referred by:	Number of Cases	Cases referred by:	Number of Cases
Town Boards of Pub. Welfare . . . . .	41	Town Boards of Pub. Welfare . . . . .	23
Chief of Police . . . . .	32	Chief of Police . . . . .	12
Personal Application . . . . .	29	Personal Application . . . . .	11
School Nurse . . . . .	10	Div. of State Aid and Relief . . . . .	7
Div. of Child Guardianship . . . . .	7	Selectmen . . . . .	4
S. P. C. C. . . . .	5	Clerk of Court . . . . .	4
Board of Health . . . . .	6	District Nurse . . . . .	4
Physician . . . . .	4	Deputy Sheriff . . . . .	3
Deputy Sheriff . . . . .	4	S. P. C. C. . . . .	3
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	4	Public Welfare Physician . . . . .	2
Judge of District Court . . . . .	4	Mothers' Aid Visitor . . . . .	1
W.P.A. Supervisor . . . . .	3	W.P.A. Visitor . . . . .	1
Priest . . . . .	3	Priest . . . . .	1
Div. of State Aid and Relief . . . . .	3	Maternal and Child Health Nurse . . . . .	1
American Red Cross . . . . .	3	Truant Officer . . . . .	1
Town Clerk . . . . .	2	Medical Social Worker . . . . .	1
Attorney . . . . .	2		
School Committee . . . . .	1		
State Div. of Child Hygiene . . . . .	1		
State Mothers' Aid Visitor . . . . .	1		
Manufacturers and Merchants' Ass'n. . . . .	1		
Worcester State Hospital . . . . .	1		
Minister . . . . .	1		
Probation Officer . . . . .	1		
Children's Friend Society, Worcester . . . . .	1		
Member of C.W.S. Committee . . . . .	1		
Selectmen . . . . .	1		
	<hr/> 173		<hr/> 78

In the two areas case work or other services involved 251 families in which there was a total of 944 children under eighteen years of age.

Free medical care is one of the greatest needs in the rural communities as in most cases health problems, either mental or physical, are present. There are private hospitals, local doctors, community health and school nurses in most of the towns. Tuberculosis contacts are followed closely. The State Department of Public Health holds monthly clinics available to all in the private hospitals at specified times for orthopedic, heart, tubercular and cancer cases. Because of lack of free medical and surgical care in the two districts, it is necessary to travel many miles to the nearest city with our clients.

One of the greatest needs in rural districts is decent homes at low rental. Emphasis should be laid upon the necessity for providing adequate housing.

Care for the feeble-minded and mentally deficient has been well demonstrated. The State Schools for the Feeble-Minded have given assistance in the examination and removal of patients who have been unable to adjust themselves in the community. Young children as well as adults are now receiving expert care and training in the State Schools and there is a possibility that some may later return to the community more self-reliant and useful citizens. While at these institutions they are safe from danger to which they so easily fall prey.

The underlying cause of habitual truancy must be located. Indifference to school advantages and training has often been traced to the indifference of parents or unhappy home relations. Whatever is the contributing cause, it must be sought out and corrected for the purpose of overcoming the difficulty.

The Child Welfare experiment has been made possible by boards of public welfare as well as private agencies from which cases have been referred and to which the Child Welfare Workers have also referred cases for special supervision and placement. Cases have been referred to child placement agencies for temporary care during court procedure and the habit clinics have assisted before definite disposition in the case could be made.

Federal funds under the Social Security Act have been granted to Massachusetts for the purpose of establishing, extending, and strengthening child welfare service in rural areas. The demonstration that has been carried on by the State Department of Public Welfare during the past year in two sections of the State has shown the need for such services in all types of communities. The services offered to the towns for a temporary period have been welcomed by the town selectmen and by public health nurses and doctors, school superintendents, judges, police officials, parish priests, ministers, and many other officials and citizens whose activities bring them in contact with child welfare problems. The limited staff available for this preliminary work of demonstrating the need for preventive service to children in rural areas has given definite service to several hundred children in the towns covered.

It is not the intention of the plan developed by the State Department of Public Welfare in cooperation with the United States Children's Bureau that the work shall continue to be carried on by the State Department for the benefit of a selected number of towns. Similar activities in behalf of handicapped children are needed in every part of the State. The next step in the program is to make constructive child welfare service available to as many towns as possible. This can be done only with the participation of the towns themselves. The Department of Public Welfare offers to individual towns, or to two or more towns that wish to unite in such a plan, financial assistance by means of the Federal funds made available for this purpose, and help in organizing and carrying on preventive and protective services for children who are the victims of bad home conditions and degrading environment, for those in danger of becoming delinquent, and for mentally defective and physically handicapped children who need special protection and care.

If all the children of Massachusetts are to have a fair chance to develop into good citizens, protection and care must be made available to children in rural communities as well as to those in cities. It is a task for each city and town in the Commonwealth.

### **Social Service for Crippled Children**

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

*September 1, 1937*

Reports on 3,655 physically handicapped children in Massachusetts were received by this subdivision for the year ending August 31, 1937.

Two thousand, seven hundred thirty-one (2,731) children were reported through the annual census of handicapped children as called for under General Laws, chapter 71, section 46A. Of these, 1,419 had been reported in previous years' censuses, and 1,312 were new cases.

Nine hundred twenty-four (924) crippled children were reported by the Depart-



ment of Public Health Services for Crippled Children. Four hundred ninety-two (492) of these were children previously reported in the state-wide survey of crippled children\* on whom follow-up visits were made; and 432 were new cases.

During the year, 247 of the cases reported were closed out of our active files for the following reasons: 150 had recovered; 5 had been placed in institutions for permanent care; 28 had died; 64 had either reached the age of twenty-one years, moved out of the state, or for various reasons were no longer in need of supervision.

Three thousand, four hundred eight (3,408) children, reported during the year ending August 31, 1937, were continued as active cases. Of these children, 1,999 were crippled; and 1,409 were suffering from rheumatic fever, rheumatic or organic heart conditions, chorea, other chronic medical conditions, defective sight, defective hearing, and epilepsy.

The following tables give the diagnoses of the handicapping conditions in the order of their incidence:

<i>Crippled Children</i>		<i>Children Otherwise Handicapped</i>	
Infantile paralysis . . . . .	678	Rheumatic heart, chorea, and congenital heart conditions . . . . .	673
Cerebral palsy . . . . .	295	Epilepsy . . . . .	100
Congenital deformities . . . . .	158	Deaf . . . . .	33
Bone and joint tuberculosis . . . . .	104	Defective eyesight . . . . .	30
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	92	Other medical conditions including lung abscess, anemia, encephalitis, tuberculosis, imperforate anus, nephritis, asthma, glandular disturbance, diabetes, emphysema, cystitis, cervical adenitis, Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	573
Fractures . . . . .	70		
Arthritis . . . . .	39		
Progressive muscular dystrophy . . . . .	33		
Other orthopedic defects including ununited fractures, fractured spine, obstetrical paralysis, septic joints, epiphysitis, torticollis, webbed toes, Perthe's disease, fragilitas ossium, osteochondritis, amputations, deformities from burns, sarcoma of the bone, congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, rickets, synovitis, hemophilia, and paralysis resulting from such conditions as hydrocephalus, meningitis, encephalitis, and Friedreich's ataxia . . . . .	530		
	1,999		1,409
Totals . . . . .			3,408

### TREATMENT

There were 2,741 handicapped children receiving treatment as follows: 1,555 in clinics; 838 privately; and 348 in hospitals, convalescent homes or institutions.

Fifty (50) of the remaining 667 children reported, had completed treatment; 466, though not under active treatment, were being seen at regular intervals; and information regarding the treatment of 151 children was incomplete.

The proportion of children who received treatment during the year was such as to indicate that there are adequate facilities in the state for treatment, especially for those whose crippling is susceptible of further correction.

We have called attention, in earlier reports, to the need of more adequate provisions for permanent wheel chair cripples, for those with slowly and hopelessly progressive crippling conditions, as well as for the feeble-minded. The number of these children reported each year for whom care outside the home has not been available, though urgently needed, is an increasing indication that the facilities for their care are entirely inadequate. Provisions for them should be made in our already existing institutions, or further means developed in our communities for aiding the families to care for these children at home.

### EDUCATION

During the school year 1936-37, 2,265 of children reported, were being educated. Of this number 1,066 were taught at home; 834 attended the regular public school classes; 116 attended special schools or classes for handicapped children; and 249 received instruction while patients in hospitals or convalescent homes.

Information regarding the education of 679 children reported by the Department of Public Health Services for Crippled Children was not complete.

\*Final Report of the Department of Public Welfare Relative to The Number and Care of Crippled Children, December 1931.



Four hundred sixty-four (464) children who did not receive education during the school year were as follows: 131 had not reached school age; 66 had completed their education or were beyond compulsory school age; and 107 were mentally unable to receive further academic instruction. The remaining 160 children were either too ill to be taught, were awaiting admission to suitable institutions, or were those for whom suitable educational plans could not be completed for various reasons.

In the investigation of handicapped children, made by this subdivision, other recommendations were made on 96 of the above children. Thirty-nine (39) children were referred to clinics for further study to assist us in determining what program of care and training should be adopted. Twenty-four (24) were recommended for institutional care as follows: 7 at schools for crippled children; 6 at Monson State Hospitals for epileptics; 6 in schools for the feeble-minded; 1 at a school for the deaf, and 4 for infirmary care. In 17 cases re-examination by the attending physician was suggested, to determine if a more adequate program of education than instruction at home would be advisable. Seven (7) children over sixteen years of age were referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation; 6 were recommended for lip reading instruction; and 3 were referred to the Division of the Blind.

In compliance with the provisions of chapter 71, section 46A, of the General Laws, 57 cities and towns in Massachusetts provided instruction for handicapped children in their homes. Two (2) cities, namely Quincy and Fitchburg, maintained a special classroom to which children who were able, were brought for daily group instruction. Seven (7) cities provided instruction for children in hospitals or convalescent homes. Attendance at regular public school classes was made possible for certain handicapped children in 7 other towns through transportation provided by the school boards or with the cooperation of other agencies.

Over 65 per cent of the children taught at home or in hospitals and convalescent homes, were suffering from cardiac disease or other chronic medical conditions. These represent children for whom there were no special educational provisions prior to the enactment of General Laws, chapter 71, section 46A.

Many of the crippled children taught at home were expected to return to the regular public school classes on the completion of their convalescence. A number of them, however, were permanently handicapped children who should have been having more adequate training and education than home instruction can provide. Such education is seldom available near home.

Our public schools are not built with the handicapped child in mind. The grade schools have no elevator service and, almost invariably, toilet facilities are in the basement of the building. Some schools do accept severely handicapped children in their classes, but this is of doubtful benefit to the child since he must be carried over the stairs and catered to in many ways by teachers and classmates. His dependence upon others is therefore emphasized on every hand and he has little opportunity for developing habits of self-reliance.

At present we are dependent largely upon special institutions, such as the Massachusetts Hospital School, to provide the opportunities which these permanently handicapped children need. However, many doctors and social workers, as well as parents, are still prejudiced against institutional care. To our mind this can best be overcome by continued vigilance, and effort on the part of the institutions to make their programs of care so effective as to meet the most exacting criticism in both the field of medicine and that of education.

A few of our high schools, but only a few, have elevator service making it possible for the more handicapped boy or girl to continue education there. Because of this, it is often very difficult, if not impossible, to arrange an adequate high school education for the crippled child. Yet more and more of our occupations are demanding workers with a high school education. There is, therefore, a real need for further educational opportunities in our state for the severely handicapped young persons of high school age.

## TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Town Planning*

(See also P. D. 103—Annual Report of the Division of Town Planning.)

This year 13 new planning boards have been established, all under the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936. They are Adams, Chelmsford, Dennis, Dracut, Hampden, Harwich, Lincoln, Nahant, Petersham, Russell, Seekonk, Sherborn and South Hadley. Adams and Nahant had boards at some time in the past, but they have had none for several years. This makes 139 boards in all, 69 of them being in towns of under 10,000 inhabitants.

Attleboro, Concord, Haverhill, Milford, Natick, Paxton, Pittsfield, Saugus, Swampscott, Wellesley, and Winthrop re-established their boards under Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936, while Brookline accepted the provisions of that act adding subdivision control to the powers of its board of survey. This gives this new power to 25 places.

The 139 boards with new, or only the original, powers have definite duties to perform. It has been said that they are handicapped by opposition, by indifference, by niggardly appropriations and no trained assistance. It is also stated that failure is due to board members who lack interest, initiative, vigor, courage, or have a too narrow view of their task. For these and other reasons one of our boards floundered for several years. Then a new chairman, with many of the required qualities, put himself to the task of creating a board. A mid-term vacancy gave a chance to hand-pick a man with special ability. A sympathetic but uninterested member was persuaded to resign. Another hand-picked member was added. The reconstituted board went to work. It secured Federal aid, it showed officials and people what it planned to do, the value of the work, and received a town appropriation. At the last town meeting all its proposals were adopted with enthusiasm. The whole town is on the way, and it knows where it is going. The officials, including the planning board, are a team, cheered by an interested citizenry. Let others do likewise.

Action along zoning lines has not been very marked; but it is significant that Peabody and Watertown substituted comprehensive laws for elementary laws, the replaced law in Peabody being the so-called interim type, and that in Watertown an elementary zoning law. Canton and Nahant in their second effort, former attempts being some ten years ago, succeeded in adopting more or less comprehensive zoning. Chatham and Yarmouth, in their second efforts, were unsuccessful. Significant action in the way of improving more or less elementary laws was taken in Belmont, Sudbury, Wellesley, and Weston. Belmont acted upon 9 constructive amendments, adopting all. One raised about a third of the area of the town from 10,000- to 15,000-foot lot areas; and the other 8 raised various areas from a lower to a higher classification, business to residential or general residence to single residence.

Greenfield and Southborough prepared zoning schemes but postponed action for one year. Some time ago Hudson substituted a more complete for an elementary law and Franklin adopted an elementary law, but neither was published and the results were lost.

Sudbury established 20,000-foot minimum lot sizes for the entire town; Wellesley, 10,000-foot lot sizes for the entire town, and is now studying the situation with a view to increased sizes in certain areas; Weston, with a 10,000-foot provision, left this requirement for the small general residence area and divided the remainder of the town between 20,000, 30,000 and 40,000-foot requirements, the latter covering about 75 per cent of the area of the town. The new Nahant law provides for 5,000 and 10,000-foot lots; the Watertown law for 5,000 and 8,000-foot lots; and the Peabody law for 6,000, 10,000 and 15,000-foot lots. This means that 7 places have taken constructive action, some of it very far-reaching, in regard to minimum lot sizes.

Along with such official action, a number of subdividers are developing large areas with lots ranging from 12,000 to 20,000 square feet in size. This all tends towards what people are seeking; spaciousness—light, air, privacy and fire pro-

tection; durability—livability, protection from intrusions and stable economic and social values.

Some of these constructive amendments were adopted with enthusiasm. With like enthusiasm other places weakened their laws, and their protection, by punching their laws full of holes.

A zoning law is, like a suit of clothes, intended for protection. If a suit of clothes has poor fabric and many holes, the wise action is to replace it, as did Peabody and Watertown. If its fabric is good and will hold patches, wise action covers the holes, as did Belmont, Sudbury, Wellesley, and Weston. It is an unwise town that will tear new holes in its protective suit, with an uproar of derisive yells. Too many places with meager protection receive a steady succession of pleas for more rending, and rarely reject one. It has become a habit, a habit difficult to overcome. These places are zoned, but they are zoneless, their protective suit riddled. Their future is in the past.

## PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

### BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Adams	Danvers	Lawrence	North Attleborough	Stoughton*
Amesbury	Dartmouth*	Lenox*	Northbridge*	Sudbury*
Amherst*	Dedham	Leominster	Norwood	Swampscott
Andover*	Deerfield*	Lexington*	Oak Bluffs*	Taunton
Arlington	Dennis*	Lincoln*	Paxton*	Tisbury*
Ashland*	Dracut	Longmeadow*	Peabody	Wakefield
Attleboro	Duxbury*	Lowell	Petersham*	Walpole*
Athol	Easthampton	Lynn	Pittsfield	Waltham
Auburn*	East Longmeadow*	Lynnfield*	Plymouth	Watertown
Barnstable*	Everett	Malden	Quincy	Wayland*
Bedford*	Fairhaven	Manchester*	Randolph*	Webster
Belmont	Fall River	Mansfield*	Reading*	Wellesley
Beverly	Falmouth*	Marblehead*	Revere	Westborough*
Billerica*	Fitchburg	Medfield*	Russell*	West Boylston*
Boston	Framingham	Medford	Salem	Westfield
Bourne*	Franklin*	Melrose	Saugus	Weston*
Braintree	Gardner	Methuen	Scituate*	West Springfield
Bridgewater*	Gloucester	Middleborough*	Seekonk*	Westwood*
Brockton	Great Barrington*	Millis*	Sharon*	Weymouth
Brookline	Greenfield	Milton	Sherborn*	Whitman*
Cambridge	Hampden*	Nahant*	Shrewsbury*	Wilbraham*
Canton*	Hanover*	Natick	Somerville	Wilmington*
Carlisle*	Harwich*	Needham	Southborough*	Winchester
Chatham*	Haverhill	New Bedford	Southbridge	Winthrop
Chelmsford*	Hingham*	Newton	South Hadley*	Woburn
Chicopee	Holyoke	North Adams	Springfield	Worcester
Clinton	Hudson*	Northampton	Stockbridge*	Yarmouth*
Concord*	Hull*		Stoneham	

\* Under 10,000 population.

No Boards: Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough, Newburyport.







it new Federal requirements which will necessitate a revision of our State laws. This Act provides financial assistance to the States and political subdivisions thereof for the elimination of unsafe and insanitary housing conditions, for the eradication of slums, for the provision of decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings for families of low income, and for the reduction of unemployment. It provides for the appropriation of \$526,000,000 to be spent over a period of three years. This will permit long range planning on the part of the cities and towns and assures them of Federal aid when they can demonstrate the need for new housing in their communities. Under the Act the local communities must contribute ten per cent of the capital cost of a project and in addition an annual subsidy to help meet the operating expense. Neither one of these things is possible under our present laws and new legislation must be drafted to bring them into line with the Federal Act.

The Special Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures, created in 1937, was requested by the Governor to also study the problem of new housing legislation. This commission has held hearings with the Board and other interested parties. As a result of the hearings, a sub-committee was set up to draft a bill which would have the approval of the State Board of Housing, the local housing authorities, housing associations and the Real Estate Exchange. This is being done and it is the expectation of the Board that the recommendations of this sub-committee will become part of the report of the larger committee to the Legislature and that favorable action will be obtained in the passage of a bill which will permit the cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth to cooperate with the Federal Government in a housing program.

The Legislature of 1937 passed a resolve (Chapter 64 of the Resolves of 1937) which provided for an investigation and study by the State Board of Housing relative to the problem of housing. Before any understanding or solution of this problem could be reached, the Board felt that it would be necessary to make a thorough investigation of the existing laws throughout the Commonwealth with relation to housing—i. e. Health, Sanitation, Building and Zoning Laws. A study was then made of the cities and towns to determine (1) those having "sufficient laws," (2) those having "insufficient laws," and (3) those having "no laws" of any kind. The short space of time which has elapsed since the passage of the resolve has not been sufficient to permit the Board to go beyond the initial but important investigation to determine the necessity for further legislation. The maintenance of good housing conditions and the prevention of bad housing conditions is largely a matter of law and law enforcement. The investigation so far has proven that the existing state of the laws throughout the Commonwealth is inadequate to provide and maintain good standards of housing, and that a uniform code of laws would be desirable. To accomplish this in such a way that it would contain all the necessary elements and establish desirable standards and at the same time meet the widely varying conditions of all of the cities and towns is an extremely complex problem. In view of this fact, the Board recommends that they be empowered to continue their study and that further funds be provided to enable them to arrive at a satisfactory conclusion in the form of a comprehensive housing law.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*

WALTER C. BELL, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1937, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	320	1,227	1,547
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	300	1,015	1,315
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	237	503	740
	<hr/> 857	<hr/> 2,745	<hr/> 3,602

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1937, is 26 more than on November 30, 1936.

The Board of Trustees held 11 regular meetings during the year, in addition to 33 meetings of various committees. A total of 89 visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board visited the three schools 103 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly less in 1937 than in 1936.

*Average Length of stay:*

	1936	1937
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	11.68 mos.	11.00 mos.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.50 mos.	9.50 mos.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	18.50 mos.	18.10 mos.

### Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1937, there were 2,242 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,227 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,015 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a decrease of 142 boys, as compared with a decrease of 113 boys for the year 1936.

From the Lyman School there were returned to their own homes under supervision, or to relatives, 403 boys; placed under supervision in foster homes at wages, 59 boys; and placed under supervision in foster homes at board, 132 boys—a total of 594 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys, there were returned to their own homes under supervision, or to relatives, 306 boys; and placed under supervision in foster homes, 61 boys—a total of 367 boys. During the fiscal year 349 boys of the total of 1,877 boys under supervision were returned to Lyman School for Boys—303 boys for violation of parole and 46 boys for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 250 boys were returned from their own homes and 99 boys were returned from foster homes. During the same period, 125 of the total of 1,468 boys under supervision were returned to the Industrial School for Boys—110 boys for violation of parole, and 15 boys for relocation and other purposes. Of the above mentioned number, 85 boys were returned from their own homes and 40 boys from foster homes.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The visitors made 25,644 visits during the year 1937—13,129 to boys under supervision from the Lyman School for Boys, and 12,515 to boys under supervision from the Industrial School for Boys. There were 1,640 home investigations made and 319 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 914 relocations made. One hundred thirty-five (135) investigations and reports in connection with special requests for the release of boys from the schools under supervision were made.

The Trustees granted honorable discharges to 72 boys—33 of whom were under supervision from the Lyman School for Boys and 39 under supervision from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceedingly well, and for this meritorious conduct were deemed worthy and deserving of this special consideration.

The savings system instituted by the Trustees years ago has again proved a very valuable asset, as many of the wards and their families have been assisted from these savings. On November 30, 1937, this department held 209 separate accounts for its wards, with total deposits amounting to \$6,903.83.

The sum of \$97,751.97 was spent in the care of 3,345 individual boys who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year. This includes \$5,664.37 for tuition in public schools.

## Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Six hundred ninety-nine (699) girls were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year, and 503 girls were on parole at the close of the year.

Parole is the method by which the institution proves its worth. It is a continuance of the work of the institution,—the step between the restraint and training of the institution and the hazardous freedom of a life in the community.

When a girl leaves the Industrial School where she has had the closest supervision, and comes again into the community, she meets many discouragements. Many of those persons to whom she should naturally look for example and advice are often unsympathetic and disinterested in her needs and her problems. It is in large measure due to the kindly interest of her new friend, the visitor, that there is built up in the girl sufficient will-power and character to transform her to a happy and useful woman.

To achieve wholesome expression and avoid unhealthy repression of ideas and emotions of these young girls requires all the ingenuity of the parole staff. To keep them, while under supervision, contented and healthy, mentally and morally, so that later on they will become a stable part of the community, places great responsibilities on those working with them through this critical period of supervision.

The mentality of the 699 girls was reported as follows: 128 girls, (18%), normal; 321 girls (46%), dull normal; 131 girls, (19%), border-line; 114 girls (16.3%), feeble-minded; 5 girls (.7%), psychotic.

One hundred eighty-nine (189) girls were released from the Industrial School under supervision during the year. The average length of stay was one year, six months and three days.

During the past year, 69 girls attended school. They were graded as follows: 46 girls in junior and senior high schools; 10 in grammar schools; 2 in special classes; 4 in continuation schools; 2 in trade schools; 1 in a school for the deaf; 4 attended evening schools, studying art, cooking and nursing. Four (4) girls were graduated from high school.

The school girl in the foster home presents a different variety of problems. Too great emphasis cannot be laid upon the necessity for thorough knowledge of the individual girl and her mental and emotional reactions to all phases of her young life—work, play, religion and home, if she is to be guided to a wise choice of her future place in the community.

In selecting foster homes for the school girls, due consideration has always been paid to the girl's physique, her strength, her age, and to the temperamental fitness of girl and foster mother, so that they may be spared needless friction, and, as far as possible, a happy home life may result.

In an effort to find enough of the right kind of foster homes, the department investigated 1,358 homes of applicants for girls, 252 different foster homes were used 403 times by 279 different girls. This did not include the girls who lived at home and worked by the day, nor those older girls who found their own housework positions.

Our visitors made 12,060 visits to girls under supervision.

One hundred sixty-five (165) girls passed out of the custody of the Trustees, viz.: 98 became of age; 51 were honorably discharged; 1 died; and 15 were committed to other institutions—10 to schools for the feeble-minded, 3 to State hospitals, and 2 to the Department for Female Defective Delinquents.

Since June, 1912, the Trustees have given an honorable discharge to 1,073 girls.

On November 30, 1937, there were 267 bank accounts of girls under 21 years of age, amounting to \$7,114.20. There were seven accounts between \$100 and \$200; one account at \$200; and one girl saved \$413.34. There were 349 bank accounts in all, including the active and inactive.

The sum of \$56,645.56 was spent in the care of 699 individual girls who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year.



## INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DEPARTMENT

The following brief statements relate to the general supervision of each of the five institutions under the Department. These reports are followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of the financial administration of the institutions. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

### THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M. D., *Superintendent*

#### *Trustees*

DAVID J. MCCARTHY, Medford, *Chairman*  
MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, Jamaica Plain, *Vice-Chairman*  
MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham, *Secretary*  
ROBERT M. BEIRNE, Lawrence  
JAMES C. COUGHLIN, D.M.D., Lowell  
DANIEL J. COUGHLIN, Lowell  
WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, D.M.D., Randolph

[See also P. D. 26—Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Infirmary.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,931,900.21.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,248.22.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

#### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1936 . . . . .	2,252	905	3,157
Admitted during year . . . . .	2,152	496	2,648
Discharged during year . . . . .	2,287	570	2,857
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . . . .	2,117	831	2,948
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	5,525
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	1,982.3	868.7	2,851
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	293	387.5	680.5
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	3,282
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,551

Records show that during the year 5,805 persons have been cared for, 4,504 males and 1,301 females, 1,092 less than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 2,948 persons in the institution, 209 less than the previous year. The largest daily census was 3,282 on January 27, 1937, and the smallest daily census was 2,551 on June 7, 1937. Daily average number of patients was 2,851, 126 less than in 1937. There were 451 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 5,863 were in the general hospital wards of which 4,842 were males and 1,021 females. Of this number 1,153 were discharged well, 734 were improved, 1,081 not improved, 431 died, and 2,464 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 396 cases of tuberculosis, 364 of alcoholism, 168 of syphilis.

Among the 431 deaths there were 60 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 40 to cancer; 188 to cardiac vascular diseases and 21 to lobar and broncho-pneumonia.

In the tuberculosis hospitals, the number of patients treated, 396, shows a decrease of 61 cases over the previous year. Of the number treated 318 were males and 78 females. There were 219 cases discharged; 4 well, 91 relieved, 64 not relieved and 60 died—51 males and 9 females. At the end of the year 140 males and 32 females remained in the tuberculosis hospital.

The statistics for the department for the insane are for the twelve months ending September 30, 1937. There were no admissions to this department during the year. Twenty-four (24) deaths occurred, 6 men and 18 women, more than half of which were due to degenerative cardio vascular disorders.

As we no longer receive new patients to the mental wards, those remaining are growing more feeble, and it is becoming increasingly difficult to supply patient help to assist with the institution work from this department. Everything possible



is being done to keep our patients employed and during the year an average of 233 patients are steadily occupied in some form of productive work. Much was done during the year for the entertainment of these unfortunates; moving pictures, parties, dances, corn roasts, picnics and rides were provided. The beauty parlor has been much appreciated and has greatly improved the appearance, and to some extent, directly or indirectly, the behavior of many of our mental patients.

The necessity of increasing the bed capacity in the men's hospital is continuously becoming more urgent. The admissions to this department were 2,152, which would have been much higher had it not been for the fact that no admissions were allowed for a period of nearly three months during the winter season due to restrictions placed on admissions to the institution, but in spite of these restrictions it was necessary to open temporary quarters in the old domestic building to accommodate the male patients.

The assistance afforded by an increase in the personnel, both staff and internes, has been very beneficial.

The X-ray department continuously shows an increase in the amount of work done. The efficiency of this department has been improved by the provision of new X-ray quarters and by the addition of a second X-ray technician, who also takes care of the clerical work for the department. The department, however, is greatly in need of new X-ray equipment to replace the present equipment.

Thirty-nine (39) new cases were admitted to the children's hospital from the outside. In this department, there were 9 deaths and 70 discharged.

All children were immunized against diphtheria because of a mild outbreak of nasal diphtheria during the early summer.

During the latter months of the year, we have had a marked increase in the admission of idiots, hydrocephalics and spina bifidas for chronic care.

In the women's department there was a total of 496 admissions; 570 were discharged, including 84 deaths, and 432 remained in the wards at the end of the year. In the maternity ward there were 153 cases of pregnancy with 134 deliveries, including 5 stillbirths, 1 premature birth, and 3 Cesarean Sections.

In the venereal clinic 57 cases of gonorrhea and 71 cases of syphilis were treated.

Twice during the year a complete physical examination has been made on all patients in the women's house, women's special ward, and in south 1 and south 2 of our women's hospital.

Seventy-three (73) operations were performed in the women's hospital.

Twenty-nine (29) patients from the general wards were committed through the Lowell Court and transferred to other state hospitals. Forty (40) young women, many of whom were mothers of illegitimate children were given psychometric tests and several were committed to schools for mental defectives. Thirty (30) juvenile delinquents were studied in the Lowell Court.

The training school for nurses continues to meet the requirements of the State Board of Registration for Nurses, in its training of young women for the profession of nursing. The affiliation with the Boston City Hospital is of decided advantage to our nurses and is much appreciated by them, and those in charge of our training school. On September 15, 1937, 18 nurses graduated from our training school, with appropriate exercises in our chapel.

The activities of the occupational therapy department have been carried on by four trained workers who are graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. The system of rotation for the ward therapists has been in use for more than two years and found quite successful. Each therapist spends three months at the women's hospital, the men's hospital and the tuberculosis hospitals.

The crafts and studies undertaken this year include: basketry, woodwork, wood carving, weaving, rug weaving, hooked rugs, hooked chair seats, wall hangings, knitting, crocheting, tatting, embroidery, garment construction, knotted belts, gardening, painting, shorthand and English. These various activities, whenever possible, are given to raise the mental and physical levels at which a patient is found, and to develop skill and promote interest in hobbies.

By the means of purposeful occupation as a treatment for the sick or injured, occupational therapy seeks to arouse interest, courage and confidence, and by physical and mental exercise in healthy activities to help reestablish industrial and social usefulness. An average of 150 patients, monthly, have been reached

during the past year: 33 in the central workshop for men; 27 in the men's hospital; 72 in the women's hospital; 10 in the Fiske and 8 in the Bancroft.

In our industrial department, among the larger items made for use in the institution, are 7,575 yards of towelling, 2,126 yards of shirting, 2,166 dozen towels, 743 dozen shirts, 454 dozen pillow slips, 423 dozen dresses and aprons, 41 dozen spreads, 473 dozen diapers, 108 dozen laundry bags, 809 pillows, 539 mattresses and 516 corn brooms.

Improvement is noted in the condition of the farm departments. The poultry farm, the piggery and the dairy have all made good gains; the poultry farm having produced an average of 194 eggs per bird which is substantially higher than previous years and 11,700 pounds of poultry were sent to the institution kitchen. The pork production has increased from 87,877 pounds to over 100,000 pounds of which 78,675 pounds have already been dressed and delivered for institution consumption. Other meat delivered for institution consumption was 10,546 pounds of veal, and 15,033 pounds of beef. Our dairy herd of thoroughbred Holstein stock still remains on the accredited list and shows an increase of over 187,000 pounds of milk, or a production total of 1,868,693 pounds of milk for the year.

Construction work at the institution includes the addition to Stonecroft, including excavation; remodeling of one section of the old kitchen for a new x-ray room; wire screening of eight buildings; laying of 2,589 square yards of linoleum; remodeling of Fiske; shingling of Old Moody house, McCoy house and Leighton house; concrete approach to hall 3; 20,000 square feet of repairs to tar and gravel roofs; erection of 1,200 feet of 8-foot wire fence; sun porches at Fiske, women's hospital and men's hospital; glass enclosure at women's special ward; 15 square of brick work, 2,000 running feet of tile pipe; changing over men's baggage room; remodeling of 6 rooms at women's hospital; made and installed 800 window curtains, changed over kitchen at Fiske; reconstructed fire brick wall on all boilers; built automobile hoist at garage and completed many smaller jobs too numerous to enumerate.

With an appropriation of \$1,361,750 plus \$2,939.69 brought forward from balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,367,203.39. Of this amount \$1,354,591.68 was expended. Of the amount expended \$636,473.92 was for salaries, wages and labor, \$718,117.76 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$9.053. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$145,585.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$1,209,006.37. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.1.

## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937.

### *Numbers*

Number January 1, 1937	3
Admitted during year	11
Discharged during year	12
Remaining December 31, 1937	2
Individuals under care during year	14
Daily average inmates during year	4
Largest census during year	6
Smallest census during year	2
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	2

## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent**Trustees*WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline, *Chairman\**

ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge

W. RUSSELL MACAUSLAND, M.D., Boston

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, Brookline

(See also P. D. 82—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School.)

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$943,594.63. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,986.06.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1936 . . . . .	131	138	269
Admitted during year . . . . .	200	138	338
Discharged during year . . . . .	187	144	331
Remaining Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	144	132	276
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	607
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	128	126	254
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	46	96	142
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	282
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	127

In reviewing the statistics, it should be borne in mind that while the institution is maintained primarily for the care and training of crippled and deformed children, its hospital facilities are available for the care of certain other children under the supervision of the Director of Child Guardianship of the State Department of Public Welfare. Under the law authorizing the trustees to provide hospital care for certain state minor wards, exclusive of such children who are "feeble-minded, epileptic or otherwise unfit," it has become the policy not to admit state minor wards for long-continued care. Although the average daily number of those who were admitted for hospital care only was but 35.11, or less than 14 per cent of the inmate population, the whole number of such cases under treatment during the year was 312.

The average admission age to both hospital and school departments was 9 years, 4 months and 28 days.

Of the 338 children admitted, 305 were natives of Massachusetts, 19 of other New England states, 5 of other states, 2 of foreign countries, and the birthplaces of 7 were unknown.

Of the discharged cases entered for hospital care, 234 had recovered, 18 had improved and the condition of 8 children was unchanged.

Of the 66 orthopedic cases discharged, 37 recovered or were so much improved that a trial at home to attend public school seemed desirable. Five (5) boys and 3 girls, although physically improved, were incapable of further advancement in our grades and therefore were discharged as mentally unpromising.

The following cases were automatically discharged at the age of 21. One (1) was a victim of extensive osteomyelitis, who otherwise might qualify for clerical work. Two (2), having been trained in sewing and needlework, were placed under favorable conditions in their own homes. Both were suffering from extensive deformities due to Morquio's disease and osteogenesis imperfecta. One (1), heavily

\* Deceased November 10, 1937.



handicapped by infantile paralysis, hoped her knowledge of stenography and type-writing might bring her part-time employment in her own home.

Eleven (11) other orthopedic cases, although permanently crippled, were encouraged in their ambition to find employment immediately after discharge. One (1) received the Gregg shorthand diploma and is capable of success as a stenographer. One (1) makes salable wooden articles at home. One (1) is a cook at police barracks. Three (3) are rendering creditable service as nursemaids. One (1) is housekeeper for her mother. One (1) who has obtained a chauffeur's license is well qualified for self-support, and 3 anticipated placement as filling-station attendant, news-stand clerk and assistant in poultry-plant. Of the 2 remaining discharges, 1 was a child of 3 who had recovered from a fractured tibia and fibula; the other planned to continue her training in fine needlework at the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children in Boston.

The long-established policy of paying special attention to oral hygiene has been justified in the improvement in the general health of our children, many of whom came to us with sadly neglected teeth. Records of the dental clinic show 495 fillings, 83 extractions, 134 X-rays, 9 fissures polished, 62 impressions taken, 1 four-tooth bridge, 1 full upper and lower plates, 271 treatments, 222 examinations and prophylaxis in 1,494 cases.

Notwithstanding the handicap of insufficient room and equipment, due to the interrupted building program, progress has been made by the patient, painstaking efforts of the physiotherapist, whose record shows 4,450 corrective exercises, treatments by massage and baking 2,814, by heliotherapy 1,136, and training in locomotion 2,054.

By obtaining the cooperation of a number of consultants of acknowledged authority, the resident staff has had the opportunity to make a comprehensive study of the various forms of diseases as presented by the children admitted for hospital care and as occurring among our composite group of orthopedic cases. Regular clinics have been conducted for the expert advice of these prominent specialists, who have also given their kind and much-appreciated aid as emergencies have arisen.

One hundred seventy-eight (178) surgical operations were performed during the year, and of this number all but 10 were by the resident senior physicians, who have been strongly supported by the Superintendent of Nurses and her deputies.

As this is the twenty-fifth year since our first class received their diplomas from the school department, the annual graduation exercises on June 25 were arranged to commemorate this event. Many former pupils were present on that occasion, including three of the original class of 1912, now men and women important in the business and professional life of their communities.

Diplomas were awarded to 18 eighth grade graduates and to 1 graduate in stenography. The latter girl, heavily handicapped as a result of infantile paralysis, has earned her Gregg diploma with us and has hopes of employment at the City Hall of her own home town.

Of these boys and girls, 7 have begun further education elsewhere, 9 are working here on pre-vocational courses, 1 is keeping house for an employed mother, and another is planning to develop a trade in handcraft in his home. One (1) of the boys still here is taking a State correspondence course in physics with good results to date.

School activities continued to blend training for social responsibility with thorough drill in the fundamental academic subjects. The hobby clubs are holding interest for a third year, dramatic expression with practice in play production, from the building of scenery on, is extending the field a valuable art should occupy, and music study for appreciation and performance has been successful in a number of concerts. School assemblies have been held regularly and teas, class parties and the class ride have had their usual place.

Since earliest years our library has been one of the most valued pleasures of the school. It now numbers several thousand volumes. Each year, through purchases from the Endowment Fund of the Trustees and through other sources, replacements are made and new volumes of permanent and recreational value are added. The school and the dormitory departments have worked in closest harmony with the library and contributed largely to the interest shown by our pupils.



Our Alumni Association continues to grow in value with the passing years. One hundred fifty (150) attended the June meeting at the school, and nearly the same number were present at the Boston dinner and installation of officers on November 20. Our earliest graduates are now mature men and women. They form a group of which any school might be proud. Not long ago we received a legislative calendar published at the State House in Augusta, Maine. In it was the picture of one of our boys of the class of 1914, now representing his district at the capitol. Another young man in Greater Boston, a member of the class of 1929, has lately been elected by a sweeping vote to the lower house of the Massachusetts Legislature. We are glad to realize that these earnest citizens, looking back upon childhood years spent at the Hospital School, will be a helpful and understanding power in our efforts to improve and extend all the work of the Commonwealth so long as there is work to be done for crippled children.

The farm shows a profit for the year of \$2,440.59 and has produced 204,232 pounds of milk, 2,398 pounds of beef, 16,349½ pounds of pork, 116,236 eggs, 4,050½ pounds of fowl, 3,295 pounds of chicken, 30 pounds of broilers, and much of our vegetables, hay, fodder, etc.

With an appropriation of \$239,760, plus \$3,117.32 brought forward from balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$242,877.32. Of this amount, \$232,182.57 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$148,753.82 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$83,428.75 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$17 46¢. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$67,364.36. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$164,818.21. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.8.

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DuBOIS, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

BENJAMIN F. FELT, *Melrose, Chairman*

FRANK L. BOYDEN, *Deerfield*

DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, *Boston*

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Boston*

JAMES W. McDONALD, *Marlborough\**

RUTH EVANS O'KEEFE, *Lynn*

JOHN F. PERKINS, *Milton*

JOHN J. SHEEHAN, *Westborough*

EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, *Cambridge*

WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*

[See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,113,396.38. Normal capacity of plant, 438. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,542.00.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

	<i>Numbers</i>		<i>Total</i>
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	
Number December 1, 1936 . . . .	347	—	347
Admitted during year . . . .	739	—	739
Discharged during year . . . .	766	—	766
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . . .	320	—	320
Individuals under care during year . . . .	585	—	585
Daily average inmates during year . . . .	370.33	—	370.33
Daily average employees during year . . . .	105.64	44.38	150.02
Largest census during year . . . .	411	—	411
Smallest census during year . . . .	320	—	320

\* Deceased April 1, 1937.

Of the 739 cases received during the year, 256 were committed by courts, listed as follows: abuse of female child, 1; assault and battery, 5; assault and robbery, 1; attempted rape, 1; breaking and entering, 82; carrying firearms without authority, 2; delinquent, 9; disturbing public assembly, 2; evading car fare, 1; larceny, 97; lewdness, 6; malicious injury to property, 4; ringing false fire alarm, 2; running away, 6; setting fires, 2; stubbornness, 26; truancy, 1; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 6; unnatural act, 1; violation of training school rules, 1.

Of the above, 237 had been arrested before and 33 had been inmates of other institutions. One hundred seven (107), or 45 per cent, were of American parentage; 95, or 40 per cent, were of foreign born parents, and the parentage of 10 was unknown. Six (6) of the boys were foreign born, and 247 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 349 were returned from parole; 79 runaways captured; 24 returned from hospitals; 19 returned from court; 1 returned from other institutions; 11 returned from leave of absence.

Of the new commitments this year, 34 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

Of the 766 cases discharged or released during the year, 403 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 59; committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, 1; leave of absence, 10; boarded out, 132; runaway, 91; released to hospitals, 21; transferred to other institutions, 27; released to court on habeas, 19; discharged as unfit subject, 2; committed to State Hospital, 1.

The principal purpose of the Lyman School for Boys is to receive boys who have demonstrated that they are unable to live in the open community according to accepted standards for boys of their respective ages, to study them physically, mentally and morally, and to provide them well-rounded programs of treatment, education, work and play to the end that they may be able to return to the community better prepared to live according to accepted standards.

This purpose directs attention to the following cardinal principles of education:—Health, command of fundamental processes, worthy home membership, worthy use of leisure, vocational guidance, moral guidance, and good citizenship. The school has endeavored to cover these principles in a five-point program of training in academic, home life, recreational, occupational and religious activities. Throughout the program of training, all staff members are regarded as teachers striving to impart to their pupils knowledge, interests, ideals, habits, and powers essential to the development of wholesome personalities.

During the past year the initial period of the boys' training was shortened from an average length of eleven months to one of eight months, and the length of the period of training for boys who were returned for failure to conduct themselves properly on conditional release was increased from an average period of training of five months to one of ten months. It was our belief that our aims could be accomplished at least as well in eight months as in eleven months during the boy's initial stay through the medium of more sustained enthusiasm for his activities and less discouragement; furthermore, that the shorter stay would tend to reduce the danger of the boy becoming "institutionalized." On the other hand, it seemed logical to conclude that if the training program was unsuccessful in the first attempt, longer periods were indicated as necessary in subsequent attempts. It is too early to formulate conclusions as to the success or failure of the policy. The plan, however, has been received favorably by judges, probation officers, parents, and most important, by the boys themselves, with the result that the spirit of the school has improved noticeably.

The success of the work of any school is commensurate with the capability of its teachers. With the exception of classroom or academic teachers, training schools find it almost impossible to get trained persons to work with the boys. This situation resolves itself into the necessity for obtaining men and women of intelligence, sound character, and ability within their fields, such as the various trades, and training them to understand and teach boys. As a consequence, the training of personnel is recognized as an important duty just as it is in all progressive training schools of the nation. Fortunately, there were few changes of personnel in

important positions during the year and so the personnel training program made considerable progress.

Much was attempted during the past year in improving the physical plant of the school and a great deal was accomplished. The administration building, infirmary, and Gables cottage were given a thorough overhauling. Considerable progress was made in remodelling one of the old buildings which was formerly used as a boys' cottage into apartments for employees. The completion of the project will improve the appearance of the entrance to the grounds and will relieve the problem of providing living quarters for employees considerably. The most extensive and costly improvements were made in the power plant. Three (3) old tubular boilers were replaced with two new high pressure water tube boilers equipped with oil burners. A new hot water tank was installed as well as new steam headers and other mechanical equipment with the result that we now have an attractive, efficient power and heating plant which will be adequate for the needs of the school for many years. With the exception of the specialized work necessitated in the power plant installations, all improvements were made by the school's employees.

The farm program was carried through as usual resulting in a satisfactory yield of farm products considering the unfavorable weather conditions prevalent during the year. A sufficient supply of hay and roughage was raised for the school's consumption. The potato crop was about normal although it was only about two-thirds of the bumper crop of the previous year. The poultry, fruit, vegetable and dairy projects showed excellent returns.

From an appropriation of \$294,450, plus \$12,011.42 brought forward from the balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$306,461.42. Of this amount, \$299,716.82 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$157,556.05 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$142,160.77. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$15.445. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,004.24. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$297,712.58. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.4.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$840,088.52. Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,515.23.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

	<i>Numbers</i>		<i>Total</i>
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	
Number December 1, 1936 . . . .	250	—	250
Admitted during year . . . . .	468	—	468
Discharged during year . . . . .	418	—	418
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . .	300	—	300
Individuals under care during year .	646	—	646
Daily average inmates during year .	263	—	263
Daily average employees during year	73	23	96
Largest census during year . . . .	307	—	307
Smallest census during year . . . .	219	—	219

The list of causes of admission in the 323 cases committed during the year was as follows: abuse of female child, 1; armed robbery, 1; arson, 1; assault and battery, 9; assault to rape, 1; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; assault to rob, 2; attempted breaking and larceny, 2; attempted larceny, 5; being a runaway, 3; breaking and entering, 52; breaking and entering and larceny, 56; breaking glass, 1; carnal



abuse, 1; carrying revolver, 2; carrying weapon while committing crime, 2; destruction of property, 2; drunkenness, 1; failure on parole, 18; forgery, 1; fornication, 1; having in possession burglarious implements, 1; indecent assault, 1; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 76; lewdness, 3; rape, 1; receiving stolen goods, 3; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 27; unlawful appropriation of auto, 43; unnatural act, 3; vagrancy, 1.

In addition to the above, 125 boys were returned from parole, 9 returned from leave of absence, 10 returned from hospitals, 19 transferred from Lyman School, and 1 returned from court. Of the 323 boys committed by the courts, 293 had been in court before, and 76 had been inmates of other institutions. Sixteen (16), or 5 per cent of the 323 boys committed were foreign born, and 306, or 95 per cent, were born in the United States. One hundred thirteen (113), or 35 per cent were of American parentage; 119, or 37 per cent were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 14 was unknown.

Of the 418 boys discharged or released during the year, 246 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 121; granted leave of absence, 9; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 3; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 2; taken to other institutions, not penal, 8; taken to court on habeas and held, 1; absent without leave, 12; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 7; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 3.

The year 1937 is noteworthy in that the average daily attendance was for the second consecutive year, 263, whereas for many years previous it has been over 300.

Educational opportunities of the highest value are offered to the boys in their specific daily tasks; plastering, painting and carpentry work, together with the work of the farm, the dairy and poultry industry, and the general service departments, such as laundry and general kitchen.

The boys encounter success, develop confidence, build good work habits, and generally fit themselves for the type of jobs in which they are likely to find employment when released. Considering the general equipment—physical, mental and social—of the boys who come to the school, it is apparent that most of them fall in the category of those who would leave school normally at sixteen years of age, either because of inability to profit further by organized school work or because of economic need. Our policy of providing work experiences of a general or semi-skilled nature seems admirably fitted, not only to the capacities, but to the needs of our group.

One large project, that of the construction of 400 linear feet of a tunnel for steam and electric transmission, was started, and 120 feet completed. Considerable regrading was done for diverting surface water in the vicinity of the collecting pipe and about 2,000 feet of drainage ditch was dug for carrying this surface water to the river. An investigation was started to determine the best source for a new water supply. Wells were driven in three locations, and extensive pumping tests extending over a period of three weeks were run on four wells near the Nashua River and southeast of the school buildings. Clearing the new land recently purchased was continued. About forty acres have now been made available for pasturage. About 250 cords of wood were cut from this land.

The farm during the year provided food for the school to the value of \$29,250. Included in this production were 209,371 quarts of milk, equivalent to 1.6 quarts of milk per day per boy, and 27,152 quarts of canned fruits and vegetables. Food of this type in such quantities plays an important part in the physical development of the boys.

In academic education, the practice has been continued of presenting units of work in English, social science, and general science, based upon the common and useful things in life. Boys who have not been successful in school outside seem to adjust fairly well in classes which are organized for social guidance, and in which ample opportunity for success is provided through individual differentiation, based upon the intellectual capacity and previous educational experience of the boy.

Boys committed to the school may, for the most part, be considered as the failures of the community. Moreover, they or their families have usually been the recipients of much thought and care on the part of many social agencies, as well as on the part of the courts through probationary periods.



To offset the lad's handicaps, and to provide for previous environmental inadequacies, the school offers a rich and varied treatment program in living together, working together, and playing together. The school stresses social education, while realizing that the individual's success depends to a large extent upon adequate study of the boy, with a view to providing for essential individual differences. The school provides the necessary situational experiences and opportunities for group living; the staff, individually and collectively, utilizes these opportunities to provide for individual growth, development, and education. The success of the school, then, depends upon seizing the rich educational advantages accruing to us when we have boys under supervision in a twenty-four hour school, and making a frontal, concerted, and intensive effort to minimize the boy's social liabilities and increase his social assets.

In the athletic department, varsity teams, so-called, in football, baseball, and basketball competed on equal terms with the teams of nearby high and private schools. The squads exhibit always the highest sportsmanship and provide, not only good wholesome entertainment for the school, but opportunities for learning how to enjoy sports as a spectator. Numerous inter-cottage leagues are fostered; competition is keen and continuous, in the special holiday programs as well as in the competitive leagues. At the present time some twenty-two athletic activities are on the slate. The spirit exhibited on the summer playground was excellent, and many staff members utilized the chance to mix more informally with the boys. Consequently, this part of our program was most conducive to better liaison between staff and boys. All non-swimmers were taught to swim.

In the cottage department, better organization of routine has freed the men to plan more fruitfully their recreational activities within the cottage. Whist games, checkers, reading, spelling bees, and similar activities are taught, with the idea in mind that such knowledge may result in the boys joining clubs and other organizations when they leave us. Cottage councils, organized to promote the recreational and social welfare of the group, meet regularly, and in some instances, have been very instrumental in developing self-reliance and group loyalty.

Preliminary steps have been taken to organize an orientation course for new boys. The purpose of the units in this course will be to help adjust the new boy to his new environment. Familiarization with the rules and regulations of the school, an understanding of its organization and function, and a knowledge of its opportunities will be among the objectives of the course. The material of this course might properly provide the technique for utilizing situational opportunities throughout a boy's stay in the school.

During the year 1937, boys received visits from 5,396 relatives and friends. Such visits are an important factor in giving the Superintendent and qualified members of the staff a chance to discuss the boy's problems with those responsible for and interested in him, to develop a better understanding between the boy and his people, and to produce a greater degree of cooperation between the parents and the school.

With an appropriation of \$213,400 plus \$4,477.74 brought forward from balance of 1936, the amount available for maintenance was \$217,877.74. Of this amount, \$198,277.87 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$99,398.98 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$98,878.89. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$14.414. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,135.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$197,142.56. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.7.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$668,125.18. Normal capacity of plant, 285. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,344.29. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

*Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1936 . . . . .	—	234	234
Admitted during year . . . . .	—	215	215
Discharged during year . . . . .	—	212	212
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . . . .	—	237	237
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	405	405
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	—	251.66	251.66
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	25	65.4	90.4
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	266	266
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	236	236

The list of causes of admission for 137 commitments of the 215 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: being an idle and disorderly person, 1; being a lewd person, 4; being a lewd person in behavior, 1; being a lewd person in speech and behavior, 2; being a lewd and wanton person in behavior, 1; being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; delinquent, 2; delinquent child, 8; delinquent—larceny, 1; delinquent—lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; delinquent—stubborn child, 7; fornication, 5; larceny, 10; lewdness, 11; lewdness, delinquent, 3; lewd and lascivious, 1; lewd and lascivious person in speech, 1; neglected and lewdness, 2; runaway, 15; stubborn child, 30; stubborn and disobedient child, 1; stubbornness, 21; transfer from Division of Child Guardianship, 5 (delinquent, 2; delinquent runaway, 2; larceny, 1).

Of the above, 60, or 43.8 per cent, were of American parentage; 41, or 30 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 26; from leave of absence, 3; from absence without leave, 2; from hospitals, 21. Returned from parole: for medical care, 11; for further training, 12; for violation of parole, 20; to await transfer or commitment to other institutions, 9.

The average length of stay in school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year was 1 year, 6 months and 3 days.

Of the 212 girls released from the school during the year, 68 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 12; on parole to other families for wages, 81; on parole to other families to attend schools, 5; leave of absence, 3; absence without leave, 2; transferred to hospitals, 34; committed to Department for Female Defective Delinquents, 2; committed to State Hospitals, 1; to be committed to Schools for Feeble-minded, 4.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the School. The health of the girls is of primary importance, and therefore the improvement of their physical condition is made a first consideration. Their betterment and progress in academic and industrial training, as well as their spiritual growth and development, receive constant attention.

The psychiatric examinations made before commitment are of great value to the Superintendent, teachers and matrons, indicating as they do at the outset the limitations of the girls committed, and thus afford a better understanding of the problems to be met and the necessary adjustments to be made in the case of the individual girl. The work of the School is arranged and planned, as far as possible, to meet the needs of a diversified group. While the school program follows, in general, the requirements of the public school, it is varied enough to afford each girl the opportunities which seem best in her particular case.

All girls attend academic classes at least a portion of the day, and the younger girls receive extra time. Academic work is provided for all grades through third year of high school. Home economics, sewing, handicrafts, gymnastics, and music are included in the school program, and religious instruction for the various groups is emphasized. In addition to class instruction at the school building, all girls, unless excused by the physician, are given a thorough training in cooking, laundry, and all household activities under the direction of the cottage staff.

The social part of the school program is not neglected. Assemblies are held Fridays and offer a splendid opportunity for the girls to develop poise and initiative. Here, too, proper attitudes are formed and worth while things learned. Holidays bring special observance in keeping with the spirit of the day.

The music department plays a very definite part in our educational program. The supervisor of music gave class instruction and general chorus work to the entire group, and also held separate music rehearsals for Sunday services. In addition, a choir group of about thirty girls contributed largely to the pageants given at Christmas, Easter and in June, with a group of little girls included.

A library of approximately 2,700 books is available. Reading certificates issued by the State Department of Public Libraries have been given to a number of girls. The year has brought good response from the girls and much work has been accomplished.

The farm season was favorable, with a normal production of potatoes, vegetables and fruits. The dairy supplied over 215,000 pounds of milk, and about 7,200 pounds of beef; 7,050 dozen eggs and 3,850 pounds of chicken were produced by the poultry division, and 24,500 pounds of pork were furnished.

The central heating plant was destroyed by fire on January 18, 1937, but was immediately rebuilt.

During the year Richardson Cottage has been connected with the central heating plant and oil heating units have been installed in three of the buildings—administration building, Thayer cottage, and new cottage.

The old intercommunicating telephone connection has been replaced by a new telephone system, with day and night switchboards, making communication possible at all times between the office and those in charge of children and buildings.

From an appropriation of \$161,240 plus a total of \$3,568 brought forward from balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$164,808. Of this amount, \$161,392.10 was expended. Of the amount expended \$83,662.74 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$77,729.36. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$12.22. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,092.89. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$160,299.21. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.8.

## SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution, from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,592,141.16. Of this amount, \$2,374,959.05 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$217,182.11, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products, or otherwise.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$2,246,161.04 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of



expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$127,493.78.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions—Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls—have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds—The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund—apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,304.23 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$1,304.23) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$2,374,959.05 expended on account of the five institutions.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

Table V shows the daily average number employed in 1936 and 1937, with the same average for the three-year period ending November, 1936. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 1,159.28, while for the three-year period preceding 1937 it was 993.85 and 1,136.58 in 1936. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$415.93, as against \$394.67 in the preceding three-year period, and \$408 in 1936. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE I—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1937	1936	1935
State Infirmary	3,150	3,282	2,551	2,851	2,977	2,904
Massachusetts Hospital School	316	282	127	254	259	271
Lyman School for Boys	438	411	320	370	345	397
Industrial School for Boys	334	307	219	263	263	317
Industrial School for Girls	285	266	236	251	266	274
Totals	4,523	4,548	3,453	3,989	4,110	4,163

TABLE I—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary	916.00	\$84,579 94	\$3,252,948 04	\$594,372 23	\$3,931,900 21
Massachusetts Hospital School	165.72	41,806 00	773,435 18	128,353 45	943,594 63
Lyman School for Boys	579.13	57,525 57	867,245 36	188,625 45	1,113,396 38
Industrial School for Boys	968.04	35,629 80	651,123 95	153,334 77	840,088 52
Industrial School for Girls	368.80	22,680 00	519,375 82	126,069 36	668,125 18
Totals	2,997.69	\$242,221 31	\$6,064,128 35	\$1,190,755 26	\$7,497,104 92





TABLE III.—PART II.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937—Continued*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	—	\$21,294 69	\$9,326 78	\$16,732 11	\$47,353 58
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	—	2,941 00	29,032 27	31,973 27
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	44,497 39	—	44,497 39
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	3,669 54	—	3,669 54
Totals . . . . .	—	\$21,294 69	\$60,434 71	\$45,764 38	\$127,493 78

TABLE III.—PART III.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937—Concluded*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,354,591 68	\$47,353 58	—	\$1,401,945 26
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	232,182 57	31,973 27	—	264,155 84
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	299,716 82	44,497 39	\$994 42	345,208 63
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	198,277 87	—	—	198,277 87
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	161,392 10	3,669 54	309 81	165,371 45
Totals . . . . .	\$2,246,161 04	\$127,493 78	\$1,304 23	\$2,374,959 05

TABLE IV.—Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1937	Average for the Three Years 1934, 1935 and 1936			1937	Average for the Three Years 1934, 1935 and 1936
State Infirmary	\$1,354,591 68	\$9 112	\$7 252	\$8,719 67	\$1,345,872 01	\$9 053	\$7 227
Massachusetts Hospital School	232,182 57	17 507	14 142	1,565 33	231,616 94	17 464	14 116
Lyman School for Boys	239,716 82	15 821	12 345	1,462 32	238,254 50	15 445	11 494
Industrial School for Boys	198,277 87	14 458	10 646	604 79	197,673 08	14 414	10 621
Industrial School for Girls	161,392 10	12 299	10 128	1,037 07	160,355 03	12 220	10 059
Totals	\$2,246,161 04	-	-	\$12,389 48	\$2,233,771 56	-	-

TABLE V.—Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936
								For the Three Years 1934, 1935 and 1936
State Infirmary	680 50	656 70	\$77 94	\$78 51	\$4 28	\$3 98	4.1	4.5
Massachusetts Hospital School	142 36	143 63	87 07	84 42	11 21	10 77	1.8	1.8
Lyman School for Boys	150 02	147 25	87 52	85 44	8 16	8 37	2.4	2.3
Industrial School for Boys	96 00	99 00	86 28	84 23	7 24	7 29	2.7	2.6
Industrial School for Girls	90 40	90 00	77 12	75 40	6 38	5 87	2.8	2.9
Totals	1,150 28	1,136 58	\$415 93	\$408 00	-	-	-	-

## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills) Chris L. Berninger  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the years 1933–1937*

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Essex County Training School . . . . .	80.0	88.0	88.5	95.0	82.0
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	17.9	34.0	27.0	32.0	35.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	88.0	110.0	138.0	140.0	148.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	26.0	30.0	29.0	32.0	37.4
Totals . . . . .	211.9	262.0	282.5	299.0	302.4

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$9.09, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 448 children in the four schools during 1937. The year opened with 280. In the succeeding twelve months 168 were admitted and 152 were discharged, leaving 296.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 4 months, 30 days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1937	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1937	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	105	83	22	32	73	\$9 46
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	49	32	17	14	35	15 71
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	228	134	94	79	149	9 87
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	66	31	35	27	39	11 35
Totals . . . . .	448	280	168	152	296	9 09

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 434 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1937, 35 had died, and 73 had been removed before visits



were made. The remaining 326—190 men and 136 women—were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 127 cities and towns as follows:

Adams, 1	East Bridgewater, 5	Leyden, 2	Plainville, 1
Agawam, 5	Easthampton, 5	Ludlow, 2	Quincy, 4
Amherst, 4	Easton, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Reading, 1
Arlington, 4	Enfield, 1	Malden, 5	Rehoboth, 2
Ashland, 1	Erving, 1	Mattapoisett, 1	Russell, 1
Athol, 2	Everett, 2	Maynard, 1	Salem, 1
Attleboro, 5	Florida, 4	Medway, 2	Sherborn, 2
Auburn, 2	Foxborough, 3	Melrose, 9	Shirley, 2
Barnstable, 1	Franklin, 2	Middleborough, 4	Shrewsbury, 4
Becket, 1	Gloucester, 2	Millbury, 4	Southwick, 5
Bedford, 1	Goshen, 1	Millis, 1	Springfield, 7
Berlin, 1	Granby, 1	Milton, 1	Stockbridge, 2
Braintree, 4	Granville, 1	Monson, 1	Stoneham, 3
Bridgewater, 1	Great Barrington, 10	Montague, 1	Stow, 2
Brookline, 8	Greenfield, 1	Natick, 3	Sturbridge, 1
Buckland, 4	Groveland, 2	Needham, 1	Sutton, 1
Cheshire, 4	Hampden, 2	New Salem, 1	Templeton, 1
Chicopee, 4	Hancock, 1	Newburyport, 1	Tewksbury, 2
Clarksburg, 1	Harvard, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Wareham, 1
Clinton, 9	Haverhill, 9	North Reading, 2	Warwick, 1
Cohasset, 4	Heath, 1	Northborough, 2	Watertown, 3
Colrain, 2	Hinsdale, 1	Northfield, 2	Wayland, 1
Concord, 1	Holden, 1	Norton, 3	Webster, 1
Dalton, 2	Holland, 1	Norwood, 9	Wellesley, 1
Danvers, 7	Hudson, 3	Otis, 1	West Springfield, 9
Dedham, 3	Kingston, 2	Palmer, 1	West Stockbridge, 2
Deerfield, 2	Lakeville, 1	Peabody, 2	Westborough, 1
Dennis, 4	Lancaster, 1	Petersham, 1	Weymouth, 3
Dighton, 2	Leicester, 1	Phillipston, 2	Whately, 1
Dover, 1	Lenox, 2	Pittsfield, 4	Whitman, 8
Dracut, 2	Leominster, 6	Plymouth, 1	Winthrop, 3
Duxbury, 1	Lexington, 3	Princeton, 1	Yarmouth, 3

Their ages were as follows: 12 between 21 and 30; 14 between 30 and 40; 37 between 40 and 50; 66 between 50 and 60; 94 between 60 and 70; 68 between 70 and 80; 32 between 80 and 90; 3 between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in 19 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 37 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 270 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$20 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 184 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 296 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but 9 cases they were apparently receiving good care—these latter were referred to the Boards of Public Welfare. There were 65 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 238 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 40 cases they were visited once during the year; in 48 cases they were not visited at all.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,390 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1937, and July 1, 1937, 212 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 12 were supporting themselves. The remaining 2,165—1,190 boys and 975 girls—were supported by 133 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 3	Bridgewater, 8	Dracut, 6	Hampden, 2
Adams, 10	Brocton, 14	East Bridgewater, 3	Hancock, 1
Agawam, 1	Buckland, 1	Easthampton, 2	Hingham, 3
Arlington, 5	Cambridge, 10	Everett, 5	Holyoke, 11
Ashburnham, 1	Canton, 1	Fairhaven, 7	Lancaster, 1
Athol, 2	Charlton, 3	Falmouth, 16	Lawrence, 3
Attleboro, 6	Chelmsford, 2	Fitchburg, 13	Lee, 1
Barnstable, 16	Chelsea, 3	Framingham, 6	Leominster, 16
Barre, 1	Cheshire, 2	Franklin, 3	Lincoln, 3
Bellingham, 1	Chicopee, 13	Gardner, 13	Lowell, 36
Berlin, 2	Clinton, 7	Gloucester, 8	Ludlow, 2
Beverly, 3	Dalton, 1	Grafton, 1	Lunenburg, 5
Billerica, 3	Danvers, 4	Granville, 2	Lynn, 41
Boston, 1,237	Dartmouth, 3	Greenfield, 3	Malden, 17
Bourne, 4	Dighton, 4	Hadley, 1	Manchester, 5
Braintree, 8	Douglas, 1	Hamilton, 1	Mansfield, 1

Marblehead, 8	North Reading, 1	Salem, 30	Waltham, 2
Mashpee, 2	Northborough, 4	Saugus, 1	Wareham, 5
Medfield, 1	Northbridge, 1	Sheffield, 1	Watertown, 5
Medford, 4	Norton, 1	Shrewsbury, 2	Webster, 7
Melrose, 5	Norwood, 8	Somerseset, 2	Wellesley, 7
Middleborough, 20	Orange, 1	Somerville, 24	West Springfield, 1
Millford, 4	Palmer, 1	South Hadley, 1	Westborough, 4
Millbury, 1	Peabody, 7	Southampton, 4	Westfield, 3
Milton, 2	Pepperell, 2	Southborough, 1	Westport, 6
Montague, 8	Pittsfield, 16	Southbridge, 6	Weymouth, 17
Natick, 8	Plainville, 3	Spencer, 1	Whately, 3
Needham, 4	Plymouth, 5	Springfield, 2	Whitman, 4
New Bedford, 61	Princeton, 2	Stockbridge, 1	Williamstown, 3
Newburyport, 3	Quincy, 7	Stoneham, 3	Winchendon, 11
Newton, 18	Rehoboth, 2	Stoughton, 2	Worcester, 123
Norfolk, 1	Rochester, 4	Sutton, 1	
North Attleborough, 2	Rockland, 3	Taunton, 39	
North Brookfield, 3	Rowley, 1	Tewksbury, 1	

Of the whole number 117 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,661 who attended school, and 268 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 2,131 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 2,134 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$2 to \$5 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 64 children—30 girls and 34 boys—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 30	Falmouth, 1	Holyoke, 3	Newburyport, 3
Dedham, 1	Fall River, 12	Hudson, 3	Plymouth, 1
Easthampton, 2	Haverhill, 2	Malden, 3	Sturbridge, 3

Of the number visited 7 are to be taken by the Division of Child Guardianship, 1 to the School of the Feeble Minded, 3 are awaiting court action, and 3 to be re-established in their own homes, 26 are so defective in mind and in body that their retention in an infirmary is desirable, 25 are under 2 or under 3 with their mothers, and lawful.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1937

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1937, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Ashland, \$11; Bellingham, \$17; Brewster, \$7; Carlisle, \$7; Dana, \$44; Gay Head, \$14; Halifax, \$40; Holyoke, \$5; Lee, \$14; Malden, \$13; Mashpee, \$2; Medway, \$2; Melrose, \$2; North Adams, \$161; North Reading, \$4; Peabody, \$11; Peru, \$7; Princeton, \$80 (1936); Russell, \$13; Seekonk, \$3; Southbridge, \$5; Sterling, \$2; Tisbury, \$44; Topsfield, \$7; Tyngsborough, \$10; Warren, \$2; Wayland, \$2; Wellesley, \$5; Wendell, \$5; West Newbury, \$2; Westford, \$2; Westminster, \$10; Williamsburg, \$25; Worcester, \$180 (1936); Worthington, \$11. Total, \$769.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made five recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 1, 1937, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

##### I. DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INFIRMARY

Under existing law, notwithstanding the fact that the State Infirmary is placed in the Division of Aid and Relief of the Department of Public Welfare, the Com-

missioner of Public Welfare has no control over the management of the institution. The purpose of this act is to place the management of the State Infirmary directly under the responsibility of the superintendent of the State Infirmary, subject to the approval of the Commissioner of Public Welfare. Commissioners of other departments have such control of the institutions placed in their departments as is requested by the Commissioner of Public Welfare in this bill.

## II. OWNERSHIP OF UNOCCUPIED LAND BY PERSONS OTHERWISE ELIGIBLE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Under existing law, local bureaus of old age assistance are unable to approve applications for old age assistance if the applicant owns real estate upon which he does not reside. Experience in the supervision of the Old Age Assistance Law has developed the fact that occasionally applicants own vacant land of limited assessed valuation which under existing conditions they are unable to dispose of, or in some instances such unoccupied land may prove to be of some benefit to the applicant. I therefore recommend that the Old Age Assistance Law be amended so that certain deserving citizens ineligible under existing law may become eligible for consideration.

## III. OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN INSURANCE POLICIES BY CERTAIN PERSONS OTHERWISE ELIGIBLE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Under the existing provision of the Old Age Assistance Law in relation to the ownership of policies of insurance, certain persons are ineligible because of the ownership of insurance policies which have no cash surrender value to an amount exceeding the \$1,000 provided for in the law. The legislation recommended in the accompanying bill will remedy this situation and would seem to be a reasonable action that should be taken.

## IV. REIMBURSEMENT FROM THE TOWN OF LAWFUL SETTLEMENT FOR AID GRANTED

A recent decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in the case of *Marlborough v. Lowell* prevented the city of Marlborough from claiming reimbursement from the city of Lowell for all of the aid rendered to a recipient of relief under the provisions of chapter 117, section 14, of the General Laws, because it was held that a town must allow for labor received by it from poor and indigent persons. As I believe the Board of Public Welfare should have authority to require a recipient of aid to work or render service for aid received without loss of reimbursement from the city or town of legal settlement, I recommend that the accompanying bill be enacted into law.

## V. REIMBURSEMENT FROM THE COMMONWEALTH FOR AID GRANTED

The decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in the case of *Marlborough v. Lowell*, which prevented the city of Marlborough from claiming reimbursement from the city of Lowell for the full amount of aid granted because the recipient of aid worked for the aid received, also applies to a person having no legal settlement aided under the provisions of chapter 117, section 18, of the General Laws. I therefore recommend legislation to make the relationship between the cities and towns and the Commonwealth consistent with the proposed relationship that should exist between town and town.

## LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY LEGISLATURE OF 1937

### CHAP. 86.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO MEDICAL ATTENDANCE FURNISHED TO CERTAIN NEEDY PERSONS.

Section nineteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following new paragraph:—

No town shall execute a contract or agreement for the services of a physician which excludes attendance upon or treatment of persons having no legal settlement or having a legal settlement in other towns.—(*Approved March 5, 1937.*)



CHAP. 113.—AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN PERSONS RECEIVING RELIEF FROM TOWNS MAY BE REQUIRED TO WORK IN RETURN THEREFOR.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section fourteen, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 14.* Boards of public welfare in their respective towns shall provide for the immediate comfort and relief of all persons residing or found therein, having lawful settlements in other towns, in distress and standing in need of immediate relief, until removed to the towns of their lawful settlements. Any such board may require persons receiving such relief to work in return therefor in the infirmary, or in such other manner as the town directs, or otherwise at the discretion of the board. The expense of such relief and of their removal, or burial in case of their decease, may be recovered in contract against the town liable therefor, if commenced within two years after the cause of action arises; but nothing shall be recovered for relief furnished more than three months prior to notice thereof given to the defendant.—(*Approved March 19, 1937.*)

CHAP. 125.—AN ACT EXTENDING THE LIABILITY OF NEEDY PERSONS AND THEIR ESTATES TO TOWNS FURNISHING THEM SUPPORT, SO AS TO INCLUDE TOWNS OTHER THAN THE TOWN OF SETTLEMENT.

Section five of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "the town where he has a settlement" and inserting in place thereof the words:—any town,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 5.* A person, his executor or administrator, shall be liable in contract to any town for expenses incurred by it for his support.—(*Approved March 23, 1937.*)

CHAP. 165.—AN ACT PERMITTING RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, SO CALLED, TO LEAVE THE COMMONWEALTH WITHOUT SUSPENSION OF SUCH ASSISTANCE.

Chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section six, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, the following new section:—*Section 6A.* Any person receiving assistance under this chapter may be absent from the commonwealth for not exceeding thirty days in any year without having such assistance suspended; provided, that such person, before his departure from the commonwealth and following his return thereto, notifies the bureau of old age assistance of the town granting such assistance.—(*Approved April 1, 1937.*)

CHAP. 185.—AN ACT AUTHORIZING MUNICIPALITIES TO APPROPRIATE MONEY FOR EYEGLASSES AND SPECTACLES FOR NEEDY SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Section five of chapter forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph (39), inserted by chapter twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five the following new paragraph:—

(40) To provide eyeglasses and spectacles for school children eighteen years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the mayor and city council of a city and the selectmen of a town.—(*Approved April 9, 1937.*)

CHAP. 277.—AN ACT PROTECTING NEEDY PERSONS FROM THE PUBLIC VIEW WHILE APPLYING FOR PUBLIC RELIEF AND SUPPORT.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section three, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 3A.* In cities, and in towns of more than ten thousand inhabitants, each applicant for relief and support shall be interviewed privately in a room or compartment from which shall be excluded all persons, other than such applicant, such persons as shall accompany him at his request, and members, agents and employees of the board of public welfare.—(*Approved May 6, 1937.*)



CHAP. 151.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO CHANGE OF PURPOSE OR NAME OF CORPORATIONS ORGANIZED FOR CHARITABLE AND CERTAIN OTHER PURPOSES.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and eighty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section ten, as amended by section thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and eighty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-two, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 10.* Such corporation may, at a meeting duly called for the purpose, by vote of two thirds of the capital stock outstanding and entitled to vote, or, in case such corporation has no capital stock, by vote of two thirds of the persons legally qualified to vote in meetings of the corporation, or by a larger vote if its agreement of association or by-laws shall so require, add to or change the purposes for which it was incorporated, if the additional or new purpose is authorized by section two. The presiding, financial and recording officers and a majority of its other officers having the power of directors shall forthwith make, sign and swear to a certificate setting forth such addition to or change of purposes, which, having been submitted to the commissioner of corporations and taxation and approved by him, shall thereupon be filed in the office of the state secretary.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and eighty is hereby further amended by striking out section eleven, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 11.* A corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes specified in section two, if unable to comply with section ten of this chapter or section ten of chapter one hundred and fifty-five, may petition the commissioner of corporations and taxation, hereinafter called the commissioner, for an addition to or change of purposes or for a change of name, as the case may be. The petition shall contain a list of the officers and stockholders or members of the corporation, so far as they are known, with their addresses; shall state why the section in question cannot be complied with and the additional or new purposes or the name proposed to be adopted by the corporation. It shall be signed and sworn to by the president or one member of the board of directors. The commissioner may require the petitioner to give him information as to what attempt, if any, has been made to secure the approval of two thirds of the stockholders or members, or of such proportion thereof as the agreement of association or by-laws of the corporation may prescribe, for the proposed addition to or change of purposes or for the proposed change of name. The commissioner may also require any other information which may assist in determining the matter before him. He may direct the petitioner or the officers of the corporation to give any further notice to the members thereof of the proposed addition to or change of purposes or change of name and to report to him the result of such notice. If the commissioner is satisfied that the proposed new or additional purposes or the proposed name of the corporation is approved by such members or stockholders thereof as have expressed an opinion in relation thereto, or of a reasonable proportion thereof, he shall, in the case of a change of name, endorse his approval on the petition, or, in the case of an addition to or change of purposes, if he finds that the additional or new purpose is authorized by said section two, he shall so endorse his approval, and thereupon the petition shall be filed in the office of the state secretary, who shall, in the case of a change of name, direct publication thereof and grant a certificate of name as provided in section ten of said chapter one hundred and fifty-five. No petition hereunder for a change of name of a corporation subject to section twenty-six shall be considered by the commissioner until after such change of name has been approved by the state secretary. (*Approved March 29, 1937.*)

CHAP. 323.—AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR STATE REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS WHERE SUCH PUPILS RESIDE IN A TOWN WHICH IS EXEMPTED FROM MAINTAINING A HIGH SCHOOL BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Chapter seventy-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eight A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 8A.* A town where a person resides who is admitted to a school in another town under section seven, and in which a public high school offering four years of instruction is not maintained, including a town which is speci-

fically exempted by the department of education under section four of chapter seventy-one from maintaining a high school, shall, through its school committee, when necessary, provide for the transportation of such person under the same conditions and subject to the same limitations as to cost, and shall be entitled to the same amount of state reimbursement, as is provided in sections six and seven of chapter seventy-one in the case of a person attending a public high school in a town other than that of his residence; and provided, that such a town where a child is placed by the department of public welfare or by the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools who is admitted as aforesaid to a school in another town shall similarly provide for the transportation of such pupil to such school under the same conditions and subject to the same limitations as to cost as aforesaid and shall be entitled to state reimbursement to the full extent of the amounts so expended; and provided, further, that such a town which is specifically exempted as aforesaid shall be entitled to state reimbursement to the extent of one half the amount paid by it for such transportation irrespective of its expenditure per one thousand dollars valuation from the proceeds of local taxation for the support of public schools.—(*Approved May 20, 1937.*)

#### CHAP. 332.—AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE CARE OF CERTAIN INFANTS PREMATURELY BORN.

Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section sixty-seven, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following four new sections under the following heading:—

##### CARE OF CERTAIN INFANTS PREMATURELY BORN.

*Section 67A.* If an infant is born prematurely in a place other than a hospital or institution equipped to care for prematurely born infants, and if such infant weighs five pounds or less, the physician having charge of the birth of such infant shall forthwith notify the board of health and the board of public welfare of the town wherein the infant was born, stating the name of the mother of such infant and the street address where the infant is at the time of such notification. Such notification shall be made as soon as is practicable after such birth occurs, by telephone if possible, and in addition thereto such physician having charge of such birth shall, within twenty-four hours after such birth, file a written report with such board of health in such form and giving such information as such board shall prescribe.

*Section 67B.* Upon the written request of either parent of such infant and of the attending physician, such board of health or its duly authorized representative, upon receiving the notification referred to in the preceding section, shall forth provide for the transportation of such infant to a hospital equipped to care for prematurely born infants, unless other provision for such transportation shall have been made.

*Section 67C.* The reasonable charge for the care of any infant in a hospital to which it has been removed in accordance with the provisions of the preceding section shall be paid by the parent or guardian, or any other person bound by law to maintain such infant, if he is able to pay, otherwise by the board of public welfare of the town wherein such infant was born.

*Section 67D.* Sums paid by any town as provided in the two preceding sections shall not be deemed to have been paid as public relief, and no person shall be deemed to be in receipt of public relief because of his inability to pay such sums, but while such care is being given, such parent or person shall not acquire or lose or be in the process of acquiring or losing a settlement; provided, that the provisions of this section relative to settlement shall not apply to a guardian who is not a parent of such infant or a person bound by law to maintain him.—(*Approved May 20, 1937.*)

#### CHAP. 440.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby amended by striking out, in the



thirty-seventh line, the word "forty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—fifty,—and by striking out all after the word "eligible" in the thirty-ninth line,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support sixty-five years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department. Financial assistance granted hereunder shall be given from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of sixty-five, and in determining the amount of assistance to be given for any period preceding the date on which the application was favorably passed upon, consideration shall be given to the amount of welfare relief, if any, given to such applicant during said period under any other provision of law. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, which for the purposes hereof shall include any institution providing shelter, care and treatment for aged persons which is not supported in whole or in part by public funds; provided, that no inmate of such a boarding home or institution shall be eligible for assistance under this chapter while being cared for under a contract; and provided, further, that for the purposes of this chapter any person who, while such an inmate, has lost or shall lose his settlement at the time of admission to such home or institution shall be deemed to have no settlement in the commonwealth. Such assistance shall be paid by check or in cash, which shall be delivered to the applicant at his residence if he so requests, and shall, except as hereinafter provided, be at a rate of not less than thirty dollars monthly for each recipient, or, in case of a husband and wife living together, both of whom are eligible for such assistance, not less than fifty dollars monthly for both, or, in case of sisters or brothers or sisters and brothers living together, all of whom are so eligible, not less than fifty dollars monthly for two, and not less than fifteen dollars monthly for each additional brother or sister so eligible.

*SECTION 2.* Said chapter one hundred and eighteen A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out section two and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 2.* Each board of public welfare shall, for the purpose of granting adequate assistance and service to such aged persons, establish a division thereof to be designated as the bureau of old age assistance. In determining the need for financial assistance, said bureaus shall give consideration to the resources of the aged person, but no action shall be brought under sections twenty to twenty-two, inclusive, of chapter two hundred and seventy-three by a board of public welfare in connection with the granting of assistance under this chapter except with the written approval of the department. Not later than fourteen days from the initial payment to applicants, notice on a form prescribed by the department shall be forwarded to the appeal board hereinafter provided for, stating in each case any and all deductions from the amounts of assistance prescribed herein and the reasons for all such deductions. If said deductions in a particular case are not approved by said appeal board they shall not be made in subsequent payments in said case and the amount of deductions made in such initial payment shall be added to the amount of the next succeeding payment. In determining the amounts of assistance to be paid under this chapter, local boards of public welfare shall determine that all applicants eligible for such assistance shall receive such assistance in the amounts prescribed herein or in amounts which would bring said applicants' total income to the equivalent of such amounts. Separate records of all such aged persons who are assisted shall be kept and reports returned in the manner prescribed by section thirty-four of chapter forty-one and by sections thirty-two and thirty-three of chapter one hundred and seventeen. The department shall make an annual report to the general court, and also such reports to the social security board established under the federal social security act, approved August fourteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, as may be necessary to secure to the commonwealth the benefits of said act.

*SECTION 3.* Said chapter one hundred and eighteen A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out section three and inserting in place thereof the

following:—*Section 3.* Any person aggrieved by the failure of a town to render adequate assistance under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare of a town to approve or reject an application for assistance hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right of appeal to a board composed of the superintendent of old age assistance in the department, the director of the division of aid and relief and the commissioner of public welfare, ex officio. Said board, hereinafter called the appeal board, shall forthwith make a thorough investigation and shall have authority to act upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of assistance by the local board of public welfare;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of assistance given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of assistance;
4. The matter of failure to receive adequate assistance under this chapter by reason of the non-fulfillment of any agreement made by a third person to contribute toward the support and maintenance of such aged person. In all cases of appeal an opportunity for a fair hearing shall be provided by the appeal board. The department and the appeal board may, upon its own motion, review any decision of a local board of public welfare or of a bureau of old age assistance, and may consider any application upon which a decision has not been made by such a board or bureau within a reasonable time. All decisions of the appeal board shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau.—(*Approved May 29, 1937.*)

CHAP. 38.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION RELATIVE TO UNIVERSITY EXTENSION COURSES, CERTIFICATION OF SCHOOL TEACHERS, TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS, SO CALLED, EMPLOYMENT BY CITIES AND TOWNS OF VISITING TEACHERS, STATE REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS FOR EXPENSES INCURRED FOR INSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN IN THEIR HOMES, AND FURNISHING OF INSTRUCTION IN LIP READING FOR CERTAIN SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO ARE HARD OF HEARING.

*Resolved,* That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof, three persons to be appointed by the governor, one representative of the department of education to be designated by the commissioner of education and one representative of the department of public welfare to be designated by the commissioner of public welfare, is hereby established for the purpose of making an investigation relative to the subject matter of so much of the governor's address, printed as current senate document numbered one, as relates to university extension courses, the certification of school teachers, and teacher-training institutions, so called, and also the subject matter of current senate document numbered two hundred and ninety-two, relative to said university extension courses, of current house document numbered eight hundred and fifteen, relative to the employment by cities and towns of visiting teachers, of current house document numbered thirteen hundred and thirty-eight, relative to providing for reimbursement by the commonwealth to cities and towns offering instruction to physically handicapped children in their homes and of current house document numbered eight hundred and sixteen, relative to providing instruction in lip reading for hard of hearing children in public and private schools. Said commission, in investigating the subject matter of said current house document numbered eight hundred and sixteen, shall consider particularly whether cities and towns furnishing instruction in lip reading should be reimbursed, in whole or in part, by the commonwealth for expenses incurred therefor. Said commission may expend for clerical and other services and expenses such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifteen hundred dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated therefor. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigations hereunder, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation



necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday of December in the current year.—(*Approved May 26, 1937.*)

CHAP. 64.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION AND STUDY BY THE STATE  
BOARD OF HOUSING RELATIVE TO THE PROBLEM OF HOUSING.

*Resolved*, That the state board of housing shall investigate and study the problem of housing and the expediency and desirability of the establishment in the commonwealth of a uniform compulsory code of laws with relation to the general problems of health, sanitation and construction relative to housing. Said board shall include in its annual report to the general court the results of its investigation and study hereunder and its recommendations, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry the same into effect.—(*Approved May 28, 1937.*)

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1937	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$58,610 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	\$57,163 28	—	—	\$1,446 72
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	7,469 27 <sup>1</sup>	—	7,455 33	—	—	13 94
State Board of Housing—Personal Services . . . . .	14,900 00	—	14,899 67	—	—	33
State Board of Housing—Expenses . . . . .	5,241 14 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,211 06	—	—	30 08
Investigation Relative to Housing Problem . . . . .	1,500 00	—	1,219 55	—	—	280 45
Housing Experiment at Lowell . . . . .	—	\$375 68	—	—	\$375 68	—
Refunds prior years . . . . .	—	206 00	—	—	206 00	—
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	220,100 00	—	213,065 76	—	—	7,034 24
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	34,700 00	—	33,628 93	—	—	1,071 07
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	190,000 28 <sup>1</sup>	—	189,994 69	—	—	5 59
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 49 <sup>1</sup>	—	11,999 70	—	—	79
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	4,700,006 30 <sup>1</sup>	\$1,340 72	4,699,905 79	—	\$1,340 72	100 51
Aid to dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,390,069 79 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,334,712 73	—	—	55,357 06
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	105,000 03 <sup>1</sup>	—	104,991 28	—	—	8 75
Old Age assistance—personal services . . . . .	103,000 00	—	99,637 18	—	—	3,362 82
Old Age assistance—expenses . . . . .	19,500 00	—	19,499 44	—	—	51
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	1,367,203 30 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,354,591 68	—	—	12,611 71
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	222,200 00	—	217,674 87	—	—	4,525 13
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	5,219 66 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,094 09	—	—	125 57
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,535,000 00	245,878 27 <sup>1</sup>	1,498,601 81	—	245,878 27	36,398 19
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	284,000 00	—	283,945 16	—	—	54 84
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	242,877 32 <sup>1</sup>	—	232,182 57	—	—	10,694 75
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	14,325 00	—	13,785 85	—	—	539 15
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	3,200 00	—	2,603 26	—	—	596 74
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys and necessary office equipment and supplies . . . . .	47,310 00	—	46,886 29	—	—	423 71
	23,500 00	—	22,335 19	—	—	1,164 81



## PART II

### PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, *Commissioner*

*Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

#### Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation

During the year ending November 30, 1937, 74 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 6. In 4 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the application was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Two (2) cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Nineteen (19) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 62 applications, including 12 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Sixty-one (61) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Adams Shore Social Club, Inc.  
 Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation  
 Allen-Chase Foundation  
 Alumnae Association of the School of Nursing of the New England Deaconess Hospital, Incorporated  
 American Youth Council, Inc.  
 American Youth Council of Westfield, Incorporated  
 Arab-American Banner Society, The  
 Arlington Community Chest, Inc.  
 Arlington Girl Scouts, Inc.  
 Boston Junior Aid League, The  
 Boys' Camp, Inc., The  
 Bristow Street Civic Association  
 Brookline Foundation, Inc.  
 Canadian-American League, Incorporated  
 Catholic Professional Women's Club  
 Children's Summer School, Inc.  
 Cinema Club of Boston  
 Community Chiropodists-Podiatrists Association Inc.  
 Community Emergency Relief Corp.  
 Educational Association of Perchange, Harpoot  
 Frank S. Stevens Home for Boys, Inc.  
 Friends of Prisoners, Inc.  
 Greek American Missionary Association  
 Greek Orthodox Church of St. George Corporation of Southbridge, Massachusetts  
 Hebrew Educational and Community Center of Salem  
 Henry B. Martin Home  
 Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Incorporated, The  
 Jamaican Associates, Inc.  
 Jehovah's Witnesses' Pioneer Home, Inc.  
 Jewish Community Centre of Sharon, Incorporated  
 Josiah Willard Hayden Recreation Centre, Inc.  
 Lawrence Clinic Corporation  
 Lieut. John D. Crawford Veterans' Association, Inc.  
 Lincoln and Therese Filene Foundation, Inc.  
 Lithuanian Old Folks of New England, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Knights of Columbus Boys Camp Corporation  
 Melrose Woman's Club, Incorporated  
 Motion Picture Salesmen's Club, Inc.  
 National Negro Hospital Foundation, Inc.  
 Oxford Veterans Council, Inc.  
 Pembroke Jewish Youth Camps, Inc.  
 Quincy Community Fund Inc.  
 Rescue Army Bible School, Inc., The  
 Roosevelt Infantile Paralysis Commission, Incorporated, of Fall River, The  
 S. D. A. Laymans Benevolent Association of New England, Inc.  
 Sharon Hebrew Ladies Aid, Incorporated, The  
 Snider Foundation  
 Somerville Lions Club



Sudbury Public Health Nursing Association, Inc.  
 Syrian Betterment Association of Norwood, The  
 Syrian Young Men's Association  
 Veterans Building Association of Medford, Inc.  
 Voluntary Defenders Committee, Inc.  
 Westfield Girl Scouts, Inc.  
 We Ten, Inc.  
 Woburn Convention 101st Inf. A. E. F.  
 Workingmen's Aid Club, Inc.  
 World War Veterans of The American Merchant Marine, The  
 Young Men's and Young Women's Armenian Association of Massachusetts, The  
 Y. M. H. A. Camp, Inc.  
 Young Men's Hebrew Association of Allston-Brighton and Brookline

Fifty-one (51) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation  
 Brookline Foundation, Inc.  
 Community Chiropodists-Podiatrists Association Inc.  
 Community Emergency Relief Corp.  
 Jehovah's Witnesses' Pioneer Home, Inc.  
 National Negro Hospital Foundation, Inc.  
 Rescue Army Bible School, Inc., The  
 Syrian Betterment Association of Norwood, The  
 Workingmen's Aid Club, Inc.  
 Young Men's and Young Women's Armenian Association of Massachusetts, The

### Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

During the past year 148 inspections have been made involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 636 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,312 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1937, 122 are homes for the aged; 147 are child-helping agencies; 272 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 140 are agencies giving family aid; and 219 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 412 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1937 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$371,942,500. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$20,340,087. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$26,802,147. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,795,211. Legacies were received to the amount of \$6,257,672; of this sum \$3,011,013 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$59,376,932. The current expenditures were \$54,730,636 of which \$21,494,695 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 25,910 paid employees.

### Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>ABINGTON</b>					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	\$1,068	\$616	\$1,029	-
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>				
<b>ACUSHNET</b>					
4	Acushnet Hospital Association (28 beds) . . . . .	20,720	-	22,141	-
5	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The . . . .	98	13	1,758	\$169
<b>ADAMS</b>					
6	Slsters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke)	125,216	563	18,818	-
<b>AMESBURY</b>					
7	Amesbury and Sallsbury Home for Aged Women . . . .	144,586	2	3,254	3,638
8	Amesbury Hospital Association, The (not in operation) <sup>1</sup>				
9	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	13,225	49	-	176
<b>AMHERST</b>					
10	Amherst Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	16,827	1,204	-	225
11	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	132,965	15	-	3,732
12	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	123,395	50	-	4,530
<b>ANDOVER</b>					
13	Andover Guild, The . . . . .	7,069	4,228	220	-
14	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	130,866	-	-	4,478
<b>ARLINGTON</b>					
15	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . . .	3,255	3,613	4,064	85
16	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . .	145,791	26,763	12,533	467
17	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America .	10,429	7,723	217	-
18	Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	48,254	7,715	8,434	220
19	Symmes Arlington Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	231,085	3,203	84,049	131
<b>ATHOL</b>					
20	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	9,927	-	-	93
21	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . .	81,232	8,156	8,050	-
<b>ATTLEBORO</b>					
22	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St. . .	3	36,640	-	-
23	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (109 beds) .	933,193	2,515	75,143	17,817
24	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St. . . . .	20,596	3,027	1,065	-
25	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St. . . . .	135,986	10,725	8,333	857
26	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St. . . . .	4,380	6,842	166	57
27	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St. . . . .	82,313	35,360	1,593	3,127
28	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs), 961 Park St. . . . .	300,000	97	40,145	60
29	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc. . . . .	15,221	2,472	1,081	-
<b>AUBURN</b>					
30	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . .	914	234	927	14
31	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,899	97	116	-
<b>AVON</b>					
32	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. . . . .	103,059	8,668	1,715	60
<b>AYER</b>					
33	Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds) . . . . .	75,780	-	23,245	385
34	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, (See also Malden) . . . . .	18,600	1,044	4,424	39
<b>BARNSTABLE</b>					
35	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. . . . .	3,929	4,355	1,429	-
36	Cape Cod Educational Foundation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
37	Cape Cod Hospital (75 beds) . . . . .	374,802	21,480	100,455	7,126
38	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The . . . . .	6,669	4,736	3,214	154
39	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Com- pany, The . . . . .	15,235	30	325	154
<b>BARRE</b>					
40	Stetson Home . . . . .	240,381	40	625	12,394
<b>BEDFORD</b>					
41	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. . .	73,149	9,331	243	-

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Membership.<sup>1</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$1,645	\$1,436	\$631	-	1	304	87	123	2	1	2
											3
-	22,141	21,501	9,153	-	18	481	10	-	-	4	
-	1,941	1,995	1,965	-	3	441	349	168	3	5	
-	19,381	18,798	3,218	-	12	610	20	-	-	6	
\$6,710	13,604	6,675	931	1	2	10	-	-	-	7	
250	476	164	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	
-	1,429	1,534	478	-	3	75 <sup>2</sup>	75 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10	
7,182 <sup>3</sup>	3,747	3,175	981	-	2	6	-	-	-	11	
-	4,530	4,632	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	12	
-	4,449	4,609	3,196	-	6	16,504 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	13	
-	5,200	4,695	1,976	1	3	8	1	-	-	14	
3,100 <sup>3</sup>	6,763	7,563	5,668	-	4	2,441	1,631	-	-	15	
-	39,763	18,980	2,720	-	2	81	14	-	-	16	
-	7,941	7,970	4,872	1	2	2,307	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	17	
-	16,369	14,502	5,381	-	30	110	-	300	24	18	
200 <sup>3</sup>	87,384	84,676	24,200	-	52	2,945	100	-	-	19	
8,206	8,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
-	16,207	15,455	8,958	-	6	1,152	600	16	5	21	
-	36,640	36,638	707	1	2	-	-	-	9	22	
500 <sup>3</sup>	95,545	92,850	51,078	-	94	1,927	37	-	-	23	
-	4,092	4,162	2,644	-	3	463	110	-	-	24	
-	20,066	18,325	8,728	-	10	2,335	1,340	-	34	25	
-	7,065	6,175	2,505	-	2	-	-	95	-	26	
-	40,080	5,948	1,982	-	4	12	-	-	-	27	
-	40,302	43,604	9,417	-	22	364	3	-	-	28	
-	3,553	3,064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
-	1,175	1,159	458	-	1	1,441 <sup>6</sup>	513 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	30	
-	213	91	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	31	
7,985	18,430	9,623	3,239	3	6	38	19	-	-	32	
-	23,630	28,624	12,704	-	11	625	3	-	-	33	
-	5,509	7,124	3,006	-	5	27	-	-	-	34	
-	5,784	5,416	2,499	1	1	651 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	35	
{ 6,996 <sup>3</sup> }										36	
{ 4,013 }	133,464	111,922	45,302	1	50	3,845	8	-	-	37	
-	8,104	7,821	5,596	-	4	365	49	276	-	38	
-	509	245	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	39	
-	13,059	13,665	-	-	-	26	25	-	-	40	
8,785	18,360	10,093	1,436	-	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	-	41	

<sup>4</sup>Attendance.

<sup>5</sup>Not stated.

<sup>6</sup>Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BELMONT					
1	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	\$12,311	\$2,074	\$2,371	\$328
2	Belmont Relief Society, Inc. . . . .	6,331	5,873	1,318	113
3	Jewish Community Center of Belmont and Watertown, Inc. . . . .	260	142	1,041	-
BERLIN					
4	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The . . . . .	5,000	275	-	-
BEVERLY					
5	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	19,894	177	-	255
6	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St. . . . .	28,733	-	-	1,212
7	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. . . . .	206	2,979	551	-
8	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (121 beds) . . . . .	1,436,489	22,390	161,567	41,874
9	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave. . . . .	201,351	820	62,390	1,994
10	Country Week Association . . . . .	134	4,000	29	-
11	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St. . . . .	3,633	14,448	4,745	-
12	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St. . . . .	71,253	-	-	3,535
13	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St. . . . .	271,230	372	1,999	10,146
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 235 Cabot St. . . . .	232,204	7,834	10,109	1,170
BILLERICA					
15	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	3,271	29	299	1
BOSTON					
16	Academy of Medicine, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	A. C. Ratskesky Foundation, 30 Court St. . . . .	326,721	3,000	363	6,205
18	Adams Nervine Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds) . . . . .	194,665	-	21,627	35,605
19	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The . . . . .	172,241	-	-	8,808
20	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St. . . . .	22,469	466	4,128	951
21	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave. . . . .	442,651	314	1,899	21,415
22	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square . . . . .	7,741	1,699	-	200
23	American Irish Pioneers Foundation . . . . .	39	-	-	-
24	American Ramabal Association, The . . . . .	646	70	-	-
25	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	8,609,215	60,055	432	314,173
26	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	11	87	-	-
27	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St. . . . .	1,383,719	17,266	36,656	52,482
28	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon St. . . . .	4,847	302	671	-
29	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	27,405	4,940	250	-
30	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water St. . . . .	12,184	-	15,506	-
31	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations of New England, Inc., 7 Water St. . . . .	136	2,819	97	-
33	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nassau St. . . . .	35,063	1,261	14,971	6
34	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	80,474	10,279	1,591	2,066
35	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. . . . .	96	-	-	2
36	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury . . . . .	120,319	3,128	2,544	3,061
37	Association of the House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (80 beds) . . . . .	1,198,360	34,732	9,635	39,259
38	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	450	-	2,931	-
39	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury St. . . . .	92,239	-	-	4,662
40	Bakar Association Inc., 296 1/2 Shawmut Ave. . . . .	26,720	11,583	25,539	-
41	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St. . . . .	51,071	2,389	10,435	-
42	Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated . . . . .	5	-	-	-
43	Belgian Netherlands American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. . . . .	4,900	402	160	65
44	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 294 Huntington Ave. . . . .	21,170	376	876	619
45	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches . . . . .	859,036	2,442	-	25,872
46	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union) 20 Parmenter St. . . . .	82,405	17,078	-	653

- None.

<sup>1</sup>No report<sup>2</sup>Restricted to Capital.<sup>5</sup>Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of individuals	Organizations
-	\$4,774	\$4,112	\$3,390	-	2	828	425	-	1
-	7,305	6,590	2,246	-	7	271	264	-	2
-	1,184	1,090	527	-	4	-	-	-	7
-	275	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
\$15,200	15,633	700	-	-	-	-	-	25	2
-	1,212	1,167	93	2	2	-	-	85	6
-	3,531	3,373	579	-	5	-	-	125	6
{ 35,135 <sup>2</sup>	286,458	237,755	104,771	-	111	5,075	702	-	8
{ 60,626	65,215	51,646	31,833	-	30	93	93	-	9
-	4,029	3,997	1,342	-	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	10
-	19,193	17,006	4,985	1	2	80	-	-	11
550	4,085	2,989	600	1	1	55	55	75	12
{ 1,056 <sup>2</sup>	15,067	10,347	3,712	1	4	11	-	-	13
{ 2,550	19,647	21,407	11,088	-	15	578	-	-	11
532	330	305	-	-	-	-	-	100	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	9,569	13,448	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	57,232	54,803	23,832	-	39	81	47	-	18
-	8,808	8,997	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	5,546	3,951	-	-	-	120	120	-	20
-	23,628	25,902	16,990	-	13	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	21
-	1,899	2,501	994	1	1	189	189	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
90	160	516	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	24
{ 34,856 <sup>2</sup>	475,378	328,200	42,655	2	32	184	184	-	157
{ 118,262	87	103	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
-	191,675	109,656	61,028	1	44	107,168 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	27
{ 94,889	1,037	887	-	-	-	-	-	25	5
64	5,190	5,410	3,774	-	5	9,561	9,355	5	28
-	15,506	13,445	3,601	-	40	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	2,926	2,807	825	-	1	-	-	-	31
-	16,238	15,931	4,824	-	8	102	47	8	32
7,000 <sup>2</sup>	13,937	16,758	6,410	-	7	242	225	6	12
-	2	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	34
200	8,991	10,376	3,120	-	5	23	19	-	35
49,083 <sup>2</sup>	83,880	84,875	46,372	1	59	510	427	-	36
-	2,931	2,582	1,326	1	2	-	-	-	37
-	4,662	4,662	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	37,123	35,855	20,548	-	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
-	12,824	12,476	4,883	-	7	765	390	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	628	925	-	-	-	124	124	-	41
-	1,872	1,636	-	-	-	6	-	-	42
-	28,314	31,544	22,170	-	20	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	43
-	17,739	16,266	11,312	-	18	700	260	200	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45

<sup>4</sup> Animals.

<sup>5</sup>Report for 9 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Benoeth Israel Sheltering Home, 24 Province St. <sup>1</sup>				
2	Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St.	\$56,016	\$1,105	\$12,678	\$1,649
3	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler Street, Dorchester	1,336	737	28,149	12
4	Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (220 beds)	2,466,628	264,647	333,786	—
5	Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc.	23,230	27,818	20,974	297
6	Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St.	128,988	18,133	151	4,928
7	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St.	98,596	—	—	3
8	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place	189,595	24,253	1,196	1,558
9	Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	2,277	3,000	—	18,887
10	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St., Roxbury	50,201	15,438	—	1,528
11	Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St.				
12	Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	475,417	18,932	16,310	19,068
13	Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (2,229 beds)	14,231,202	3,794,034	327,955	2,714
14	Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St.	—	—	14,411	—
15	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St.	160,722	23,913	131	7,176
16	Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 250 Dartmouth St.	48,181	9,912	1,433	2,791
17	Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	756,288	157,873	116,591	20,216
18	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,248	—	—	150
19	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	202,281	920	145	8,080
20	Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St.	12,000	6,939	3,215	—
21	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	265,971	2,901	—	10,618
22	Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,195,629	34,381	—	44,904
23	Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing, 283 Common- wealth Ave.	48,116	9,428	4,472	479
24	Boston Health League, Incorporated, 80 Federal St.	1,261	3,984	—	—
25	Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester	1,808,787	121	13,335	56,061
26	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	91	50	120	—
27	Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	91,799	5,866	5,728	1,532
28	Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	104	157	—	1
29	Boston Lakeshore Home	48,385	—	1	2,062
30	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	107,646	7,386	—	3,336
31	Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	138,301	25,368	7,025	3,920
32	Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc.	690	1,907	433	—
33	Boston Lying-In Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (232 beds)	3,732,360	20,070	312,568	60,796
34	Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St.	378,682	11,999	285	16,123
35	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St. <sup>2</sup>	5,660	2,233	2,218	—
36	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	663,223	68	1,602	27,429
37	Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 69 Long Wharf	333,153	4,275	14,702	15,791
38	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	743,757	2,100	5,854	31,778
39	Boston Provident Association, 7 Water St.	491,158	97,997	2,395	22,325
40	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Beacon St.	1,839,726	—	71,316	70,072
41	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	20,011	10,560	13,627	—
42	Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	419,188	20,269	4,650	20,160
43	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	16,589	3,941	4,231	569
44	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>3</sup>				
45	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	196	1,240	455	—
46	Boston Students Union, Inc., 81 St. Stephen St.	34,000	—	—	—
47	Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation (Unincorporated), 96 The Fenway and 81 St. Stephen St.	3,987	5,206	73,004	—
48	Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	208,918	30,658	11,423	3,714
49	Boston United Moath Chitum Association, The, 24 Province St.	—	6,000	—	—
50	Boston Urban League, Inc., 20 Whittier St.	230	4,443	1,075	—
51	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,581	170	—	58
52	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	587,528	—	68,668	972
53	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton St.	154,727	900	1,657	6,186

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$2,443	\$17,876	\$16,261	\$5,899	—	8	36	—	—	1	1
—	29,000	27,832	—	—	—	245	245	237	—	2
—	598,434	565,700	276,075	—	288	16,149	1,096	—	—	3
—	49,090	35,948	5,026	—	6	—	—	—	1	4
22,304	45,517	22,704	—	—	—	88	88	—	—	5
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	27,008	34,339	20,794	—	20	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	7
—	21,887	23,644	13,032	—	25	3,000	3,000	—	—	8
—	16,966	14,227	4,289	—	4	—	—	6	2	9
2,584	57,058	51,964	16,240	—	11	441	286	354	1	10
{ 444 <sup>4</sup> }	4,125,151	3,794,695	2,253,748	—	2,321	173,493	162,630	—	—	11
{ 447 }	14,411	19,977	10,752	—	28	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	12
—	30,718	29,956	20,171	—	9	5,251	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	13
—	14,136	15,718	9,181	—	6	2,300 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	14
11,074 <sup>4</sup>	293,843	291,983	173,009	—	159	24,356	10,760	—	—	15
—	150	130	123	—	5	30	30	—	—	16
—	8,225	7,551	400	—	2	210	210	—	—	17
—	10,154	9,576	4,501	—	6	6,203	754	—	—	18
10,900 <sup>4</sup>	13,520	15,366	—	—	—	125	124	—	—	19
10,728 <sup>4</sup>	79,286	85,517	30,970	—	34	1,280	1,280	—	—	20
100	14,230	14,230	7,333	—	8	1,491	1,266	—	91	21
—	3,984	5,008	3,458	—	2	—	—	—	—	22
{ 15,356 <sup>4</sup> }	78,126	64,761	34,285	—	45	67	22	—	—	23
—	170	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	13,127	14,981	5,040	2	14	15,436	8,228	40	—	25
—	158	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26
—	2,063	2,010	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	10,722	10,811	260	—	1	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	28
—	44,016	44,465	36,411	—	24	10,278	6,726	—	8	29
—	2,340	2,179	671	—	7	35	20	—	—	30
14,106 <sup>4</sup>	389,853	405,558	157,213	—	203	13,503	9,707	—	—	31
—	28,409	22,427	3,600	2	—	114	114	—	—	32
—	4,451	5,001	3,905	—	16	130	6	—	—	33
9,222 <sup>4</sup>	29,099	23,707	12,290	1	18	43	19	—	—	34
—	34,768	29,848	300	2	—	21	21	—	—	35
—	39,732	28,951	12,053	1	10	19,385	5,776	20	3	36
—	122,718	121,458	25,890	—	11	319	319	1,331	8	37
—	141,388	61,381	890	1	1	400	—	—	—	38
—	24,187	23,230	17,489	—	42	58	21	—	17	39
36,249	81,140	44,622	21,744	2	12	18,215	11,307	—	—	40
—	8,743	7,652	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	41
—	1,697	1,704	240	—	2	73	3	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	78,528	65,500	17,653	—	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	44
3,800	49,596	45,723	25,818	—	20	7,237	7,011	1,137	3	45
—	6,000	6,102	—	—	—	1,719	1,719	414	—	46
—	5,519	5,269	3,505	—	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	47
—	228	204	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	48
—	69,791	69,691	29,746	—	19	—	—	—	—	49
21,100	29,845	9,347	4,750	1	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	50

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>7</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	\$2,947,194	\$171,625	\$1,019,645	\$22,002
2	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St.	1,908,704	47,857	24,824	22,268
3	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Clarendon St. <sup>3</sup>	2,299,364	134,012	479,109	25,333
4	Boston Zeamer Association Inc.	159	—	—	3
5	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	950,703	99,813	3,990	8,708
6	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,141	—	—	—
7	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	70,681	373	755	2,904
8	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
9	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	20,176	1,650	2,820	—
10	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester	458,169	164	—	18,753
11	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	73,827	—	—	988
12	Buttrimentz Social & Aid Association	294	238	441	—
13	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	357	1,686	—	—
14	Camp Alcott, Inc.	4,567	769	1,120	—
15	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	81	718	2,516	—
16	Cape Cod Association	25,079	—	—	1,111
17	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (174 beds)	274,622	5,018	188,679	9,335
18	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	9,574	853	497	—
19	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	344,410	—	10,317	12,500
20	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	23,419	5,231	3,809	3
21	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Villa St.	67,279	—	28,808	1,235
22	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	77,758	—	—	4,127
23	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	142,275	—	—	7,454
24	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	932	57,500	—	—
25	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	4,260	—	—	174
26	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	70,950	—	—	2,707
27	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	56,656	2,011	5,117	204
28	Chevre Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	6,132	4,238	741	—
29	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated) 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
30	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave., (269 beds)	7,062,119	102,720	271,982	207,514
31	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place <sup>8</sup>	1,006,712	16,129	4,671	35,658
32	Children's Museum of Boston, 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
33	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
34	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 93 Massachusetts Ave.	23,807	11,872	11,601	—
35	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	331,820	44,732	18,070	15,274
36	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	386,790	18,324	8,105	18,512
37	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,375,085	—	—	79,296
38	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	28,027	1,834	—	74
39	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	—	—	—
40	Community Federation of Boston, 80 Federal St.	334,608	3,252,557	—	—
41	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	828,894	120,514	126,501	49,195
42	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	16,877	22,914	27	—
43	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	310,882	44	1,500	14,281
44	Congregation Tikvos Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
45	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	145	6,534	—	—
46	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	65,431	—	—	2,497
47	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St.	6,541	33,960	21,430	138
48	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	26,284	6,381	20,829	15
49	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	92,076	1,000	14,108	1,320
50	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	25,906	904	39	717
51	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	416,647	—	—	9,879
52	Denison House, 93 Tyler St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
53	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	1,170,494	404	26,075	38,972
54	Devens Benevolent Society	2,024	—	—	50
55	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St.	318,167	6,310	—	11,151

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to Capital.<sup>3</sup> Report for 16 months.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$1,211,925	\$1,211,223	\$656,776	—	603	68,050	41,359	—	—	1
\$49,550 <sup>2</sup>	94,950	93,241	38,276	—	29	5,855	2,472	—	80	2
37,075	675,530	641,533	361,582	—	273	24,506	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	3
—	5	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
500	113,011	103,662	63,286	—	56	8,544 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	5
—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	4,032	3,385	600	—	1	—	—	167	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	4,470	5,085	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	9
11,625 <sup>2</sup>	18,917	16,978	5,765	—	5	27	27	—	—	10
—	988	1,863	780	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	680	598	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	12
—	1,686	1,872	387	—	1	48,731 <sup>6</sup>	48,731 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	13
—	1,889	1,822	690	—	11	40	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	14
—	3,235	3,293	500	—	18	164	60	—	—	15
—	1,111	940	100	1	—	6	—	—	—	16
16,974	220,008	202,839	73,662	—	215	15,355	1,627	—	—	17
—	1,350	967	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
{ 2,908 <sup>2</sup> }	24,964	24,736	11,380	—	12	73	11	—	—	19
{ 2,147 }	9,043	8,267	1,870	1	1	12	12	—	16	20
—	30,044	27,590	18,678	—	12	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	21
—	4,127	3,348	200	1	—	6	6	—	2	22
—	7,454	8,364	—	—	—	155	155	154	—	23
—	57,500	57,114	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	24
—	174	3,666	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	25
—	2,707	2,243	350	1	—	75	75	—	—	26
—	7,333	5,806	714	—	2	24	—	—	—	27
—	4,979	4,597	2,723	—	4	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	28
124,599 <sup>2</sup>	579,211	580,845	276,469	—	346	22,759	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	29
5,814	62,272	47,636	18,470	—	16	406	320	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	23,474	21,330	5,205	—	5	223	— <sup>4</sup>	—	4	32
29,827 <sup>2</sup>	78,082	81,528	27,182	—	22	251	80	—	4	33
{ 200 <sup>2</sup> }	55,453	58,683	32,588	1	22	550	220	742	1	34
{ 10,511 }	79,296	110,341	1,673	2	2	—	—	—	47	35
—	1,909	3,406	929	—	3	30	30	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	3,252,557	2,868,938	123,747	—	50	—	—	—	101	38
25,775	321,728	332,110	297,931	—	177	44,342	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	39
400 <sup>2</sup>	22,941	23,621	14,134	—	7	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
92	15,917	19,283	745	2	2	96	96	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	6,534	6,435	4,735	—	2	—	—	—	—	44
—	2,497	2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	56,576	57,470	18,625	—	7	420	420	—	1	46
—	27,225	26,993	6,705	—	22	2,200 <sup>5</sup>	315 <sup>5</sup>	120	10	47
—	16,428	16,069	3,640	—	13	112	4	—	—	48
—	1,661	1,812	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	49
—	9,879	9,451	1,250	2	—	—	—	—	26	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
233	65,750	26,247	6,998	2	8	48	—	2	—	52
—	50	82	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	53
—	17,461	15,868	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>7</sup> Report not due.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 8 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave.	\$30,588	\$3,487	\$15,288	\$115
2	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	20,584	8,844	24,088	468
3	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St.	9,007	7,343	—	233
4	Dorchester Free Loan Association	205	360	602	5
5	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester	48,460	3,904	203	2,085
6	Durant Incorporated, The	560,065	26	158	—
7	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	1,536	311	17,984	—
8	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	346,729	26,858	613	636
9	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. 1	—	—	—	—
10	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	195,947	26,761	10,641	808
11	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	214,165	1,135	—	7,169
12	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	57,385	22,170	4,766	99
13	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 120 Boylston St.	23,863	13,257	292	362
14	Employees Benevolent Association, Inc. 1	—	—	—	—
15	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	87,627	—	—	3,530
16	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St.	1,274,146	31,947	15,387	47,867
17	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	120	124	—	—
18	European Aid Society, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester	8	171	575	—
19	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	14,904	12,849	98	431
20	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	13,917	4,605	3,099	—
21	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 10 Derne St.	914,620	373,914	3,988	33,688
22	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	731,161	31,323	10,064	35,325
23	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St.	24,946	179	400	498
24	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (145 beds)	1,542,558	49,627	274,857	5,881
25	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, 6 North Russell St. 1	—	—	—	—
26	Fellowcrafters Guild, 165 Newbury St.	—	—	58	163
27	First Needlework Guild of Boston	3,323	682	—	—
28	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	122	139	—	2
29	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	709,831	28,754	15,390	13,699
30	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (117 beds)	291,901	1,777	152,610	—
31	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway (12 beds)	111,507	16,765	62,318	114,380
32	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	6,900	—	—	367
33	Fragment Society, The	61,800	2,603	—	2,509
34	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	334,292	38,549	72,298	4,041
35	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park	286,813	—	—	13,139
36	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	815,601	18,000	257,702	13,041
37	Franklin Typographical Society	91,272	3,144	144	3,679
38	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	740,490	—	404	28,357
39	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd. 5	257,010	—	3,315	10,443
40	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 2A Milford St.	205	1,291	1,996	—
41	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
42	French Women's Christian Association	—	9	—	—
43	Gemilas Chesed Temche Shabos Ass'n. Inc. 1	—	—	—	—
44	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	331,144	23,662	—	15,035
45	General Union of Chilmishgadzak, Inc.	1,691	675	565	7
46	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
47	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 51 Cornhill	69,536	433	—	3,254
48	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	40,692	3,738	723	1,546
49	Girl Scout Training School, Inc., 87 Beacon St.	32,143	539	1,000	—
50	Girls' Friendly Society Home	38,896	1,634	4,099	550
51	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	93,616	4,400	18,439	117
52	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St., East Boston 5	18,078	7,458	—	150
53	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (96 beds) 7	113,803	21,948	10,844	568
54	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washington St., Dorchester	40,141	324	3,564	—
55	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	112,475	—	—	5,000
56	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	685	5,137	1,814	—
57	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	16,238	1,521	1,912	105
58	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 15 Autumn St.	142	10,281	126	—
59	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	158,848	1,000	—	4,130
60	Halrenik Association, 13 Shawmut St.	53,684	13,295	46,426	—
61	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	126,705	15,392	2,340	4,072

— None.

1 No report.

2 Not stated.

3 Restricted to capital.

4 Animals

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$18,891	\$20,087	\$7,403	-	5	211	50	18	4	1
-	33,401	32,206	5,968	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	7,576	6,941	1,334	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3
-	967	222	51	2	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	6,193	6,597	4,954	-	18	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5
-	184	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	18,295	17,249	162	1	-	-	-	205	2	7
{ \$146 <sup>3</sup> }	32,996	23,025	8,963	1	9	34	-	-	-	8
{ 5,963 }	32,996	23,025	8,963	1	9	34	-	-	-	9
2,000 <sup>3</sup>	38,211	38,329	20,586	-	17	2,558	1,729	-	-	10
-	8,305	7,200	2,984	1	5	2,501 <sup>4</sup>	2,501 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	11
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	27,036	26,622	17,264	-	14	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	5	12
-	13,911	15,104	-	-	-	356	356	-	-	13
-	3,530	8,103	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	14
25,998 <sup>3</sup>	93,176	75,087	34,490	-	55	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
-	124	100	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	16
-	766	814	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	17
5,450	18,829	13,675	6,503	1	7	-	-	-	-	18
-	7,704	6,706	1,256	-	7	1,208	108	-	-	19
{ 20,929 <sup>3</sup> }	413,791	411,835	133,420	-	80	-	-	5,241	-	20
{ 12,200 }	57,207	72,182	29,368	-	26	113	24	-	-	21
33,966 <sup>3</sup>	-	1,237	424	-	3	55	55	-	-	22
-	309,995	297,323	127,629	-	150	3,743	516	-	-	23
5,066 <sup>3</sup>	309,995	297,323	127,629	-	150	3,743	516	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	904	900	-	-	-	707	707	-	-	26
-	142	214	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	27
8,650	66,494	58,703	30,313	-	25	543	483	-	52	28
-	154,387	136,650	49,381	-	80	4,083	1,615	-	-	29
-	193,464	181,539	103,453	1	83	23,021	21	-	-	30
-	367	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31
-	5,112	4,713	-	-	-	853	853	-	-	32
12,028 <sup>3</sup>	105,631	106,423	32,130	-	47	780	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	33
2,551	15,690	9,405	4,903	1	5	7	-	-	-	34
-	289,484	261,277	141,274	-	149	4,770	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
1,573	6,968	7,114	75	3	-	60	-	-	-	36
-	28,762	29,514	3,850	3	-	47	47	12	20	37
-	13,758	11,226	4,383	1	2	12	-	-	-	38
-	3,287	7,640	2,692	-	2	5,684	1,660	457	5	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	9	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	37,950	40,654	5,600	-	3	-	-	-	383	43
-	1,247	1,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	3,687	3,779	720	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	46
-	2,623	1,431	200	2	-	-	-	23	-	47
-	1,539	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1,000 <sup>3</sup>	6,321	6,177	1,045	-	8	200	-	-	-	49
-	24,003	23,966	4,369	-	8	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	50
-	7,608	7,910	5,198	-	8	850	850	-	-	51
34,669 <sup>3</sup>	33,362	30,811	13,847	-	31	96	32	-	-	52
-	3,944	3,949	1,005	-	9	6,000 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	115	45	53
-	5,000	4,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	54
-	6,951	6,559	2,590	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	55
5,113	8,653	4,750	2,123	-	3	75	8	59	-	56
-	10,408	10,554	8,886	-	11	316	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	57
-	5,130	6,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	59,721	57,789	23,087	-	18	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	59
-	21,805	18,012	9,598	-	7	425	26	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61

<sup>5</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Jewish Memorial Hospital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan . . . . .	\$523	\$702	\$952	\$16
2	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St. . . . .	14,001	4,522	1,065	—
3	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St. . . . .	505,121	38,999	834	—
4	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .	27,251	10,633	233,007	217
5	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St. . . . .	1,721	7,480	1,397	—
6	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .	9,227	1,639	29,173	86
7	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester . . . . .	507,320	98,554	22,049	2,713
8	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester . . . . .	17,562	23,392	1,364	174
9	Helena Dudley Foundation . . . . .	3,419	400	43	—
10	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
11	Helping Hand Society "Danla" . . . . .	91	35	19	—
12	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury . . . . .	94	1,126	4,240	—
13	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St. . . . .	300,900	904	70	11,494
14	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury . . . . .	2,493,712	38	6,180	97,800
15	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St. . . . .	1,372,912	3,110	928	54,599
16	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave. . . . .	2,576,622	4,581	10,822	73,603
17	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave. . . . .	876,572	9,213	—	23,951
18	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	203,864	44,731	8,008	245
19	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Huntington Ave. . . . .	87	486	—	—
20	Hope Rescue Mission, Inc., 554 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	8,512	1,011	55	—
21	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St. . . . .	127,251	8,102	25,642	462
22	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	363,269	22,350	52,824	338
23	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave. . . . .	982,012	6,122	74,183	—
24	Housing Association of Metropolitan Boston, The . . . . .	1,120	6,898	11	—
25	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St. . . . .	547,819	50	—	24,081
26	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St. . . . .	352,720	—	—	17,542
27	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	65,662	—	—	3,049
28	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The . . . . .	229,577	—	—	11,399
29	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	94	—	582	—
30	Industrial Aid Society, 51 Cornhill . . . . .	85,925	33,442	2,066	4,342
31	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The, 136 Federal St. . . . .	6	5,485	—	—
32	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 241 St. Botolph St. . . . .	2,318,337	5,352	556	78,460
33	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester . . . . .	198,718	2,250	583	9,062
34	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (50 beds) . . . . .	821,177	23,373	14,187	30,896
35	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville) . . . . .	116,132	19,255	—	—
36	International Institute of Boston, Inc., 190 Beacon St. . . . .	1,246	12,785	2,587	—
37	Italian Legion Auxillary, Boston Unit Number One . . . . .	993	202	677	10
38	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St. . . . .	2,860	4,452	—	—
39	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	50,615	—	344	1,853
40	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	28,506	6,235	250	86
41	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	2,222	2,000	3,137	14
42	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	—	76,603	3,438	—
43	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	—	60	75	—
44	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England . . . . .	54,684	10,417	15,537	410
45	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts . . . . .	1,852	1,714	549	25
46	Jewish Vocational Aid Society . . . . .	—	—	—	—
47	Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
48	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St. . . . .	206,661	—	—	7,636
49	John Howard Industrial Home, The <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	125,447	374	—	9,120
50	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	4,909	—	316	148
51	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	11,273	561	—	42
52	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St. . . . .	420,604	35,929	3,812	18,395
53	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St. . . . .	98,039	39,807	23,341	—
54	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	187,170	—	—	14,578
55	Kfar Deblan Society, Inc. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	47	223	112	—

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,672	\$1,622	\$5	1	-	115	115	-	-	1
-	5,587	5,587	269	-	1	950	950	50	20	2
-	37,512	42,517	21,083	-	35	3,294	1,620	-	-	3
\$447	244,306	237,952	7,415	1	4	2,066	2,066	-	-	4
100	9,004	8,319	4,017	1	2	12,981	12,981	-	-	5
-	30,899	30,141	1,008	-	2	-	-	444	-	6
5,332	113,168	103,059	29,554	-	43	239	-	-	-	7
-	21,431	21,081	14,450	-	89	3,000 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
-	337	270	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	9
-	55	59	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	10
-	5,366	5,316	1,127	-	3	25	4	-	-	12
400 <sup>4</sup>	12,469	11,710	3,107	-	7	62	45	-	-	13
1,321	105,340	78,526	25,162	2	27	128	-	-	-	14
39,565 <sup>4</sup>	58,637	63,930	21,880	1	24	138	93	-	-	15
79,673 <sup>4</sup>	89,320	103,205	29,468	2	40	211	-	-	-	16
29,041	62,206	65,869	18,922	-	25	1,494	1,494	-	-	17
-	52,986	22,863	4,770	-	10	127	70	-	-	18
-	486	402	-	-	-	86	86	40	-	19
-	1,066	1,064	346	-	1	246	246	-	-	20
-	34,207	31,297	14,580	-	33	2,882	106	-	-	21
5,896	81,410	87,648	11,080	-	9	637	216	-	-	22
2,150	82,466	82,487	13,733	-	10	465	384	-	-	23
-	6,910	6,433	5,344	1	2	-	-	-	-	24
-	24,131	27,761	2,225	1	1	-	-	671	1	25
-	17,597	18,891	8,969	-	15	2	2	-	-	26
-	3,049	2,723	225	1	1	228	228	60	-	27
-	11,399	10,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	582	524	25	1	-	-	-	22	-	29
6,592	46,444	39,788	15,906	-	10	3,460	3,460	-	-	30
440	5,925	5,839	4,191	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
{ 26,371 <sup>4</sup> }	161,663	70,497	43,443	-	57	164	164	-	-	32
-	11,895	11,257	4,493	-	5	30	20	-	-	33
6,000 <sup>4</sup>	68,456	78,776	2,300	-	17	701	17	-	-	34
23,497	42,951	38,042	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	35
-	15,373	14,375	10,987	-	8	1,770	- <sup>3</sup>	-	471	36
-	890	746	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	37
-	4,452	4,153	2,320	1	1	337	337	-	1	38
-	2,197	1,940	1,350	-	2	2,863	2,863	-	1	39
-	6,571	7,348	5,580	-	4	1,145	565	620	-	40
-	5,152	5,380	-	-	-	150	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
44	80,085	80,886	13,046	-	10	187	116	-	-	43
-	135	137	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	44
3,020 <sup>4</sup>	26,403	21,114	7,520	-	8	20	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	45
-	2,309	1,927	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	7,655	17,198	-	-	-	59	59	-	-	48
1,000	10,494	7,443	2,400	-	1	781	781	45	-	49
-	465	900	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	50
-	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
440 <sup>4</sup>	58,137	55,947	47,388	-	28	1,169	- <sup>3</sup>	165	96	52
-	63,149	53,651	9,889	1	9	-	-	-	1	53
-	14,578	54,631	2,250	2	-	14	14	-	29	54
-	336	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55

<sup>5</sup> Name changed to John Howard Society.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 10 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Ladies Auxiliary to L. 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	\$17	\$265	-	-
2	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	-	-	-	-
4	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	126,918	1,635	\$321	\$2,690
5	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury	728	104	-	-
6	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachusetts Ave.	11,576	5,574	2,011	3
7	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	150,647	3,813	853	6,122
8	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	471,654	10,810	-	25,510
9	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	95,012	841	-	4,183
11	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Washington St. (See below)	-	-	-	-
12	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	554,887	-	10,329	20,299
13	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	305,000	-	395	26,610
14	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,838	-	-	977
15	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	104,343	-	-	4,506
16	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	51,322	-	-	2,580
17	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	103,378	-	-	4,550
18	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	107,815	-	-	4,745
19	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,241,166	-	20,350	108,522
20	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,769	-	-	1,242
21	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, The, 100 Riverway	29,022	1,178	538	-
22	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	4,279	11,754	-	37
23	Lutheran Seamen's Board, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston	20,983	1,024	1,693	-
24	Marle Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,303	24	20	878
25	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	1,908	32	1,139	2,400
26	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	2,325,476	293,366	-	90,367
27	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave. <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
28	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	254,215	5,835	2,745	10,741
29	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St	295,229	3,124	-	12,473
30	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place.	1,282,473	36,457	-	53,645
31	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	148	947	-	-
32	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St. <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society, Inc., The	5,829	1,145	317	137
34	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	39,041	925	138	1,821
35	Massachusetts Catholice Woman's Guild	2,268	4,966	-	42
36	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	66,364	15	-	2,496
37	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	65,947	-	-	1,924
38	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Huntington Ave.	1,048,971	368	-	102,448
39	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	221,773	-	69	8,997
40	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	1,409	16,305	181	-
41	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	488	11,797	676	-
42	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	285,503	100	-	15,084
43	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	-	-	-	-
44	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	2,189,932	67,206	400	74,164
45	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, The <sup>1</sup>	165	287	467	-
46	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	19,579	1,684	175	743
47	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (219 beds)	2,440,037	1,777	345,023	78,940

- None

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$265	\$282	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	4,646	5,146	\$2,003	-	3	11	-	-	-	3
-	104	101	100	1	-	55	55	-	-	4
-	7,593	7,544	1,060	-	3	41,094	28,489	2,168	15	5
\$12,908	23,698	10,235	3,922	-	3	379	374	6	169	6
10,000	46,320	36,323	27,779	-	24	900	- <sup>2</sup>	-	3	7
1,000	6,025	5,478	3,390	1	3	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	30,628	16,971	2,446	3	2	75	75	-	-	10
-	27,006	27,139	1,937	3	2	-	-	-	28	11
-	977	1,040	91	3	2	4	4	-	-	12
-	4,506	4,513	376	3	2	-	-	-	8	13
-	2,580	2,794	201	3	2	-	-	-	5	14
-	4,550	4,681	337	3	2	32	32	10	-	15
-	4,745	4,769	390	3	2	742	742	710	-	16
-	128,873	110,466	13,372	3	2	254	254	1,255	-	17
-	1,242	1,112	74	3	2	-	-	57	29	18
-	1,717	1,837	100	1	-	-	-	-	1	19
-	11,792	11,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20
-	2,751	2,836	518	2	2	409	133	-	-	21
-	923	865	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	22
-	3,571	2,400	1,040	-	1	3	3	-	-	23
22,677 <sup>4</sup>	290,053	70,078	2,080	-	1	76	76	19	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	19,322	18,805	3,662	-	10	1,859	1,751	-	1	26
1,339	16,937	13,721	700	2	-	71	71	-	-	27
5,725 <sup>4</sup>	90,102	90,697	10,319	2	9	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
-	947	908	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	29
-	1,600	1,489	480	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
-	2,884	3,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	5,008	4,815	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	32
-	2,700	1,977	162	2	1	-	-	-	22	33
-	1,924	402	162	2	1	7	7	-	-	34
-	102,816	101,949	36,332	1	30	28	28	-	-	35
-	9,067	7,785	814	2	-	5	5	-	-	36
-	16,487	16,144	11,964	1	4	-	-	-	-	37
-	12,473	12,191	7,926	1	4	-	-	-	-	38
-	15,184	16,319	300	2	-	58	58	-	-	39
3,119	143,755	139,961	27,754	3	10	-	-	-	5	40
-	754	713	53	-	2	-	-	-	-	41
-	1,603	2,242	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	42
17,783 <sup>4</sup>	425,740	441,724	245,162	-	199	7,366	418	-	-	43

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont) (998 beds)	\$24,235,352	\$260,620	\$2,555,392	\$482,821
2	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St.	335,180	4,240	70,875	5,208
3	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd. <sup>5</sup>	73,915	3,562	12,991	1,449
4	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 73 Tremont St.	819,739	—	295	20,763
5	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	19,164	1,070	9,023	277
6	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
7	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corpora- tion (not in operation)	51,720	—	—	4,779
8	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	68,354	102	125	1,904
9	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (392 beds)	5,942,364	78,860	349,933	199,028
10	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (35 beds)	137,364	—	81,186	161
11	Massachusetts Prison Association, 1101 Barristers Hall	7,906	250	—	421
12	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
13	Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
14	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 40 Pemberton Square	153,258	617	—	5,951
15	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St. <sup>5</sup>	19,596	13,674	535	267
16	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	4,189,882	16,278	148,628	150,935
17	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,906,272	144,660	3,167	77,759
18	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	56,721	387	313	3,219
19	Massachusetts State Firemens Association	1,014	7,070	1,500	7
20	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	37,761	9,405	15,293	318
21	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave.	—	2	4	—
22	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated) The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	609,727	19,820	47,314	—
23	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	24,840	29,724	7,595	648
24	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St.	59,363	6,418	3,100	1,094
25	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	216,923	250	—	10,853
26	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (82 beds)	65,097	63	78,423	4,696
27	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	18,134	13,397	—	394
28	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St.	17,890	13,372	6,746	669
29	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Stanford St.	1,859	2,950	—	30
30	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 542 Cambridge St., Allston	69,935	1,075	780	2,413
31	Michael Anagnos Schools	224,343	—	—	9,427
32	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,404,062	149,664	542,572	12,709
33	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	398,571	7,168	17,049	5,574
34	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	338	2,123	—	—
35	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	20,340	28,074	—	81
36	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	57,169	177	2,903	4,615
37	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	139,975	1,360	34	5,848
38	New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Rox- bury (150 beds)	1,614,416	16,819	330,794	7,666
39	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	73,712	43,202	—	—
40	New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	159,827	1,949	11,546	849
41	New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (290 beds)	2,630,526	87,081	633,937	18,821
42	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 New- bury St.	57,003	3,418	29,411	1,339
43	New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	556,954	16,527	—	20,427
44	New England Heart Association	851	544	10	—
45	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Hunt- ington Ave.	1,843,435	41,254	20,480	71,613
46	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (185 beds)	1,609,541	60,675	205,914	39,823

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$842,459 <sup>2</sup> 210,498 }	\$3,506,580	\$3,208,848	\$1,516,046	2	2,077	52,748	11,320	—	— 1
— 80,324		76,246	22,564	—	26	22,000 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 2
2,025 <sup>2</sup>	18,015	15,888	3,512	—	13	72	2	—	— 3
— 21,058		24,918	9,860	2	1	375	62	—	— 4
— 10,371		9,929	3,278	—	8	1,029	—	—	— 5
— —		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 6
— 4,779		284	—	—	—	10	10	—	— 7
2,300 4,431		6,158	—	—	—	18	18	—	— 8
{ 25,536 <sup>2</sup> 33,448 }	661,270	626,449	307,184	—	378	60,390	28,377	—	— 9
— 81,347		81,237	31,249	—	38	10,693	1,535	—	— 10
— 671		3,631	2,450	1	1	656	656	—	— 11
									12
									13
— 6,568		4,711	2,499	—	1	1,766	1,766	—	— 14
— 14,477		14,477	8,710	—	6	—	—	—	— 15
{ 83,589 <sup>2</sup> 129,567 }	445,408	287,997	176,636	3	79	790,834 <sup>6</sup>	765,760 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 16
625 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 142,674 }	357,261	233,264	176,576	—	94	17,416	17,416	6,840	— 17
2,216 <sup>2</sup>	3,870	3,595	—	—	—	30	30	—	— 18
— 8,578		8,148	2,680	2	1	220	— <sup>4</sup>	130	— 19
— 25,017		24,716	10,329	2	3	1	1	—	— 20
— 6		127	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 21
— 67,134		68,066	36,817	—	35	225,708 <sup>7</sup>	211 <sup>7</sup>	—	— 22
— 37,968		37,057	11,845	—	7	—	—	—	— 23
500 14,313		12,686	4,120	2	2	—	—	—	— 24
1,400 12,503		12,464	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 25
— 84,006		83,519	39,131	—	76	1,269	34	—	— 26
— 13,792		9,347	2,960	1	2	114	114	16	— 27
— 20,788		19,420	10,687	—	14	10,283	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 28
— 2,980		2,901	968	—	1	30,019 <sup>7</sup>	30,019 <sup>7</sup>	—	— 29
— 4,269		4,432	2,997	—	2	6,208 <sup>6</sup>	4,514 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 30
— 9,427		8,471	—	—	—	52	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 31
{ 7,141 <sup>2</sup> 17,144 }	722,162	721,163	127,126	2	115	16,693	3,489	1,507	— 32
9,312	38,734	28,581	9,636	—	15	43	—	—	— 33
— 2,123		2,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 34
— 25,008		20,726	8,863	—	20	6,000	6,000	—	— 35
— 7,695		8,782	2,788	—	2	60	60	—	— 36
9,473 16,727		13,508	5,660	—	3	—	—	—	— 37
868 346,375		262,841	90,641	2	110	5,384	98	—	— 38
114,972 158,175		112,034	450	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 39
4,257 18,602		17,163	5,320	1	3	—	—	—	— 40
{ 3,367 <sup>2</sup> 11,758 }	750,878	720,259	354,421	—	478	9,195	810	—	— 41
18,000 52,169		34,606	5,853	—	5	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 42
15,202 <sup>2</sup> 35,344		24,761	5,155	2	3	—	—	—	1 43
— 554 480		98	—	—	1	—	—	—	2 44
{ 25,408 <sup>2</sup> 38,443 }	171,791	147,532	79,353	1	55	918	612	—	2 45
19,052 <sup>2</sup> 299,313		305,988	164,366	3	220	18,767	3,913	—	— 46

<sup>1</sup>Report for 9 months.

<sup>6</sup>Animals.

<sup>7</sup>Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	\$28	\$1,868	-	-
2	New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	774	-	\$8,095	-
3	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	213,136	2,897	-	\$8,490
4	New England Zionist Region	228	4,940	125	-
5	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	36,509	3	-	3,388
6	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	34,116	909	1,712	1,124
7	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Square, Roxbury	222,129	24,016	3,649	1,744
8	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	174,354	47,864	9,323	4,456
9	North End Diet Kitchen, The	55,601	1,562	-	2,436
10	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	24,184	250	-	-
11	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	81,398	560	1,075	1,612
12	Norwegian Seamen's Mission of New England, 170 Sumner St., East Boston <sup>2</sup>	7,145	4,165	-	-
13	Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Ruggles Street Nursery) 147 Ruggles St.	21,265	10,415	1,822	-
14	Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Teacher Training Dept.), 355 Marlborough St.	27,774	15,313	18,641	-
15	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	1,147	1,200	460	-
16	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,522	-	-	895
17	Olivia James House, 521 E. Seventh St., South Boston <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Orchard Home School, 31 Mt. Vernon St.	145,820	8,227	3,647	5,047
19	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	773	1,896	945	-
20	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	203	25	81	-
21	Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.	28	355	923	-
22	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St.	574,087	-	-	20,737
23	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	132	1,672	504	-
24	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 41 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	3,780	-	10,537	37
26	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	4,940,631	1,500	-	209,715
27	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	136,278	-	-	4,674
28	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (250 beds)	6,716,455	159,500	319,992	85,075
29	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	3,407	-	69	137
30	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	3,699	-	-	-
31	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., Hale St., Hyde Park	76,464	10,167	5,011	-
32	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1,023,082	5,873	-	38,715
33	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	53,992	4,504	3,682	211
34	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	1,843,342	32,768	106,970	51,245
35	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	215,063	13,574	5,301	5,853
36	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	116,031	-	-	8,774
37	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	78,926	-	-	3,687
38	Roxbury Charitable Society, The	202,828	5,361	-	4,820
39	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	449,933	635	2,544	18,133
40	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	11,070	8,245	1,797	-
41	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	62,600	17,420	611	2,581
42	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	36,337	-	-	544
43	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	113,813	-	8,661	-
44	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	111,021	-	115	3,907
45	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	5,447	597	387	121
46	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	998,393	162,905	276,229	-
47	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	69,601	153	16,190	-
48	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury	427,191	4,401	1,732	16,835
49	St. Mark Social Center, Inc., 216 Townsend St., Roxbury	653	2,711	195	-
50	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (123 beds)	270,165	6,093	93,999	2,220
51	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The, 8 East Brookline St.	2,926,174	471,866	385,795	1,339
52	Sanders Fund, Inc.	1,827	17,452	130	-
53	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children	192,211	1,265	-	8,562
54	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 46 Water St., Charlestown	1,194	2,378	326	-
55	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	7,634	4,817	872	99
56	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	10,813	-	-	484
57	Scots Charitable Society, The, 7 Water St.	84,958	337	171	4,127
58	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the	292,298	-	-	7,828
59	Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St.	2,675	2,730	124	116
60	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	582,213	-	-	25,777
61	Simmons Club of Boston	215	250	680	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$7,251	\$9,120	\$9,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
-	8,095	7,898	\$3,268	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	
-	11,387	11,369	8,166	1	5	-	-	238	-	3	
-	5,066	2,450	1,215	-	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	4	
-	3,391	2,451	250	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	
-	3,745	3,706	1,528	-	4	23	5	-	-	6	
-	29,410	29,746	17,438	-	49	5,000 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7	
1,000 <sup>1</sup>	61,144	56,808	39,726	-	66	5,044	4,490	-	3	8	
8,250 <sup>1</sup>	3,998	3,548	-	-	-	2,907	2,907	-	-	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
-	4,248	5,427	795	3	2	13	-	36	-	11	
-	4,165	4,639	1,320	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12	
-	12,237	10,716	7,315	-	8	75	-	64	2	13	
-	18,641	20,297	9,869	-	17	10	-	-	-	14	
5,000	6,660	6,051	1,725	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	
-	895	848	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	16	
-	16,768	17,879	9,251	-	9	154	142	-	1	17	
-	3,321	2,968	1,023	-	2	-	-	-	-	18	
-	107	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
-	1,278	1,256	61	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	6	20	
-	21,083	28,084	-	-	-	179	179	-	-	21	
-	2,211	2,123	1,026	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	
-	10,574	10,739	2,213	-	2	-	-	-	3	23	
-	211,215	209,164	9,600	1	2	-	-	-	120	24	
-	4,674	4,974	750	-	2	-	-	-	1	25	
-	514,229	550,730	259,177	-	289	11,468	1,232	-	-	26	
-	206	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
-	-	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
-	15,693	7,834	-	-	-	85	45	-	-	29	
-	44,589	44,998	3,420	-	2	130	130	-	-	30	
-	8,397	9,651	3,883	1	6	73	12	-	-	31	
-	191,434	187,479	101,572	1	138	1,612	699	-	-	32	
800	25,628	27,539	13,002	-	15	2,905	307	764	5	33	
-	8,774	8,001	697	-	2	-	-	-	40	34	
-	3,687	4,755	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	35	
-	10,332	10,384	-	-	-	-	-	291	3	36	
22,278	43,689	17,852	8,421	1	9	24	-	-	-	37	
-	10,043	9,125	1,529	-	2	-	-	1,535	4	38	
-	20,613	23,582	15,441	-	23	1,200 <sup>7</sup>	500 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	39	
-	544	880	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	40	
-	8,661	8,706	5,422	-	10	59,919 <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	41	
2,200	6,223	5,963	2,998	-	4	540	360	-	37	42	
50	1,156	441	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	43	
-	439,135	355,608	162,764	-	122	11,027	2,008	-	-	44	
2,050	18,393	17,024	3,441	-	10	48	-	-	-	45	
17,840	40,809	22,103	10,863	-	12	360	79	-	-	46	
-	2,907	2,721	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47	
11,735	114,049	114,105	48,899	-	77	1,366	19	-	-	48	
12,128 <sup>4</sup>	837,365	837,984	330,676	3	540	201,270	134,213	3,724	40	49	
-	17,582	16,006	1,125	3	1	124	124	11	17	50	
337 <sup>4</sup>	9,827	8,601	7,400	-	3	29	21	25	-	51	
237	2,704	3,908	1,860	-	1	582	103	-	-	52	
-	5,789	5,182	3,756	3	-	-	-	-	-	53	
-	484	487	480	-	1	-	-	-	-	54	
-	4,636	3,945	325	-	1	63	63	63	-	55	
-	7,828	7,559	500	1	-	1	1	-	4	56	
-	2,970	3,088	2,240	-	3	-	-	-	-	57	
-	25,778	26,932	4,290	-	2	241	241	-	-	58	
-	930	781	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	

<sup>6</sup> Report for 13 months.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

Census.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamdrash Hagadol, Inc.	\$499	\$847	\$659	—
2	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
3	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St.	103,857	28,548	2,136	\$794
4	Snider Foundation	4,529	4,517	—	180
5	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.	394,404	3,270	—	17,514
6	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergy- men	244,946	—	—	8,691
7	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergy- men of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	242,494	3,000	—	11,682
8	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (21 beds)	70,672	4,293	3,560	2,409
9	Soña American Schools, Inc.	752,034	4,222	154,413	22,089
10	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,449,442	—	—	83,915
11	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	15	—	30
12	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	89,300	4,856	489	2,557
13	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	10,626	249	2,933	246
14	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St.	69,100	3,532	—	5,040
15	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	380,779	28,278	7,367	7,059
16	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	44,724	3,971	8,143	306
17	Stearns Fund, Inc.	6,191	13,168	468	—
18	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	33,406	—	3,413	1,051
19	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	115,500	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>
20	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	47,886	7,124	475	707
21	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury	11,000	34	2,496	—
22	Swiss Benevolent Society	2,938	163	—	71
23	Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The	704	207	279	16
24	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	16,112	475	2,273	—
25	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	193	25	—	—
26	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	713	1,950	1,216	—
27	Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain	313,421	15,162	4,273	9,414
28	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The	—	—	—	—
29	Thrift Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave.	4,108	2,800	20,709	—
30	Tide Over League, Inc., 77 Newbury St.	74	1,101	6,508	—
31	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station	39,989	21,102	2,167	1,499
32	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) 135 South Huntington Ave.	128,200	2,480	6,297	6,262
33	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridi- an St., East Boston	24,698	9,345	1,015	193
34	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	85,360	8,809	—	152
35	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup>				
36	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	641,834	9,710	—	—
37	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Ver- mont	55,725	963	3,346	969
38	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washing- ton St.	32	1,156	—	—
39	Village Club, Inc., The, 316 Huntington Ave.	2	221	—	—
40	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (21 beds)	659,333	21,225	7,143	29,673
41	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St.	35,285	47,080	41,492	—
42	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St.	126,593	2,100	14,202	3,121
43	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	63,587	12,490	7,957	1
44	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	1,576	1,191	24	—
45	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	553,405	219	5,068	16,842
46	West End Matan Basaisar Charitable Association, The	8	612	266	—
47	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 165 Cambridge St.	4,413	18	2,095	50
48	Westminster Foundation, Inc.	25,323	4,079	—	—
49	Widows' Society in Boston	325,613	9,179	286	13,438
50	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	26,665	1,852	8,696	—
51	Winchester Home for Aged Women	—	—	—	—
52	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	42,385	2,375	105	1,580
53	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital.	45	1,646	—	—
54	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	454,705	13,682	—	14,767
55	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	374,039	2,155	1,494	—
56	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury	10,303	4,200	247	—
57	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St.	99,351	13,330	4,480	—
58	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	17,578	1,053	—	422
59	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	57,350	5,253	—	2,684

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$1,506	\$1,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2
-	31,780	6,419	\$763	-	1	1,250	1,250	400	-	3	
-	4,697	167	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	4	
-	19,454	16,822	200	2	-	53	53	-	-	5	
\$4,255 <sup>2</sup>	8,691	16,674	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	6	
-	14,682	11,782	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	7	
3,542 <sup>2</sup>	10,388	11,509	4,270	-	9	21	6	-	-	8	
-	181,566	165,334	74,482	-	70	483	-	-	-	9	
-	83,915	128,981	37,348	2	45	3,000	3,000	-	14	10	
-	45	45	-	-	-	84	84	18	-	11	
10,000	16,404	6,684	3,860	-	5	62	2	53	-	12	
-	3,429	3,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	
8,500 <sup>2</sup>	8,572	8,058	-	-	-	1,511	1,511	-	1	14	
1,300	44,005	45,257	26,708	-	30	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	15	
18,440	30,823	13,249	10,766	-	31	375	10	-	-	16	
-	13,636	11,765	-	-	-	84	84	14	38	17	
-	4,465	4,861	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	18	
- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	19	
-	7,307	7,875	4,876	-	9	56	5	48	-	20	
-	2,530	2,534	940	-	2	60	6	-	-	21	
-	234	257	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	22	
-	503	357	-	-	-	52	52	-	-	23	
-	2,748	2,189	442	-	1	2	2	14	-	24	
-	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
-	3,167	2,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	26	
10,800 <sup>2</sup>	28,895	25,821	12,976	-	19	192	150	-	-	27	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
-	23,509	23,803	3,968	-	3	-	-	-	7	29	
-	7,009	7,541	2,950	-	3	258	258	-	-	30	
5,000	29,770	24,812	16,039	-	10	15,128	15,128	539	931	31	
-	12,689	16,861	7,466	-	8	23	1	-	-	32	
-	10,554	10,305	7,247	-	10	35,271 <sup>5</sup>	8,818 <sup>5</sup>	600	10	33	
4,588	13,550	10,816	5,345	-	3	22,767 <sup>5</sup>	22,767 <sup>5</sup>	1,122	-	34	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	
6,826	16,536	16,536	100	-	2	87	87	-	-	36	
16,784 <sup>2</sup>	4,807	5,489	2,118	1	3	18	4	-	-	37	
-	1,156	1,123	-	-	-	703	661	-	26	38	
-	221	230	-	-	-	625	605	-	-	39	
230 <sup>2</sup>	40,043	43,311	22,932	-	23	300	142	-	-	40	
-	88,572	87,831	16,275	1	71	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	41	
-	19,423	21,224	9,137	1	10	699	6	-	-	42	
-	20,450	18,800	10,679	-	26	1,626	-	-	-	43	
-	1,215	1,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	
-	22,129	21,028	10,180	-	18	1,100	300	-	-	45	
-	878	1,039	61	1	-	-	-	376	-	46	
-	2,164	1,017	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	47	
-	4,079	3,962	2,400	-	1	-	-	-	-	48	
-	18,744	17,754	1,100	-	1	97	97	-	-	49	
-	10,847	8,478	2,097	1	-	132	5	-	-	50	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	
-	4,061	2,540	-	-	-	20	20	11	1	52	
-	1,646	1,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	
{ 236 <sup>2</sup> }	22,033	22,512	254	-	1	-	-	-	-	54	
{ 5,428 }	3,649	3,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	
-	4,447	4,479	3,045	-	7	379 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	56	
-	17,810	16,232	9,998	-	13	19,474 <sup>6</sup>	11,456 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	57	
-	1,476	1,935	1,200	-	1	-	-	-	1	58	
-	7,933	7,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	

<sup>4</sup> Reported under Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation.

<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Visits

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	\$100,000	\$53,174	\$677,128	—
2	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup>				
3	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	134	7,479	994	—
4	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass) <sup>1</sup>				
5	Women's Scholarship Association	3,075	953	3,843	\$29
6	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	10,749	1,766	1,975	—
7	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,664,101	—	—	107,529
8	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,972	—	58,871	1,058
9	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup>				
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	122,441	13,446	12,954	—
11	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	26,743	—	—	1,130
12	Young Vigilantes Club of East Boston	—	35	—	—
BOURNE					
13	Barnstable County Public Health Association, Incorporated	2,837	2,948	61	7
BOXFORD					
14	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	222	16	158	—
BRAintree					
15	Braintree Visiting Nurse Association	1,078	2,422	3,013	—
16	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association				
17	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,134	18,359	—	—
BRIDGEWATER					
18	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	14,316	503	1,655	308
BROCKTON					
19	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	23,933	1,563	800	1,195
20	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	6,412	1,484	4,612	19
21	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (125 beds)	1,004,209	26,943	224,503	16,184
22	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	10,353	119	164	5,967
23	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	117	15	290	—
24	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
25	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St.	54,326	10,918	13,707	1,385
26	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St.	525,754	9,583	43,269	16,123
27	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St.	183,775	12,093	6,510	2,060
28	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St.	20,835	—	—	413
29	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St.	4,133	5,234	778	70
30	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St.	255,273	—	101	6,163
31	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	—	—	—	—
32	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	4,331	204	—	4
33	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St.	1,028,655	—	—	60,115
34	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St.	1,189	10,013	4,933	—
35	Squanto Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	9,349	4,371	5,303	—
36	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St.	178,332	468	3,058	4,977
37	Woman's Club of Brockton	30,095	4,127	713	817
BROOKLINE					
38	Arleen Grandberg Memorial <sup>1</sup>				
39	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	285	1,411	443	—
40	Brookline Friendly Society, The	137,267	18,270	5,232	6,036
41	Brooks Hospital (41 beds)	254,494	6,000	107,309	221
42	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds) <sup>7</sup>	1,557,064	181,547	263,369	38,668
43	Free Hospital for Women (101 beds)	3,320,094	87,289	49,434	118,538
44	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association <sup>1</sup>				
45	We Ten, Inc.	305	130	2,668	—
CAMBRIDGE					
46	Ames Foundation <sup>1</sup>				
47	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave.	362,985	4,259	3,282	15,460
48	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St.	913	591	13,423	—
49	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St. <sup>3</sup>	126	5,042	465	—
50	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St.	11,801	6,799	16	—
51	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave.	11,444	4,593	11,902	13
52	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	934	1,455	2,337	—
53	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St.	836,387	2,184	6,809	29,350

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$737,537	\$745,997	\$227,048	2	325	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	1
-	8,474	8,406	3,365	-	4	884	884	-	2
-	4,826	3,087	-	-	-	11	-	-	3
-	3,742	3,230	639	-	2	623	503	200	4
-	107,529	3,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	59,999	59,615	21,276	-	32	2,004	225	800	6
-	26,400	23,367	2,387	-	9	1,951 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	7
-	1,130	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	3,016	2,863	1,316	-	6	140	139	-	10
-	174	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	5,435	4,764	3,298	-	4	735	287	-	12
-	18,359	19,177	3,300	-	2	106	106	-	13
\$1,000 <sup>4</sup>	2,467	2,299	1,700	-	1	211	35	30	14
-	3,560	3,555	1,695	-	5	5,090 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	15
-	6,116	5,772	922	-	- <sup>2</sup>	572	- <sup>2</sup>	-	16
25,000 <sup>4</sup>	267,631	273,753	110,331	-	148	8,725	754	-	17
-	6,251	2,538	1,345	-	2	3,789 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	18
-	305	425	-	-	-	5	-	-	19
-	26,011	27,694	25,532	-	16	4,343	550	-	20
-	68,975	70,988	40,274	-	20	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	21
-	20,664	20,841	12,440	-	10	4,630	2,381	6	22
-	413	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	6,083	5,724	3,387	1	3	3,726	3,726	828	24
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	6,265	7,181	1,968	3	3	8	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	209	125	-	-	-	1	1	-	27
-	60,115	37,829	2,080	1	-	2,870	2,870	574	28
-	14,946	14,925	2,874	-	2	5,600	5,600	-	29
-	9,928	9,544	3,221	1	1	1,400 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	30
{ 2,600 <sup>4</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
{ 18,618 }	27,122	9,526	4,554	1	5	18	-	-	32
500	6,158	5,412	-	-	-	231	228	8	33
-	1,854	1,809	680	-	2	283 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	34
6,500	36,039	23,268	22,601	1	19	2,955	1,647	165	35
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	113,531	103,000	54,991	1	56	1,012	-	-	36
{ 80,431 <sup>4</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
{ 24,856 }	508,235	513,609	417,105	1	235	4,835	207	-	38
{ 8,500 <sup>4</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
{ 180,682 }	435,945	198,172	91,769	-	97	16,188	15,720	-	40
-	2,798	2,622	-	-	-	159	159	30	41
5,487	28,510	24,553	11,202	-	8	496	253	372	42
-	14,015	13,715	201	1	-	209	209	-	43
-	5,508	5,868	2,104	-	4	1,016	827	328	44
-	6,815	6,887	4,490	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	45
-	10,119	12,817	3,214	-	4	800 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	46
-	3,874	3,842	-	-	-	-	-	43	47
15,079	53,424	29,522	11,089	1	15	61	-	-	48

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 16 months.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 13 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
CAMBRIDGE—Con.					
1	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (238 beds)	\$1,602,333	\$8,556	\$274,330	\$43,809
2	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St.	40,842	6,533	1,172	1,453
3	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,407	123	—	41
4	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	191	—	50	3
5	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Massachusetts Ave.	15,688	15,587	249	652
6	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Blgelow St.	79,146	6,586	9,100	2,423
7	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massa- chusetts Ave.	418,716	16,403	78,515	5,853
8	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St.	265,578	17,254	18,750	2,614
9	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St.	45,215	6,073	848	344
10	Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation, 101 Brattle St.	7,776	12,610	37	—
11	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massa- chusetts Ave.	49,304	33,336	5,205	2,459
12	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau <sup>1</sup>				
13	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds)	896,870	4,861	105,627	1,607
14	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachu- setts Ave.	8,804	—	—	215
15	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 67 Fourth St. (not in operation)	154,124	—	185	—
16	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd.	502,763	—	12,007	294
17	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St.	29	1,111	—	—
18	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	105	2,164	—	—
CANTON					
19	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	8,347	2,567	1,400	350
20	Canton Playgrounds Association, The	18,114	—	—	735
CHATHAM					
21	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	1,140	167	1,807	20
CHELSEA					
22	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea	26,454	311	5,320	28
23	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St.	39,369	483	2,388	296
24	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The	968	55	8,081	—
25	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St.	2,672	589	—	—
26	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (90 beds)	225,500	190	101,223	1,565
27	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The	842	136	321	6
28	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St.	143,526	4,638	6,601	—
29	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea <sup>1</sup>				
30	Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea <sup>1</sup>				
31	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St. <sup>1</sup>				
32	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association	1,204	4,366	428	—
33	Liberty Free Loan Association	309	471	5,626	—
34	Mishner Free Loan Association	1,358	1,230	10,592	—
35	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St.	110,345	251	1,500	4,076
CLINTON					
36	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.	4,243	146	2,705	101
37	Clinton Home for Aged People, The	157,422	423	2,154	4,519
38	Clinton Hospital Association, The (62 beds)	393,750	7,598	52,152	11,151
39	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	8,991	937	—	345
40	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The	433	165	—	6
COHASSET					
41	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,886	13	586	—
42	Bonnie Balrns Association	7,369	—	—	—
43	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.	17,806	1,090	440	—
44	Sandy Beach Association	36,168	—	2,162	399
CONCORD					
45	Concord Female Charitable Society, The	16,708	751	—	449
46	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The	20,301	—	1,525	—
47	Concord's Home for the Aged	93,152	59	—	4,409

— None.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$5,000 <sup>2</sup> }	\$333,178	\$333,676	\$166,272	1	244	9,722	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
{ 6,740 }	9,164	7,412	4,724	—	8	362	10	90	6
—	165	146	—	—	—	180	180	60	—
—	53	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	16,489	15,255	6,208	—	6	2,053	2,053	545	2
1,050	19,160	17,119	11,113	—	11	2,938	1,100	—	—
2,470 <sup>2</sup>	100,772	98,589	41,265	—	51	6,436	568	—	30
500	39,118	34,544	19,170	—	38	222 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	7,274	6,862	4,611	—	5	590	85	—	2
—	12,647	11,957	8,732	—	5	100	98	—	—
500	41,502	40,161	13,937	—	9	—	—	808	—
39,400	151,497	130,470	44,617	—	127	440	60	—	—
—	215	214	—	—	—	—	—	49	—
—	185	13,575	1,528	—	6	—	—	—	—
52,019	64,321	22,091	4,162	—	5	116	6	—	—
—	1,111	1,105	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
—	2,164	2,101	1,281	—	2	—	—	—	1
—	4,318	4,341	2,317	—	2	613	355	—	—
—	735	703	360	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	1,994	2,062	1,562	—	1	1,108 <sup>5</sup>	671 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
—	5,660	3,353	210	3	—	—	—	5	10
—	3,167	4,259	1,470	—	3	25	4	—	—
—	8,136	7,964	248	—	2	600	10	200	—
—	589	565	25	1	—	900	900	—	—
—	104,921	99,969	46,520	—	76	3,139	852	—	—
—	463	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	11,240	11,278	4,827	—	7	600 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	4,795	3,990	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
—	6,098	5,964	25	1	—	132	132	—	—
—	11,822	11,420	86	—	1	258	—	—	—
—	5,827	4,896	1,591	—	2	8	—	—	—
25	2,977	2,958	2,840	—	2	3,540 <sup>5</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
5,445	12,542	6,564	2,432	—	4	10	—	—	—
{ 8,794 <sup>2</sup> }	78,825	74,093	32,068	—	56	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
{ 7,923 }	1,282	650	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
—	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	600	407	51	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,530	3,853	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	2,561	2,470	1,172	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	1,200	1,037	—	—	—	—	—	50	1
—	1,525	1,483	400	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	4,468	4,791	1,334	—	2	5	—	—	—

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 6 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
CONCORD—Con.					
1	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds) . . . . .	\$167,641	\$6,603	\$37,355	\$2,703
2	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women) . . . . .	42,928	5,454	2,754	3,488
3	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	8,478	168	370	294
DALTON					
4	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The . . . . .	234,113	—	—	5,930
5	Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,942	1,600	335	3,450
6	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	129,591	514	550	5,509
DANVERS					
7	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	111,759	1,368	200	3,757
8	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	20,469	900	1,483	475
9	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The . . . . .	287,552	9,457	1,518	9,083
10	Putnam Home, Inc. . . . .	51,904	550	1,255	1,284
11	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	363	—	629	1
DEDHAM					
12	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . . .	15,410	—	—	443
13	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	42,539	4,444	35,521	—
14	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The . . . . .	35,371	6,333	2,775	684
15	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . . .	72,301	8,921	8,311	3,343
16	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	12,533	1,503	430	344
DENNIS					
17	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc. . . . .	1,979	19	398	24
DUXBURY					
18	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	934	1,051	504	19
19	National Sailors Home . . . . .	336,586	—	1,542	7,970
EASTHAMPTON					
20	Easthampton Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
21	Ella Clark Home for Aged People . . . . .	102,643	—	—	3,043
22	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	11,229	2,597	1,603	106
EASTON					
23	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	620	—	—	3
EDGARTOWN					
24	Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated . . . . .	1,943	958	1,693	—
ESSEX					
25	Camp Chebacco, Inc. . . . .	1	3,610	25	—
EVERETT					
26	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts. . . . .	100,000	—	—	—
27	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (94 beds) . . . . .	49,237	59	135,176	1,380
28	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. . . . .	41,963	229	—	1,810
29	Everett Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	2,675	—	—	—
30	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
FAIRHAVEN					
31	Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven . . . . .	2,282	3,089	1,250	—
32	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	52,733	34	60	2,840
33	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. . . . .	87,439	451	4,075	2,620
34	Ladies Benevolent Society, The <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	1,382	20	183	3
FALL RIVER					
35	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St. . . . .	79,672	30	1,922	5,447
36	Associaçao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. . . . .	1,583	247	25	—
37	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. . . . .	44,663	200	1,511	104
38	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. . . . .	502,905	3,275	9,680	10,913
39	Catholic Memorial Home, The, 394 Highland Ave. . . . .	71,141	400	—	376
40	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St. . . . .	468,883	471	4,260	19,162
41	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St. . . . .	320,421	4,778	33,090	10,111
42	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. . . . .	28,625	3,890	—	108
43	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	144	194	31	—
44	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	37,229	1,308	1,591	1,107

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$47,163	\$48,414	\$20,425	-	29	1,381	-	-	- 1
\$4,829	16,665	14,082	2,539	-	6	20	17	-	- 2
-	834	1,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 3
-	5,930	5,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 4
-	5,386	4,913	-	-	-	140 <sup>2</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	5
-	6,059	5,616	20	-	1	20	19	-	6
-	5,420	5,116	2,299	1	5	10	-	-	7
-	2,859	2,902	2,193	-	2	4,358 <sup>4</sup>	2,272 <sup>4</sup>	-	8
23,746 <sup>5</sup>	20,059	18,291	6,546	1	7	31	11	-	9
-	3,089	7,880	1,005	1	3	30	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	10
-	630	535	25	1	-	5	5	-	11
-	443	172	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
-	39,021	37,071	2,120	1	1	3 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	13
-	9,794	13,549	8,367	-	8	7,165 <sup>4</sup>	3,942 <sup>4</sup>	25	18 14
-	20,599	21,996	8,955	-	11	491	-	-	15
400	2,679	4,801	1,300	-	1	3,113	3,113	524	16
-	441	462	12	-	3	-	-	-	2 17
-	1,575	1,585	1,149	-	1	405	371	171	2 18
-	9,512	14,160	2,700	1	5	16	13	-	19
-	3,043	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	4,308	3,922	2,058	-	2	-	-	75	21
-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	2,652	2,293	832	-	2	650 <sup>6</sup>	650 <sup>6</sup>	-	23
-	3,635	3,638	1,082	-	2	180	180	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	138,617	156,940	55,241	-	112	2,744	30	-	26
-	2,039	2,623	888	-	1	7	-	-	27
-	-	52	-	-	-	9	-	-	28
-	4,340	3,988	3,075	-	3 <sup>3</sup>	6,628 <sup>4</sup>	2,841 <sup>4</sup>	20	29
-	2,934	3,176	480	1	-	80	80	70	30
1,500	8,648	3,611	1,194	-	3	10	-	-	31
-	206	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	7,401	5,818	4,229	1	3	4,973 <sup>5</sup>	4,727 <sup>6</sup>	-	33
-	273	350	131	-	5	3	3	-	34
-	1,816	1,000	-	-	-	125	12	73	35
71,248	23,869	24,954	14,978	-	9	3 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	36
71 <sup>5</sup>	72,025	883	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	23,894	21,188	8,444	-	11	52	11	-	38
-	47,980	45,833	36,471	-	25	7,304	4,183	-	39
-	3,998	4,327	1,307	-	9	42	42	-	40
-	225	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	4,007	4,141	1,821	1	3	94	-	55	42

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Animals

<sup>7</sup> Report for 10 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
FALL RIVER—Con.					
1	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St.	\$6,888	\$1,204	\$2,477	\$264
2	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St.	106,755	7,998	1,484	3,085
3	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	—	300	—	—
4	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	78,888	1,443	—	3,586
5	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St.	19,786	2,798	2,513	—
7	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St.	176,670	1,756	2,126	5,275
8	Family Welfare Association of Fall River, 14 Bank St.	84,802	3,889	—	3,547
9	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St.	11,767	2,435	2,690	—
10	Hebrew Free School Society	301	2,179	—	—
11	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave.	769,409	1,459	2,761	28,420
12	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 137 Rock St.	2,808	1,006	2,188	22
13	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
14	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (100 beds)	156,619	—	68,144	—
15	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St.	502,729	7,793	32,425	1,512
16	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St.	206,701	17,238	6,236	2,307
17	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds)	218,146	11,499	—	—
18	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (128 beds)	876,927	1,125	182,143	17,499
19	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (171 beds)	1,943,308	2,408	159,606	75,020
20	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	3,204	201	—	—
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St.	392,491	5,949	16,090	6,609
FALMOUTH					
22	Falmouth Institute <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	12,853	691	7,923	185
24	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,140	232	—	35
FITCHBURG					
25	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (199 beds) <sup>5</sup>	1,019,621	1,232	225,897	6,477
26	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc.	—	—	—	—
27	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St.	20,044	16,547	351	472
28	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 560 Main St.	25,421	76,861	—	658
29	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	838	1,799	—	—
30	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St.	68,811	88	12,098	—
31	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St.	238,170	500	1,113	7,716
32	New England French American Home, 163 South St.	13,404	1,103	291	366
33	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 12 Grove St.	8,900	10,433	—	43
34	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St.	25,065	8,773	9,501	507
35	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St.	50,931	6,845	9,893	1,579
36	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St.	205,006	18,095	13,531	871
FOXBOROUGH					
37	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	149,102	5,731	9,397	4,793
38	Memorial Hospital Corporation	1,221	6,749	—	—
FRAMINGHAM					
39	Bethel Home for the Aged	1,904	647	2,832	—
40	Christian Workers' Union	27,404	1,492	772	1,708
41	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	126,959	4,666	5,208	—
42	Framingham Community Chest, Inc.	10,702	31,313	—	—
43	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated	99	3,632	1,499	—
44	Framingham Hospital	187,725	—	—	10,310
45	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds)	534,035	21,400	124,197	—
46	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	124,424	2,700	2,160	4,783
47	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.	9,947	3,805	2,426	—
48	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN					
49	Fletcher Hospital, The Trustees of The	144,488	—	—	9,089
50	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The	1,414	14	50	38
51	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
GARDNER					
52	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St.	160,041	—	900	5,624
53	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (81 beds)	914,626	—	109,504	11,836

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$3,946	\$3,676	\$1,846	-	2	1,151 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
\$3,122 <sup>4</sup>	12,568	10,247	3,911	-	8	528	515	45	2
-	300	300	-	-	-	100	100	-	3
-	5,030	4,867	-	-	-	19	19	-	4
-	5,312	5,911	1,280	-	4	16	12	-	5
-	9,231	11,076	5,402	-	18	-	-	-	6
-	7,556	7,486	3,934	-	3	-	-	576	7
-	5,125	5,123	-	-	-	837	837	247	8
-	2,179	2,199	2,040	-	2	50	13	-	9
4,833 <sup>4</sup>	32,641	22,731	10,675	1	13	28	-	-	10
-	3,211	2,101	506	-	3	325	325	299	11
-	68,144	67,884	20,014	- <sup>3</sup>	82	2,347	834	-	12
-	45,075	38,851	12,238	-	25	631	190	-	13
2,300	28,775	25,322	4,201	-	16	209	150	-	14
-	11,499	13,577	2,879	-	11	263	263	-	15
-	201,294	183,282	71,686	-	109	2,504	501	-	16
85 <sup>4</sup>	237,035	218,340	94,553	1	130	5,020	182	-	17
-	201	422	194	1	1	-	-	-	18
-	28,649	28,205	16,393	-	11	1,073	12	-	19
-	8,799	7,470	5,613	-	5	374	131	-	20
-	267	306	-	-	-	3	3	-	21
5,350 <sup>4</sup>	233,848	232,707	118,129	- <sup>3</sup>	168	7,528	1,580	-	22
-	17,371	16,885	5,089	-	4	-	-	383	23
-	77,520	72,689	1,819	-	1	-	-	-	24
-	1,799	1,761	420	-	1	455 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
-	12,187	12,176	3,927	-	8	200	-	-	26
-	9,696	10,234	4,089	2	4	29	-	-	27
243	2,004	2,015	277	-	2	42	35	-	28
-	10,476	10,652	2,870	-	13	60	-	-	29
-	18,782	18,351	15,190	-	9	3,369	1,586	-	30
-	18,317	18,317	4,719	-	6	222	146	-	31
-	32,497	32,089	14,847	-	10	714 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	32
596 <sup>4</sup>	19,796	10,020	3,094	1	4	23	-	-	33
-	6,749	5,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	3,480	2,268	300	-	2	9	-	-	35
-	3,973	6,273	300	-	2	-	-	-	36
-	9,875	10,189	4,086	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
-	31,313	27,356	1,040	-	1	-	-	-	38
-	5,131	5,298	4,331	-	2	509	242	320	39
-	10,310	10,793	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	145,598	144,963	57,093	-	72	3,492	57	-	41
-	9,644	8,674	3,012	-	6	13	-	-	42
-	6,231	5,453	1,125	-	8	64	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	9,089	807	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	103	100	-	-	-	1	1	-	46
-	6,525	3,635	1,370	2	2	6	-	-	47
-	121,341	116,604	46,273	-	90	2,757	37	-	48

<sup>2</sup> Report for 13 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
GARDNER—Con.					
1	Monadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 290 Central St.	\$571	\$4,543	—	\$11
GEORGETOWN					
2	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	46,679	6	—	2,737
GLOUCESTER					
3	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (75 beds)	880,219	2,032	\$78,020	17,739
4	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,260	4	1,336	30
5	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave.	5,442	511	21	787
6	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave.	117,810	—	797	3,833
7	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
8	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St.	67,498	67	—	1,291
9	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society	77,047	200	—	3,231
10	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St.	130,012	1,742	5,672	3,349
11	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St.	103	134	165	—
12	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.	88,411	4,000	—	1,807
13	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	7,786	760	—	—
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St.	200,764	8,080	13,888	2,811
GOSHEN					
15	International Medical Missionary Society, The	26,869	2,463	3,516	480
GREAT BARRINGTON					
16	Fairview Hospital (49 beds)	440,998	2,793	31,169	6,698
17	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The	34,333	3,423	3,955	1,800
GREENFIELD					
18	Franklin County Public Health Association	4,480	4,499	529	49
19	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (97 beds)	465,738	16,615	92,880	7,485
20	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The	8,390	1,971	219	215
21	Greenfield Girl Scouts, Inc.	2,000	—	—	—
22	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	7,396	2,847	—	33
23	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	6,679	2,757	5,054	145
24	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	113	—	—	2
HAMILTON					
25	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	1,115	261	4,198	—
26	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc.	1,106	2,168	373	—
HANOVER					
27	Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	765	823	986	14
HARWICH					
28	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	235	1,658	502	—
HAVERHILL					
29	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St.	8,002	—	—	303
30	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
31	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,190	4	31	32
32	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St.	151,402	1,491	738	4,172
33	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St.	165,123	318	1,099	6,848
34	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	926	309	331	11
35	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St.	50,857	553	977	1,269
36	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	120,969	29	—	1,559
37	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc., 23 Gilbert Ave.	3,000	374	—	—
38	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated <sup>7</sup>	2,478	715	—	105
39	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St.	13,049	201	2,855	6
40	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St.	42,250	3,540	9,174	41
41	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St.	35,161	997	2,207	323
42	Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
43	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haverhill High School	2,959	—	185	40
44	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Summer St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
45	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St.	18,776	573	863	233
46	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St.	372,967	382	676	10,890

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$4,555	\$4,610	\$2,336	—	1	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	1
\$200	2,950	3,555	821	1	1	6	—	—	—	2
10,400 <sup>3</sup>	97,792	115,192	47,966	2	86	3,760	227	—	—	3
—	1,370	1,476	360	—	2	190	56	—	—	4
—	1,320	1,278	535	1	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	5
—	4,631	4,269	2,194	2	3	10	—	—	—	6
—	1,358	1,390	325	1	1	—	—	145	1	7
—	3,431	3,191	297	—	1	158	158	—	—	8
4,621	15,384	12,357	7,833	1	5	100,000 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	9
—	300	297	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	10
—	5,807	5,872	2,481	—	4	7	—	—	—	11
—	760	1,168	429	3	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	12
—	24,781	24,464	13,303	—	12	11,102	7,442	—	34	13
—	6,460	6,389	1,368	—	5	130	—	—	—	14
5,000 <sup>5</sup>	40,661	44,494	23,503	—	28	641	73	—	—	15
—	9,180	7,628	4,449	—	7	1,225	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	16
—	5,078	4,848	2,300	—	2	837 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	17
—	118,816	118,754	42,668	—	83	1,943	—	—	—	18
—	2,406	2,477	1,615	—	1	300 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	158	158	—	—	20
—	2,880	2,932	1,175	—	12	133	133	—	—	21
—	7,957	8,580	6,660	—	4	7,033 <sup>5</sup>	2,032 <sup>5</sup>	25	—	22
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	4,459	3,717	1,740	—	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	24
—	2,448	2,503	1,927	—	1	369	109	40	—	25
—	1,824	1,772	548	—	3	174	72	96	—	26
—	2,161	2,523	1,722	—	2	140	45	119	—	27
—	303	472	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	28
—	68	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
265 <sup>3</sup>	6,416	6,624	4,707	—	3	1,000 <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	30
—	8,438	8,449	1,766	1	2	35	28	112	—	31
—	651	646	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	32
265	3,066	2,653	1,080	—	2	98	—	—	—	33
—	1,589	2,822	830	3	3	186	186	118	2	34
—	374	376	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	35
—	821	917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	3,063	3,221	1,397	—	3	770	748	135	—	37
—	12,755	12,955	4,882	—	5	3,971	185	—	8	38
265	3,793	3,682	2,073	—	4	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	19	39
—	225	234	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	40
—	1,766	4,222	1,372	—	2	6	—	—	—	41
79,228	91,178	15,476	6,247	1 <sup>7</sup>	7	25	—	—	—	42

<sup>3</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 14 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
HAVERHILL—Con.					
1	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St. .	\$144,440	—	\$1,076	\$5,954
2	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The . .	659	\$29	271	—
HINGHAM					
3	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc. . . . .	15,738	261	941	—
4	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The (Not in operation) <sup>1</sup> .				
5	Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated . . . .	3,518	725	—	—
6	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	14,459	2,113	2,093	722
7	Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	131,761	—	74	4,036
HOLDEN					
8	Holden District Hospital Inc. (30 beds) . . . . .	66,428	4,555	37,830	1,006
HOLYOKE					
9	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. . . . .	1,327	71,463	143	147
10	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. . .				
11	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St. . . . .	5,293	3,878	3,531	—
12	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St. .	75,000	9,356	1,005	—
13	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St. .	2,417	8,225	198	—
14	Holyoke Girl Scout Council Incorporated, 326 Appleton St.	4,341	2,650	315	100
15	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. <sup>1</sup> . .				
16	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave. . . .	244,113	285	9,650	9,512
17	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St. .	4,397	8,967	—	86
18	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (126 beds) . . . .	726,325	44,820	100,904	10,045
19	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St.	188	3,152	—	—
20	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. .	95	2,550	218	—
21	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St.	1,366	5,153	5,669	44
22	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St. . . . .	203,741	16,707	5,856	17,796
23	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . .	82	239	11,178	—
24	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams)				
25	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,039	453	19,121	—
26	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethle- hem Homes), Springfield Rd. . . . .	169,034	9,057	28,761	—
27	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (155 beds) . . . . .	194,492	1,008	126,219	—
28	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,136	552	26,006	—
29	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St. .	161,439	11,000	1,287	2,105
30	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . . .	568	312	514	—
31	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	3,321	—	—	92
32	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St. . . . .	98,316	4,921	5,081	1,453
HOPEDALE					
33	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	631,922	546	2,566	18,918
HUDSON					
34	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated . .	990	1,040	870	26
35	Hudson Scout Association, Inc., The . . . . .	18,006	352	11	—
IPSWICH					
36	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	217,615	—	160	9,264
37	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (30 beds) . . . . .	418,586	3,056	29,610	12,030
LANCASTER					
38	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the .	11,991	—	—	306
39	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	32,287	495	674	1,141
LAWRENCE					
40	Cardinal Gibbons Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
41	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St. . . . .	45,132	1,295	3,880	1,012
42	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence . . . . .	1,065	562	287	11
43	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St. . . . .	131,892	14,788	22,131	22
44	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The . .	825	9,448	3,075	23
45	International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The, 125 Haverhill St. . . . .	44	6,229	573	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$7,031	\$5,615	\$1,740	3	4	11	-	-	-	1
-	301	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
-	1,203	806	-	-	-	117 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	725	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	4,929	4,918	2,081	-	2	376	85	-	-	5
-	4,111	4,461	1,065	1	1	-	-	28	1	6
										7
{ \$2,000 <sup>4</sup> }	42,592	42,378	12,739	-	14	955	87	-	-	8
-	71,754	73,743	7,038	1	3	-	-	-	13	9
-	7,409	7,420	3,128	1	1	786 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	11
48	10,410	10,651	3,986	-	14	198	118	250	4	12
-	8,424	8,467	5,776	-	5	-	-	547	-	13
-	3,066	2,978	1,715	-	2	306 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	14
19,292	38,741	13,547	4,888	-	7	27	-	-	-	15
-	9,110	9,233	6,989	-	10	622	622	-	-	16
-	155,931	159,545	64,932	-	121	3,828	121	-	-	17
-	3,152	3,018	2,528	-	5	1,075	1,075	-	-	18
-	2,768	2,849	1,300	-	1	259	196	-	-	19
-	10,867	11,831	10,212	-	6	14,543 <sup>5</sup>	7,277 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	20
{ 1,200 <sup>4</sup> }	45,359	41,295	20,411	1	11	7,506	6,482	-	43	21
{ 5,000 }	11,417	11,928	-	-	-	125	125	-	-	22
50	19,644	20,138	4,894	-	10	94	1	-	-	23
3,924	41,743	41,813	7,632	-	17	260	16	-	-	24
-	127,227	111,242	41,182	-	98	5,205	505	-	-	25
2,611	29,170	29,202	3,585	-	12	101	5	-	-	26
-	14,393	14,160	6,877	-	18	3,980	2,074	5	5	27
-	836	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	28
-	92	100	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	29
{ 1,144 <sup>4</sup> }	16,471	11,489	7,509	-	6	1,350	1,203	-	15	30
{ 5,000 }										31
-	22,031	15,051	5,877	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	32
-	1,937	2,102	1,653	-	1	1,713 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	33
-	363	679	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34
315	9,763	8,593	3,416	-	5	115	16	-	-	35
10,000 <sup>4</sup>	44,697	41,916	16,519	-	21	671	6	-	-	36
-	306	347	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	37
2,012	4,324	2,473	1,546	-	1	435	363	84	-	38
										39
-	6,189	17,697	1,976	1	3	23	-	-	-	40
-	860	1,004	-	-	-	36	36	16	8	41
12,068	49,010	47,505	12,908	-	38	299	107	23	-	42
-	12,547	12,861	2,712	1	5	-	-	-	1	43
-	6,803	6,574	4,838	-	8	2,199	2,199	366	-	44
										45

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LAWRENCE—Con.					
1	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	\$77,898	\$8,026	\$1,405	\$597
2	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	23,715	13,181	2,126	215
3	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	9,786	103,560	—	92
4	Lawrence General Hospital, 63 Garden St. (130 beds)	876,173	14,828	138,176	34,628
5	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. <sup>1</sup>				
6	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St. . . . .	17,265	8,266	448	—
7	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St. . . . .	245,723	15,726	29,412	19,463
8	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St. . . . .	163,786	10,434	8,740	361
9	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St. . . . .	7,174	378	135	—
10	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	6,599	5,677	4,468	—
11	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated . . . . .	6,079	325	—	327
12	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	23,000	—	—	1,035
13	St. Joseph's Ladies' Aid Society, Inc., 5 Cedar St. <sup>1</sup>				
14	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	162	538	—
15	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St. . . . .	10,260	518	784	77
LEE					
16	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the . . . . .	87,714	6,396	14,496	—
LEICESTER					
17	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	7,918	247	844	133
LENOX					
18	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield) . . . . .	384,728	—	783	17,977
19	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	7,623	1,909	267	—
LEOMINSTER					
20	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 19 Main St. . . . .	1,213	13,197	—	—
21	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St. . . . .	154,473	—	363	7,878
22	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (61 beds)	385,324	2,222	54,455	3,005
23	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St. . . . .	5,669	4,991	—	—
LEXINGTON					
24	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc. . . . .	33,506	—	—	1,152
25	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	229,954	—	—	9,783
26	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	81,854	1,604	846	2,996
27	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	6,286	3,031	905	122
LINCOLN					
28	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated . . . . .	300,820	100	—	11,909
LOWELL					
29	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St. . . . .	8,692	112	782	—
31	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. . . . .	362,115	—	889	13,879
32	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St. . . . .	143,173	166	1,100	4,888
33	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	11,758	—	—	331
34	Children's Home, 648 Central St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
35	Faith Home, 249 Westford St. . . . .	44,437	641	517	1,375
36	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St. . . . .	13,914	2,659	335	244
37	Greater Lowell Council of the Boy Scouts of America, The, 36 John St. . . . .	10,184	6,866	4,271	22
38	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. . . . .	39,833	1,312	1,200	448
39	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
40	International Institute of Lowell, Inc., 25 Palmer St. . . . .	1	6,649	611	—
41	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St. . . . .	4,318	214	918	—
42	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
43	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
44	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St. . . . .	93,815	6,825	—	—
45	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St. . . . .	91,868	145,021	—	1,133
46	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St. . . . .	119,597	593	1,669	5,138
47	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	7,120	—	—	129
48	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds)	2,715,603	—	118,752	33,519
49	Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, . . . . .				
50	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard . . . . .	86,650	8,420	412	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$10,000	\$20,398	\$14,549	\$5,933	—	5	2,236 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	1
12,063	27,586	16,649	7,033	1	5	—	—	1,507	—	2
—	103,653	100,847	4,344	1	2	—	—	—	14	3
{ 65 <sup>1</sup> } { 5,775 }	191,369	177,869	79,379	—	136	4,694	1,640	—	—	4
—	8,730	9,664	3,636	—	18	76	74	—	—	5
—	64,602	63,997	25,587	—	18	2,862 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	6
16,000	35,036	19,311	11,635	—	8	17,173	15,080	—	—	7
—	513	497	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	10,145	9,807	3,442	1	3	1,028 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	9
—	652	307	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	10
—	1,035	1,035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	709	199	—	—	—	223	—	—	—	12
—	1,330	1,318	588	—	25	—	—	10	—	13
—	21,008	19,294	5,775	—	5	24	11	—	—	14
2,000	3,225	756	486	—	1	121	55	158	—	15
—	18,761	16,686	5,279	—	7	18	—	—	—	16
—	2,176	2,114	1,521	—	1	275	175	—	—	17
—	13,197	12,157	682	—	1	—	—	—	—	18
—	8,243	7,490	3,039	2	3	12	—	—	—	19
—	59,883	50,869	18,903	—	48	3,286	642	—	—	20
—	4,991	4,802	3,420	1	1	894 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	21
—	1,152	1,155	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	22
—	9,783	10,018	300	—	1	43	43	—	—	23
5,004	10,451	7,625	3,463	—	3	10	—	—	—	24
—	4,058	3,563	2,237	—	1	275	188	227	—	25
—	12,009	11,397	4,483	1	9	278	278	—	—	26
—	894	762	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	14,769	14,062	4,109	—	11	66	66	—	—	28
11,044	17,199	4,346	1,418	—	2	9	—	—	—	29
1,032	1,363	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2,864	5,399	4,096	1,300	—	2	12	9	—	—	31
—	3,248	3,076	1,510	—	2	75	55	45	—	32
—	11,160	10,847	4,082	1	1	1,526 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	33
2,000	4,961	3,486	1,009	—	1	13	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	7,261	7,262	5,382	—	5	2,191	2,045	1,000	48	36
—	1,132	944	36	1	—	26	25	20	3	37
—	6,825	6,790	4,852	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	38
—	146,154	134,755	4,840	1	3	—	—	—	16	39
—	7,401	6,454	2,978	—	6	155	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	40
—	129	13	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	41
27,400 <sup>4</sup>	152,730	148,183	66,593	1	112	6,922	256	—	—	42
—	8,833	9,564	4,244	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	43

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Name changed to The Merrimack Valley Goodwill Industries, Inc.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LOWELL—Con.					
1	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St. . . . .	\$63,417	\$264	\$915	\$4,509
2	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St. . . . .	547	286	—	—
3	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	2,128	15,980	596	—
4	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc. . . . .	16,185	286	9,282	469
5	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	3,810	6,150	—	—
6	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St. . . . .	12,677	13,850	20,553	—
7	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The . . . . .	19	—	—	—
8	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St. . . . .	386,775	12,200	29,797	4,200
9	Merrimack Valley Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, 85 French St. . . . .	452	2,058	34,255	—
10	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St. . . . .	79,992	506	11	2,409
11	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St. . . . .	389,631	85	500	11,175
12	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St. . . . .	141,466	4,063	24,214	473
13	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St. . . . .	89,870	13,719	—	82
14	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (166 beds) . . . . .	418,690	550	137,595	7,320
15	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (105 beds) . . . . .	231,983	437	104,078	545
16	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St. . . . .	171,314	6,800	20,807	2,800
LUDLOW					
17	Ludlow Hospital Society (32 beds) . . . . .	7,288	998	24,341	—
LYNN					
18	Ald Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St. . . . .	42,153	6,761	4,004	1,558
19	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave. . . . .	31,576	12,535	—	1,555
20	Bauercrest Y. M. & Y. W. H. A. Camp, Inc. . . . .	22,809	190	17,491	—
21	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St. . . . .	123,540	10,470	976	1,828
22	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass. . . . .	18,932	1,759	624	—
23	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St. . . . .	6,791	1,803	—	—
24	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St. . . . .	21,267	630	2,695	298
25	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Ex- change St. . . . .	40,419	129,873	—	—
26	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St. . . . .	91,162	621	512	3,877
27	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
28	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	854	—	—
29	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. . . . .	3,669	897	—	—
31	Junior Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	5,336	767	5,731	22
32	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc. . . . .	10,217	—	—	340
33	Lynn Council, Boy Scouts of America, 31 Exchange St. <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	21,390	8,510	6,842	—
34	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society . . . . .	1,727	230	2,019	—
35	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The . . . . .	—	243	150	—
36	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St. . . . .	264,501	—	500	11,466
37	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St. . . . .	546,500	2,457	821	22,335
38	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St. . . . .	58,204	308	2,701	2,933
39	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
40	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (156 beds) . . . . .	1,317,955	20,945	148,502	16,315
41	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The . . . . .	—	426	119	—
42	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 56 Central Ave. . . . .	1,627	4,448	—	—
43	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St. . . . .	10,464	3,185	5,993	307
44	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc. . . . .	1,200	460	—	—
45	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St. . . . .	20,748	3,750	710	610
46	Pullman Mission . . . . .	17,143	595	1,178	875
47	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (62 beds) . . . . .	59,495	5,240	74,314	1,152
48	Women's Union for Christian Work Incorporated at Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—
49	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St. . . . .	478,086	20,000	47,772	756
50	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Lynn, Mass., 22 City Hall Sq. . . . .	41,055	2,640	2,980	6
MALDEN					
51	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St. . . . .	35,680	1,000	—	2,404
52	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St. . . . .	69,504	475	—	2,526
53	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
54	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer) . . . . .	40,355	529	8,511	171
55	Malden Arbelter Ferrel, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
56	Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc., 49 Wicklow St. . . . .	2,685	1,908	20	33
57	Malden Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 142 Pleasant St. . . . .	3,179	689	1,664	—
58	Malden Frauen Verein Sheltering Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
59	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The . . . . .	256	325	14,980	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Animals.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Visits.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$2,489 <sup>2</sup>	\$5,689	\$5,529	\$3,928	—	3	36,071 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	1
—	286	325	—	—	—	4,700	4,700	690	2
—	16,576	14,498	4,330	—	3	—	—	495	3
—	10,039	8,823	807	—	3	8	8	—	4
—	6,150	6,129	3,039	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	5
1,010 <sup>2</sup>	34,403	33,311	27,046	—	24	34,569 <sup>5</sup>	33,737 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	46,197	46,584	22,327	—	15	2,148 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	8
—	36,313	36,102	27,366	—	45	198	—	—	9
—	2,927	3,020	—	—	—	15	15	1	10
15,197	27,084	18,150	6,397	—	10	43	—	—	11
—	28,752	30,708	7,007	—	38	314	20	—	12
—	13,802	13,802	3,560	—	13	98	8	—	13
1,375	146,841	179,737	49,220	—	142	9,894	6,784	—	14
4,704	112,459	123,123	32,442	—	81	9,714	4,120	—	15
—	30,407	29,841	15,854	—	19	37,675 <sup>7</sup>	3,246 <sup>7</sup>	—	40 16
—	25,339	24,106	11,583	— <sup>4</sup>	15	599	48	—	17
—	12,324	11,569	4,347	—	5	665	255	—	18
4,840 <sup>2</sup>	14,110	15,203	4,592	—	3	—	—	1,274	19
—	17,491	12,850	2,534	—	25	456	12	—	20
—	13,213	13,192	6,720	—	13	1,980 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	21
300	2,683	2,631	—	—	—	49	23	—	22
—	1,803	1,604	241	—	1	1,441	1,441	—	23
—	3,625	5,431	1,326	—	2	191	190	63	24
—	129,873	125,666	6,275	1	4	—	—	—	26 25
450	5,472	5,811	2,424	1	3	7	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	854	854	140	—	1	—	—	88	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	897	702	—	—	—	680	680	—	30
—	6,521	3,435	—	—	—	950	950	4	31
—	340	254	—	—	—	30	30	—	32
—	15,278	15,306	6,436	2	2	1,465 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	33
—	2,250	1,497	—	—	—	65	65	—	34
—	393	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
2,500 <sup>3</sup>	11,966	11,620	2,052	—	3	15	—	—	36
20,481	46,109	20,257	5,557	1	7	34	3	—	37
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	6,002	5,659	1,504	—	2	27	10	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
11,729 <sup>2</sup>	182,702	197,925	92,457	— <sup>4</sup>	96	36,893	16,923	—	40
—	546	546	—	—	—	57	—	—	41
—	4,448	4,381	1,573	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	12	1 42
—	9,486	9,601	8,243	—	7	10,809 <sup>5</sup>	2,958 <sup>5</sup>	—	43
—	460	553	92	— <sup>4</sup>	—	134	134	90	2 44
—	5,071	4,899	2,038	1	13	541	228	26	— 45
—	2,649	2,505	280	—	1	12	12	19	10 46
10,000	87,706	70,370	28,550	—	40	1,429	74	—	— 47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 48
2,000 <sup>2</sup>	67,528	67,305	32,282	—	35	3,462 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 49
—	5,626	5,601	3,225	—	4	625	250	—	— 50
—	3,404	2,105	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 51
2,500	5,518	3,068	2,535	—	2	469	469	—	— 52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
900	10,113	9,895	3,058	—	5	25	—	—	— 54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
2,500	4,488	2,442	850	1	5	70	70	—	— 56
—	2,353	2,293	996	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 57
—	15,312	15,592	113	1	—	268	268	—	— 58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59

<sup>6</sup> Membership p.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance

<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Boy Scouts of America, Bay Shore Council, Inc.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
MALDEN—Con.					
1	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	\$11,694	\$15	—	\$442
2	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St. . .	342,789	667	\$4,346	11,445
3	Malden Hospital, The, Murray Hill Rd. (190 beds) . .	865,301	8,257	187,402	9,521
4	Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
5	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 21 Ferry St. . .	187,497	910	1,642	3,682
6	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 21 Ferry St. . . . .	4,642	1,735	—	—
7	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St. . . . .	262,130	2,048	27,601	2,488
8	Monday Club of Malden, The . . . . .	4,699	195	85	142
9	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 50 Pleasant St. . . . .	10,640	2,817	7,247	—
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
11	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St. . . . .	25,271	702	1,653	82
MANSFIELD					
12	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,487	—	2,115	16
MARBLEHEAD					
13	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	100,757	940	165	3,662
14	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	28,387	570	631	1,293
15	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The .	66,728	2,631	2,528	667
MARLBOROUGH					
16	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated .	30,239	6,334	5,517	279
17	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd. . . . .	68,552	7,429	26,941	18
18	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
19	Marlborough Woman's Club . . . . .	2,184	1,670	983	2
20	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	6,581	163	876	204
MARSHFIELD					
21	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc. . . . .	7,228	143	221	227
MAYNARD					
22	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The . .	14,043	253	160	—
MEDFORD					
23	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (75 beds) . . . . .	634,182	—	115,873	15,132
24	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 26 High St. . . .	712	424	7,257	14
25	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St. .	205,134	465	1,553	7,119
26	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
27	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St. . .	37,971	1,993	5,294	1,178
MELROSE					
28	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave. . . . .	424,407	2,017	4,547	11,313
29	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. (98 beds) .	555,469	2,097	129,515	2,541
30	Melrose Young Men's Christian Association, The, 497 Main St. . . . .	101,015	6,513	5,080	4,260
31	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
MENDON					
32	Resthaven Association, Inc., The . . . . .	503	182	46	2
METHUEN					
33	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The . . . . .	5,783	1,734	2,809	3
34	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable . .	362,694	6,395	6,908	9,044
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
35	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	4,617	18	82	1
36	Middleborough Relief Association Inc. . . . .	76	—	—	—
37	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	124,385	68	10	5,370
38	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds) . . .	131,615	1,200	15,883	12,975
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The	50,923	1,194	7,420	1,368
40	Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc. . . . .	16,165	—	12,678	46
MILFORD					
41	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) . . . . .	847	2,262	101	7
42	Home for the Aged at Milford, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
43	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	33,342	4,119	6,309	—
44	Milford Hospital (60 beds) . . . . .	522,707	1,006	63,950	17,875
45	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford . . . .	—	—	—	—

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$457	\$400	-	-	-	4	4	-	1
\$25,000	41,458	17,810	\$6,316	-	8	27	-	-	2
25,218	230,400	214,814	71,833	-	110	4,278	91	-	3
3,500	9,734	7,746	4,485	-	7	233	183	50	4
-	1,735	1,980	300	1	-	-	-	50	5
-	32,139	28,572	14,083	-	14	2,690 <sup>2</sup>	30 <sup>2</sup>	-	1
-	423	446	-	-	-	50	50	37	6
2,500	12,565	11,633	3,355	1	2	1,536	-	-	7
-	2,437	2,569	1,351	-	2	198 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
-	2,132	2,977	1,895	-	2	3,682 <sup>4</sup>	197 <sup>4</sup>	-	9
1,000	5,768	4,853	1,768	-	3	15	15	-	10
-	2,495	2,376	1,727	-	1	1,342 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11
-	5,827	8,408	4,712	-	5	769 <sup>2</sup>	485 <sup>2</sup>	-	12
-	12,131	12,071	5,529	1	2	1,671 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	379	13
7,446	41,835	33,121	11,017	-	10	78	2	-	14
-	2,656	2,230	1,016	-	1	1,448	359	-	15
-	1,244	1,337	72	-	5	18	18	8	16
-	591	485	-	-	-	-	-	48	17
-	413	426	100	-	1	-	-	-	18
31,197 <sup>5</sup>	131,006	122,458	58,848	-	89	2,616	320	-	19
-	7,695	7,500	2,168	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	500 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	20
-	9,139	7,848	2,445	-	3	14	-	-	21
-	8,496	9,053	6,382	-	5	7,917 <sup>4</sup>	1,666 <sup>4</sup>	-	22
500	18,415	13,392	4,259	1	6	30	2	-	23
927 <sup>5</sup>	134,154	135,698	- <sup>3</sup>	-	112	5,181	1,354	-	24
300	16,154	15,344	7,594	-	10	634 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
-	231	294	36	-	1	23	23	-	26
-	4,547	4,826	1,820	-	3	34	-	-	27
23,200	45,548	36,760	14,651	1	25	102	-	-	28
-	103	188	-	-	-	-	-	12	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1,000	6,449	5,127	2,711	-	3	9	-	-	31
1,200 <sup>5</sup>	30,059	26,557	13,402	-	12	482	7	-	32
-	8,614	8,195	4,762	-	3	647	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
-	12,724	8,136	1,709	-	18	1,038	-	-	34
-	2,371	2,255	-	-	-	975	975	25	35
-	10,428	11,034	8,772	-	6	1,723	648	-	36
240 <sup>5</sup>	82,831	79,586	28,913	-	57	2,633	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45

<sup>4</sup> Visits

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
MILLBURY					
1	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The . . . .	\$868	\$1,718	\$1,449	\$12
MILTON					
2	Cunningham Foundation . . . . .	283,486	30,500	3,774	-
3	Fuller Trust, Inc., The . . . . .	1,463,726	-	1,124	74,008
4	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (28 beds) . . . .	247,712	4,286	25,614	9,256
5	Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League . . . .	1,759	7,096	3,795	-
6	Swift Charity . . . . .	67,082	-	-	2,894
MONSON					
7	Dornoe E. Parker and Fannie M. Parker Memorial Hospital .	-	-	-	-
8	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	145,113	245	-	5,152
MONTAGUE					
9	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachu- setts, The (68 beds) . . . . .	241,942	12,938	58,613	-
MONTEREY					
10	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The . . . . .	84,766	6,100	14,499	44
NANTUCKET					
11	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	5,028	21	-	145
12	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	29,857	-	-	1,020
13	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	257,674	10,400	23,780	6,070
14	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The . . . .	79,424	394	1,131	1,515
15	Relief Association . . . . .	44,190	322	-	1,326
16	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,790	15	-	201
NATICK					
17	Leonard Morse Hospital (61 beds) . . . . .	432,498	-	46,264	3,948
18	Marla Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	129,309	134	50	5,546
19	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	4,338	1,016	1,997	83
20	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) . . . . .	18,000	4,156	2,007	33
NEEDHAM					
21	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,014	77	43	26
22	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	374	1,816	1,553	-
NEW BEDFORD					
23	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St. . .	178,881	93	3,591	5,799
24	Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	658,348	60	993	30,597
25	Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 105 William St. . . . .	3,300	6,352	-	-
26	Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford, Inc., 628 Pleasant St. . . . .	13	9,683	108	-
27	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc., 6 Waldo St. . . . .	3,190	-	413	-
28	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The . . . . .	4,231	1,269	1,779	97
29	Hachnosath Orchin Charitable Association, 271 County St. <sup>1</sup>				
30	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 How- land St. . . . .	566	780	85	-
31	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass. . . . .	3,083	1,290	993	-
32	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd. . . . .	11,484	-	-	1,643
33	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the . . . .	58,091	-	-	2,656
34	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	108,202	-	-	4,901
35	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St. . . . .	214,527	4,497	581	2,788
36	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (Operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
37	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St. . . .	272,381	6,074	4,511	12,071
38	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	20,566	141	343	587
39	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd. . . . .	149,037	1,171	1,247	4,600
40	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	22,671	148	-	407
41	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. . . .	43,286	24,104	-	1,655
42	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St. . . . .	4,609	1,960	6,258	66
43	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St. . . .	114,213	14	150	2,427
44	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	44,083	5,543	12,064	2,304
45	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St. .	21,657	1,934	4,849	-
46	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill . . . .	130,893	69	37	5,691
47	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch . . . . .	50,693	24	26	2,978
48	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St. . . . .	238,659	8,344	17,552	2,231
49	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St. . . . .	436,903	11,927	43,097	2,434
50	North End Guild of New Bedford, Tallman St. . . . .	22,496	680	32	882
51	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	76	4	66	-
52	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St. . . . .	294,629	493	45,602	-
53	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (365 beds)	3,762,501	35,941	322,219	95,931

- None.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Visits.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$3,180	\$3,024	\$1,493	-	1	2,130 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	263	-	1
-	34,274	34,387	19,376	1	8	-	-	-	-	2
-	75,133	32,936	16,672	2	8	15	12	-	-	3
-	39,873	42,240	14,871	-	17	1,217	72	-	-	4
-	10,932	11,658	7,648	-	7	9,253 <sup>2</sup>	3,913 <sup>2</sup>	135	-	5
-	2,894	2,740	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
\$6,350 <sup>4</sup>	5,397	4,542	2,247	-	3	6	-	-	-	8
-	71,552	68,395	20,287	-	46	1,925	30	-	-	9
-	20,644	20,731	5,497	3	6	318	75	-	-	10
-	166	559	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11
-	1,020	1,016	608	1	3	51	51	-	-	12
-	40,251	37,432	19,200	1	13	568	-	-	-	13
1,000	4,040	4,994	1,754	1	3	5	2	-	-	14
500	2,148	2,993	100	1	-	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15
-	216	165	45	3	3	-	-	14	1	16
28,324	78,541	79,865	41,840	1	49	1,210	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	17
-	5,696	6,534	2,665	-	4	14	-	-	-	18
-	3,097	2,870	2,463	-	4	605	37	50	-	19
-	6,199	6,786	2,203	1	4	58	10	-	-	20
-	147	157	-	-	-	3	3	-	13	21
-	3,370	2,952	1,997	-	1	1,931 <sup>2</sup>	592 <sup>2</sup>	205	-	22
1,684	11,169	12,341	5,869	-	6	6,526 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	23
18,524	50,176	31,835	-	-	-	56	56	-	-	24
-	6,352	5,998	3,514	1	2	1,175 <sup>7</sup>	1,175 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	25
-	9,791	9,990	3,412	-	3	4,687	4,687	1,044	-	26
-	413	271	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	27
-	3,146	2,493	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	28
-	865	499	135	1	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	30
-	2,284	2,102	-	-	-	-	-	55	8	31
-	1,643	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	2,656	2,628	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	33
-	4,901	4,519	-	-	-	15	15	-	5	34
2,955	10,822	8,165	5,805	-	5	3,045	1,484	83	7	35
1,701	24,358	24,937	12,416	-	10	196	126	-	-	36
-	1,071	1,183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
825 <sup>4</sup>	7,019	7,486	4,234	1	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2	38
-	555	568	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	39
-	25,789	25,120	13,241	-	9	-	-	870	-	40
-	8,285	7,951	1,782	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	41
539	3,130	2,079	664	-	3	6	-	-	-	42
1,457	21,369	20,399	18,120	-	13	3,420	1,034	-	-	43
-	6,784	5,675	2,258	-	4	4,379	2,947	-	-	44
675	6,474	6,137	1,649	-	2	140	105	-	-	45
675	3,704	1,917	150	-	1	96	96	-	-	46
-	28,128	28,807	16,583	-	14	3,733	2,343	-	-	47
-	57,459	64,994	28,485	-	35	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	48
-	1,595	1,489	1,083	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	49
-	70	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	46,762	28,578	5,656	-	32	224	29	-	-	51
159,567 <sup>4</sup>	448,692	447,318	211,416	1	329	13,900	547	-	-	52
										53

<sup>5</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEW BEDFORD— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St. . . . .	\$233,235	\$5,037	\$8,436	\$4,081
2	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St. . . . .	204,700	3,162	149	7,298
3	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	1,296	6,578	—	—
4	Winfred Goff Homœopathic Hospital, The (not in operation) . . . . .	13,653	—	—	178
NEWBURYPORT					
5	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (52 beds) . . . . .	1,096,352	1,986	52,727	30,071
6	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	4,506	1,264	480	2,427
7	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	64,767	50	—	6,457
8	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station . . . . .	7,383	10	245	212
9	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The . . . . .	138	97	128	—
10	Merrimack Humane Society, The . . . . .	17,431	—	—	591
11	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	120,634	1,092	52	4,188
12	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St. <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
13	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	3,760	12	—	134
14	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	3,969	—	—	111
15	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (26 beds) . . . . .	70,591	351	12,580	1,220
16	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St. . . . .	173,272	—	376	9,225
17	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St. . . . .	329,207	289	146	13,768
18	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St. . . . .	111,925	2,293	5,321	3,782
19	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St. . . . .	116,817	176	6,806	6,283
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
20	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	65,000	807	4,866	—
NEWTON					
21	All Newton Music School, Incorporated . . . . .	392	4,985	4,124	—
22	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	20,767	2,055	1,174	710
23	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .	1,022,013	6,683	3,294	33,173
24	Boys Welfare League Inc. . . . .	1,200	—	—	—
25	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. . . . .	7,371	—	—	368
26	Children's Singing Guild, of Newton, The . . . . .	29	—	311	—
27	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville . . . . .	9,611	336	818	8
28	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	8,494	—	—	306
29	Lasell Alumnae, Inc. . . . .	11,542	903	228	389
30	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls . . . . .	9,063	1,342	749	37
31	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	211	12,547	6,925	—
32	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre . . . . .	34,511	2,894	863	38
33	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre . . . . .	979,913	2,621	3,627	38,606
34	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre . . . . .	78,622	4,138	6,584	45
35	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The . . . . .	3,144	3,156	2,071	47
36	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	116,319	180,309	—	2,593
37	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	5,723	12,265	6,222	396
38	Newton Hospital, 1014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (70 beds) . . . . .	2,341,727	66,153	309,469	21,151
39	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The . . . . .	1,525	4,386	—	49
40	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St. . . . .	43,562	5,750	3,670	71
41	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville . . . . .	26,591	30,712	323	1,156
42	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St. . . . .	276,922	15,945	43,445	4,596
43	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	33,488	8,260	60	—
44	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St. . . . .	92,541	2,099	571	3,384
45	Senof Lodge Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
46	Stearns School Center . . . . .	3,145	2,932	134	108
47	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	603,231	4,638	250	21,829
48	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton . . . . .	153,048	641	4,639	—

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$2,583	\$20,536	\$18,488	\$3,255	—	2	134	81	—	—	1
—	10,609	10,284	—	—	—	196	196	67	2	2
—	6,580	6,824	3,633	1	1	—	—	—	14	3
—	178	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
359,066 <sup>2</sup>	84,785	82,817	34,246	—	55	2,001	216	—	—	5
—	4,172	4,355	1,620	—	1	358	— <sup>3</sup>	109	—	6
—	6,507	4,899	200	1	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	7
—	467	652	—	—	—	11	11	—	1	8
—	226	217	—	—	—	14	14	7	7	9
—	591	600	70	2	—	—	—	—	4	10
—	5,332	4,784	1,552	—	2	2,066	1,519	—	—	11
—	146	228	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	12
—	111	134	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	13
—	15,001	20,151	7,181	—	12	327	—	—	—	14
—	9,709	8,173	3,060	3	4	14	—	—	—	15
—	14,204	13,288	5,773	1	5	41	22	—	—	16
—	11,397	10,807	6,578	—	15	961 <sup>5</sup>	511 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	17
—	13,266	13,222	5,379	1	7	1,137 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	18
—	5,768	6,476	1,888	—	12	143	8	—	—	19
—	9,109	8,833	8,336	—	20	207	29	135	26	20
—	3,939	3,727	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	21
6,494 <sup>2</sup>	43,364	44,121	9,662	1	13	54	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	368	250	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
—	311	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25
1,945	3,109	3,199	1,407	—	4	3	—	—	—	26
—	306	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	1,522	508	75	1	—	2	2	—	—	28
—	2,129	1,728	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	19,474	19,702	1,855	1	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	30
—	3,796	3,901	1,331	—	8	314	314	123	36	31
1,000	45,855	87,058	36,753	—	55	103	86	—	—	32
—	10,769	9,762	1,750	—	1	1	1	—	11	33
—	5,455	4,496	789	—	3	247	247	54	2	34
—	182,903	175,871	9,040	1	4	—	—	—	14	35
—	18,884	18,685	13,448	—	8	1,805	669	—	—	36
13,111 <sup>2</sup>	391,649	391,235	207,392	—	243	9,299	3,876	—	—	37
—	4,436	5,574	1,272	—	2	—	—	—	—	38
—	9,491	8,976	4,654	—	4	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	39
1,000	33,192	33,303	10,819	—	7	—	—	212	—	40
—	63,987	62,192	16,818	—	13	3,000	1,000	30	25	41
—	8,320	8,294	5,020	—	4	1,182 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	42
1,000	7,055	7,283	2,631	—	3	13	9	—	—	43
—	3,175	3,214	2,482	—	4	325	— <sup>3</sup>	275	15	44
1,500 <sup>2</sup>	26,484	23,764	7,368	—	9	26	1	—	—	45
—	5,281	8,437	2,030	—	3	130	103	41	—	46

<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEWTON—Con.					
1	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburn-dale	\$220,785	\$3,473	\$11,197	\$5,921
2	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	6,711	3,362	388	178
3	Working Boy's Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands	203,968	37,895	11,633	33
4	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ADAMS					
5	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. (91 beds)	467,998	12,038	66,760	7,023
6	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	28,264	1,487	7,619	—
7	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St. <sup>1</sup>				
NORTHAMPTON					
8	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	42,799	5,336	3,049	923
9	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,519,013	1,744	133,727	77,836
10	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (148 beds)	676,046	16,841	135,098	5,973
11	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	207	160	—	—
12	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	6,904	5,747	280	69
13	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. <sup>1</sup>				
14	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, 215 South St.	367,194	15,000	8,888	9,254
15	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St. <sup>4</sup>	4,410	4,610	3,664	—
16	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	97,363	2,419	12,839	4,299
17	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.	284,371	—	—	11,805
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St.	69,128	10,123	3,222	364
NORTH ANDOVER					
19	Charlotte Home, The	89,329	—	—	2,446
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
20	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	8,567	2,941	1,380	214
NORTHBRIDGE					
21	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium, Inc.	215,686	3,500	—	—
22	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	88,271	2,085	12,800	3,411
NORTHFIELD					
23	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society	25,055	1,008	1,636	1,133
NORTON					
24	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,569	—	—	1
25	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	312,831	12	1,769	10,172
NORWELL					
26	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	399	258	906	12
NORWOOD					
27	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	114,092	—	—	3,935
28	Norwood Civic Association	204,372	—	200	54
29	Norwood Hospital (80 beds)	449,378	20,740	130,919	3,732
OAK BLUFFS					
30	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (29 beds)	161,199	5,670	24,211	1,349
ORANGE					
31	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	352	1,758	733	4
OXFORD					
32	Oxford Home for Aged People	77,822	—	—	3,554
PALMER					
33	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (27 beds)	46,431	3,180	34,355	62
PEABODY					
34	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St.	96,163	7	203	2,126
35	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	30,229	833	12	416
36	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts	98	123	360	—

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$20,592	\$20,941	\$6,035	—	8	252	—	—	—	1
—	3,929	3,928	2,729	—	12	726	118	—	—	2
\$17,442	67,004	66,965	6,075	—	18	182	60	—	—	3 4
1,815	90,102	90,719	40,558	2	77	1,894	10	—	—	5
—	9,107	8,373	— <sup>2</sup>	—	1	75	—	6	—	6
										7
48 <sup>3</sup>	9,309	11,929	5,196	—	4	216	160	152	17	8
3,073 <sup>3</sup>	211,735	195,595	113,500	—	85	157	1	—	—	9
—	157,912	157,442	59,341	—	124	4,404	51	—	—	10
—	160	979	35	—	1	—	—	14	1	11
—	6,097	5,985	1,800	1	—	552	546	—	—	12
										13
—	23,508	18,127	8,960	—	8	39	—	—	—	14
—	8,274	7,461	6,047	—	4	10,572 <sup>5</sup>	4,869 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	15
—	19,558	14,741	—	—	—	76	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	16
—	11,805	8,381	4,534	3	3	18	18	—	—	17
—	13,710	10,047	4,725	—	6	387 <sup>6</sup>	28 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	18
—	2,446	1,348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	4,536	3,711	2,995	—	2	3,401 <sup>5</sup>	1,772 <sup>5</sup>	293	—	20
—	3,500	3,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	18,502	16,083	7,209	—	11	890	—	—	—	22
—	3,777	2,713	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	23
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
500 <sup>3</sup>	11,953	12,884	4,258	—	4	8	—	—	—	25
—	1,177	1,563	364	—	1	818 <sup>5</sup>	328 <sup>5</sup>	176	—	26
—	3,935	669	500	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	254	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	155,452	137,495	62,864	—	77	3,840	106	—	—	29
4,785 <sup>3</sup>	31,231	31,612	13,805	—	18	407	2	—	—	30
—	2,496	2,589	2,020	—	1	266	92	—	—	31
—	3,554	2,207	100	1	—	1	1	—	—	32
1,000 <sup>3</sup>	34,501	30,902	13,941	1	13	966	33	—	—	33
—	2,337	2,247	656	—	2	4	—	—	—	34
—	1,261	1,261	50	1	—	15	—	—	—	35
—	483	1,410	—	—	—	30	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	36

<sup>4</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
PEABODY—Con.					
1	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . . . .	\$36,277	—	\$450	\$1,572
2	Ladies Auxillary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Pea- body, Massachusetts, 4 Little's Lane . . . . .	100	\$63	202	—
3	Lanls Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated . . . . .	505	68	100	16
4	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St. . . . .	133	815	—	—
5	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,194	457	2,367	—
6	Rotary Club Education Fund of Peabody, 33 Main St. . . . .	70	200	—	—
7	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
PEPPERELL					
8	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	579	396	1,184	—
PETERSHAM					
9	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	3,638	156	1,292	—
PITTSFIELD					
10	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St. . . . .	34,762	22,520	151	758
11	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St. . . . .	2,041	773	—	38
12	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	3,015	4,882	—	125
13	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox) . . . . .	520,195	2,700	2,489	16,414
14	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. . . . .	234,905	6,047	1,555	15,879
15	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St. . . . .	16	7,682	—	—
16	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. . . . .	559,116	10,211	6,895	13,528
17	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave. . . . .	17,992	314	—	182
18	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds) . . . . .	100,778	4,522	54,741	710
19	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (226 beds) . . . . .	785,134	11,052	259,347	31,257
20	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St. . . . .	3,150	702	2,569	43
21	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd. . . . .	5,222	1,764	—	—
22	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave. . . . .	126,726	5,217	7,269	3,538
23	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave. . . . .	15,877	4,085	722	141
24	Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . . .	388,022	15,594	49,256	2,106
25	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (156 beds) . . . . .	445,482	14,584	124,005	—
26	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St. . . . . .	22,795	10,304	7,189	1,146
PLYMOUTH					
27	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The . . . . .	19,390	2,554	138	551
28	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. . . . .	306	103	452	—
29	Jordan Hospital, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	2,024	71	256	—
31	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated . . . . .	2,391	1,751	1,552	75
32	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	45,875	89	—	1,616
33	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the . . . . .	105,225	83	656	4,262
PRINCETON					
34	Girl's Vacation House Association, The . . . . .	40,581	715	1,482	1,226
PROVINCETOWN					
35	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	66,818	—	—	1,776
QUINCY					
36	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . . .	1,774	56	15	37
37	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes) . . . . .	123,192	—	—	5,625
38	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .				
39	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St. . . . .	8,000	1,384	—	—
40	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	12,088	173	877	—
41	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St. . . . .	25,609	5,663	3,922	—
42	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . . . .	4,213	14	—	139
43	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St. . . . . .	4,642	3,165	6,195	79
44	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane . . . . .	36,871	3,786	1,315	78
45	Sallors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St. . . . .	408,448	300	1	15,678
46	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St. . . . .	515,292	19,997	1,500	18,457
47	Wollaston Women's Club, 22 Beale St. . . . .	15,089	1,398	783	33
48	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	143,377	8,687	13,229	366
RANDOLPH					
49	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	592,550	21,960	87,347	990

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,022	\$335	\$75	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	265	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	185	179	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	3
-	826	934	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	2,824	3,080	2,138	-	1	450	30	-	-	5
-	200	160	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	6
										7
-	1,581	1,302	961	-	1	2,459 <sup>3</sup>	621 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
-	1,448	1,060	279	-	3	48	48	-	-	9
\$1,000 <sup>4</sup>	23,439	23,439	9,118	-	6	-	-	663	-	10
-	811	691	-	-	-	45	45	-	-	11
-	5,008	5,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
10,257	32,128	17,939	6,551	-	8	29	-	-	-	13
-	23,482	25,497	12,923	1	14	28	24	-	-	14
-	7,682	7,441	2,418	-	2	78	78	39	1	15
2,029 <sup>4</sup>	30,687	33,409	19,590	-	30	2,083 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	16
-	496	495	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	59,974	53,512	19,477	-	39	4,856	21	-	-	18
27,000 <sup>4</sup>	302,172	283,307	109,246	-	187	11,147	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	19
-	3,314	1,787	906	-	1	538	-	-	13	20
-	1,764	1,589	335	-	7	50	50	5	-	21
-	16,025	16,240	7,070	-	9	16	-	-	-	22
2,877	7,826	5,590	2,917	-	3	5,631	147	-	-	23
-	66,976	66,966	35,850	1	24	2,137 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
-	138,590	138,503	32,581	- <sup>2</sup>	99	3,952	670	-	-	25
-	18,074	18,018	12,705	-	14	22,832 <sup>3</sup>	13,957 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	26
3,350	6,593	2,958	1,236	-	1	362 <sup>5</sup>	41 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	27
-	556	529	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	28
-	327	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	3,379	4,000	2,762	-	2	4,681 <sup>3</sup>	2,824 <sup>3</sup>	842	6	31
-	1,705	1,694	-	-	-	15	15	57	-	32
1,000	6,002	4,767	840	-	1	6	-	-	-	33
-	3,424	3,198	1,463	-	7	115	7	-	-	34
-	1,776	1,920	-	-	-	-	-	63	2	35
-	109	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	5,625	5,198	600	1	-	-	-	-	1	37
										38
-	1,384	1,384	780	-	1	153	153	-	3	39
-	1,051	1,345	-	-	-	433 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
-	9,716	10,829	2,197	-	2	1,628 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	41
-	153	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42
-	9,440	7,998	6,348	-	6	9,787 <sup>3</sup>	4,523 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	43
-	5,179	4,407	455	-	1	20	20	-	17	44
-	15,979	14,594	3,303	-	5	24	24	-	-	45
1,000	39,262	30,281	4,633	-	6	25	3	-	-	46
-	2,214	2,713	-	-	-	40	40	14	25	47
-	22,283	23,976	9,458	-	8	1,766 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48
-	110,297	79,303	42,812	-	50	177	-	-	-	49

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
RANDOLPH—Con.					
1	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	\$240,628	\$280	\$79	\$8,535
READING					
2	Reading Home for Aged Women . . . . .	64,172	430	2,907	1,959
3	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	7,603	1,064	1,731	42
REVERE					
4	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave. . . . .	4,091	436	607	—
5	Franco-American Club of Revere, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
6	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere . . . . .	311	546	780	12
7	Ingleside Corporation, The, 143 Prospect Ave. . . . .	135,804	875	2,972	3,911
8	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	5,098	2,858	3,382	347
ROCKLAND					
9	French Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	5,000	—	—	110
RUTLAND					
10	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	326,026	35,833	41,837	—
11	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	2,210	—	—	—
12	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,043	—	174	—
SALEM					
13	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St. . . . .	379,908	356	2,000	13,460
14	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq. . . . .	390,392	376	—	13,929
15	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
16	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St. . . . .	35,616	1,951	5,480	1,168
17	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St. . . . .	45,789	1,659	9,692	133
18	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St. . . . .	93,140	—	—	5,723
19	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	75,339	—	—	3,067
20	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 13 Washington Sq. . . . .	149,058	—	—	6,168
21	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds) . . . . .	193,660	15,039	7,762	5,908
22	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 176 Essex St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
23	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Winter Island	175,357	—	3,182	6,568
24	Salem Animal Rescue League, 10½ Foster St. . . . .	18,173	280	170	639
25	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St. . . . .	23,830	5,831	660	120
26	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	1,955	—	—	58
27	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Essex St. . . . .	52,430	—	—	1,851
28	Salem Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	54,250	88	22	2,345
29	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	591	480	597	—
31	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds) . . . . .	1,626,227	10,235	235,156	26,377
32	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St. . . . .	10,298	675	191	321
33	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St. . . . .	218,408	35	3,742	9,607
34	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St. . . . .	216,940	12,307	8,842	7,770
35	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St. . . . .	58,223	444	2,644	1,328
36	Samaritan Society . . . . .	38,192	203	91	1,200
37	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	130,295	—	—	6,501
38	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard . . . . .	107,679	1,766	10,075	3,594
SANDWICH					
39	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	77	741	430	30
SAUGUS					
40	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	334	800	649	—
41	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . . . .	4,120	216	431	69
SCITUATE					
42	Arville Inc. . . . .	2,500	—	—	—
43	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	100,852	6,733	2,122	535
44	Lydia Collett Corporation, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
SHARON					
45	Sharon Civic Foundation, The . . . . .	8,392	283	15	—
46	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds) . . . . .	517,734	19,701	24,006	16,495
SHERBORN					
47	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans Benevolent Society, The	17,994	10	—	555
SHIRLEY					
48	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$8,614	\$7,199	\$3,633	3	6	6	-	-	-	1
\$2,401	7,698	4,550	1,538	-	2	12	-	-	-	2
-	3,960	3,121	2,350	-	2	3,013 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	1,043	966	87	-	1	-	-	8	1	4
-	1,339	1,202	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	5
-	7,758	10,034	4,958	-	6	25	9	-	-	6
-	6,588	5,721	5,055	-	3	6,832 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	7
-	110	110	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8
-	77,670	79,400	30,581	1	22	68	23	-	-	9
-	-	286	-	-	-	275	275	10	-	10
-	174	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
5,376 <sup>4</sup>	15,816	23,965	9,603	1	9	32	-	-	-	12
-	13,929	11,596	4,531	1	6	26	26	-	-	13
-	8,599	12,403	5,507	-	4	-	-	207	-	14
-	11,485	10,900	7,757	-	7	600	-	-	-	15
-	5,723	5,194	4,114	-	5	1,627	1,627	-	-	16
-	3,067	2,816	75	1	-	15	15	-	-	17
-	6,168	4,612	600	2	-	13	13	-	-	18
3,158 <sup>4</sup>	28,710	30,182	12,262	-	9	505	192	-	-	19
-	9,750	11,190	4,840	1	7	34	25	-	-	20
500	1,590	1,941	1,060	-	1	1,567 <sup>5</sup>	1,093 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	21
1,000	7,612	6,727	3,628	-	11	573	573	-	-	22
-	58	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	1,851	1,472	300	1	-	8	8	-	-	24
100 <sup>4</sup>	2,455	2,625	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	25
-	1,077	928	-	-	-	50	50	12	-	26
20,000 <sup>4</sup>	271,769	277,711	129,498	-	217	9,326	3,712	-	-	27
-	1,189	1,642	1,000	-	1	353	353	79	1	28
750	14,135	13,808	5,971	1	8	54	2	36	11	29
750	30,155	25,150	10,639	-	8	1,074 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	30
350	4,767	3,232	1,432	-	3	110	8	-	-	31
100	1,594	1,798	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	32
-	6,501	5,801	300	1	-	31	31	-	-	33
250 <sup>4</sup>	15,436	16,006	7,776	1	6	554	166	-	-	34
-	1,202	1,139	749	-	1	574	397	89	-	35
-	1,449	1,617	1,389	-	1	1,130	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	36
-	717	712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
2,500 <sup>4</sup>	9,323	8,797	4,868	-	23	127	127	-	-	38
-	298	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
5,486 <sup>4</sup>	50,955	56,197	24,770	-	28	89	-	-	-	40
-	565	590	-	-	-	14	14	10	-	41

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SOMERVILLE					
1	Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St. . . .	\$75,526	\$1,856	\$14	\$3,386
2	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 High- land Ave. (See also Boston) . . .	78,680	-	10,114	-
4	Portuguese-American Clvie League of Cambridge and Somerville, 26 Springfield St. . . .	7,242	531	1,278	-
5	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St. . . .	662,264	651	975	21,372
6	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (114 beds) . . .	362,489	1,631	155,412	4,784
7	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The . . .	1,837	176	1,084	4
8	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . .	19	150	-	6
9	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 High- land Ave. . . .	212,313	27,408	10,668	158
10	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachu- setts, 85 Central St. . . .	6,625	376	7,941	-
11	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . .	6,487	-	-	192
SOUTHBOROUGH					
12	Waucho Beneficent Corporation . . . . .	10	-	766	-
SOUTHBIDGE					
13	Harrington Hospital Corporation (40 beds) . . . . .	274,972	7,893	39,466	4,131
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . .	77,332	7,399	9,320	6
SPENCER					
15	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association .	29,837	121	839	930
SPRINGFIELD					
16	American International College, 963 State St. . . . .	323,038	19,123	116,057	2,626
17	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	-	-	-	-
18	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St.	6,009	1,665	2,193	126
19	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	62,838	287,733	-	1,607
20	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) . . . . .	1,072	1,471	232	-
21	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 1862 Main St.	2,434	514	10,393	-
22	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasoit St. <sup>6</sup>	16,362	2,153	3,889	174
23	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation . . . . .	58,140	-	-	1,888
24	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St. . . .	201,773	11,325	12,679	8,150
25	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St.	167,797	39,774	2,659	5,457
26	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd. . . . .	157,022	13,880	40,105	-
27	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Hampden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	33,705	12,918	7,040	-
29	Hampden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St.	131,894	16,135	21,280	5,304
30	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Asso- ciation, 145 State St. . . . .	42,116	18,021	1,139	263
31	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	406	229	212	2
32	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	402,637	-	7,305	17,174
33	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St. . .	-	8,712	1,875	-
35	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St. . . .	91,782	3,422	1,810	-
36	Lawton Memorial Home, 175 Bowdoin St. . . . .	17,170	18,145	122	-
37	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 104 State St. . . . .	-	6,134	612	-
38	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (330 beds) . . . . .	917,285	3,810	274,931	1,633
39	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc	162	142	-	-
40	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St. . . . .	19,666	9,652	-	194
41	St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 85 Spring St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St. . . .	799,036	-	-	22,218
43	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds) . . . . .	1,073,155	49,706	151	22,698
44	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St. . . . .	267,455	22,987	10,923	1,079
45	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St.	183,136	8,625	1,092	5,600
46	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St. . . . .	65,037	11,631	2,952	-
47	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	-	7,043	-	-
48	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St.	86,477	1,360	32,214	-
49	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St. . .	414,728	-	420	11,552
50	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St. .	579,795	-	6,605	22,362
51	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St. . . . .	426,198	6,579	3,298	15,363
52	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (261 beds)	4,770,426	15,835	295,333	86,799
53	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St. . . . .	361	308	661	-
54	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St. . .	82,052	4,125	5,444	-
55	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St. . . . .	1,324,402	23,047	250,459	8,539

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$5,000 <sup>2</sup> 500	\$5,256 500	\$5,186 500	\$1,520 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	371 —	— 1	1 2
27,410	39,524	42,481	—	—	—	294	294	—	—	3
—	1,810	1,205	110	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
6,800	29,915	24,772	11,646	1	7	58	—	—	—	5
1,401 <sup>2</sup>	161,827	149,369	63,446	1	100	5,539	40	—	—	6
—	1,264	1,362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	156	425	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	8
—	38,235	27,037	13,532	—	8	637 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	9
—	8,317	7,607	6,568	—	5	10,774 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	10
—	192	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11
—	766	833	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	12
—	51,492	62,270	25,316	—	33	759	—	—	—	13
—	16,726	13,620	6,506	2	4	1,039	148	—	—	14
—	1,891	2,018	1,677	—	2	293	97	84	—	15
{ 1,700 <sup>2</sup> 26,240 }	159,057	155,760	93,778	1	56	528	—	—	—	16
—	3,985	3,286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	28	—	18
—	289,362	292,753	6,783	—	5	—	—	—	—	26 19
—	1,703	1,570	—	—	—	1,148	1,148	30	—	3 20
—	10,907	9,381	248	1	—	91	91	—	—	21
—	6,223	4,943	1,957	1	4	21	—	—	—	22
—	1,888	2,412	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	23
—	32,155 <sup>2</sup>	29,608	10,469	2	6	3,600	3,600	—	—	24
15,000 <sup>2</sup>	47,890	48,302	17,819	—	12	7,817	7,817	2,057	—	25
1,439	55,424	53,378	5,723	—	7	304	304	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	19,965	19,239	6,768	1	3	4,388 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	28
5,000	47,719	42,704	8,871	—	6	367	195	—	—	29
700	20,124	19,674	9,019	—	21	300	300	—	—	30
—	443	474	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2 31
—	24,480	11,057	510	1	2	61	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	32
—	10,587	10,803	2,847	1	2	1,627	— <sup>4</sup>	845	—	33
—	5,233	4,030	50	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	34
—	18,267	16,096	670	—	1	10	8	—	—	35
—	6 746	6,768	5,933	—	4	3,000	2,970	—	—	36
1,000	281,375	234,973	78,440	—	108	10,934	1,910	—	—	20 37
—	142	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38 39
2,665	12,512	9,545	—	—	—	1,822	1,822	333	—	40
—	22,218	21,005	2,337	—	3	6	—	—	6	41 42
61,416	133,972	72,653	41,013	—	48	2,487	2,487	—	—	43
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	34,990	35,920	15,289	—	14	2,942 <sup>3</sup>	78 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	44
5,531 <sup>2</sup>	15,436	14,685	7,642	—	13	141	—	106	—	45
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	12,758	12,759	7,859	—	12	998 <sup>3</sup>	500 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	46
—	7,043	7,043	3,840	—	3	1,527 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	47
—	33,895	31,458	22,765	1	3	205	121	—	—	48
22,469 <sup>2</sup>	11,972	10,710	3,445	1	5	18	2	—	—	49
{ 14,409 <sup>2</sup> 638 }	30,746	29,804	11,639	—	14	54	2	—	—	50
{ 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 6,100 }	31,342	30,066	14,283	—	21	206	90	—	—	51
—	397,977	401,680	182,170	—	259	13,039	3,672	—	—	52
—	969	1,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 53
—	9,606	12,504	3,770	—	7	40,496 <sup>7</sup>	11,139 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	54
—	283,428	272,587	90,658	—	80	12,380	3,625	—	—	55

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 13 months.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SPRINGFIELD—Con.					
1	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 22 Howard St.	\$229,440	\$9,900	\$34,487	\$4,234
2	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Union Station	139	5,050	265	—
3	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	2,703	26,135	16,369	78
4	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (62 beds)	576,138	13,928	85,224	6,882
5	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (120 beds)	876,279	5,456	137,284	10,793
STOCKBRIDGE					
6	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (31 beds)	426,145	90,763	99,331	509
STONEHAM					
7	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	229,884	88	30	11,299
8	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds)	311,039	5,669	506,584	—
9	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	12,746	879	1,471	383
STOUGHTON					
10	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,152	5	261	—
STOW					
11	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	393,953	180	2,876	17,791
SUTTON					
12	Wilkinsonville Community Association	2,275	—	—	—
SWAMPSCOTT					
13	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	32,653	1,891	2,637	—
14	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The	2,278	5,865	536	—
SWANSEA					
15	Rest House, Inc.	244,928	—	6,262	8,215
TAUNTON					
16	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	2,534	4,955	2,725	—
17	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	206,032	1,484	—	7
18	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	88	182	94	—
19	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (62 beds)	330,516	45,132	62,136	7,365
20	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,491	—	—	57
21	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St.	32,617	2,504	7	—
22	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	148,048	219	578	4,883
23	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	16,363	1,555	119	11
24	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	41,460	4,180	6,155	650
25	Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton, 71 Cohannet St.	30,368	3,832	3,661	—
TEMPLETON					
26	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (130 beds)	687,572	11,435	54,489	14,554
27	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated	13,197	32	149	472
28	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	30,526	723	407	1,157
TOPSFIELD					
29	Children's Summer School, Inc.	20,661	8,980	320	—
30	Topsfield Community Club	1,501	497	1,536	40
UXBRIDGE					
31	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated	6,893	86	150	—
32	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	7,014	1,766	3,045	104
WAKEFIELD					
33	Elizabeth E. Bolt Home for Aged Women	83,621	2,168	1,654	1,718
34	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society	265	254	—	—
35	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
36	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The	56,522	—	6,338	48
WALPOLE					
37	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America	257	2,746	4,222	5
38	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child)	10,683	325	6,635	—
39	Walpole Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	244	1,877	137	—
40	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	2,429	294	1,523	70
WALTHAM					
41	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St.	328,310	—	—	6,804
42	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St.	370,522	—	—	13,435
43	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St.	222,776	231	250	7,435

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$48,622	\$48,550	\$23,135	-	20	9,454	5,397	-	-	1
-	5,315	5,315	4,366	-	3	3,768	- <sup>2</sup>	351	-	2
-	42,582	42,580	33,867	-	23	54,609 <sup>3</sup>	37,600 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	101,035	95,322	53,409	1	74	1,850	430	-	-	4
-	153,973	153,749	63,397	-	113	3,718	38	-	-	5
\$2,131	117,735	123,766	39,562	-	34	422	240	-	-	6
57,461 <sup>4</sup>	11,417	5,399	1,990	-	2	7	-	-	-	7
-	506,584	487,670	179,700	1	203	3,808	214	-	-	8
-	2,734	2,838	2,175	-	1	2,298 <sup>3</sup>	638 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	9
-	267	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15,700	36,548	11,804	5,367	-	5	2,333 <sup>5</sup>	2,325 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
500	5,030	7,040	2,340	-	3	140	60	-	-	13
-	6,401	5,928	3,564	-	5	212	110	225	-	14
-	14,519	14,771	5,620	1	7	524	-	-	-	15
-	7,680	7,546	2,397	1	1	988 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
-	1,491	1,600	-	-	-	350	338	38	-	17
-	276	256	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	18
-	82,277	80,498	32,058	1	50	2,653	35	-	-	19
221	279	95	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20
100	2,611	2,852	1,309	-	2	714	677	-	-	21
10,550	16,232	6,531	2,710	-	5	15	-	-	-	22
100	1,785	1,654	640	-	2	119	2	-	-	23
400	11,386	11,493	3,388	-	- <sup>2</sup>	1,103	222	-	-	24
-	7,494	7,311	2,879	1	3	933	141	-	-	25
10,000 <sup>4</sup>	79,564	93,240	42,210	-	80	165	7	-	-	26
-	653	564	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	27
-	2,289	1,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	9,300	8,638	2,413	-	10	72	-	-	-	29
-	2,074	2,188	1,804	-	1	72	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
-	237	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	4,960	4,359	3,493	-	2	648	51	-	-	32
868	6,410	5,307	1,703	-	2	12	-	-	-	33
-	254	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	6,386	6,529	3,945	-	2	311 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	35
-	6,974	6,528	2,676	-	2	1,409 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
-	6,960	6,324	785	-	10	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
-	2,015	1,910	150	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
-	1,888	1,787	764	-	2	330	83	-	-	40
-	6,804	10,443	2,947	1	2	1,000	1,000	-	-	41
-	13,435	12,934	4,498	1	3	65	65	-	-	42
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	7,916	7,067	2,531	-	4	14	-	-	-	43

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>WALTHAM—Con.</b>					
1	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane . . . . .	\$182,804	—	\$25	\$16,120
2	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds) . . . . .	60,268	\$376	2,545	2,633
3	Waltham Community Fund, Inc., 686 Main St. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	774	30,028	—	—
4	Waltham District Nursing Association, Hope Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
5	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . . . .	14,732	592	219	38
6	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (155 beds) . . . . .	1,057,813	17,556	163,449	13,938
7	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. . . . .	5,049	6,815	—	270
<b>WARE</b>					
8	Mary Lane Hospital Association (37 beds) . . . . .	294,476	849	28,011	1,696
<b>WARREN</b>					
9	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The . . . . .	165	1	—	5
<b>WATERTOWN</b>					
10	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St. . . . .	2,963,736	22,008	93,331	117,649
11	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kinder Garten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,787,477	—	66,235	117,118
12	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	259,463	—	14,367	17,615
13	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department) . . . . .	—	—	48,586	—
14	Watertown Associated Charities, The . . . . .	1,069	21	—	31
15	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St. . . . .	18,626	2,348	4,720	617
16	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	116,994	1,418	500	5,939
<b>WEBSTER</b>					
17	Webster District Hospital (24 beds) . . . . .	134,884	1,885	31,552	5,102
<b>WELLESLEY</b>					
18	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	838,664	26,170	11,082	24,831
19	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	10,657	5,395	5,619	175
20	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	102,069	—	—	5,071
21	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	138,255	21,982	11,815	4,347
<b>WENHAM</b>					
22	Iron Rail Vacation Home . . . . .	81,964	46,296	—	1,002
<b>WESTBOROUGH</b>					
23	Kirkside Inc., The . . . . .	69,059	775	629	1,793
24	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	331	18	538	3
<b>WESTFIELD</b>					
25	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (89 beds) . . . . .	813,462	35	54,284	28,376
26	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St. . . . .	63,924	—	6,924	1,098
27	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St. . . . .	139,471	15	335	5,630
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St. . . . .	48,123	3,712	3,493	826
<b>WESTFORD</b>					
29	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	10,964	—	20	262
<b>WESTPORT</b>					
30	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, In- corporated . . . . .	749	622	1,431	21
<b>WEST SPRINGFIELD</b>					
31	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,940,148	10,000	5,710	74,704
32	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	—	12,995	97	—
<b>WESTWOOD</b>					
33	Scoutland, Inc. . . . .	79,900	5,571	260	617
34	Westwood Community Health Association . . . . .	1,191	2,225	288	—
<b>WEYMOUTH</b>					
35	Weymouth Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	168,117	5,263	113,652	805
36	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	1,582	721	4,290	40

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report for 13 months.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$16,145	\$17,056	\$8,379	-	7	13	13	-	-	1
-	5,555	6,335	4,151	- <sup>2</sup>	6	385	31	-	-	2
-	30,028	30,412	2,681	-	1	-	-	-	10	3
-	850	830	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	192,435	209,590	88,563	2	185	4,625	389	-	-	5
-	7,085	7,117	2,415	-	2	-	-	453	-	6
\$29,647	60,205	45,105	20,210	1	26	1,303	26	-	-	7
-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
80,142 <sup>4</sup>	211,439	205,335	93,501	1	92	178	17	-	-	9
3,074 <sup>4</sup>	183,354	178,415	81,993	1	84	118	-	-	-	10
-	31,983	26,406	2,200	-	12	-	-	-	-	11
-	48,586	49,740	30,091	-	32	-	-	-	-	12
-	52	30	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	13
-	7,686	8,022	6,457	-	8	1,060	101	793	-	14
-	7,858	5,598	1,711	1	2	6	-	-	-	15
16,230	54,770	32,608	14,041	-	16	1,072	-	-	-	16
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	62,083	75,436	32,764	-	30	566	377	-	-	17
-	11,189	11,390	4,545	-	5	381	185	111	-	18
-	5,071	3,416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1,000	39,145	35,664	6,063	1	2	193	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
-	47,298	41,844	13,488	1	11	7,300	7,300	1,190	-	21
-	3,197	3,382	1,720	-	2	7	5	-	-	22
-	559	634	394	-	1	1,788	765	-	-	23
1,000 <sup>4</sup>	83,096	83,948	40,300	1	54	1,422	68	-	-	24
1,000 <sup>4</sup>	8,022	9,134	3,385	1	4	15	-	-	-	25
-	5,982	5,451	1,539	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
-	8,032	8,084	3,447	-	5	292 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	27
-	282	270	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	28
-	2,076	1,881	260	-	1	1	1	-	-	29
-	80,415	50,620	5,465	1	2	3	3	-	-	30
-	13,092	13,094	7,336	-	6	6,386 <sup>6</sup>	1,597 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	31
-	6,448	5,929	1,300	-	1	2,500	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
-	2,513	2,370	1,844	-	2	86	24	68	1	33
2,000	116,768	112,619	43,586	1	56	2,253	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
-	5,052	5,361	4,530	-	3	1,384	511	951	-	35

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WHITMAN					
1	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	\$43,131	\$1,379	\$396	\$1,014
2	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	3,471	2,285	1,540	91
WILLIAMSTOWN					
3	Williamstown Welfare Association . . . . .	7,517	9,263	-	246
WINCHENDON					
4	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	41,320	2,238	112	713
5	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	567	140	-	42
WINCHESTER					
6	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	8,801	5,776	3,313	30
7	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The . . . . .	193,971	2,440	7,300	6,178
8	Winchester District Nursing Association . . . . .	3,597	1,615	2,391	88
9	Winchester Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	427,441	7,348	88,035	4,558
10	Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc. . . . .	19	-	-	-
WINTHROP					
11	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . . . .	85,575	4,536	215	-
12	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	88	89	415	-
13	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (44 beds) . . . . .	176,783	2,304	60,712	187
14	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. . . . .	280	4,479	2,131	-
15	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	1,524	1,312	2,207	6
WOBURN					
16	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	53,915	-	-	1,888
17	Winning Home . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. (41 beds) . . . . .	344,117	2,190	49,719	4,579
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St. . . . .	38,638	3,758	619	141
WORCESTER					
20	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St. . . . .	489,895	8,021	29,390	2,588
23	Bals Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St. . . . .	11,000	1,299	-	-
24	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St. . . . .	142,436	13,857	6,765	295
25	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 16 Norwich St. . . . .	46,530	4,000	5,758	-
26	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St . . . . .	7,538	6,395	-	12
27	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq. . . . .	49,910	492,125	200	863
28	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (42 beds) . . . . .	217,720	18,339	40,644	1,819
29	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. . . . .	22	-	-	-
30	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St. . . . .	496	5,551	-	-
31	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. . . . .	39	235	3,143	-
32	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc., 5 Claremont St. . . . .	42,743	11,111	1,094	872
33	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St. . . . .	141,313	15,765	6,655	28
34	Harpoon Assyrian United Association of America, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester . . . . .	3,966	419	9,657	13
36	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St. . . . .	513,001	2,462	3,834	18,675
38	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St. . . . .	782,520	8,502	-	26,851
39	Hopital Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. (29 beds) . . . . .	64,529	1,490	10,372	-
40	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. . . . .	100	76	192	-
41	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., 1029 Pleasant St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St. . . . .	6,693	2,572	3,459	153
43	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	146	74	-	-
44	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St. . . . .	15,000	1,511	1,591	-
45	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St. . . . .	492,892	7,332	52,721	1,172
46	Memorial Homes for the Blind, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St. . . . .	236,959	830	9,552	5,681
47	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (185 beds) . . . . .	1,877,468	28,745	249,229	41,871
48	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St. . . . .	11,331	180	894	8
49	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd. . . . .	838,564	37,685	7,324	22,399
50	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St. . . . .	701	-	90	96
51	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave. . . . .	42,149	4,462	6,929	601
52	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The . . . . .	3,203	1,243	3,487	1,271
53	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	355,006	14,004	33,985	-
54	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (225 beds) . . . . .	719,741	539	233,744	-

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,791	\$2,907	\$982	-	2	6	-	-	-	1
-	3,960	3,214	1,947	-	1	2,455 <sup>2</sup>	593 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	9,510	9,882	2,424	-	2	729	-	78	6	3
-	3,064	2,753	1,358	-	3	425 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	4
-	182	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	9,120	8,752	2,580	-	2	1,270	-	-	-	6
\$552	16,471	9,867	3,516	-	6	19	-	-	-	7
-	4,095	4,371	3,343	-	3	3,746 <sup>2</sup>	953 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
-	103,147	96,503	53,112	-	58	1,646	41	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	4,752	4,636	2,546	-	6	-	-	-	-	11
-	511	513	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	63,204	65,486	29,923	-	30	1,930	10	-	-	13
-	6,501	6,210	1,113	-	2	100	50	-	-	14
-	3,526	3,182	2,760	-	2	2,762	300	-	-	15
-	1,888	2,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
900 <sup>5</sup>	56,489	54,591	24,871	1	47	1,921	24	-	-	17
-	4,520	4,767	3,066	1	1	624 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
7,016	47,017	48,235	3,341	-	10	283	27	12	15	21
-	1,299	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
50 <sup>5</sup>	20,919	14,744	5,615	-	5	42	-	-	-	23
-	9,758	9,234	5,033	-	- <sup>4</sup>	887 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	24
-	4,784	4,306	2,628	-	9	547	547	-	23	25
-	493,188	488,659	15,885	-	4	-	-	-	30	26
-	61,362	59,223	- <sup>4</sup>	-	30	1,439	4	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	5,551	5,494	3,848	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	29
-	3,378	3,423	1,083	-	3	-	-	-	-	30
25	13,102	13,120	7,221	-	7	336	294	-	-	31
200	22,649	22,389	7,052	-	16	1,354	1,131	239	7	32
-	10,090	8,991	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	33
-	24,971	17,894	6,662	-	9	39	-	-	-	34
61,278	97,368	25,607	10,435	1	13	42	-	-	-	35
-	11,862	13,993	5,356	-	10	352	-	-	-	36
-	269	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37
-	6,184	6,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	74	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	39
-	3,103	2,071	-	-	-	165	165	50	-	40
612	61,838	57,734	9,557	-	29	632	429	12	-	41
9,014 <sup>5</sup>	16,033	15,412	6,899	-	11	26	-	-	-	42
80,145 <sup>5</sup>	314,571	341,373	162,288	-	194	15,290	810	-	-	43
-	1,083	778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
8,256	75,834	55,069	21,167	2	32	167	167	-	-	45
-	186	45	32	-	1	292	97	-	-	46
-	11,992	11,798	4,375	-	8	32	-	-	-	47
-	6,002	4,799	210	-	1	24	24	-	-	48
-	45,937	42,493	8,634	-	22	192	25	-	-	49
-	234,283	204,248	68,634	-	130	6,134	878	-	-	50

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 10 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER—Con.					
1	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated, 5 Pleasant St.	\$58,836	\$24,570	\$83	\$475
2	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	6,595	125	40	45
3	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	191,306	5,511	567	7,890
4	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Waverly St.	3,048	16,208	394	—
5	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	38,144	618	1,960	1,314
6	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	52,947	20,615	10,298	266
7	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq.	774,298	71,200	3,602	8,466
8	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	404,125	26,161	9,875	15,880
9	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfeld Rd.	78,692	1,247	386	2,475
10	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.	1,794	1,252	5	—
11	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	118,335	6,911	4,265	4,192
12	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	238	3,617	—	—
13	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	98,522	16,870	2,604	3,399
14	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St.	20,625	5,134	7,236	80
15	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (111 beds)	699,342	1,793	133,713	9,831
16	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	200	171	—	—
17	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	315,624	54,531	26,611	12,153
18	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The, 390 Main St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
19	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	29,121	8,985	51	99
20	Worcester Womens Club, 10 Tuckerman St.	99,078	10,860	4,776	1,017
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,048,752	48,348	190,770	7,062
22	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	715,697	32,059	84,803	18,829
WRENTHAM					
23	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	293,675	2,123	3,504	8,243
YARMOUTH					
24	Friday Club, The	8,629	55	202	265
25	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	2,553	127	160	1
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
26	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	183	4,523	—	—
27	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill.	3,788	15,981	1,086	38
28	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	10,432,870	510,620	12,130	322,075
29	American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, The, New York, N. Y.	17,570,379	187,264	13,147	662,314
30	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	142	6,248	700	—
31	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	133,615	143,202	1,356	5,277
32	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc., New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
33	Millennium Guild, The, New York, N. Y.	249	592	—	7
34	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.	3,522	—	—	—
35	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,494,665	282,712	19,603	44,210
Totals		\$371,942,500	\$20,340,087	\$26,802,147	\$9,795,211

-None.

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>5</sup> Membership.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Animals.<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$26,128	\$22,594	\$7,866	-	4	1,154	1,154	-	- 1
-	211	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 2
\$9,315 <sup>2</sup>	13,969	14,570	7,282	-	9	231	134	104	9 3
150 <sup>2</sup>	16,602	15,978	8,798	-	9	174	174	31	- 4
5,000	8,892	4,135	1,123	-	2	5,626 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 5
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	31,180	30,387	12,412	1	6	3,770 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 6
-	71,772	71,772	50,513	-	68	7,348 <sup>5</sup>	332 <sup>5</sup>	-	- 7
{ 12,041 <sup>2</sup> }									
{ 1,632 }	53,548	52,657	15,360	-	9	237	153	166	- 8
-	4,109	4,079	1,840	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 9
-	1,157	404	-	-	-	19	19	-	- 10
15,377	31,249	14,449	2,434	-	2	-	-	159	9 11
-	3,617	3,409	2,140	-	2	1,027	1,027	-	- 12
-	21,873	22,018	16,102	-	25	2,936	192	-	- 13
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	12,467	11,809	4,080	-	3	1,620 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 14
14,378 <sup>2</sup>	144,338	154,056	56,161	1	52	2,272	72	-	- 15
-	172	171	-	-	-	86	86	-	- 16
7,481	100,777	92,796	77,202	-	45	15,715 <sup>6</sup>	11,315 <sup>6</sup>	6,302	- 17
-	9,135	9,409	368	2	1	-	-	340	- 18
572	17,226	15,515	3,088	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 19
-	246,181	249,697	113,046	-	90	6,977 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	- 20
11,000 <sup>2</sup>	135,692	135,661	66,363	-	42	8,900 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 21
-	13,860	17,083	5,833	-	7	23	-	-	- 22
-	522	457	-	-	-	2	2	6	8 23
-	289	317	12	-	1	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 24
-	4,523	4,545	833	-	1	-	-	-	1 25
-	17,106	16,014	6,717	1	2	-	-	-	- 26
{ 36,829 <sup>2</sup> }									
{ 134,103 }	951,286	951,976	587,126	3	393	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 27
39,021	901,747	818,990	- <sup>4</sup>	2	493	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 28
-	6,948	6,930	4,470	1	2	-	-	-	- 29
-	149,835	84,675	50,337	-	29	291 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 30
-	599	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 31
-	-	539	-	-	-	200	200	-	- 32
10,000	356,526	366,182	20,687	3	9	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 33
{ \$3,011,013 }									
{ 3,246,658 <sup>2</sup> }	\$59,376,932	\$54,730,636	\$21,494,695	387	25,910	3,824,539a	1,912,409b	76,216	5,408

a Total includes: 1,789,966 individuals; 124,017 membership; 588,926 attendance; 293,465 visits; 968,246 animals; 59,919 census.

b Total includes: 846,173 individuals; 4,072 membership; 126,528 attendance; 154,066 visits; 781,570 animals.

# PART III

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

### Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those whose physical condition is such as to make such action necessary or desirable; and (2) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 11.) In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36 and 37.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Four have been visited twice. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers—mayors of cities, local boards of Public welfare, and special committees and architects—concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries, or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 112 infirmaries which cared for 10,695 inmates during the past municipal year. This is an increase of 2,269 inmates over last year. The old age assistance law has had little effect on the population of infirmaries.



### Infirmaries Closed

Grafton, Hanover, Georgetown, and Wrentham have closed their infirmaries, the inmates being boarded by the town. It has been noted that where some towns are improving their infirmaries by additions and more acreage, other towns of the same size are disposing of and making other arrangements for the care of their poor. Good judgement must be observed in a matter of such vital concern as a town's infirmary. Its possibilities require vision.

### Construction — New and Contemplated

*Chicopee*—The new infirmary in Chicopee was completed during this past summer and is excellently constructed for the care of the poor and the aged.

*Somerset*—The infirmary was destroyed by fire in March, 1937. Since that time the three inmates have been temporarily housed elsewhere until November, when the infirmary was re-opened.

### Recommendations

*Dartmouth*—That a recreation or sitting room be set off for the men.

*Gardner*—That a more sanitary toilet be placed on the first floor.

*North Andover*—That the infirmary should not be divided, part to be used for children with contagious diseases. Either a separate building should be built or accommodations provided elsewhere.

*Sturbridge*—That no citizen be permitted to send tramps or vagrants to their infirmary, the board of public welfare to reserve this right.

Other recommendations have been made personally by the Supervisor to the cities and towns seeking his advice. Some remain still to be carried out and will be attended to by the new Supervisor, Mr. G. Frank McDonald, who is succeeding Mr. Bardwell. Mr. Bardwell is to retire on December 11, 1937, after twenty-nine years of service to the Commonwealth.

### Improvements

Adams, buildings repainted, new porches, underpinnings repaired. Andover, new floor in main bathroom, three new beds and bedside cabinets, new mangle ironer. Athol, three rooms repainted. Attleboro, installation of new cellar windows. Ayer, painted inside and outside, new shingles, repaired stairs from men's dormitory. Barnstable, new linoleum on kitchen floor, water pipes renewed, windows painted and puttied. Barre, two rooms papered, painted, and ceilings whitewashed, also hall. Billerica, barn repaired. Boston, general repairs, also kitchen and laundry improved. Bridgewater, glass storm windows on two rooms, Warden's dining room repapered and repainted. Brockton, new garage, general repairs and painting. Cambridge, interior painting, grounds graded, tunnel from fire house to house under completion. Chelmsford, barn repaired and painted. Charlton, new screened porch, repairs to barn, purchase of 140 acres of woodland. Chicopee, work on new infirmary. Clinton, papering and painting. Dartmouth, barn repaired, electric refrigerator and washing machine installed, kitchen repaired. Dedham, painted inside and out, addition of three bedrooms. Easthampton, new hardwood floors, painting, new electric refrigerator. Fairhaven, farm rewired throughout, new shades for windows, floors refinished, and new linoleum in dining room and halls. Fall River, diet kitchen remodeled, new altar in chapel. Falmouth, repairs to barn, new floor and milk room, some of buildings now being painted. Fitchburg, two new floors in Warden's quarters, men's quarters entirely repainted, two firedoors installed in temporary quarters for men. Franklin, installed fire alarm system throughout home, underpinning of barn repaired. Gardner, new ice house, new concrete floor in milk room. Gloucester, new garage, store house and woodshed, and porch. Greenfield, painted inside. Harwich, new room, two rooms papered and painted. Haverhill, new silo, and four-stall garage, and milk house. Holliston, piazza rebuilt, new ceiling in dining room, new water pipe service. Holyoke, new green house, two new ceilings, chapel

and hospital painted. Hudson, new heater, milk house, blankets and mattresses replaced. Leominster, installed two fire alarms. Lowell, installation of sprinkler system throughout institution. Malden, entire interior of infirmary painted. Manchester, plumbing repaired. Mansfield, installation of new lavatory. Marblehead, new boiler installed. Marlborough, plastering and painting. Medford, new linoleum, new washing machine, gas range, and electric fans, yard cemented and paved. Middleboro, bath room installed. Milford, new fire escape. Monson, new toilets and baths, outside painted and part of inside. Montague, house shingled. Nantucket, rooms painted. New Bedford, construction of new piggery. North Andover, new floor in barn and woodshed, wash room repaired. North Brookfield, interior redecorated, barn repaired. Oxford, new fire escape on inmates' dormitory, minor repairs. Peabody, new boiler room with two oil burners, dining room, chapel, and one of men's dormitories enlarged, new tables. Pittsfield, two-story porch, top one glass enclosed, tile bath with showers in men's dormitory, all buildings painted outside. Provincetown, house shingled, fifteen rooms papered and painted, also halls, new bath room installed on top floor, ten new beds, mattresses, and blankets purchased. Rockport, painted. Salem, painting and repair of room. Saugus, three new doors. Springfield, women's buildings remodeled, new bathrooms in hospital, new windows, electric ice-machine and three portable electric ice boxes, two gas ranges. South Hadley, new kitchen range. Southbridge, warden's quarters repaired. Stoneham, smoking room for men in basement, grounds repaired. Sturbridge, new silo, milk room, and electric refrigerator. Sutton, kitchen newly equipped, new floors in quarters of Warden and Matron. Townsend, electric pump, linoleum in two rooms. Upton, barn and shed shingled. Wakefield, extension to kitchen and dining room, hardwood floors throughout house, piazza screened and weatherproofed. Waltham, hot and cold water changed and copper pipes put in, addition to tool shed, inside painted. Ware, new root cellar and vegetable shed finished. Wareham, inside papered and painted, four floors installed, new refrigerator, dishes, and furniture, livestock purchased. Watertown, painted, three new lockers, new screens. Westboro, painting and papering. Westfield, rooms remodeled. Westford, new piggery, barn roofed, new mangle. Westport, three bedrooms and upper hall repainted, new ceiling in sitting room and painting. Winchendon, three rooms painted and new linoleum, new lights. Woburn, ceilings plastered, fourteen new beds, all rooms painted.

Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$26,000 00	\$6,501 35	14	9	5	0	2	2
Amesbury	Michael Joseph Ryan	900	40½	34	10,595 00	7,417 58	27	18	6	1	5	11
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	1,000	42	34	46,663 00	7,279 41	16	5	4	1	2	1
Andover	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	7,553 00	35	12	4	1	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	7,253 87	42	11	4	0	0	0
Ayer	Winifred A. Bean	910	67	35	14,000 00	2,852 07	9	6	0	0	1	4
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,500 00	6,361 35	23	4	5	0	1	2
Barre	Mrs. Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	12,650 00	2,195 07	8	5	2	0	0	0
Beverly	Geo. H. Bachelder	1,300	105	10	61,531 50	17,629 70	68	32	16	3	17	11
Billerica	Erza Savage Washburn	900	100	35	7,250 00	3,503 20	7	105	295	19	263	199
Boston	Frederic W. Washburn	6,800	167	120	3,335,300 00	784,203 84	2,620	10	0	0	1	0
Braintree	Patrick T. Donahue	1,000	19	7	32,500 00	5,538 80	18	4	1	0	1	0
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	1,860	110	20	5,319 57	2,319 57	14	4	0	0	1	1
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,850	128	45	244,058 10	57,234 76	228	80	26	1	11	8
Brookline	Miss Elizabeth McMahon	600	2	½	9,000 00	9,260 55	17	10	4	0	0	0
Cambridge	John J. Shea	3,250	10	25	565,200 00	61,239 94	368	133	67	1	70	9
Chelmsford	Sinal Simard	900	45	11	9,500 00	1,738 15	11	2	1	1	0	0
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	850	18	6	165,000 00	18,285 33	98	56	13	3	3	1
Clinton	Ernest Tourcotte	480	14	6	39,000 00	8,066 49	28	14	4	0	0	5
Concord	Peter Peterson	1,900	75	65	16,700 00	1,717 28	17	5	0	0	2	1
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	21,000 00	4,161 49	16	18	6	2	3	4
Dedham	John C. Mulhern	1,560	10	8	27,200 00	7,336 49	25	2	2	0	2	1
Duxbury	Elmer C. Maddocks	500	8	8	4,700 00	2,124 93	4	14	5	1	2	3
Easthampton	Leonard D. Kingston	1,500	100	55	7,800 00	6,018 65	34	14	5	0	2	0
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	4,431 55	9	5	2	1	3	3
Fairhaven	Mrs. John Eldridge	780	13	9	40,000 00	7,216 80	15	8	2	0	1	0
Fall River	Thomas H. Friar	3,636	12	0	139,400 00	66,464 43	374	154	91	7	23	20
Falmouth	Andrew Davis	1,020	14	32	24,500 00	3,426 69	14	46	2	0	2	1
Fitchburg	John J. Murray	1,850	89	12	23,500 00	18,341 64	67	45	13	1	2	1
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,200	105	40	12,500 00	7,234 58	23	14	2	0	6	1
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,200	400	52	55,690 00	8,962 25	66	20	3	0	6	1
Gloucester	Charles W. Riley	1,340	14	12	75,000 00	24,809 54	96	50	10	0	7	0
Greenfield	Henry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	20,601 85	9,229 27	30	16	3	0	2	1
Hanson	Geo. A. Hagar	600	65	12	17,800 00	2,224 57	5	1	3	0	0	2
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	600	10	—	9,550 00	2,759 78	5	2	1	0	0	2
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	186,406 47	34,430 73	246	84	31	5	18	17

Tabulated Information Relating to *Infirmaries*—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmery Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Hingham	William Harper	\$1,200	17	13	\$35,751	27	12	7	3	1	1	0
Holliston	Hermion D. Field	938	32	2	8,500	00	10	5	0	0	0	2
Holyoke	William D. McGarry	3,300	103	63	114,850	00	384	112	41	3	10	4
Hudson	John Hickey	1,200	84	47	16,741	00	15	11	5	0	0	0
Ipswich	Geo. A. Dorr	1,200	365	70	23,728	00	14	11	0	0	1	1
Lancaster	Curtis H. Loflin	—	30	26	38,600	00	6	2	2	0	0	1
Lawrence	Charles Mayes	3,160	37	30	550,000	00	414	180	66	10	20	15
Leominster	Leominster	1,500	93	57	63,800	00	88	31	5	0	4	0
Lowell	Henry F. Doron	1,800	93	60	251,750	00	560	321	142	8	12	16
Malden	James H. Richardson	2,400	35	33	246,700	00	268	27	21	4	1	3
Manchester	James McFadden	2,000	20	7	104,600	00	214	47	32	0	17	5
Mansfield	James W. Andrews	1,200	7	6½	21,500	00	5	2	1	0	1	1
Marblehead	Ralph L. Williams	1,380	91	40	25,000	00	18	8	2	0	0	4
Marlborough	John W. Kelley	1,200	6½	5	36,000	00	16	14	0	0	4	4
Marshfield	Ernest L. Baker	1,200	10	—	57,600	00	67	28	3	0	3	2
Mattapoisett	Roy H. Frick	1,740	30	11	21,000	00	21	5	3	0	2	1
Medford	Mellin O. Downing	—	90	10	—	—	4	2	1	0	1	0
Methuen	Timothy F. Keating	2,100	16	5	47,800	00	82	19	15	1	2	9
Middleborough	Mrs. Grace D. Stevens	1,200	150	40	26,700	00	34	10	11	1	4	8
Milford	Wallace Grant	1,387	90	50	27,000	00	35	15	9	1	2	9
Milton	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	150	30	50,094	00	83	29	14	0	2	8
Monson	Chester A. Braman	1,200	39	10	39,900	00	14	3	1	0	0	0
Montague	S. H. Freeman	1,020	200	58	5,500	00	20	13	2	0	0	4
Nantucket	Henry O'Connell	972	200	37	7,500	00	15	9	1	1	1	1
New Bedford	Geo. W. Norcross	1,480	8	1	22,500	00	14	4	1	0	3	1
Newburyport	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	2,925	75	55	384,425	00	334	161	37	9	42	19
Newbury	Dudley T. Currier	1,200	30	20	40,000	00	53	35	5	3	5	5
North Adams	John Ewart	1,850	25	19	107,700	00	42	17	9	0	2	3
North Andover	Archie LeVigne	1,477	300	45	32,100	00	69	16	5	0	2	0
North Attleborough	Richard Heider	1,200	90	40	15,000	00	9	5	1	0	0	4
North Brookfield	Mrs. Deering	810	66	22	35,000	00	40	16	2	0	0	0
Northampton	Charles Coburn	1,100	80	40	12,500	00	13	6	2	0	0	0
Northbridge	Mervile E. Stowe	624	7½	7	30,000	00	24	22	2	0	2	1
Oxford	Mrs. Fred S. McClellan	630	160	35	8,800	00	38	22	2	0	0	0
Palmer	Walter N. Hatfield	900	125	65	14,740	00	14	7	3	0	1	0
Peabody	Maurice F. Lawler	1,500	200	50	16,600	00	13	11	0	0	2	0
Pembroke	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,600	200	65	30,000	00	81	72	5	1	5	3
Pittsfield	Mrs. Benjamin R. Paige	480	109	13	7,000	00	1	1	0	0	0	0
Plymouth	William T. Griffin	2,280	225	95	72,250	00	221	54	7	1	11	3
Provincetown	Russell L. Dickson	878	10½	0	17,800	00	16	10	0	0	2	1
	Mrs. James Tasha	600	1	0	8,000	00	10	8	1	0	2	1



[illegible]<sup>1</sup> Salary, \$600 and profits of farm.

**Rented**—Board is paid, per individual, by the town.

*Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries--Concluded*

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land Acreage (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ashburnham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oakham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Princeton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dana	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hubbardston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,318	1,323	126	761	602

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Association had a gain of \$160.07 over expenditures.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

### NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1936, and ending March 31, 1937. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 583,362. Of this number, 385,194 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 198,168, were aided as follows:—21,387 in institutions, and 116,064 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,843 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 12,544 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 8,955 cases were aided in private families other than their own while 107,109 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including Aid to Dependent Children, while 60,717 were receiving Old Age Assistance. The total number receiving Old Age Assistance has increased by 30,081 this year while the increase in the total number of persons receiving aid of any kind has increased by 32,379. This is probably accounted for by the reduction in age limit from 70 to 65 years, as an increase of 13,646 is shown for all persons between the ages of 65 and 69, which is much the same increase as shown in the total number of persons between 65 and 69 receiving Old Age Assistance, or 13,829.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by the several cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 37,339 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 32,200 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 5,139 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,606 of them at the State Infirmary; 12 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm, and 521 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 60,297. Those in this total released by death number 6,048, and 3,183 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 137,871 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex.

Of the 198,168 persons so aided, 94,607 were males and 103,561 females. The native-born whites—194,028—number about four times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 61,724 were both native; 46,456 were children of foreign-born parents; 24,858 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 9,508 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 198,168 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 101,196 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 198,168 cases analyzed, 7,113 were under five; 40,523 were under fifteen; 58,294, or 29 per cent including the above, were under twenty; 52,131, or 26 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 85,757, or 43 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,986 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 227, namely 134 males and 93 females. Two hundred (200) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 27, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. Seventy-six (76) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 41 males and 35 females. Ninety-seven (97) were called "idiotic," namely 52 males and 45 females. The "epileptics" totaled 54, of whom 41 were males and 13 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 60,297 cases so dismissed, 30,984 were males and 29,313 were females. Twenty-eight and three-tenths (28.3) per cent, or 17,069 were released to the care of relatives or friends. Five and two-tenths (5.2) per cent, or 3,183, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 56 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year number 54,740, or 28 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is three and two-tenths per cent more than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 17,341 of this number; England and Wales, 5,672; Germany, 1,163; Ireland, 10,971; Italy, 5,801; Russia and Poland, 4,508; Scandinavia, 1,717; Scotland, 1,111; and all other countries, 6,456.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 198,168 persons analyzed, 81.2 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 18.8 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance, in a majority of cases were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 10.84 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 4.46 per cent in infirmaries, 2.59 per cent in state institutions, and 3.79 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 89.16 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 71.61 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 17.55 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 30.60 per cent were minors, 25.12 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 43.28 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.0 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 47.74 per cent and females 52.26 per cent.



The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.09 per cent.

By reasoning of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.88 per cent were sane, 0.04 per cent were insane, 0.05 per cent were idiotic and 0.03 per cent were epileptic.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relation to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 45.54 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 21.74 were males and 23.80 were females. The native-born numbered 32.76 in the thousand; foreign-born, 12.58; native-born of foreign parentage, 10.68; and those of unknown nativity, 0.20. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.03 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extra-ordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shown that an aggregate of \$44,565,009.40 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$44,429,762.47 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance, a decrease of \$68,122.28; the remainder, or \$135,246.93 was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,507,782.09 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,628,111.08 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$842,809.77 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$22,647,504.75. The sum of \$10,531,632.53 was expended for Old Age Assistance, an increase of \$3,363,407.30 over 1936. Possibly much of this increase was due to persons transferring to Old Age Assistance from aid in the recipients' own homes since the decrease in age limit. This latter expense shows a decrease of \$3,906,070.68 over the previous year. The sum of \$3,503,688.09 was expended for Aid to Dependent Children. This expenditure shows an increase of \$304,894.00 probably due in some measure to the change in that law. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$2,768,234.16. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$13,249,154.04—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$247,196.46; and all other \$13,001,957.58. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$31,180,608.43 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$16,387,400.60 expended for this purpose, \$16,350,478.42 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$874,971.18; at the State Farm, \$1,158.29; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$146,195.05; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$15,328,153.90. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$36,922.18—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$47,703,255.96 expended for public poor relief, \$47,531,086.85 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,765,708.17 went for institutional relief and \$39,997,144.52 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$172,169.11.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Abington . . . . .	755	424	331	9	—	18	106	198
Acton . . . . .	171	80	91	—	1	9	20	61
Acushnet . . . . .	441	346	95	—	11	6	23	55
Adams . . . . .	630	254	376	23	—	21	190	142
Agawam . . . . .	707	552	155	—	—	3	57	95
Alford . . . . .	16	6	10	—	1	1	—	8
Amesbury . . . . .	1,752	1,356	396	22	—	—	69	305
Amherst . . . . .	434	97	337	—	1	6	219	111
Andover . . . . .	579	259	320	17	4	16	135	149
Arlington . . . . .	1,543	1,004	539	3	4	28	236	268
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	291	124	167	1	2	10	103	51
Ashby . . . . .	65	31	34	—	—	—	14	20
Ashfield . . . . .	33	—	33	—	—	1	14	18
Ashland . . . . .	77	—	77	—	3	4	39	31
Athol . . . . .	1,577	758	819	14	4	24	593	184
Attleboro . . . . .	3,290	2,552	738	20	1	52	317	348
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	469	311	158	2	—	11	61	84
Avon . . . . .	194	93	101	—	1	2	43	55
Ayer . . . . .	330	194	136	8	—	8	68	52
Barnstable . . . . .	1,499	983	516	18	3	22	307	166
Barre . . . . .	123	75	48	8	—	—	5	35
Becket . . . . .	188	67	121	—	1	11	85	24
Bedford . . . . .	183	75	108	—	1	6	76	25
Belchertown . . . . .	270	186	84	—	1	1	29	53
Bellingham . . . . .	355	265	90	—	3	4	36	47
Belmont . . . . .	485	142	343	—	10	9	231	93
Berkley . . . . .	119	43	76	—	—	2	41	33
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	94	59	35	—	1	4	10	20
Bernardston . . . . .	67	19	48	—	1	2	23	22
Beverly . . . . .	3,546	2,898	648	52	3	24	290	279
Billerica . . . . .	678	399	279	7	—	7	131	134
Blackstone . . . . .	671	538	133	—	—	2	62	69
Blandford . . . . .	48	27	21	—	—	—	7	14
Bolton . . . . .	70	—	70	—	—	—	45	25
Boston . . . . .	147,604	102,471	45,133	2,401	129	5,461	26,996	10,146
Bourne . . . . .	575	305	270	—	2	8	141	119
Boxborough . . . . .	18	—	18	—	—	—	12	6
Boxford . . . . .	131	89	42	—	1	—	30	11
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	118	29	89	—	1	—	65	23
Braintree . . . . .	1,993	1,486	507	18	10	19	187	273
Brewster . . . . .	82	13	69	—	—	6	34	29
Bridgewater . . . . .	786	494	292	14	1	14	160	103
Brimfield . . . . .	196	169	27	—	—	—	7	20
Brockton . . . . .	9,775	4,814	4,961	252	18	13	3,180	1,498
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	88	47	41	1	—	1	—	39
Brookline . . . . .	2,871	1,967	904	13	26	124	390	351
Buckland . . . . .	105	34	71	—	3	8	13	47
Burlington . . . . .	215	86	129	—	—	2	80	47
Cambridge . . . . .	17,391	11,322	6,069	125	1,424	50	3,494	976
Canton . . . . .	643	354	289	—	—	3	209	77
Carlisle . . . . .	13	—	13	—	1	—	—	12
Carver . . . . .	175	133	42	—	3	4	8	27
Charlemont . . . . .	99	64	35	—	—	1	13	21
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	175	96	79	2	—	3	24	50
Chatham . . . . .	204	105	99	—	—	2	24	73
Chelmsford . . . . .	758	544	214	1	5	12	53	143
Chelsea . . . . .	10,079	7,145	2,934	—	416	40	2,049	429
Cheshire . . . . .	179	97	82	—	—	8	27	47
Chester . . . . .	302	118	184	—	2	2	162	18
Chesterfield . . . . .	71	37	34	—	3	1	7	23
Chicopee . . . . .	5,396	4,342	1,054	105	10	4	583	352
Chilmark . . . . .	13	—	13	—	—	—	4	9
Clarksburg . . . . .	120	30	90	—	—	3	52	35
Clinton . . . . .	2,361	1,903	458	19	—	15	201	223
Cohasset . . . . .	557	404	153	—	1	4	97	51
Colrain . . . . .	119	32	87	—	7	5	53	22
Concord . . . . .	577	273	304	7	2	11	236	48
Conway . . . . .	73	5	68	—	—	3	41	24
Cummington . . . . .	68	44	24	—	—	1	2	21
Dalton . . . . .	369	224	145	—	2	15	60	68
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19	—	19	—	—	—	15	4
Danvers . . . . .	722	192	530	—	—	25	301	204
Dartmouth . . . . .	1,443	1,227	216	12	—	6	47	151
Deedham . . . . .	2,526	2,254	272	27	—	17	46	182
Deerfield . . . . .	272	150	122	—	—	18	63	41
Dennis . . . . .	324	157	167	—	4	13	52	98
Dighton . . . . .	266	140	126	—	2	12	69	43
Douglas . . . . .	287	172	115	—	8	3	70	34

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Dover . . . . .	22	—	22	—	—	1	12	9
Dracut . . . . .	744	540	204	4	2	10	104	84
Dudley . . . . .	247	77	170	5	1	4	136	24
Dunstable . . . . .	14	—	14	—	1	1	9	3
Duxbury . . . . .	300	157	143	3	—	11	58	71
East Bridgewater . . . . .	564	305	259	1	—	16	150	92
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	89	54	35	1	—	—	7	27
East Longmeadow . . . . .	273	168	105	—	6	1	56	42
Eastham . . . . .	31	—	31	—	—	—	12	19
Easthampton . . . . .	1,764	1,483	281	24	6	15	118	118
Easton . . . . .	595	175	420	8	1	1	299	111
Edgartown . . . . .	115	38	77	—	1	—	31	45
Egremont . . . . .	49	—	49	1	1	1	28	18
Enfield . . . . .	56	44	12	—	—	2	1	9
Erving . . . . .	127	60	67	—	—	6	33	28
Essex . . . . .	174	103	71	—	5	6	13	47
Everett . . . . .	7,965	6,178	1,787	—	1	14	1,243	529
Fairhaven . . . . .	1,686	1,261	425	23	—	11	225	166
Fall River . . . . .	23,225	18,803	4,422	391	193	1	1,948	1,889
Falmouth . . . . .	1,517	1,211	306	14	15	26	159	92
Fitchburg . . . . .	5,603	660	4,943	92	142	57	4,299	353
Florida . . . . .	89	70	19	—	1	10	—	8
Foxborough . . . . .	357	137	220	—	1	11	101	107
Frammingham . . . . .	2,693	1,975	718	—	3	41	325	349
Franklin . . . . .	915	641	274	23	3	8	134	106
Freetown . . . . .	204	123	81	2	—	—	19	60
Gardner . . . . .	1,791	621	1,170	43	55	1	833	238
Gay Head . . . . .	8	—	8	—	1	—	—	7
Georgetown . . . . .	195	96	99	—	—	—	23	76
Gill . . . . .	26	—	26	—	3	5	7	11
Gloucester . . . . .	2,777	447	2,330	76	—	—	1,835	419
Goshen . . . . .	20	9	11	—	1	1	3	6
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	527	332	195	2	—	1	84	108
Granby . . . . .	50	—	50	2	1	3	31	13
Granville . . . . .	48	29	19	—	1	3	3	12
Great Barrington . . . . .	557	220	337	—	11	24	173	129
Greenfield . . . . .	1,747	879	868	34	10	12	536	276
Greenwich . . . . .	15	—	15	—	1	—	13	1
Groton . . . . .	197	139	58	—	1	5	7	45
Groveland . . . . .	260	141	119	—	1	5	29	84
Hadley . . . . .	76	—	76	—	1	1	52	22
Halifax . . . . .	127	73	54	—	—	—	25	29
Hamilton . . . . .	131	73	58	3	4	—	20	31
Hampden . . . . .	59	2	57	—	1	5	26	25
Hancock . . . . .	62	43	19	—	—	1	2	16
Hanover . . . . .	352	193	159	5	—	2	75	77
Hanson . . . . .	387	235	152	5	—	2	56	89
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	317	213	104	6	1	1	64	32
Harvard . . . . .	47	—	47	—	—	2	31	14
Harwich . . . . .	259	66	193	4	1	8	108	72
Hatfield . . . . .	55	12	43	—	3	2	11	27
Haverhill . . . . .	12,043	7,063	4,980	235	1,408	9	2,045	1,283
Hawley . . . . .	25	4	21	—	—	—	11	10
Heath . . . . .	15	—	15	—	1	1	1	12
Hingham . . . . .	662	166	496	11	7	8	376	94
Hinsdale . . . . .	146	93	53	1	—	1	10	41
Holbrook . . . . .	263	32	231	—	—	2	96	133
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	240	156	84	—	2	—	36	46
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	1	8
Holliston . . . . .	237	99	138	—	—	2	52	84
Holyoke . . . . .	9,104	7,435	1,669	339	—	10	808	512
Hopedale . . . . .	84	15	69	—	—	1	41	27
Hopkinton . . . . .	257	88	169	—	2	8	67	92
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	95	—	95	—	1	1	60	33
Hudson . . . . .	1,765	1,348	417	16	4	1	265	131
Hull . . . . .	385	232	153	—	1	12	101	39
Huntington . . . . .	147	96	51	—	—	1	21	29
Ipswich . . . . .	1,216	269	947	6	—	3	839	99
Kingston . . . . .	213	77	136	—	1	3	57	75
Lakeville . . . . .	59	25	64	—	—	2	9	53
Lancaster . . . . .	189	22	167	5	1	6	104	51
Lanesborough . . . . .	98	56	42	—	—	1	10	31
Lawrence . . . . .	7,900	5,837	2,063	222	2	15	911	913
Lee . . . . .	488	235	253	—	—	4	177	72
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	551	298	253	4	27	7	166	49
Lenox . . . . .	442	283	159	—	—	—	129	30
Leominster . . . . .	3,511	2,630	881	43	4	44	381	409

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Leverett . . . . .	80	20	60	—	1	5	26	28
Lexington . . . . .	817	556	261	—	11	26	157	67
Leyden . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	3	3	9
Lincoln . . . . .	83	—	83	—	1	2	61	19
Littleton . . . . .	69	25	44	—	—	—	33	11
Longmeadow . . . . .	83	11	72	—	2	—	46	24
Lowell . . . . .	17,452	13,445	4,007	558	237	62	1,639	1,511
Ludlow . . . . .	2,032	1,753	279	—	—	31	200	48
Lunenburg . . . . .	155	70	85	—	1	3	30	51
Lynn . . . . .	20,384	16,238	4,146	239	—	10	1,724	2,173
Lynnfield . . . . .	119	33	86	—	—	7	36	43
Malden . . . . .	7,509	5,843	1,666	124	110	78	697	657
Manchester . . . . .	271	189	82	2	—	2	36	42
Mansfield . . . . .	635	299	336	16	5	17	211	87
Marblehead . . . . .	836	463	373	49	—	15	45	264
Marion . . . . .	404	329	75	1	—	5	27	42
Marlborough . . . . .	2,534	2,061	473	26	6	19	150	272
Marshfield . . . . .	397	121	276	18	—	2	192	64
Mashpee . . . . .	74	32	42	—	2	7	11	22
Mattapoisett . . . . .	260	84	176	—	9	2	119	46
Maynard . . . . .	566	427	139	—	1	12	52	74
Medfield . . . . .	194	64	130	—	2	3	79	46
Medford . . . . .	5,723	2,305	3,418	72	—	—	2,596	750
Medway . . . . .	152	20	132	—	—	3	46	83
Melrose . . . . .	1,169	604	565	—	—	55	203	307
Mendon . . . . .	95	21	74	—	—	1	45	28
Merrimac . . . . .	380	*	380	—	3	14	262	101
Methuen . . . . .	2,783	2,162	621	40	1	17	229	334
Middleborough . . . . .	1,186	675	511	39	1	42	130	299
Middlefield . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	—	3	4
Middleton . . . . .	234	99	135	—	1	—	76	58
Milford . . . . .	1,503	883	620	65	15	6	284	250
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	911	534	377	9	10	15	246	97
Millis . . . . .	191	130	61	—	2	1	22	36
Millville . . . . .	191	100	91	—	3	4	39	45
Milton . . . . .	449	139	310	6	9	6	167	122
Monroe . . . . .	14	1	13	—	—	4	9	—
Monson . . . . .	291	10	281	15	4	5	175	82
Montague . . . . .	1,049	552	497	12	5	20	335	125
Monterey . . . . .	38	22	16	—	1	—	1	14
Montgomery . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	118	59	59	—	—	1	15	43
Nantucket . . . . .	874	737	137	7	4	4	45	77
Natick . . . . .	1,415	421	994	3	8	30	704	249
Needham . . . . .	536	255	281	—	6	27	144	104
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford . . . . .	13,464	9,941	3,523	370	81	57	623	2,392
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	—	10	7
New Marlborough . . . . .	46	—	46	—	—	4	11	31
New Salem . . . . .	94	49	45	—	—	10	18	17
Newbury . . . . .	119	56	63	—	1	1	1	60
Newburyport . . . . .	1,573	997	576	47	2	3	230	294
Newton . . . . .	5,179	3,537	1,642	33	5	2	1,159	443
Norfolk . . . . .	79	22	57	—	—	—	33	24
North Adams . . . . .	2,783	1,503	1,280	54	97	28	670	431
North Andover . . . . .	533	331	202	4	7	—	80	111
North Attleborough . . . . .	969	635	334	29	6	25	130	144
North Brookfield . . . . .	325	199	126	7	—	4	68	47
North Reading . . . . .	266	181	85	—	—	6	35	44
Northampton . . . . .	3,509	1,852	1,657	81	5	25	1,233	313
Northborough . . . . .	264	144	120	—	—	7	48	65
Northbridge . . . . .	1,039	211	828	45	—	18	688	77
Northfield . . . . .	109	4	105	—	—	16	38	51
Norton . . . . .	197	57	140	—	—	17	63	60
Norwell . . . . .	168	—	168	—	—	4	102	62
Norwood . . . . .	889	613	276	1	17	26	168	64
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	337	194	143	—	3	1	89	50
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
Orange . . . . .	517	337	180	—	1	7	37	135
Orleans . . . . .	156	81	75	—	1	1	35	38
Otis . . . . .	34	—	34	—	—	3	7	24
Oxford . . . . .	486	142	344	9	11	1	239	84
Palmer . . . . .	860	724	136	13	3	1	39	80
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	12	—	12	2	—	3	2	5
Peabody . . . . .	2,927	700	2,227	100	—	1	1,873	253
Pelham . . . . .	91	19	72	—	1	—	48	23
Pembroke . . . . .	86	—	86	1	—	—	31	54

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Pepperell . . . . .	331	120	211	—	7	6	138	60
Peru . . . . .	31	23	8	—	—	—	2	6
Petersham . . . . .	39	15	24	—	1	1	6	16
Phillipston . . . . .	44	8	36	—	1	4	21	10
Pittsfield . . . . .	7,665	6,607	1,058	147	—	46	202	663
Plainfield . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	17
Plainville . . . . .	119	65	54	—	—	5	20	29
Plymouth . . . . .	1,755	1,167	588	20	—	28	230	310
Plympton . . . . .	64	26	38	—	—	4	7	27
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	42	21	21	—	1	6	8	6
Provincetown . . . . .	119	—	119	8	1	—	76	34
Quincy . . . . .	3,702	1,332	2,370	70	102	29	1,296	873
Randolph . . . . .	986	702	284	14	—	9	92	169
Raynham . . . . .	208	108	100	—	—	4	48	48
Reading . . . . .	1,038	589	449	—	2	10	267	170
Rehoboth . . . . .	248	122	126	—	8	6	76	37
Revere . . . . .	5,413	4,547	866	—	7	28	477	354
Richmond . . . . .	74	36	38	—	1	—	26	11
Rochester . . . . .	126	70	56	—	—	6	22	28
Rockland . . . . .	1,575	1,156	419	25	—	5	120	269
Rockport . . . . .	415	157	258	11	—	1	149	97
Rowe . . . . .	47	7	40	—	—	8	16	16
Rowley . . . . .	202	119	83	—	—	2	35	46
Royalston . . . . .	161	—	161	—	2	3	127	29
Russell . . . . .	148	113	35	—	1	4	15	15
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	128	48	80	—	—	—	65	15
Salem . . . . .	5,850	1,731	4,119	107	513	24	2,750	725
Salisbury . . . . .	492	386	106	—	—	3	6	97
Sandisfield . . . . .	33	—	33	—	3	1	15	14
Sandwich . . . . .	185	105	80	—	6	4	23	47
Saugus . . . . .	1,320	*	1,320	9	19	25	1,035	232
Savoy . . . . .	24	8	16	—	—	—	3	13
Scituate . . . . .	381	21	360	—	4	6	259	91
Seekonk . . . . .	540	350	190	—	6	5	137	42
Sharon . . . . .	294	100	194	—	—	7	141	46
Sheffield . . . . .	161	78	83	—	—	—	31	52
Shelburne . . . . .	80	14	66	—	—	—	27	39
Sherborn . . . . .	79	37	42	—	1	3	21	17
Shirley . . . . .	113	41	72	—	6	7	36	23
Shrewsbury . . . . .	791	470	321	—	1	13	241	66
Shutesbury . . . . .	45	—	45	2	3	—	31	9
Somerset . . . . .	1,176	1,009	167	2	1	—	80	84
Somerville . . . . .	14,480	8,290	6,190	110	1,358	23	3,513	1,186
South Hadley . . . . .	752	350	402	10	3	6	316	67
Southampton . . . . .	55	11	44	—	—	5	22	17
Southborough . . . . .	280	94	186	—	2	2	150	32
Southbridge . . . . .	1,197	834	363	26	1	—	201	135
Southwick . . . . .	242	188	54	—	1	12	17	24
Spencer . . . . .	581	306	275	13	10	3	123	126
Springfield . . . . .	17,017	12,743	4,274	411	143	114	1,979	1,627
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	140	31	109	1	2	1	73	32
Stockbridge . . . . .	82	44	38	—	1	4	7	26
Stoneham . . . . .	1,026	736	290	27	1	9	105	148
Stoughton . . . . .	915	432	483	4	—	33	291	155
Stow . . . . .	119	68	51	—	3	2	21	25
Sturbridge . . . . .	182	93	89	8	1	3	43	34
Sudbury . . . . .	119	54	65	—	3	5	30	27
Sunderland . . . . .	114	47	67	—	1	—	50	16
Sutton . . . . .	252	122	130	9	1	4	66	50
Swampscott . . . . .	518	298	220	—	6	7	70	137
Swansea . . . . .	503	280	223	—	3	6	137	77
Taunton . . . . .	6,109	5,188	921	112	5	30	295	479
Templeton . . . . .	636	391	245	—	—	5	122	118
Tewksbury . . . . .	338	210	128	—	7	14	71	36
Tisbury . . . . .	232	99	133	—	3	15	67	48
Tolland . . . . .	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	2
Topsfield . . . . .	47	13	34	—	1	1	7	25
Townsend . . . . .	187	60	127	6	1	—	56	64
Truro . . . . .	45	19	26	—	—	—	18	8
Tyngsborough . . . . .	102	28	74	1	—	—	41	32
Tyringham . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	1	1	9
Upton . . . . .	214	107	107	5	—	—	22	80
Uxbridge . . . . .	953	72	881	33	—	—	768	80
Wakefield . . . . .	1,159	748	411	22	—	—	166	223
Wales . . . . .	53	—	53	—	—	1	28	24
Walpole . . . . .	373	60	313	—	5	11	239	58
Waltham . . . . .	4,633	3,336	1,297	92	12	19	612	562

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Ware . . . . .	636	361	275	9	—	—	165	101
Wareham . . . . .	1,367	933	434	8	—	22	216	188
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	426	306	120	10	2	1	30	77
Warwick . . . . .	59	14	45	—	—	1	34	10
Washington . . . . .	29	—	29	—	—	1	22	6
Watertown . . . . .	2,890	2,052	838	28	24	87	486	213
Wayland . . . . .	195	64	131	—	4	—	79	48
Webster . . . . .	1,696	1,237	459	60	—	24	246	129
Wellesley . . . . .	338	36	302	—	6	17	219	60
Wellfleet . . . . .	85	39	46	—	—	—	20	26
Wendell . . . . .	151	—	151	—	6	4	120	21
Wenham . . . . .	34	—	34	—	—	—	16	18
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	161	70	91	3	—	2	42	44
West Bridgewater . . . . .	489	298	191	—	1	1	118	71
West Brookfield . . . . .	188	21	137	1	—	4	79	53
West Newbury . . . . .	184	107	77	—	—	—	16	61
West Springfield . . . . .	1,503	1,116	387	—	5	31	146	205
West Stockbridge . . . . .	91	49	42	—	—	—	20	22
West Tisbury . . . . .	10	4	6	—	1	1	1	3
Westborough . . . . .	301	13	288	13	—	18	150	107
Westfield . . . . .	1,857	1,452	405	48	21	9	141	186
Westford . . . . .	268	169	99	10	—	—	26	63
Westhampton . . . . .	59	38	21	—	1	2	—	18
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	69	—	69	2	—	4	37	26
Weston . . . . .	240	81	159	—	27	—	118	14
Westport . . . . .	409	174	235	11	14	11	96	103
Westwood . . . . .	47	13	34	—	1	4	9	20
Weymouth . . . . .	2,761	1,798	963	26	2	35	370	530
Whately . . . . .	82	39	43	—	7	3	22	11
Whitman . . . . .	704	220	484	—	—	15	248	221
Wilbraham . . . . .	234	35	199	2	1	12	147	37
Williamsburg . . . . .	335	123	212	—	—	—	158	54
Williamstown . . . . .	511	258	253	—	—	—	161	92
Wilmington . . . . .	400	279	121	—	3	—	46	72
Winchendon . . . . .	1,779	1,148	631	28	17	43	414	129
Winchester . . . . .	422	90	332	2	6	19	236	69
Windsor . . . . .	39	24	15	—	2	—	7	6
Winthrop . . . . .	879	464	415	—	44	30	173	168
Woburn . . . . .	2,142	1,540	602	47	—	—	391	164
Worcester . . . . .	20,635	16,539	4,096	271	153	328	1,359	1,935
Worthington . . . . .	39	—	39	—	2	—	14	23
Wrentham . . . . .	169	86	83	6	1	4	31	41
Yarmouth . . . . .	400	293	107	—	1	9	36	61
Total . . . . .	578,223	385,194	193,029	8,843	7,405	8,955	107,109	60,717
In State Institutions . . . . .	5,139	—	5,139	—	5,139	—	—	—
Aggregate . . . . .	583,362	385,194	198,168	8,843	12,544	8,955	107,109	60,717

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1937\**

Aggregate	37,339
In institutions:	
Total	7,497
State Infirmary	4,606
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	12
Massachusetts Hospital School	521
Town or City Infirmary	505
Other institutions	1,853
Outside:	
Total	29,842
Private families	4,817
Own homes	25,025

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1937, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.\**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1936	119,540
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	78,628
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1937	198,168
Number discharged from aid during the year	60,297
Died	6,048
Discharged	51,066
Transferred	3,183
Number remaining April 1, 1936	137,871

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		160,829	37,339	198,168
Male		75,199	19,408	94,607
Female		85,630	17,931	103,561
White		157,637	36,391	194,028
Native:				
Total		112,787	26,129	138,916
Male		53,813	13,436	67,249
Female		58,974	12,693	71,667
Foreign:				
Total		44,251	9,989	54,240
Male		19,769	5,385	25,154
Female		24,482	4,604	29,086
Unknown:				
Total		599	273	872
Male		275	154	429
Female		324	119	443
Colored		3,192	948	4,140
Native:				
Total		2,800	830	3,630
Male		1,170	382	1,552
Female		1,630	448	2,078
Foreign:				
Total		385	115	500
Male		169	51	220
Female		216	64	280
Unknown:				
Total		7	3	10
Male		3	0	3
Female		4	3	7

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Parent Nativity.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born		115,587	26,959	142,546
Parents:				
Native		49,827	11,897	61,724
Foreign		38,318	8,138	46,456
Mixed		19,804	5,054	24,858
Unknown		7,638	1,870	9,508

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Present Age.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		160,829	37,339	198,168
Under 5		5,469	1,644	7,113
5 to 9		11,153	3,498	14,651
10 to 14		14,390	4,369	18,759
15 to 19		13,830	3,941	17,771
20 to 24		6,544	1,684	8,228
25 to 29		4,402	1,274	5,676
30 to 34		4,164	1,651	5,815
35 to 39		4,519	1,826	6,345
40 to 44		4,941	1,903	6,844
45 to 49		5,126	1,780	6,906
50 to 54		4,568	1,722	6,290
55 to 59		4,541	1,486	6,027
60 to 64		5,326	1,492	6,818
65 to 69		18,258	2,681	20,939
70 to 74		21,263	2,568	23,831
75 to 79		17,837	1,950	19,787
80 to 84		8,969	951	9,920
85 to 89		3,106	371	3,477
90 to 94		711	87	798
95 to 99		151	19	170
100 and over		13	4	17
Unknown		1,548	438	1,986

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		200	27	227
Male		115	19	134
Female		85	8	93
Insane:				
Total		67	9	76
Male		34	7	41
Female		33	2	35
Idiotic:				
Total		87	10	97
Male		48	4	52
Female		39	6	45
Epileptic:				
Total		46	8	54
Male		33	8	41
Female		13	0	13

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		45,574	14,723	60,297
Male		22,571	8,413	30,984
Female		23,003	6,310	29,313
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total		13,060	4,009	17,069
Male		6,595	2,040	8,635
Female		6,465	1,969	8,434
To other institutions:				
Total		2,205	978	3,183
Male		1,147	526	1,673
Female		1,058	452	1,510
To care of self:				
Total		25,106	8,891	33,997
Male		12,010	5,306	17,316
Female		13,096	3,585	16,681
Died:				
Total		5,203	845	6,048
Male		2,819	541	3,360
Female		2,384	304	2,688

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.



TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Countries of Birth.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		44,636	10,104	54,740
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		13,880	3,461	17,341
England and Wales . . . . .		4,968	704	5,672
Germany . . . . .		1,040	123	1,163
Ireland . . . . .		9,052	1,919	10,971
Italy . . . . .		4,665	1,136	5,801
Russia and Poland . . . . .		3,667	841	4,508
Scandinavia . . . . .		1,478	239	1,717
Scotland . . . . .		940	171	1,111
Other countries . . . . .		4,946	1,510	6,456

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1937, to the Whole Number so Relieved.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved* . . . . .		198,168
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		81.2
State . . . . .		18.8
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total . . . . .		10.84
Infirmaries . . . . .		4.46
Other institutions . . . . .		3.79
State institutions . . . . .		2.59
Outside:		
Total . . . . .		89.16
Private families . . . . .		17.55
Own homes . . . . .		71.61
Age:		
20 and under . . . . .		30.60
21 to 59 . . . . .		25.12
60 and over . . . . .		43.28
Unknown . . . . .		1.00
Sex:		
Male . . . . .		47.74
Female . . . . .		52.26
Color:		
White . . . . .		97.91
Colored . . . . .		2.09
Mental Condition:		
Sane . . . . .		99.88
Insane . . . . .		.04
Idiotic . . . . .		.05
Epileptic . . . . .		.03

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1937.†*

Population, 1935 . . . . .	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved* . . . . .	45.54
Of Males . . . . .	21.74
Of Females . . . . .	23.80
Of Native Born . . . . .	32.76
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	12.58
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	10.68
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.20
Of Vagrants . . . . .	4.03

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

† Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment—88.53.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*  
*In most cases the reports are for the*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Abington . . . . .	\$102,527 64	\$102,527 64	\$1,664 00	\$4,805 07	\$804 72	\$56,191 48
2 Acton . . . . .	19,292 23	19,292 23	365 00	63 00	778 00	3,507 58
3 Acushnet . . . . .	27,939 98	27,939 98	—	3,049 29	470 00	11,417 13
4 Adams . . . . .	72,561 18	72,561 18	7,999 56	1,796 68	2,157 81	22,108 82
5 Agawam . . . . .	55,272 18	55,272 18	—	2,093 83	3,979 79	24,750 82
6 Alford . . . . .	2,397 84	2,397 84	—	554 01	208 00	—
7 Amesbury . . . . .	93,124 32	93,124 32	7,551 58	6,637 89	—	26,244 71
8 Amherst . . . . .	38,190 42	38,190 42	—	1,376 83	1,647 84	11,262 43
9 Andover . . . . .	53,855 58	53,855 58	7,474 41	2,853 42	3,736 42	7,471 71
10 Arlington . . . . .	198,440 25	198,440 25	1,373 35	12,924 21	8,304 19	104,894 47
11 Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	20,836 26	20,836 26	176 62	2,029 90	—	11,707 04
12 Ashby . . . . .	6,709 25	6,709 25	—	851 06	116 00	930 89
13 Ashfield . . . . .	4,970 20	4,970 20	—	—	—	2,165 70
14 Ashland . . . . .	12,242 24	12,242 24	—	—	—	4,595 87
15 Athol . . . . .	92,322 71	92,322 71	8,584 55	2,168 23	1,738 06	42,269 40
16 Attleboro . . . . .	175,512 82	175,512 82	7,253 87	10,240 98	3,077 00	86,928 20
17 Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	44,285 34	44,285 34	600 16	2,562 44	2,792 83	15,617 65
18 Avon . . . . .	19,260 81	19,260 81	—	1,416 03	—	7,450 44
19 Ayer . . . . .	26,168 47	26,168 47	3,340 49	—	—	12,216 44
20 Barnstable . . . . .	145,681 01	145,681 01	6,364 35	6,169 71	3,421 95	75,035 22
21 Barre . . . . .	22,252 69	22,252 69	3,260 14	1,471 10	603 95	7,966 11
22 Becket . . . . .	11,493 95	11,493 95	—	635 50	—	5,802 89
23 Bedford . . . . .	13,278 39	13,278 39	—	744 00	532 00	4,375 40
24 Belchertown . . . . .	17,607 66	17,607 66	—	1,194 96	288 10	4,063 79
25 Bellingham . . . . .	25,701 85	25,701 85	—	1,167 35	762 26	7,540 06
26 Belmont . . . . .	52,436 65	52,436 65	97 38	3,212 82	3,211 29	18,209 91
27 Berkley . . . . .	10,816 56	10,816 56	—	—	—	4,596 00
28 Berlin . . . . .	9,740 24	9,740 24	—	348 00	892 64	3,042 71
29 Bernardston . . . . .	5,544 74	5,544 74	—	121 00	351 33	996 27
30 Beverly . . . . .	260,494 49	260,494 49	20,122 25	13,942 07	—	135,710 89
31 Billerica . . . . .	61,375 99	61,375 99	5,609 93	2,637 14	369 85	19,072 51
32 Blackstone . . . . .	35,785 38	35,785 38	673 23	5,559 12	1,192 50	11,935 24
33 Blandford . . . . .	4,511 42	4,511 42	—	215 60	403 00	873 42
34 Bolton . . . . .	5,909 81	5,909 81	—	107 00	—	1,433 39
35 Boston . . . . .	11,950,489 92	11,950,489 92	792,813 71	18,625 16	294,332 64	6,765,341 87
36 Bourne . . . . .	46,798 10	46,798 10	—	—	799 00	17,706 85
37 Boxborough . . . . .	1,662 33	1,662 33	—	395 81	—	260 58
38 Boxford . . . . .	3,171 68	3,171 68	360 39	—	664 21	—
39 Boylston . . . . .	4,518 07	4,518 07	—	240 45	—	2,693 02
40 Braintree . . . . .	192,709 99	192,709 99	6,515 80	8,584 39	—	92,271 68
41 Brewster . . . . .	9,325 34	9,325 34	—	55 00	605 33	1,436 80
42 Bridgewater . . . . .	51,360 30	51,360 30	3,992 02	3,036 49	1,996 00	22,458 94
43 Brimfield . . . . .	9,214 97	9,214 97	—	302 22	—	4,902 62
44 Brookfield . . . . .	693,742 12	693,742 12	63,782 97	39,163 12	9,393 32	320,632 61
45 Brookfield . . . . .	11,490 04	11,490 04	237 48	354 10	342 05	2,300 18
46 Brookline . . . . .	384,559 71	384,559 71	9,698 45	12,797 10	3,464 35	242,633 76
47 Buckland . . . . .	14,809 84	14,809 84	—	199 50	2,195 05	2,732 42
48 Burlington . . . . .	20,530 29	20,530 29	—	—	—	9,427 65
49 Cambridge . . . . .	1,080,416 68	1,080,416 68	65,364 54	12,879 69	32,730 75	607,533 51
50 Canton . . . . .	67,619 59	67,619 59	—	1,865 12	—	40,875 22
51 Carlisle . . . . .	3,681 48	3,681 48	—	15 14	—	420 19
52 Carver . . . . .	17,348 92	17,348 92	—	538 30	434 86	7,788 46
53 Charlemont . . . . .	5,818 24	5,818 24	—	36 50	667 46	442 23
54 Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15,648 67	15,648 67	951 70	340 31	1,048 00	5,486 68
55 Chatham . . . . .	37,064 69	37,064 69	—	78 00	713 88	4,805 62
56 Chelmsford . . . . .	47,191 58	47,191 58	3,394 81	715 71	1,627 50	23,669 29
57 Chelsea . . . . .	623,604 17	623,604 17	3,076 78	41,794 29	703 81	432,405 08
58 Cheshire . . . . .	22,161 19	22,161 19	—	424 80	2,017 35	7,636 38
59 Chester . . . . .	10,485 89	10,485 89	—	196 42	—	6,010 29
60 Chesterfield . . . . .	6,002 95	6,002 95	—	1,263 27	151 95	255 12
61 Chicopee . . . . .	376,455 92	376,455 92	19,045 33	35,747 85	10,261 67	216,308 22
62 Chilmark . . . . .	3,145 64	3,145 64	—	324 25	331 00	15 00
63 Clarksburg . . . . .	13,924 88	13,924 88	—	536 04	687 96	5,549 36
64 Clinton . . . . .	123,757 59	123,757 59	8,066 49	3,648 88	8,024 53	55,906 06
65 Cohasset . . . . .	38,706 67	38,706 67	—	1,558 07	2,724 00	22,729 69
66 Colrain . . . . .	10,906 73	10,906 73	—	927 92	1,192 26	3,710 19
67 Concord . . . . .	44,503 06	44,503 06	5,396 04	727 07	2,271 51	20,191 26
68 Conway . . . . .	9,133 96	9,133 96	—	415 78	650 00	2,176 57
69 Cummington . . . . .	6,530 35	6,530 35	—	513 42	260 00	1,698 75
70 Dalton . . . . .	51,416 70	51,416 70	78 00	2,179 71	9,109 50	26,826 01
71 Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,152 10	3,152 10	—	—	—	2,363 90
72 Danvers . . . . .	73,516 46	73,516 46	—	789 71	5,168 62	20,145 50
73 Dartmouth . . . . .	78,107 86	78,107 86	4,176 49	6,055 29	795 53	28,807 60
74 Dedham . . . . .	153,959 28	153,180 38	7,545 49	2,295 21	2,285 13	96,003 75
75 Deerfield . . . . .	19,070 95	19,070 95	—	600 92	2,297 10	7,087 68
76 Dennis . . . . .	37,058 94	37,058 94	—	1,331 40	2,277 22	9,621 09

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.

fiscal year ending December 31, 1936.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
\$3,801 07	\$34,908 96	\$352 34	-	\$31,786 76	\$70,740 88	- 1
752 00	12,733 55	1,095 10	-	4,013 94	15,278 29	- 2
902 97	11,966 63	133 96	-	8,024 01	19,915 97	- 3
7,892 86	21,913 73	8,691 72	\$1,498 21	34,119 61	36,943 36	- 4
2,387 00	17,286 01	4,774 73	-	19,808 01	35,464 17	- 5
-	1,632 50	3 33	-	1,323 40	1,074 44	- 6
8,435 83	40,687 54	3,566 77	134 00	26,821 47	66,168 85	- 7
-	20,894 50	3,008 82	-	16,811 99	21,378 43	- 8
3,549 19	26,255 26	2,515 17	195 00	20,850 65	32,809 93	- 9
20,310 26	38,611 33	12,022 44	-	89,653 66	108,786 59	- 10
1,440 15	4,903 25	579 30	-	6,249 33	14,586 93	- 11
964 65	3,522 23	324 42	-	1,515 95	5,193 30	- 12
-	2,804 50	-	-	3,036 62	1,933 58	- 13
1,166 20	6,360 17	120 00	-	5,114 32	7,127 92	- 14
1,467 61	32,062 02	4,032 84	1,031 55	39,554 15	51,757 01	- 15
13,845 16	43,100 96	11,066 65	-	65,323 19	110,189 63	- 16
5,210 00	14,495 41	3,006 85	-	19,076 18	25,209 16	- 17
485 19	9,905 40	3 75	-	7,978 35	11,282 46	- 18
1,489 99	8,954 55	167 00	488 42	10,588 45	15,091 60	- 19
9,810 80	36,967 98	7,911 00	3 00	35,829 44	109,848 57	- 20
1,193 67	6,870 27	887 45	1,065 07	9,946 79	11,240 83	- 21
455 05	4,268 22	332 29	-	4,811 45	6,682 50	- 22
1,163 12	5,894 36	569 51	-	5,816 55	7,461 84	- 23
-	11,615 35	445 46	-	4,842 11	12,765 55	- 24
2,981 51	11,368 82	1,881 85	-	5,383 09	20,313 76	- 25
5,538 59	14,861 32	7,305 34	-	31,129 73	21,306 92	- 26
561 46	5,632 94	26 16	-	3,750 98	7,065 58	- 27
856 25	4,454 00	146 64	-	3,789 61	5,950 63	- 28
402 00	3,674 14	-	-	3,605 56	1,939 18	- 29
23,070 53	47,875 68	19,773 07	2,492 55	90,348 79	167,653 15	- 30
5,116 90	26,173 83	2,395 83	2,106 67	17,628 25	41,641 07	- 31
3,960 50	11,098 31	1,366 48	-	11,626 71	24,158 67	- 32
209 93	2,691 51	117 96	-	3,173 63	1,337 79	- 33
450 00	3,709 02	210 40	-	3,019 73	2,890 08	- 34
1,300,275 21	1,754,540 62	1,024,560 71	8,609 87	2,943,701 08	8,998,178 97	- 35
3,238 15	24,372 31	681 79	-	18,258 82	28,539 28	- 36
475 94	479 15	50 85	-	310 01	1,352 32	- 37
-	1,847 08	300 00	-	1,171 60	2,000 08	- 38
240 00	1,187 77	156 83	-	837 19	3,680 88	- 39
11,086 01	64,915 38	9,336 73	977 00	38,064 20	153,668 79	- 40
580 90	6,630 07	17 24	-	1,404 87	7,920 47	- 41
365 75	15,733 96	3,777 14	1,672 45	11,723 79	37,964 06	- 42
381 00	3,236 32	392 81	-	2,910 33	6,304 64	- 43
42,997 93	173,614 39	41,260 42	6,548 21	158,885 75	525,410 80	\$2,897 36 44
-	7,625 65	60 58	-	6,354 96	5,135 08	- 45
18,160 04	79,838 41	17,967 60	437 90	192,225 95	191,895 86	- 46
620 02	8,762 85	300 00	-	3,019 10	11,790 74	- 47
732 12	9,943 79	426 73	-	5,532 63	14,997 66	- 48
106,683 87	212,607 07	42,617 25	4,124 60	312,932 52	763,359 56	- 49
3,989 47	17,883 62	3,001 16	-	16,462 37	51,157 22	- 50
-	3,164 00	92 15	-	2,502 80	1,173 68	- 51
229 33	7,333 71	1,024 26	-	5,664 24	11,684 68	- 52
-	3,912 40	759 65	-	4,068 82	1,749 42	- 53
120 00	7,079 32	622 66	-	3,917 44	11,731 23	- 54
1,185 23	29,725 48	556 48	-	9,895 94	27,165 75	- 55
1,085 50	13,670 25	3,028 52	1,656 66	20,168 90	25,366 02	- 56
49,799 04	71,526 57	24,298 60	-	196,175 46	427,428 71	- 57
805 70	11,159 76	117 20	-	8,520 03	13,641 16	- 58
-	3,679 18	600 00	-	2,090 40	8,395 49	- 59
-	4,314 00	18 61	-	2,255 57	3,747 38	- 60
32,358 74	42,369 91	20,364 20	760 00	71,096 30	304,599 62	- 61
-	2,424 49	50 90	-	1,154 16	1,991 48	- 62
715 63	5,654 56	781 33	-	4,457 22	9,467 66	- 63
8,858 20	34,471 95	4,781 48	-	30,266 20	93,491 39	- 64
773 66	8,790 85	2,130 40	-	7,934 41	30,772 26	- 65
1,196 64	3,444 29	435 43	-	2,627 76	8,278 97	- 66
3,460 40	10,938 58	1,518 20	3,678 76	12,637 33	28,186 97	- 67
647 01	5,224 07	20 63	-	3,581 67	5,552 29	- 68
-	3,898 54	159 64	-	2,962 78	3,567 57	- 69
497 60	11,000 63	1,725 25	-	20,375 98	31,040 72	- 70
-	708 20	80 00	-	-	3,152 10	- 71
8,032 00	35,945 75	3,434 88	-	30,048 73	43,467 73	- 72
1,322 02	29,111 61	7,839 32	15 00	26,962 82	51,130 04	- 73
7,811 67	29,678 58	7,560 55	209 00	32,152 77	120,818 61	778 90 74
1,058 80	7,228 18	798 27	-	6,831 76	12,239 19	- 75
441 64	22,407 37	980 22	-	17,456 46	19,602 48	- 76



TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton . . . . .	\$24,861 61	\$24,861 61	—	\$237 00	\$1,105 00	\$15,282 74
2 Douglas . . . . .	21,006 30	21,006 30	\$1,014 84	1,593 85	234 00	7,589 08
3 Dover . . . . .	3,650 23	3,650 23	—	29 55	459 00	321 50
4 Dracut . . . . .	54,032 93	54,032 93	—	4,287 60	1,641 00	28,274 04
5 Dudley . . . . .	26,466 28	26,466 28	1,114 93	2,236 43	350 00	15,915 55
6 Dunstable . . . . .	1,442 00	1,442 00	—	386 50	199 28	285 22
7 Duxbury . . . . .	27,581 98	27,581 98	2,346 93	1,007 75	440 00	8,356 13
8 East Bridgewater . . . . .	51,156 51	51,156 51	—	551 60	—	27,654 92
9 East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6,232 44	6,232 44	313 80	367 90	—	2,468 04
10 East Longmeadow . . . . .	17,126 38	17,126 38	—	1,605 09	112 15	7,395 54
11 Eastham . . . . .	5,712 55	5,712 55	—	—	—	924 48
12 Easthampton . . . . .	102,011 45	102,011 45	7,003 25	6,152 86	3,623 82	54,483 86
13 Easton . . . . .	49,481 86	49,481 86	4,543 45	1,033 82	609 95	23,425 43
14 Edgartown . . . . .	21,291 62	21,291 62	—	668 95	841 50	5,053 57
15 Egremont . . . . .	5,922 48	5,922 48	39 21	550 88	148 57	538 94
16 Enfield . . . . .	4,754 38	4,754 38	—	—	1,079 50	1,077 13
17 Erving . . . . .	14,914 61	14,914 61	—	813 35	997 27	8,649 26
18 Essex . . . . .	14,118 66	14,118 66	—	1,357 25	34 00	1,516 82
19 Everett . . . . .	545,270 87	545,270 87	2,024 71	14,146 52	6,436 15	374,400 47
20 Fairhaven . . . . .	115,095 79	115,095 79	7,265 16	4,627 35	—	55,998 90
21 Fall River . . . . .	979,719 00	979,283 07	67,535 60	10,345 92	—	524,845 18
22 Falmouth . . . . .	71,469 49	71,469 49	3,821 08	5,837 93	—	40,558 43
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	390,652 57	390,652 57	18,876 72	15,959 68	12,353 12	214,120 96
24 Florida . . . . .	6,278 09	6,278 09	—	468 90	4,282 11	1,301 58
25 Foxborough . . . . .	51,965 38	51,965 38	—	1,283 20	4,180 69	23,162 66
26 Framingham . . . . .	174,153 49	174,153 49	451 47	13,378 21	11,045 12	52,612 10
27 Franklin . . . . .	55,320 86	55,320 86	7,894 58	1,701 65	1,763 88	19,465 57
28 Freetown . . . . .	18,821 51	18,821 51	845 92	1,009 95	—	4,472 24
29 Gardner . . . . .	112,400 47	112,400 47	13,199 71	2,402 21	1,960 10	25,095 55
30 Gay Head . . . . .	1,064 00	1,064 00	—	25 00	—	—
31 Georgetown . . . . .	17,486 97	17,486 97	21 00	1,309 76	—	3,996 03
32 Gill . . . . .	5,215 96	5,215 96	—	274 50	2,423 30	230 19
33 Gloucester . . . . .	201,644 54	201,644 54	26,216 77	502 50	1,957 79	72,461 55
34 Goshen . . . . .	1,628 41	1,628 41	—	—	452 14	121 41
35 Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton . . . . .	52,865 99	47,159 92	4,814 79	3,074 04	780 00	13,429 02
37 Granby . . . . .	6,504 09	6,504 09	334 00	818 69	140 88	2,738 79
38 Granville . . . . .	5,068 43	5,068 43	—	807 68	44 00	2,604 49
39 Great Barrington . . . . .	65,641 80	65,641 80	—	2,506 63	5,048 98	29,053 54
40 Greenfield . . . . .	137,838 76	136,907 04	10,840 75	7,966 77	2,430 41	52,789 29
41 Greenwich . . . . .	1,156 51	1,156 51	—	50 50	—	310 46
42 Groton . . . . .	17,229 41	17,229 41	—	678 42	1,751 00	6,322 09
43 Groveland . . . . .	19,592 24	19,592 24	—	683 28	1,497 74	4,432 42
44 Hadley . . . . .	12,754 64	12,754 64	—	365 00	288 00	5,659 55
45 Halifax . . . . .	12,006 10	12,006 10	—	708 25	—	5,522 19
46 Hamilton . . . . .	19,324 04	19,324 04	1,342 50	1,523 47	2,092 00	6,643 56
47 Hampden . . . . .	7,462 07	7,462 07	—	164 69	1,016 79	1,391 53
48 Hancocok . . . . .	5,910 29	5,910 29	—	299 50	2,213 62	—
49 Hanover . . . . .	34,814 13	34,814 13	3,446 24	1,130 86	—	12,405 76
50 Hanson . . . . .	39,082 84	39,082 84	2,309 57	952 91	—	13,612 24
51 Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,282 97	19,282 97	1,405 36	815 56	—	11,314 60
52 Harvard . . . . .	6,355 83	6,355 83	—	—	1,136 12	2,542 12
53 Harwich . . . . .	24,772 00	24,592 66	2,759 78	583 42	—	8,880 35
54 Hatfield . . . . .	8,196 06	8,196 06	—	1,472 52	423 45	1,473 02
55 Haverhill . . . . .	808,064 20	808,064 20	64,363 33	198,851 43	2,761 84	261,571 58
56 Hawley . . . . .	2,023 10	2,023 10	—	—	52 80	—
57 Heath . . . . .	3,851 02	3,851 02	—	14 15	963 82	48 00
58 Hingham . . . . .	64,852 32	64,852 32	3,943 68	4,056 93	292 88	29,090 83
59 Hinsdale . . . . .	18,632 15	18,632 15	—	1,574 60	157 00	8,116 80
60 Holbrook . . . . .	31,376 74	31,376 74	—	—	—	6,893 55
61 Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	34,651 73	34,651 73	287 42	9,725 89	—	14,374 83
62 Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,612 81	2,612 81	—	—	182 15	250 23
63 Holliston . . . . .	22,407 15	22,407 15	3,330 44	577 05	22 84	4,821 23
64 Holyoke . . . . .	392,447 63	392,447 63	40,502 70	28,550 07	—	208,574 33
65 Hopedale . . . . .	20,935 09	20,935 09	1,124 43	27 00	210 28	8,376 00
66 Hopkinton . . . . .	30,801 88	30,801 88	—	349 30	—	7,614 74
67 Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,269 78	7,269 78	—	366 00	—	—
68 Hudson . . . . .	115,914 76	115,914 76	7,077 32	3,704 18	459 22	66,364 08
69 Hull . . . . .	47,096 00	47,096 00	—	2,751 08	1,178 71	31,927 85
70 Huntington . . . . .	11,892 36	11,892 36	—	591 13	150 00	7,045 86
71 Ipswich . . . . .	46,486 21	46,486 21	5,959 49	1,049 93	463 34	19,704 63
72 Kingston . . . . .	25,411 03	25,411 03	—	495 77	485 39	7,858 32
73 Lakeville . . . . .	15,917 86	15,917 86	—	242 25	556 75	4,296 42
74 Lancaster . . . . .	23,377 88	23,377 88	1,113 59	1,278 92	775 00	9,925 41
75 Lanesborough . . . . .	8,178 92	8,178 92	—	705 96	551 07	2,333 71
76 Lawrence . . . . .	523,697 87	523,697 87	115,272 14	7,429 18	6,174 90	173,121 27

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$222 60	\$7,422 04	\$592 23	—	\$6,841 82	\$18,019 79	—	1
2,446 00	7,736 20	392 33	—	6,832 28	14,174 02	—	2
—	2,688 00	152 18	—	2,700 11	950 12	—	3
4,099 73	12,603 48	3,127 08	—	9,904 57	44,128 36	—	4
2,272 97	2,683 33	1,893 07	—	1,769 13	24,697 15	—	5
—	571 00	—	—	697 70	744 30	—	6
1,386 60	11,544 67	2,499 90	\$222 00	8,446 60	18,913 38	—	7
2,214 76	19,192 47	1,542 76	—	18,422 22	32,734 29	—	8
—	2,817 70	265 00	—	2,301 31	3,931 13	—	9
757 38	5,807 63	1,448 59	—	6,323 85	10,802 53	—	10
944 05	3,762 33	81 69	—	2,904 11	2,808 44	—	11
5,530 00	15,983 85	9,233 81	984 60	25,383 26	75,643 59	—	12
924 00	17,455 59	1,489 62	111 90	15,536 76	33,833 20	—	13
1,429 35	12,829 93	468 32	—	7,916 19	13,375 43	—	14
236 61	4,352 89	55 38	—	1,977 89	3,944 59	—	15
—	2,497 75	100 00	—	2,791 16	1,963 22	—	16
—	4,211 80	242 93	—	4,879 68	10,034 93	—	17
616 63	9,973 36	620 60	—	2,118 76	11,999 90	—	18
48,961 92	67,726 00	31,575 10	—	237,704 82	307,566 05	—	19
9,319 05	34,231 72	3,653 61	48 36	45,078 32	69,969 11	—	20
60,184 50	261,218 17	55,153 70	1,071 17	268,738 31	709,473 59	\$435 93	21
—	15,019 73	6,252 32	374 39	22,188 26	48,906 84	—	22
31,706 38	71,640 19	26,095 52	535 08	150,560 20	239,557 29	—	23
—	200 50	25 00	—	65 56	6,212 53	—	24
1,890 38	18,788 14	2,660 31	—	15,928 12	36,037 26	—	25
19,113 95	65,962 61	11,590 03	—	70,946 99	103,206 50	—	26
5,606 53	17,036 75	1,848 90	660 00	11,861 80	42,799 06	—	27
670 40	11,438 22	384 78	—	6,600 34	12,221 17	—	28
5,624 98	54,226 26	9,891 66	4,237 46	50,082 35	58,080 66	—	29
—	1,039 00	—	—	675 02	388 98	—	30
1,529 00	10,269 37	361 81	—	9,709 21	7,777 76	—	31
—	1,894 00	393 97	—	2,895 55	2,320 41	—	32
9,232 11	70,047 40	21,226 42	1,407 23	55,790 98	144,446 33	—	33
—	961 75	93 11	—	676 86	951 55	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4,190 76	18,618 61	2,252 70	224 25	17,194 86	29,740 81	5,706 07	36
—	2,460 45	11 28	—	1,880 86	4,623 23	—	37
—	1,577 78	34 48	—	503 17	4,565 26	—	38
1,689 78	23,490 28	3,852 59	—	25,537 01	40,104 79	—	39
3,550 00	46,768 92	12,560 90	1,611 48	76,354 31	58,941 25	931 72	40
—	561 20	234 35	—	611 66	544 85	—	41
285 00	8,047 58	145 32	—	10,117 52	7,111 89	—	42
584 00	11,666 16	728 64	—	7,582 42	12,009 82	—	43
1,908 61	4,346 81	186 67	—	3,704 48	9,050 16	—	44
759 85	4,665 50	350 31	—	6,234 20	5,771 90	—	45
536 00	5,481 00	1,705 51	—	3,004 03	16,320 01	—	46
370 00	4,421 36	97 70	—	4,671 85	2,790 22	—	47
—	2,064 86	432 31	—	3,253 78	2,656 51	—	48
874 61	15,962 84	993 82	73 95	12,772 92	21,967 26	—	49
2,374 63	19,088 73	744 76	85 00	17,003 44	21,994 40	—	50
641 50	4,459 28	646 67	—	5,520 81	13,762 16	—	51
—	2,567 66	109 93	—	2,079 72	4,276 11	—	52
353 05	10,616 06	1,400 00	—	11,415 11	13,177 55	179 34	53
602 00	4,067 83	157 24	—	3,910 47	4,285 59	—	54
63,372 18	186,790 20	30,353 64	29,932 60	265,016 47	513,115 13	—	55
568 30	1,392 00	10 00	—	1,113 69	909 41	—	56
—	2,774 80	50 25	—	1,469 91	2,381 11	—	57
1,887 27	22,232 55	3,348 18	595 95	24,473 92	39,782 45	—	58
1,404 12	7,219 73	159 00	—	2,758 59	15,873 56	—	59
240 00	22,919 11	1,324 08	—	19,117 06	12,259 68	—	60
1,760 00	7,372 20	1,131 39	—	5,700 28	28,951 45	—	61
—	2,049 75	130 68	—	1,673 44	939 37	—	62
1,584 22	11,805 82	265 55	1,706 00	13,815 16	6,885 99	—	63
35,225 00	55,847 19	23,748 34	8,379 26	97,866 18	286,202 19	—	64
4,200 37	6,997 01	—	—	5,978 15	14,956 94	—	65
1,533 05	20,439 78	865 01	—	20,362 29	10,439 59	—	66
146 00	6,567 03	190 75	—	6,543 20	726 58	—	67
8,772 22	23,757 26	5,780 48	1,335 87	28,109 46	86,469 43	—	68
201 54	9,435 26	1,601 56	—	7,740 57	39,355 43	—	69
624 00	3,437 66	43 71	—	2,431 31	9,461 05	—	70
2,996 00	13,068 57	3,244 25	2,132 64	17,811 63	26,541 94	—	71
853 60	14,242 24	1,475 71	—	6,875 32	18,535 71	—	72
—	9,571 66	1,250 78	—	6,211 23	9,706 63	—	73
2,124 09	6,813 15	1,347 72	75 00	8,283 56	15,019 32	—	74
—	4,568 57	19 61	—	2,996 08	5,182 84	—	75
47,905 84	142,333 16	31,461 38	5,028 96	80,035 68	438,633 23	—	76

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee	\$42,587 12	\$42,587 12	\$624 00	\$1,392 95	\$936 00	\$19,054 45
2 Leicester <sup>1</sup>	43,254 50	43,254 50	1,254 70	6,393 90	312 00	17,212 00
3 Lenox	31,512 02	31,512 02	—	3,149 25	960 64	17,747 20
4 Leominster	214,253 18	214,253 18	10,370 25	8,350 21	4,544 75	97,068 92
5 Leverett	8,214 25	8,214 25	—	802 49	1,191 93	1,867 71
6 Lexington	84,355 64	84,355 64	583 50	5,658 69	4,588 80	49,698 26
7 Leyden	3,257 00	3,203 07	—	—	1,027 69	568 55
8 Lincoln	6,680 48	6,680 48	—	—	—	2,633 69
9 Littleton	5,240 70	5,240 70	—	732 00	—	1,930 20
10 Longmeadow	9,759 02	9,759 02	548 50	146 95	—	3,310 97
11 Lowell	1,208,967 47	1,206,362 47	93,044 44	67,612 00	11,989 00	615,221 00
12 Ludlow	53,737 82	53,737 82	—	2,296 36	1,688 80	34,854 47
13 Lunenburg	14,240 62	14,240 62	—	945 00	2,021 64	3,159 32
14 Lynn	1,155,374 54	1,155,374 54	36,903 37	32,616 45	7,015 57	548,000 33
15 Lynnfield	13,884 22	13,884 22	—	915 81	65 00	3,088 80
16 Malden	524,501 22	524,501 22	22,784 36	25,286 11	2,117 02	349,926 24
17 Manchester	32,885 76	32,885 76	3,914 29	2,526 22	620 00	11,857 07
18 Mansfield	52,504 89	52,504 89	6,400 17	4,153 01	1,038 43	17,983 44
19 Marblehead	96,522 61	96,522 61	6,788 15	737 71	616 22	28,814 62
20 Marion	24,498 73	24,498 73	312 00	910 89	1,394 68	10,026 66
21 Marlboro	143,262 08	143,262 08	9,859 43	5,855 99	—	66,665 49
22 Marshfield	33,599 14	33,599 14	4,657 79	2,691 46	—	13,237 75
23 Mashpee	10,044 92	10,044 92	—	197 03	—	3,913 26
24 Mattapoisett	22,197 74	22,197 74	—	1,167 18	1,179 91	9,212 98
25 Maynard	45,336 64	44,162 83	150 90	2,868 75	—	17,525 71
26 Medfield	19,800 47	19,800 47	—	1,008 42	689 50	4,730 44
27 Medford	541,555 85	541,555 85	8,692 53	20,154 13	970 00	303,572 61
28 Medway	27,196 32	27,196 32	1,428 85	848 45	—	7,346 60
29 Melrose	133,798 84	133,798 84	2,071 50	873 00	7,436 00	50,662 80
30 Mendon	8,558 02	8,558 02	—	—	—	5,630 81
31 Merrimac	40,259 49	40,259 49	—	1,142 71	1,548 46	13,858 29
32 Methuen	147,454 59	147,454 59	10,002 50	5,965 10	1,948 26	54,702 67
33 Middleboro	116,737 48	115,764 25	8,893 09	2,504 08	4,235 53	35,960 04
34 Middlefield	1,697 07	1,697 07	—	80 97	—	662 62
35 Middleton	21,937 80	21,937 80	—	245 43	—	9,938 68
36 Milford	118,783 17	118,783 17	17,139 85	3,669 48	1,139 81	29,130 27
37 Millbury <sup>1</sup>	56,345 19	56,345 19	2,212 48	3,219 04	—	25,317 92
38 Mills	23,849 48	23,849 48	—	130 95	520 00	11,531 91
39 Millville	17,563 43	17,563 43	356 75	155 75	—	7,728 57
40 Milton	44,028 91	44,028 91	3,762 01	3,056 00	781 70	11,137 50
41 Monroe	2,016 55	2,016 55	—	—	101 00	132 06
42 Monson	38,057 87	38,057 87	8,205 60	1,082 08	1,649 56	4,800 92
43 Montague	80,761 87	80,761 87	5,407 70	5,702 06	2,446 13	29,124 99
44 Monterey	3,863 97	3,863 97	—	165 27	—	764 78
45 Montgomery	—	—	—	—	—	—
46 Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Nahant	12,755 00	12,755 00	—	11 00	—	3,130 35
48 Nantucket	55,682 16	55,682 16	4,288 54	2,521 96	1,362 00	22,168 94
49 Natick	131,947 46	131,947 46	1,899 04	7,566 35	2,962 40	44,174 75
50 Needham	62,031 36	62,031 36	—	2,441 74	1,650 31	27,311 52
51 New Ashford	317 01	317 01	—	—	—	—
52 New Bedford	1,016,046 99	1,016,046 99	67,398 66	72,329 44	—	389,093 62
53 New Braintree	1,917 82	1,917 82	—	—	—	318 74
54 New Marlborough	9,886 16	9,886 16	—	337 25	422 50	1,294 41
55 New Salem	5,298 57	5,298 57	—	97 50	566 48	1,542 08
56 Newbury	13,027 99	13,027 99	—	305 00	906 00	2,535 59
57 Newburyport	145,703 11	145,703 11	11,365 40	2,986 67	1,385 52	81,196 01
58 Newton	501,240 32	501,240 32	11,533 30	29,547 76	—	298,654 62
59 Norfolk	7,984 59	7,984 59	—	416 46	164 00	2,210 51
60 North Adams	228,354 91	228,354 91	8,686 18	8,982 24	1,750 90	95,412 42
61 North Andover	46,686 21	45,468 27	4,489 97	2,225 82	—	12,598 77
62 North Attleborough	76,462 11	76,462 11	7,650 71	2,320 43	672 50	25,012 74
63 North Brookfield	28,108 81	28,108 81	6,752 29	261 42	412 41	9,542 90
64 North Reading	15,172 70	15,172 70	—	975 35	728 00	6,193 24
65 Northampton	167,159 27	167,159 27	9,916 19	16,295 43	—	84,183 75
66 Northborough	20,051 38	20,051 38	—	786 28	1,380 36	5,087 58
67 Northbridge	85,244 82	81,322 15	10,625 48	8,944 63	385 50	36,007 22
68 Northfield	18,379 07	18,379 07	—	218 80	2,649 40	3,379 50
69 Norton	22,064 81	22,064 81	—	1,386 71	1,596 89	5,555 49
70 Norwell	19,061 82	19,061 82	—	395 48	280 25	6,657 90
71 Norwood	85,966 05	85,966 05	902 56	7,401 47	11,298 81	30,531 53
72 Oak Bluffs	22,463 80	22,463 80	—	1,763 47	—	11,843 31
73 Oakham	2,157 70	2,157 70	267 90	203 00	—	473 80
74 Orange	46,231 09	46,231 09	—	1,000 35	208 00	15,378 63
75 Orleans	11,915 03	11,273 03	—	755 03	32 00	2,820 28
76 Otis	6,577 09	6,577 09	—	78 01	799 50	1,615 85

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
\$868 35	\$19,048 55	\$662 82	—	\$17,312 74	\$25,274 38	— 1
4,436 00	10,229 93	3,415 97	—	21,680 55	21,573 95	— 2
752 94	6,234 21	2,667 78	—	7,992 82	23,519 20	— 3
15,688 26	67,771 03	10,459 76	\$3,423 76	86,880 52	123,948 90	— 4
—	4,352 12	—	—	3,138 87	5,075 38	— 5
4,890 17	12,202 11	6,734 11	45 00	28,876 78	55,433 86	— 6
—	1,604 81	2 02	—	1,133 26	2,069 81	\$53 93 7
465 00	3,581 79	—	—	2,148 86	4,531 62	— 8
585 00	1,993 50	—	—	3,465 22	1,775 48	— 9
—	5,095 19	657 41	—	4,722 75	5,036 27	— 10
122,000 00	242,921 38	53,574 65	884 65	194,179 37	1,011,298 45	2,605 00 11
3,324 32	7,777 55	3,796 32	—	10,855 17	42,882 65	— 12
88 00	7,741 62	285 04	—	5,444 68	8,795 94	— 13
79,088 95	396,930 39	54,819 48	2,257 48	251,479 77	901,637 29	— 14
371 00	9,152 93	290 68	—	7,992 14	5,892 08	— 15
—	100,777 84	23,609 65	14,346 61	183,592 81	326,561 80	— 16
1,828 00	10,562 78	1,577 40	225 11	9,646 45	23,014 20	— 17
5,146 92	15,108 70	2,674 22	1,423 04	17,659 98	33,421 87	— 18
4,323 26	52,700 64	2,542 01	267 30	35,985 03	60,270 28	— 19
—	9,806 49	2,048 01	—	7,352 88	17,145 85	— 20
13,571 44	40,388 29	6,921 44	497 56	39,155 04	103,609 48	— 21
975 83	10,473 91	1,562 40	676 06	10,665 95	22,257 13	— 22
1,254 26	4,441 61	238 76	—	2,065 92	7,979 00	— 23
277 00	10,199 67	161 00	—	9,723 12	12,474 62	— 24
4,801 59	15,805 79	3,010 09	331 00	12,489 17	31,342 66	1,173 81 25
1,256 75	11,506 29	609 07	—	7,993 90	11,806 57	— 26
36,348 97	145,077 68	26,739 93	204 32	202,153 33	339,198 20	— 27
1,330 86	14,593 72	1,647 84	—	12,308 33	14,887 99	— 28
11,784 76	53,470 53	7,500 25	—	64,843 25	68,955 59	— 29
313 00	2,308 50	305 71	—	2,248 10	6,309 92	— 30
1,336 18	21,873 85	500 00	—	10,920 49	29,339 00	— 31
11,809 06	57,645 49	5,381 51	1,090 00	41,240 95	105,123 64	— 32
7,188 61	54,096 33	2,886 57	6,494 22	57,162 18	52,107 85	973 23 33
—	724 00	229 48	—	674 00	1,023 07	— 34
884 00	10,178 15	691 54	—	12,481 74	9,456 06	— 35
18,956 08	43,892 29	4,855 39	2,954 60	38,432 50	77,396 07	— 36
4,279 36	18,822 39	2,494 00	—	21,033 17	35,312 02	— 37
1,136 25	10,013 75	516 62	—	7,299 06	16,550 42	— 38
1,576 56	7,697 80	48 00	—	8,186 61	9,376 82	— 39
1,480 51	20,327 22	3,483 97	1,127 10	18,590 33	24,311 48	— 40
624 00	1,155 20	4 29	—	629 43	1,387 12	— 41
5,135 94	15,435 05	1,748 72	2,360 38	10,735 74	24,961 75	— 42
3,919 14	29,284 09	4,877 76	77 92	34,875 02	45,808 93	— 43
—	2,875 92	58 00	—	1,592 84	2,271 13	— 44
—	—	—	—	—	—	— 45
—	—	—	—	—	—	— 46
1,590 15	7,751 75	271 75	—	5,929 65	6,825 35	— 47
4,673 68	17,826 30	2,840 74	153 75	8,462 21	47,066 20	— 48
20,251 95	47,502 00	7,570 97	1,778 99	64,617 69	65,550 78	— 49
6,039 10	18,548 47	6,040 22	—	15,177 34	46,854 02	— 50
—	237 04	79 97	—	192 93	124 08	— 51
66,387 46	389,141 05	31,696 76	2,270 75	316,449 43	697,326 81	— 52
517 08	1,082 00	—	—	1,145 01	772 81	— 53
—	7,332 00	500 00	—	5,384 58	4,501 58	— 54
—	2,860 43	232 08	—	2,790 77	2,507 80	— 55
—	8,136 05	1,145 35	—	4,262 14	8,765 85	— 56
10,143 73	33,371 43	5,254 35	416 49	59,759 58	85,527 04	— 57
46,372 02	91,508 29	23,624 33	—	92,522 63	408,717 69	— 58
2,411 53	2,607 50	174 59	—	2,282 67	5,701 92	— 59
12,854 80	91,417 83	9,250 54	3,979 47	77,011 40	147,364 04	— 60
5,309 15	19,963 20	881 36	224 19	16,079 23	29,164 85	1,217 94 61
5,615 08	31,031 13	4,159 52	1,174 37	23,773 36	51,514 38	— 62
2,103 15	8,268 18	768 46	2,599 21	9,774 62	15,734 98	— 63
249 60	6,122 29	904 22	—	4,983 75	10,188 95	— 64
4,165 65	45,372 17	7,226 08	1,096 95	45,127 62	120,934 70	— 65
323 00	12,082 96	391 20	—	10,296 14	9,755 24	— 66
6,451 32	12,729 72	6,178 28	668 62	30,305 32	50,348 21	3,922 67 67
1,274 18	10,602 19	255 00	—	6,233 12	12,145 95	— 68
—	12,274 77	1,250 95	—	4,703 41	17,361 40	— 69
114 00	11,479 19	135 00	—	8,086 48	10,975 34	— 70
14,239 34	14,697 86	6,894 48	—	21,831 36	64,134 69	— 71
1,581 86	5,965 54	1,309 62	—	5,484 87	16,978 93	— 72
—	1,145 50	67 50	—	577 91	1,579 79	— 73
—	25,244 82	4,399 29	—	28,037 95	18,193 14	— 74
108 00	7,358 76	198 96	—	5,048 56	6,224 47	642 00 75
—	4,049 08	34 65	—	2,308 52	4,268 57	— 76



TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Oxford . . . . .	\$31,246 33	\$31,246 33	\$5,711 92	\$565 90	—	\$11,198 66
2 Palmer . . . . .	44,745 38	44,745 38	5,267 90	2,603 11	\$633 62	22,049 75
3 Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,019 15	4,019 15	574 44	294 92	—	2,250 78
4 Peabody . . . . .	262,289 56	261,876 53	25,223 54	21,257 44	3,762 74	125,139 82
5 Pelham . . . . .	7,506 54	7,506 54	—	465 69	246 00	1,583 74
6 Pembroke . . . . .	20,678 70	20,678 70	2,374 25	2,705 73	—	8,756 90
7 Pepperell . . . . .	22,723 05	22,723 05	—	1,086 57	1,015 00	8,025 00
8 Peru . . . . .	1,598 42	1,593 42	—	—	—	877 42
9 Petersham . . . . .	6,726 60	6,726 60	—	—	235 29	1,879 25
10 Phillipston . . . . .	4,490 88	4,490 88	—	341 02	1,549 86	594 64
11 Pittsfield . . . . .	656,713 98	656,713 98	20,587 11	38,376 90	5,274 89	398,751 39
12 Plainfield . . . . .	2,406 20	2,406 20	—	87 70	—	—
13 Plainville . . . . .	10,603 11	10,603 11	—	386 25	592 00	1,804 77
14 Plymouth . . . . .	131,019 90	131,019 90	7,529 33	2,756 66	—	52,300 12
15 Plympton . . . . .	7,815 68	7,815 68	—	110 47	—	1,749 13
16 Prescott . . . . .	378 00	378 00	366 00	—	—	—
17 Princeton . . . . .	4,668 01	4,668 01	—	1,061 75	512 70	1,614 56
18 Provincetown . . . . .	27,075 58	27,075 58	2,986 76	—	157 00	9,523 25
19 Quincy . . . . .	514,372 43	514,372 43	8,445 80	18,059 85	1,202 30	219,749 82
20 Randolph . . . . .	68,660 92	68,660 92	4,464 58	366 00	924 00	28,305 57
21 Raynham . . . . .	15,278 32	15,278 32	—	844 06	688 61	2,435 42
22 Reading . . . . .	113,034 33	113,034 33	743 00	3,926 64	4,998 84	48,777 71
23 Rehoboth . . . . .	16,570 73	16,570 73	—	2,079 87	1,007 11	4,865 10
24 Revere . . . . .	340,487 55	340,487 55	—	9,682 79	4,003 40	227,161 32
25 Richmond . . . . .	4,980 62	4,980 62	—	260 00	—	1,812 05
26 Rochester . . . . .	8,485 18	8,485 18	—	250 50	974 77	2,319 15
27 Rockland . . . . .	117,654 81	117,654 81	8,893 61	3,316 42	—	42,480 34
28 Rockport . . . . .	42,367 08	42,367 08	5,007 33	36 00	—	17,911 12
29 Rowe . . . . .	4,518 06	4,518 06	—	—	1,518 04	150 26
30 Rowley . . . . .	15,887 83	15,887 83	45 00	509 97	305 00	3,612 67
31 Royalston . . . . .	11,653 11	11,653 11	—	747 19	365 00	4,700 55
32 Russell . . . . .	8,245 65	8,160 11	—	441 50	883 35	3,884 79
33 Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,085 17	11,085 17	197 96	2,028 27	—	4,987 52
34 Salem . . . . .	487,300 32	486,837 71	22,197 23	39,965 30	14,878 79	173,600 78
35 Salisbury . . . . .	37,103 19	37,103 19	—	9 00	702 64	17,752 72
36 Sandisfield . . . . .	5,308 82	5,308 82	—	1,124 88	—	547 35
37 Sandwich . . . . .	17,828 55	17,828 55	—	1,407 76	420 00	4,871 07
38 Saugus . . . . .	79,484 16	79,484 16	5,514 29	3,320 39	—	28,763 94
39 Savoy . . . . .	3,356 07	3,356 07	—	—	—	429 49
40 Scituate . . . . .	41,322 07	41,322 07	—	223 99	373 00	15,182 62
41 Seekonk . . . . .	28,963 38	28,963 38	—	2,014 00	474 50	11,211 50
42 Sharon . . . . .	23,987 09	23,902 69	—	1,220 41	1,366 43	10,565 95
43 Sheffield . . . . .	14,692 63	14,692 63	—	647 16	496 75	5,719 47
44 Shelburne . . . . .	14,190 84	14,190 84	—	480 25	—	6,305 59
45 Sherborn . . . . .	8,558 16	8,558 16	—	234 90	415 94	2,503 02
46 Shirley . . . . .	13,116 01	13,116 01	—	804 44	1,900 61	2,860 27
47 Shrewsbury . . . . .	41,143 54	37,184 23	—	4,072 71	1,641 69	15,889 42
48 Shutesbury . . . . .	2,832 19	2,832 19	—	1,074 50	—	185 63
49 Somerset . . . . .	63,545 71	63,545 71	2,281 66	3,086 73	—	38,273 55
50 Somerville . . . . .	1,151,362 32	1,151,362 32	18,649 50	71,381 82	18,108 09	697,218 40
51 South Hadley . . . . .	48,654 91	48,654 91	4,498 29	2,036 71	1,140 36	21,551 21
52 Southampton . . . . .	6,158 04	6,158 04	—	789 44	24 00	1,071 10
53 Southborough . . . . .	14,724 81	14,724 81	—	1,150 20	540 58	4,317 52
54 Southbridge . . . . .	95,025 04	95,025 04	5,728 32	5,195 93	3,817 00	45,708 82
55 Southwick . . . . .	15,794 49	15,794 49	—	1,083 15	1,885 02	6,775 05
56 Spencer . . . . .	47,713 67	47,713 67	9,074 58	2,407 30	490 75	13,165 52
57 Springfield . . . . .	1,701,825 97	1,682,324 13	104,310 14	98,712 85	—	975,063 09
58 Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15,327 97	15,327 97	313 80	1,280 39	—	5,401 28
59 Stockbridge . . . . .	13,278 06	13,278 06	443 50	—	1,463 79	6,174 76
60 Stoneham . . . . .	85,394 95	85,259 95	8,540 60	1,850 85	3,614 30	33,403 58
61 Stoughton . . . . .	75,659 92	75,659 92	2,989 59	2,414 06	2,281 13	32,157 54
62 Stow . . . . .	9,780 03	9,780 03	—	1,873 80	1,039 90	2,536 26
63 Sturbridge . . . . .	20,327 17	20,327 17	5,369 50	683 78	260 00	7,095 06
64 Sudbury . . . . .	11,201 12	11,201 12	—	892 53	216 00	3,369 28
65 Sunderland . . . . .	8,446 63	8,446 63	—	1,127 63	—	3,063 59
66 Sutton . . . . .	26,290 92	26,290 92	4,534 68	2,081 77	499 15	7,012 73
67 Swampscott . . . . .	52,904 68	52,904 68	—	2,406 95	784 40	20,943 49
68 Swansea . . . . .	33,232 49	33,232 49	—	1,363 85	985 00	17,167 82
69 Taunton . . . . .	330,795 93	330,795 93	21,900 39	15,263 52	4,754 88	190,669 59
70 Templeton . . . . .	57,401 54	57,401 54	438 55	1,408 71	3,506 91	28,208 68
71 Tewksbury . . . . .	20,661 42	20,661 42	—	1,290 00	—	13,770 81
72 Tisbury . . . . .	22,928 54	22,928 54	—	2,040 09	890 21	6,504 79
73 Tolland . . . . .	209 00	209 00	—	99 00	—	—
74 Topsfield . . . . .	8,628 43	8,628 43	—	347 61	1,448 73	—
75 Townsend . . . . .	20,752 26	20,498 56	3,072 03	790 69	116 80	3,798 70
76 Truro . . . . .	2,416 16	2,416 16	—	366 00	24 00	872 16

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
—	\$12,217 19	\$1,552 66	\$491 53	\$11,210 08	\$19,544 72	—	1
\$1,504 79	9,639 29	3,046 92	2,348 55	8,873 23	33,523 60	—	2
—	800 85	98 16	—	1,295 66	2,723 49	—	3
17,069 31	56,638 84	12,784 84	4,273 00	54,722 55	202,880 98	\$413 03	4
30 00	5,093 82	87 29	—	3,203 63	4,302 91	—	5
—	6,507 60	334 22	642 15	7,183 61	12,852 94	—	6
2,228 00	10,116 00	252 48	—	7,663 14	15,059 91	—	7
—	721 00	—	—	637 87	960 55	—	8
—	4,429 17	182 89	—	4,341 08	2,385 52	—	9
144 00	1,816 52	44 84	—	2,599 32	1,891 56	—	10
14,682 58	149,184 66	29,856 45	3,402 12	116,951 36	536,360 50	—	11
—	2,318 50	—	—	523 79	1,882 41	—	12
1,112 71	6,207 98	499 40	—	5,868 88	4,734 23	—	13
4,347 50	56,959 31	7,126 98	69 00	44,612 40	86,338 50	—	14
312 00	5,458 41	185 67	—	2,342 29	5,473 39	—	15
—	—	12 00	—	—	378 00	—	16
520 00	909 00	50 00	—	1,106 71	3,561 30	—	17
992 37	12,295 80	1,120 40	—	8,683 71	18,391 87	—	18
56,960 01	171,904 32	38,050 33	365 86	248,658 22	265,348 35	—	19
3,893 22	29,527 35	1,180 20	437 00	34,139 82	34,084 10	—	20
627 10	10,314 99	368 14	—	2,505 34	12,772 98	—	21
11,019 59	31,993 25	11,575 30	—	26,999 82	86,034 51	—	22
30 00	8,229 50	359 15	—	5,128 17	11,442 56	—	23
28,779 01	53,792 52	17,068 51	—	91,254 68	249,232 87	—	24
498 00	2,386 85	23 72	—	3,296 15	1,684 47	—	25
32 00	4,426 37	482 39	—	2,167 58	6,317 60	—	26
6,854 76	53,455 62	2,654 06	2,527 10	41,636 75	73,490 96	—	27
—	16,389 94	3,022 69	121 25	10,378 33	31,867 50	—	28
—	2,819 12	30 64	—	3,137 50	1,380 56	—	29
2,689 50	8,209 26	516 43	—	6,224 82	9,663 01	—	30
—	4,340 00	1,500 37	—	3,477 86	8,175 25	—	31
—	2,704 67	245 80	—	2,645 87	5,514 24	85 54	32
680 00	2,903 33	288 09	—	2,048 42	9,036 75	—	33
67,356 57	150,480 01	18,359 03	2,401 24	168,748 27	315,688 20	552 61	34
—	18,496 81	142 02	—	11,081 22	26,021 97	—	35
—	3,542 50	94 09	—	2,812 43	2,496 39	—	36
596 57	10,210 83	322 32	—	6,954 20	10,874 35	—	37
2,426 00	31,317 68	8,141 86	474 62	35,539 72	43,469 82	—	38
472 95	2,373 95	79 68	—	1,782 26	1,573 81	—	39
3,085 64	19,050 22	3,406 60	—	18,625 00	22,697 07	—	40
5,387 13	8,550 07	1,326 18	—	11,287 84	17,675 54	—	41
664 86	8,446 35	1,638 69	—	6,415 57	17,437 12	84 40	42
473 80	7,315 45	40 00	—	7,433 58	7,259 05	—	43
—	6,876 50	528 50	—	7,613 14	6,577 70	—	44
1,103 44	3,965 11	335 75	—	3,092 65	5,465 51	—	45
194 00	5,527 12	1,829 57	—	6,049 24	7,066 77	—	46
2,596 04	9,151 50	3,832 87	—	8,016 85	29,167 38	3,959 31	47
—	1,549 18	22 88	—	1,049 39	1,782 80	—	48
562 00	14,015 20	5,326 57	133 52	16,548 76	46,863 43	—	49
64,279 07	230,661 49	51,063 95	6,585 28	291,122 03	853,655 01	—	50
4,382 56	11,721 41	3,324 37	724 40	11,065 71	36,864 80	—	51
96 00	3,874 58	302 92	—	2,840 38	3,317 66	—	52
728 00	7,329 14	659 37	—	5,003 14	9,721 67	—	53
10,733 35	19,536 86	4,304 76	—	21,268 05	73,756 99	—	54
—	4,452 22	1,599 05	—	4,936 16	10,858 33	—	55
2,623 99	18,854 71	1,096 82	3,787 84	10,391 42	33,534 41	—	56
47,728 14	300,752 45	155,757 46	31,875 93	603,283 73	1,047,164 47	19,501 84	57
1,825 90	6,403 01	103 59	—	5,028 47	10,299 50	—	58
—	4,490 16	705 85	225 00	2,251 11	10,801 95	—	59
5,157 00	28,031 41	4,662 21	810 11	32,896 19	51,553 65	135 00	60
4,871 83	29,007 89	1,937 88	641 92	31,162 28	43,855 72	—	61
845 42	2,966 50	518 15	—	1,406 79	8,373 24	—	62
—	6,397 41	521 42	2,529 68	3,573 15	14,224 34	—	63
528 46	5,378 23	816 62	—	4,056 98	7,144 14	—	64
86 20	3,999 90	169 31	—	2,807 38	5,639 25	—	65
1,549 88	10,179 89	432 82	1,333 61	7,516 70	17,440 61	—	66
4,382 43	19,192 28	5,195 13	—	16,869 69	36,034 99	—	67
3,093 84	9,546 61	1,075 37	—	7,492 18	25,740 31	—	68
20,954 72	65,372 50	11,880 33	833 25	68,191 26	261,771 42	—	69
806 05	21,701 29	1,331 35	—	15,819 29	41,582 25	—	70
1,840 00	3,760 61	—	—	5,278 67	15,382 75	—	71
1,667 56	11,535 98	299 91	—	6,980 67	15,947 87	—	72
—	110 00	—	—	—	209 00	—	73
—	6,524 85	307 24	—	3,853 64	4,774 79	—	74
1,219 41	10,801 59	699 34	697 71	7,113 81	12,687 04	253 70	75
—	929 00	225 00	—	997 70	1,418 46	—	76

\* For present and previous years.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsborough . . . . .	\$13,204 27	\$13,204 27	255 85	372 00	260 00	6,088 99
2 Tyrlingham . . . . .	3,303 93	3,303 93	—	13 00	989 46	—
3 Upton . . . . .	23,489 44	23,489 44	2,568 89	501 79	—	4,482 82
4 Uxbridge . . . . .	48,279 08	48,279 08	6,808 20	2,375 78	—	18,760 68
5 Wakefield . . . . .	104,153 66	104,153 66	7,772 92	3,268 15	2,638 80	47,537 13
6 Wales . . . . .	5,639 14	5,639 14	—	—	95 52	1,541 82
7 Walpole . . . . .	37,442 70	37,442 70	—	4,284 35	—	16,927 87
8 Waltham . . . . .	397,489 73	394,805 15	16,247 89	36,582 85	—	168,955 82
9 Ware . . . . .	54,798 05	54,798 05	5,383 15	381 00	—	26,040 26
10 Wareham . . . . .	82,738 34	82,738 34	2,239 04	3,893 11	2,550 56	29,399 60
11 Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22,424 83	22,424 83	1,593 00	284 00	—	8,854 28
12 Warwick . . . . .	3,419 08	3,419 08	—	25 62	423 41	986 33
13 Washington . . . . .	2,177 37	2,166 68	312 00	59 25	308 00	158 93
14 Watertown . . . . .	245,686 77	245,686 77	6,547 38	5,168 35	2,549 32	152,468 31
15 Wayland . . . . .	21,820 70	21,820 70	—	711 66	—	11,739 10
16 Webster . . . . .	109,128 83	109,128 83	11,029 70	10,440 41	—	60,759 43
17 Wellesley . . . . .	36,761 91	36,761 91	—	3,178 51	—	20,040 12
18 Wellfleet . . . . .	6,169 26	6,169 26	—	—	195 00	1,278 09
19 Wendell . . . . .	11,570 23	11,570 23	—	—	—	6,290 60
20 Wenham . . . . .	7,698 71	7,698 71	—	640 98	—	2,154 74
21 West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	26,231 10	19,485 45	742 63	1,482 85	312 00	6,268 95
22 West Bridgewater . . . . .	27,824 13	27,824 13	—	1,510 37	—	8,699 66
23 West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	14,871 13	14,871 13	287 22	63 25	—	4,679 41
24 West Newbury . . . . .	12,725 74	12,725 74	—	238 25	—	4,312 09
25 West Springfield . . . . .	111,138 38	108,127 10	—	4,493 46	3,069 89	51,161 98
26 West Stockbridge . . . . .	9,705 59	9,705 59	—	458 35	363 25	2,935 82
27 West Tisbury . . . . .	1,603 03	1,603 03	—	377 22	26 37	258 44
28 Westborough . . . . .	34,860 24	34,860 24	4,644 63	987 10	—	6,711 84
29 Westfield . . . . .	114,698 04	114,698 04	10,603 21	4,352 63	612 00	47,210 85
30 Westford . . . . .	26,793 66	26,793 66	7,043 42	—	1,442 96	7,288 26
31 Westhampton . . . . .	3,459 96	3,459 96	—	459 25	57 50	315 66
32 Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,665 00	11,665 00	481 00	410 90	691 00	2,459 11
33 Weston . . . . .	10,018 99	10,018 99	—	1,842 15	556 14	3,018 37
34 Westport . . . . .	41,387 30	40,888 40	5,880 51	3,301 99	240 00	11,704 74
35 Westwood . . . . .	11,007 64	11,007 64	—	285 88	623 99	3,794 51
36 Weymouth . . . . .	251,840 87	251,840 87	6,959 88	11,978 44	11,472 65	89,478 11
37 Whately . . . . .	4,557 78	4,557 78	—	397 10	405 80	2,160 07
38 Whitman . . . . .	91,750 42	91,750 42	—	4,012 19	6,343 72	28,833 29
39 Wilbraham . . . . .	17,592 82	17,592 82	209 00	1,503 98	1,240 70	8,309 42
40 Williamsburg . . . . .	15,302 39	15,302 39	—	—	—	5,342 77
41 Williamstown . . . . .	45,116 34	45,116 34	—	824 00	1,421 31	22,502 58
42 Wilmington . . . . .	22,925 61	22,925 61	—	1,357 30	—	8,096 58
43 Winchendon . . . . .	86,940 05	86,940 05	6,760 15	2,949 17	3,238 80	48,350 72
44 Winchester . . . . .	30,366 20	30,366 20	—	2,252 40	254 13	8,214 14
45 Windsor . . . . .	3,905 47	3,905 47	—	232 40	—	2,361 57
46 Wintthrop . . . . .	88,000 51	88,000 51	—	4,997 12	2,339 26	40,375 19
47 Woburn . . . . .	85,927 91	85,927 91	6,918 72	11,995 53	—	30,031 16
48 Worcester . . . . .	2,474,710 02	2,398,917 52	151,415 46	16,907 42	60,833 11	1,491,979 29
49 Worthington . . . . .	4,419 16	4,419 16	—	442 00	365 00	423 83
50 Wrentham . . . . .	20,435 98	20,435 98	2,914 11	241 56	—	6,336 74
51 Yarmouth . . . . .	38,269 21	38,269 21	—	3,290 09	—	20,054 26
Grand total . . . . .	\$44,565,009 40	\$44,429,762 47	\$2,507,782 09	\$1,628,111 08	\$842,809 77	\$22,647,504 75

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families*

Aggregate . . . . .	\$16,387,400 60
Ordinary expenditures . . . . .	16,350,478 42
In institutions . . . . .	\$1,022,324 52
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$874,971 18
State Farm . . . . .	1,158 29
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	146,195 05
Total, outside institutions . . . . .	15,328,153 90
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions . . . . .	36,922 18

## Pt. III.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Concluded.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
\$468 50	\$5,558 93	\$200 00	—	\$6,083 55	\$7,120 72	— 1
—	2,253 86	47 61	—	1,598 62	1,705 31	— 2
1,452 66	14,467 25	16 03	\$306 57	9,868 26	13,314 61	— 3
6,698 31	11,012 49	2,623 62	19 64	11,458 92	36,800 52	— 4
5,834 46	32,341 56	4,760 64	1,161 87	20,928 09	82,063 70	— 5
—	3,971 00	30 80	—	3,265 06	2,374 08	— 6
4,065 12	10,484 38	1,680 98	—	8,746 06	28,696 64	— 7
47,571 34	110,991 10	14,456 15	229 90	137,663 81	256,911 44	\$2,684 58 8
4,491 58	15,522 98	2,979 08	845 03	11,012 51	42,940 51	— 9
2,455 00	37,104 94	5,096 09	718 80	37,851 81	44,167 73	— 10
48 00	10,240 89	1,404 66	—	7,268 43	15,156 40	— 11
—	1,710 00	273 72	—	1,896 17	1,522 91	— 12
—	828 50	500 00	—	757 99	1,408 69	10 69 13
32,400 00	35,061 58	11,491 83	97 85	75,588 06	170,000 86	— 14
1,610 00	6,119 97	1,589 97	—	6,371 47	15,449 23	— 15
8,092 70	15,159 48	3,647 11	2,508 00	21,723 56	84,897 27	— 76
3,535 83	9,364 58	642 87	—	11,156 11	25,605 80	— 11
1,254 00	3,142 17	300 00	—	3,564 13	2,605 13	— 18
840 00	4,186 10	253 53	—	3,091 41	8,478 82	— 19
184 00	4,638 49	80 50	—	2,676 09	5,022 62	— 20
—	9,967 32	711 70	—	6,514 00	12,971 45	6,745 65 21
1,336 10	14,692 14	1,585 86	—	8,993 17	18,830 96	— 22
—	9,642 50	198 75	—	4,669 75	10,201 38	— 23
1,214 50	6,245 64	715 26	—	2,397 02	10,328 72	— 24
3,002 10	32,679 63	13,720 04	—	42,475 94	65,651 16	3,011 28 25
—	5,785 25	162 92	—	4,992 03	4,713 56	— 26
126 00	815 00	—	—	576 31	1,026 72	— 27
2,240 33	18,752 39	1,523 95	218 70	11,144 02	23,497 52	— 28
6,373 00	35,185 19	10,361 16	220 28	33,943 48	80,534 28	— 29
2,168 53	7,856 87	993 62	3,663 69	5,631 05	17,498 92	— 30
—	2,610 50	17 05	—	1,981 19	1,478 77	— 31
626 50	6,911 49	85 00	—	4,819 97	6,845 03	— 32
662 90	2,992 09	947 34	—	3,282 03	6,736 96	— 33
1,192 00	15,945 76	2,623 40	35 00	12,224 36	28,629 04	498 90 34
919 92	4,614 08	769 26	—	3,254 30	7,753 34	— 35
14,704 73	102,713 14	14,533 92	—	95,527 00	156,313 87	— 36
—	1,443 36	151 45	—	740 36	3,817 42	— 37
7,974 00	40,797 23	3,789 99	—	38,284 35	53,466 07	— 38
—	5,287 72	1,042 00	—	4,799 37	12,793 45	— 39
1,135 00	8,732 14	92 48	—	9,576 91	5,725 48	— 40
4,556 75	13,723 26	2,088 44	—	13,191 81	31,924 53	— 41
2,588 95	10,185 80	696 98	—	6,451 80	16,473 81	— 42
932 00	20,051 87	4,657 34	1,392 03	34,865 15	50,682 87	— 43
5,133 35	10,623 57	3,888 61	—	8,339 89	22,026 31	— 44
—	1,271 50	40 00	—	1,576 95	2,328 52	— 45
3,342 00	30,089 46	6,857 48	—	25,743 81	62,256 70	— 46
—	27,746 20	9,236 30	429 08	69,488 62	16,010 21	— 47
164,187 01	338,835 69	174,759 54	16,007 38	677,956 06	1,704,954 08	75,792 50 48
—	3,188 33	—	—	2,112 47	2,306 69	— 49
684 00	9,338 50	921 07	25 00	10,989 29	9,421 69	— 50
266 38	12,635 24	2,023 24	—	10,469 13	27,800 08	— 51
\$3,503,688 09	\$10,531,632 53	\$2,768,234 16	\$247,196 46	\$13,001,957 58	\$31,180,608 43	\$135,246 93

TABLE XIV.—*Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1937.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		\$31,315,855 36	\$16,387,400 60	\$47,703,255 96
Ordinary Expenditures:				
Total		31,180,608 43	16,350,478 42	47,531,086 85
In institutions		3,743,383 65	1,022,324 52	4,765,708 17
Outside		24,668,990 62	15,328,153 90 <sup>1</sup>	39,997,144 52
Public Welfare Administration		2,768,234 16	—	2,768,234 16
Extraordinary Expenditures:				
Total		135,246 93	36,922 18	172,169 11
Account of institutions		135,246 93	36,922 18	172,169 11
All other		—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes Federal Grants for Old Age Assistance—\$9,091,540.99.

State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance—\$3,940,820.62 for year ending November 30, 1937, not included in this table.

# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	35
Adoptions, Investigation of . . . . .	36
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled . . . . .	68
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	4
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	18
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	7
Subdivision of Research and Statistics . . . . .	23
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	11
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	7
Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of . . . . .	7
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance . . . . .	21
Audit . . . . .	6
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed . . . . .	25
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed . . . . .	38
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	
<i>See Juvenile Training, Division of.</i>	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department . . . . .	54
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	18
Burials . . . . .	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	55
Charitable Corporations, Private . . . . .	80
Child Guardianship, Division of . . . . .	26
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	35
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in . . . . .	38
Children in care and custody of . . . . .	26
Children in custody during, Summary of all . . . . .	37
Children under three years of age, Summary of . . . . .	38
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	31
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	32
Disposition of children held on temporary mittim . . . . .	32
Investigation of adoptions . . . . .	36
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	33
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	38
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	39
Localities from which children were received . . . . .	26
Status of children . . . . .	26
Tuition of children under the care and control of . . . . .	40
Twenty-one-year-old State Wards, Special Study of . . . . .	29
Child Welfare Services . . . . .	41
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	70
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	69
City and Town infirmaries, The . . . . .	140
<i>See Infirmaries, The city and town.</i>	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns . . . . .	70
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	68
Hampden County Training School, Springfield . . . . .	68
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford . . . . .	68
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale . . . . .	68
Crippled children, Social service for . . . . .	43
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	6
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	31
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	1
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Divisions of . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	3
Report of the Commissioner . . . . .	2
Department's finances, The . . . . .	78
Dependent minor children: . . . . .	
Settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	70
Settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	69
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	
<i>See Aid and Relief, Division of.</i>	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	
<i>See Child Guardianship, Division of.</i>	
Division of Juvenile Training . . . . .	
<i>See Juvenile Training, Division of.</i>	
Divisions of the Department . . . . .	1
Duties of the Department . . . . .	3
Finances, The Department's . . . . .	78
Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	
<i>See Juvenile Training, Division of.</i>	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts . . . . .	55
Hospitals, Licensed maternity . . . . .	39
Housing, State Board of . . . . .	48



	PAGE
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley . . . . .	59
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	61
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for . . . . .	38
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes for . . . . .	38
Infirmiry, State . . . . .	52
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	54
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in . . . . .	70
Infirmaries, The city and town . . . . .	140
Construction, New and contemplated . . . . .	141
Improvements . . . . .	141
Infirmaries closed . . . . .	141
Inspection of . . . . .	140
Laws relating to . . . . .	140
Recommendations made . . . . .	141
Reports from . . . . .	143
Institutions, Supervision of . . . . .	152, 63
Capacity, population and inventory . . . . .	63
Expenditures . . . . .	65
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley . . . . .	59
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	61
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	54
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough . . . . .	57
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton . . . . .	55
Payroll . . . . .	67
Per capita cost . . . . .	67
Receipts . . . . .	65
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury . . . . .	52
Investigation of Adoptions . . . . .	36
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	33
Juvenile Training, Division of . . . . .	49
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	50
Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	51
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	61
Laws of 1937 affecting the Department . . . . .	71
Legislation, Recommendations for . . . . .	70
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons . . . . .	25
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	38
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	39
Localities from which new children were received . . . . .	26
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough . . . . .	57
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton . . . . .	55
Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	57
Maternity hospitals, Licensed . . . . .	39
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts . . . . .	32
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of . . . . .	18
Appeal Board . . . . .	21
Statistics . . . . .	19
Physical Handicaps, Children with . . . . .	43
Planning Board Activities . . . . .	47
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of . . . . .	70
Poor relief, Statistics of . . . . .	147
Private charitable corporations . . . . .	80
Annual reports of . . . . .	81
Endorsement of . . . . .	81
Inspection of . . . . .	81
Investigation of, seeking incorporation . . . . .	80
Number and classification of . . . . .	81
Summary of statistical returns . . . . .	82
Research and Statistics, Subdivision of . . . . .	23
Relief, Subdivision of . . . . .	4
Audit . . . . .	6
Burials . . . . .	6
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	6
Removals . . . . .	6
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	5
Sick state poor . . . . .	5
Temporary aid . . . . .	5
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Removals of poor persons . . . . .	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of . . . . .	68
Dependent minor children in infirmaries . . . . .	70
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries . . . . .	69
Penalty for failure to make returns . . . . .	70
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	68
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	5
Shipwrecked Seamen . . . . .	4
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	59
Sick state poor . . . . .	5
Social service for crippled children . . . . .	43

	PAGE
Social Service, Subdivision of	11
Children	15
Men	12
Office applications	16
Placement and Supervision	15
Students in training	17
Summary	17
Women	13
State Board of Housing	48
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	54
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	52
Statistics of poor relief	147
Cost	149
Numbers relieved	147
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children	7
Subdivision of Investigation	33
Subdivision of Relief	4
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	11
Supervision of institutions	63
Supervision of settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	68
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	7
Temporary aid	5
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	52
Town Planning	46
Training Schools, County	68
Training Schools, Massachusetts	57
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School	55
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	57
Trustees, State Infirmary	52
Tuition of children under the control of the Department	40
Vocational education	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	7
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	57

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1938

PARTS I, II, AND III







61M7  
3772  
1938  
13

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, COMMISSIONER

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Nineteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1937, to November 30, 1938, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
Dec. 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1940
Dec. 1, 1935	Mary T. Roberts . . . . .	Chestnut Hill . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1941
Jan. 15, 1936	Morris Bronstein . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1940
Dec. 1, 1936	Frederick P. Schmid . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939
Dec. 1, 1938	Marjorie R. Stoneman . . . . .	Brookline . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1941

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

#### BOSTON

#### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Aid to Dependent Children

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

\*John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

John J. Donnelly, Supervisor of Welfare Statistics, 15 Ashburton Place

#### BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: 15 Ashburton Place

Louis R. Lipp, Assistant Superintendent

#### DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

#### DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

#### SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

#### SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING: 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

#### SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN: Room 549, State House

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelley, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. DuBois, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

#### STATE BOARD OF HOUSING: 209 Washington Street

John Carroll, Chairman

\* Retired Nov. 3, 1938.

## PART I

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The past year has witnessed several events of especial interest and importance to the department.

In January the Special Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures issued Part II of its report entitled "Public Welfare with Recommendations for an Emergency Relief Tax."

The recommendations of the Commission were classified according to a uniform schedule observed throughout the studies.

- A. Those requiring new or revised legislation.
- B. Those which can be put into effect by the State Department of Public Welfare or other agencies.
- C. Those which warrant additional study and research.

The following recommendations were listed in the group requiring legislative action.

1. Eliminate "settlement" and relieve local property tax burdens by the State's assumption of at least one third of the cost of dependent aid and soldiers' relief.
2. Require by statute that all receipts on account of reimbursements over and above those shown as anticipated revenue in the budgets of the local communities be withheld from appropriation, except for welfare purposes until the next fiscal year.
3. Amend public welfare law so that the department may require such information as it desires relative to all categories of relief; so that filing of reports by local authorities be mandatory; and so that failure to submit be subject to heavy penalty.
4. That in order to enforce the provision for quarterly old age assistance investigation and such reports as required in any other category, the department shall require conclusive record of such local review and withhold the Commonwealth's portion of reimbursement unless such record is satisfactorily presented.
5. Provide definite authority to the department to determine general relief policies relative to all forms of public assistance which are administered by local boards of public welfare, and to make rules and regulations relating thereto.
6. Inasmuch as five sixths of the cost of old age assistance is met by other than local funds, it is recommended that local old age assistance workers meet the requirements for training and experience promulgated by the department.
7. That annual reports on all categories of relief and the numerous soldiers' benefits close as of June 30, to agree with the Federal Social Security Board records which are so related to state and local data.
8. That the work of the old age assistance appeal board be expedited and major cases be settled by conference upon field investigation, rather than at meeting of full board.
9. Provide authority for establishment of district welfare organizations for co-operative operation of welfare functions by two or more towns.
10. Establish state supervision of local soldiers' relief under the authority now exercising supervision over other veteran benefits.
11. Provide authority for payment by the department of a portion of the cost of local case investigation, but only when maintained in a manner satisfactory to the department.
12. Require thorough integration of the work of the local welfare administrations with both the state and the Federal employment services.
13. Require Civil Service standing for all welfare employees in cities and in towns of more than 3,000 population.

It was the opinion of the Commission that the following recommendations could be made effective by action of the department without recourse to legislative authority.

1. Improve Civil Service qualifications to better the needs of the department, and expedite Civil Service procedure to avoid delay in examinations.
2. Reclassify all department personnel.
3. Establish a training program for field employees, and intensive "in-service" schooling on specialized work.
4. Hold regular staff meetings for discussion of policies and procedures.
5. Centralize field work to enable one investigator to make inquiries in such residences where persons in two or more categories may be receiving aid.
6. Prepare and publish a guide or hand book which will aid local officials to do a higher quality of work.
7. Revise reports so that the data on which they are compiled shall be the same in all cities and towns.
8. Prepare food and relief budgets on the basis of size of family, said budgets to be acceptable to the department.
9. Establish branch or district offices for purposes of administration in as many and at such places as the department after study may determine.
10. Require that social service investigation of all cases be of a type and standard acceptable to the department.
11. Thorough examination prior to state certification for payment of one-third reimbursement of local expenditures for relief granted.
12. Revise physical layout of the department (on one floor in one building, if possible) to obtain more efficient and effective work.
13. Co-ordinate the activities and functions of the several divisions and subdivisions of the department by the process of reorganization.
14. Combine all statistical work of the department in a division of research and statistics. This division should receive and analyze local reports, and institute a program of research on trends and procedures.
15. Centralize all accounting in a single division of accounts.
16. Study and revise office routine to obtain advantages of central filing and clerical and stenographic services.

Problems requiring further study were indicated in the following order:—

1. Make a thorough investigation of present resources of those receiving public aid and close all unwarranted cases.
2. Analyze relief population to ascertain its re-employability.
3. Study all local infirmaries with regard to the advisability of separating the functions of caring for the sick and the non-sick, and the possibilities of a co-operative home for one district.

As a part of its report, the Commission submitted certain proposed legislation in the form of two bills:

- A. An Act relating to the administration of the several forms of local relief and the financing thereof; and
- B. An Act imposing an emergency public relief tax upon the sale at retail and use of tangible personal property and establishing a public relief fund.

Act A has been generally referred to as the "district welfare plan" and Act B as the "sales tax".

Both bills were referred to the legislative committees on Taxation and Public Welfare sitting jointly, and after public hearings and due consideration by the committees, the so-called "sales tax" was reported next annual session; while the "district welfare bill" with certain amendments appearing in the form of a new



bill (H. 2162) was adopted and reached final enactment on June 29 (Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1938).

This law authorizes two or more towns, upon recommendation of the Commissioner, or by vote of each such town, and subject to the approval of the Commissioner, to form a public welfare district for the purpose of employing therein suitable persons to assist the board of public welfare of each constituent town in carrying out the provisions of the relief statutes, so called. The Commonwealth is authorized to reimburse the district for one third of the amounts paid for the necessary expenses and salaries of the persons employed by it upon the approval of the Commissioner.

The Department of Public Welfare shall supervise the work done in each welfare district and may make such rules and regulations including rules for the efficient use of the persons employed.

In an effort to comply with certain of the recommendations of the Recess Commission, the Commissioner appointed Edward E. Rhatigan and Clarence A. Bingham as consultants in the department to carry on certain studies and to assist the Commissioner in his plan of reorganization.

A committee from the staffs of the several divisions in the department was appointed by the Commissioner to collaborate with the consultants in preparing a manual of procedure and a guide for statistical and financial forms and records.

Upon the recommendation of the Commissioner, the Governor and Council approved the following new permanent positions in the department:

- 1 Chief Supervisor of Social Service.
- 1 Supervisor of Welfare Field Operations
- 6 Public Welfare District Supervisors.
- 1 Head Medical Social Worker.
- 1 Public Welfare Physician.
- 1 Supervisor of Client Resources.
- 1 Supervisor of Fiscal Management.
- 1 Home Economist.
- 1 Welfare Training Instructor.

Appropriations were requested and secured to cover the rental costs of six district offices at the following locations: Pittsfield, Springfield, Worcester, Lawrence (or Lowell), Fall River (or New Bedford), and Boston.

The definite location for the district office in Springfield has been decided upon and as soon as a lease has been executed, operations will commence in the first district office to be established by the department as a very specific part of the plan of decentralization. The Springfield district office is to be set up as an experimental and proving unit to be followed by the opening of the other district offices. It is the opinion of the Commissioner that a proper appraisal of the district office plan can best be made by setting up one district office, namely, in Springfield, and by careful study thereby discover the strengths and weaknesses of the program as it will affect the administration of relief throughout the Commonwealth.

As a part of the general plan of revamping certain functions and administrative procedures in the administration of relief both on the state and local levels of government, and in a co-operative plan with the Federal government, the Commissioner held several conferences during the year with officials representing the financial interests in a cross section group of cities and towns in the Commonwealth. Participating in these conferences were the city treasurers of the cities of Springfield and Worcester, the town treasurer of Arlington, the Chairman of the Finance Commission of Fall River, the City Auditor of Boston, the Acting Director of the Boston Overseers of the Public Welfare, as well as key officials of the Department of Public Welfare.

Several plans to simplify the audit of Federal funds expended for old age assistance and aid to dependent children were considered and a plan was finally adopted and submitted to the Bureau of Accounts and Audits of the Social Security Board for approval.

By votes of His Excellency the Governor and Council, certain departments including the Department of Public Welfare were on September 24, 1938 authorized



to incur liabilities in excess of the appropriations made under the provisions of Chapter 356, Acts of 1938 (the Budget Act).

This action was due to an extraordinary situation existing in the Commonwealth on account of the recent hurricane and floods thereby creating an emergency. The sum of \$75,000 was allocated to the department under this emergency for the purpose of repairing damages at the institutions under the supervision of the department.

In the opinion of the Commissioner, one of the major problems confronting the department is the lack of adequate working quarters. Several of the divisions are housed outside of the State House and a large group of men and women clerks are obliged to work in the sub-basement in the State House. This space is fit for storage purposes only.

It is necessary for the Division of Child Guardianship to use a room in the State House for the reception of children who are to be placed in foster homes. This room is unfit and inadequate in every respect for the purpose it is now being used. That the efficiency of the department would be increased to a marked degree if additional and decent quarters could be assigned, is clearly evident.

The establishment of the district offices during the coming year will not only effect a savings in travel expenses of the social workers, but will enable the department to increase greatly the efficiency of the visitation work, and further will provide better service to the recipients of relief and to the officials of local boards of public welfare.

### **Duties of the Department of Public Welfare**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
     State Infirmary, Tewksbury.  
     Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
     Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
     Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
     Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of aid to dependent children rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Visitation of boards and inspection of financial accounts of cities and towns with respect to old age assistance and aid to dependent children in conformity with the requirements of the Social Security Act.
6. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
7. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
8. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
9. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the four county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.

5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of physically handicapped children and social service for physically handicapped children, especially for those unable to attend school.
14. Investigation of housing conditions, promotion of housing projects and supervision of housing corporations by the State Board of Housing.

WALTER V. MCCARTHY,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes six subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of Social Service, Bureau of Old Age Assistance, and Subdivision of Research and Statistics.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Assistant Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

### Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), State sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There was 1 person remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1938. This patient cannot be removed because of his physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,149	907	502	188	56	747
State Farm . . . . .	18	13	7	4	0	11
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	254	227	219	49	0	268
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	174	146	142	38	0	180
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	209	104	87	126	0	213
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	241	214	211	34	0	245
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	29	26	15	7	0	22
Totals . . . . .	4,074	1,637	1,183	446	56	1,685

Cases pending November 30, 1937 . . . . . 697  
Cases pending November 30, 1938 . . . . . 649

## Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1937, there were 21,569 continued cases including 75,481 persons, and during the year 34,059 notices were received from 312 cities and towns concerning 119,206 persons.

### Causes of Aid

	1936	1937	1938
Illness . . . . .	1,306	1,403	1,112
Desertion . . . . .	273	252	233
Widowhood . . . . .	433	275	342
Old Age . . . . .	205	162	145
Unemployment . . . . .	27,029	25,411	29,162
Insufficient income . . . . .	3,722	2,564	2,858
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	114	98	97
Orphans . . . . .	13	13	14
Insanity . . . . .	21	19	13
Blindness . . . . .	10	6	3
Non-support . . . . .	51	75	80
Totals . . . . .	33,177	30,278	34,059

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30) . . . . .	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	8,639	35,481	1,183,672 28
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	16,352	69,496	2,136,714 92
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	27,465	116,726	3,329,391 66
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	45,368	183,740	4,615,246 95
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	51,494	205,976	3,956,932 07
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	60,585	242,340	3,893,948 91
1935-36 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	64,519	255,076	4,145,404 43
1936-37 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	58,463	233,852	3,415,192 34
1937-38 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	55,568	194,488	- -

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year no notices were received.



*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1937, there were 357 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 255 cities and towns concerning 15,346 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1937, there were 210 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 109 cities and towns concerning 2,227 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 562 from 83 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year six applications were received and investigated, five of which were approved.

#### AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and aid to dependent children, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 74.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	30,315	\$4,353,376.55*	\$4,000,233.50	\$353,143.05
Sick State Poor . . . . .	9,068	368,237.85	270,169.27	98,068.58
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,334	144,750.03	130,007.31	14,742.72
Burial . . . . .	598	16,405.47	11,999.00	4,406.47
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	9,531	1,161,518.97	1,140,625.64	20,893.33
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	75,806	7,445,267.34	7,343,600.14	101,667.20
Total . . . . .	126,652	\$13,489,556.21	\$12,896,634.86	\$592,921.35

\* Of this amount, \$230,690.58 were claims of previous years which were re-audited because of additional information submitted.

NOTE: Allowance for *Temporary Aid* includes \$1,654.89 for transportation of dependents to the State Infirmary, and \$4,559.07 for all other transportation.



REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1936	1937	1938
To other countries . . . . .	14	13	23
To other states . . . . .	272	205	226
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,939	1,383	1,414
	2,225	1,601	1,663

Supervision of Wayfarer’s Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

There is but one municipal lodging house in the Commonwealth known as a Wayfarers’ Lodge, and this is maintained by the city of Boston. It has a capacity for 174 men. No women are lodged.

The other houses are either commercial or supported by charitable corporations. They are located in Boston, Springfield, New Bedford and Fall River, and have a total of 1,702 beds.

The houses upon inspection by a representative of the department were found to be patronized nearly to capacity. Conditions are satisfactory, and in general the houses appear to be supplying a well-needed haven for wayfarers.

Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children

[General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 118 as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936]

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1937 there were 7,163 parents with 19,212 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Aid to Dependent Children.

They were classified as follows:

6,725 mothers	with 18,313 dependent children
34 fathers	113 dependent children
15 grandfathers	28 dependent children
169 grandmothers	317 dependent children
9 brothers	22 dependent children
58 sisters	117 dependent children
2 stepmothers	5 dependent children
1 stepsister	1 dependent child
35 uncles	62 dependent children
115 aunts	234 dependent children
7,163	19,212

The 6,725 mothers with 18,313 dependent children were classified as follows:

1. Widows:  
4,237 mothers with 11,345 dependent children
2. Not widows:  
2,488 mothers with 6,968 dependent children  
38 unmarried mothers with 42 dependent children  
2,450 mothers with living husbands and 6,926 dependent children

*Note:* The 2,450 living husbands, classified as follows:

1,048 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
 196 were insane and  
 852 had chronic illness. Of these  
 275 had tuberculosis and  
 577 had disease other than tuberculosis  
 592 were deserting husbands  
 688 were divorced or legally separated  
 142 were in jail

During the year 3,416 new cases were aided and 1,297 cases were closed, so that there were 9,282 parents in receipt of Aid to Dependent Children at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1938).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 3,416 parents with 8,551 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

3,090 mothers	with 7,975 dependent children
29 fathers	71 dependent children
15 grandfathers	35 dependent children
96 grandmothers	167 dependent children
21 brothers	28 dependent children
51 sisters	97 dependent children
3 stepmothers	6 dependent children
2 stepsisters	2 dependent children
20 uncles	27 dependent children
98 aunts	143 dependent children
<hr/> 3,416	<hr/> 8,551

The 3,090 mothers with 7,975 dependent children were classified as to widowhood as follows:

1. Widows:  
 1,308 mothers with 3,263 dependent children
2. Not widows:  
 1,782 mothers with 4,712 dependent children  
 74 unmarried mothers with 102 dependent children  
 7 remarried mothers with 21 dependent children  
 1,701 mothers with living husbands and 4,589 dependent children

*Note:* The living husbands classified as follows:

672 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
 86 were insane, and  
 586 had chronic illness. Of these  
 129 had tuberculosis and  
 457 had diseases other than tuberculosis  
 323 were deserting husbands  
 568 were divorced or legally separated  
 138 were in jail

*Of the 3,416 new Aid to Dependent Children cases 367 were re-opened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 66. Insufficient income, 276. Conformity with policies, 8. "Parent" returned to institution, 1. Husband returned to jail, 5. Children returned to home, 2. Applicant returned from hospital, 2. Change of "parent", 5. Stepfather incapacitated, 2. Total, 367.

*Reasons for closing Aid to Dependent Children cases:*

Sufficient income, 310. Applicant remarried, 95. Family moved, 103. "Parent" resumed support of family, 145. Non-conformity with policies, 184. Youngest

child sixteen years of age, 250. Transferred to other sources of relief, 37. Applicant died, 52. Applicant in hospital, 14. Dependent child under sixteen years of age in hospital, 3. No dependent child under sixteen years of age at home, 29. Application withdrawn, 8. Transfer of "parent", 49. "Parent" refused to care for dependent children, 5. Dependent child died, 2. Home disbanded, 11. Total, 1,297.

*Duration of Aid to Dependent Children cases closed between December 1, 1937 and November 30, 1938:*

Less than 1 year, 570. Less than 2 years, 267. Less than 3 years, 76. Less than 4 years, 67. Less than 5 years, 62. Less than 6 years, 51. Less than 7 years, 41. Less than 8 years, 19. Less than 9 years, 22. Less than 10 years, 21. Less than 11 years, 24. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 12. Less than 14 years, 16. Less than 15 years, 16. Less than 16 years, 13. Less than 17 years, 3. Less than 19 years, 1. Total, 1,297.

*Number of Aid to Dependent Children cases (prior to January 1, 1937, Mothers' Aid) Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law of 1913:*

Year	Cases	Year	Cases	Year	Cases
1914 . . .	2,334	1923 . . .	3,072	1931 . . .	2,982
1915 . . .	2,798	1924 . . .	2,900	1932 . . .	3,379
1916 . . .	3,035	1925 . . .	2,870	1933 . . .	3,912
1917 . . .	3,242	1926 . . .	2,633	1934 . . .	4,123
1918 . . .	3,366	1927 . . .	2,592	1935 . . .	4,418
1919 . . .	3,743	1928 . . .	2,602	1936 . . .	5,082
1920 . . .	3,330	1929 . . .	2,603	1937 . . .	7,163
1921 . . .	3,407	1930 . . .	2,795	1938 . . .	9,282
1922 . . .	3,371				

*State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children (prior to January 1, 1937, Mothers' Aid)*

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914 . . .	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915 . . .	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916 . . .	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917 . . .	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918 . . .	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919 . . .	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920 . . .	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921 . . .	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 . . .	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 . . .	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . . .	850,000 00 <sup>1</sup>	359,967 34 <sup>2</sup>
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 . . .	1,050,032 66 <sup>1</sup>	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 . . .	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 . . .	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 . . .	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932 . . .	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933 . . .	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934 . . .	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73
Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . .	1,065,000 17	1,065,000 05
Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936 . . .	1,225,069 59	1,224,999 80
Dec. 1, 1936, to Nov. 30, 1937 . . .	1,390,000 00	1,369,035 05
Dec. 1, 1937, to Nov. 30, 1938 . . .	1,300,000.00	1,174,947.96

<sup>1</sup>Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

<sup>2</sup>Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period against the Commonwealth.

The appropriation for Aid to Dependent Children for the fiscal year was \$1,300,-000 of which \$1,174,947.90 was paid to the cities and towns in accordance with the law which limits reimbursement by the Commonwealth to one third of the total amount disbursed for each approved case, regardless of legal settlement.

Cities and towns received in addition to their state reimbursement, quarterly grants-in-aid from the Federal government, and also Federal grants for administrative expenses. The Federal grant-in-aid for the benefit of one dependent child in a family may not exceed one third of \$18 a month. One third of \$12 a month is allowed for each additional dependent child living in the same family group.

The typical Aid to Dependent Children case is that of a *mother* with dependent children. Ninety-four (94) percent of the "parents" aided were mothers. Grandmothers, aunts and sisters were the next largest groups of "parents".

Two out of three of the mothers aided were widows. Death of the father of the family is still the chief cause of dependency.

Out of 6,725 *mothers* receiving Aid to Dependent Children at the beginning of the fiscal year 2,450 had living husbands. Forty-three (43) percent of these fathers were *unable to support* their families because they were physically or mentally incapacitated. Fifty-seven (57) percent of them apparently were *unwilling rather than unable* to support their families. They were the husbands who had deserted their families, had been divorced or legally separated, or who had been committed to jail for at least one year. This group of irresponsible fathers has shown a gradual and alarming increase during the past ten years.

Several changes in the rules relating to the administration of the Aid to Dependent Children Law were made during the year.

1. *Temporary need* was defined as need likely to exist for six months (instead of one year).
2. Equity of \$3,000 in real estate upon which the family resides is now allowed (instead of \$2,500).

The Attorney General ruled:

"A stepfather is under no legal obligation by statute or common law to support his stepchildren. *Brookfield v. Warren*, 128 Mass. 287. If a child's mother is living she is bound to support him while he is a minor, irrespective of the fact that she may have married again.

"In the administration of the provisions of G. L. c. 118, as amended, for aid to mothers with dependent children, if a child is in fact dependent upon its mother for support, as indicated by investigation made under section 3 of said chapter 118, the mother may be given the aid designated by the statute 'to enable her to bring up such child properly in her own home,' even if there be a stepfather who does not contribute to the child's support. If the stepfather does in fact contribute something towards the support of the child, that is a fact to be taken in determining through the fair exercise of good sense and sound judgment the amount of aid necessary to be furnished to the mother to assure the proper bringing up of the child in the mother's home, whether she makes her home with the stepfather or separately.

"The proper application of the principle of law, which I have indicated, to particular factual matters involved in such family relations as you have described in your letter calls for the use of intelligence and judgment of a high order on the part of the officials charged with the duty of carrying out the legislative intent in relation to mothers' aid as set forth in said chapter 118 as amended."

The Attorney General also ruled:

That the term "parent" may be interpreted to include all of the relatives included in the definition of the term "parent" approved by the United States Attorney General and the Social Security Board, which includes in addition to the twelve relatives enumerated in the Aid to Dependent Children Law the following:—

adoptive father, adoptive mother,  
grandfather-in-law, great grandfather,



grandmother-in-law, great grandmother,  
brother of the half-blood, brother-in-law,  
adoptive brother, sister of the half-blood,  
sister-in-law, adoptive sister, uncle-in-law,  
aunt-in-law, great-uncle and great-aunt.

In February, 1938 our Commissioner informed us that the Division of Aid and Relief was to be reorganized in accordance with a plan approved by the Social Security Board. Two Committees (eight of our staff) were appointed: (1) to draw up new forms of notice and eligibility, (2) to revise the budget, (3) to write a Manual of Instruction for Boards of Public Welfare.

These Committees later worked with Mr. Edward Rhatigan, Consultant, on the Manual and Mr. Clarence Bingham, Supervisor of the Bureau of Accounts.

### Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

The year has not presented any new problems, only re-emphasized the many problems of past years. The challenge is to so improve the services of the State Infirmary that these problems may be intelligently and humanely eliminated.

#### MEN

Overcrowding of the men during the year has been more evident, especially in the hospital wards, so that admissions were necessarily restricted from January to the first of April. The total population was only 95 more than last year, and the daily average only 39 more, but congestion was due to the great number of chronic sick needing bed care, especially in the men's hospital wards. There are always three or four times as many men as women patients. Because the patients have no resources of family, friends, or money to make other arrangements for necessary medical and nursing care, they become permanent residents. Furthermore, cities and towns are constantly asking for admission of their chronic sick cases and it is difficult to refuse those who urgently need hospitalization. Sometimes there are not even enough hospital beds for the state cases whom the Infirmary must serve. On December 1, 1938, there were at the State Infirmary 344 settled cases, an increase of 65 over last year.

In the ambulatory wards, there were unnecessary admissions of young and middle-aged able-bodied men who had come to the State Infirmary for the first time. Proper social case work at the source of application undoubtedly would lessen the number of admissions to the State Infirmary by utilizing the community resources for these homeless men, and thus save them from public dependency. The "Tewksbury habit" shown by 1,262 readmissions might be overcome by offering at the intake desk a more constructive service to the young and able-bodied.

To control admissions and overcrowding, a social worker should interview the men before they leave for the State Infirmary and if necessary establish waiting lists, as is the custom in other hospitals. In the reorganization of the Department of Public Welfare, the District Offices might provide the social investigation before admission, while in the city of Boston similar service could be provided at the Institutions Registration Department by a social worker from the Subdivision of Social Service. In this way, it is believed admissions could be reduced one third or more. Last year the Institutions Registration Department of Boston sent 1,691 cases to the Infirmary; Worcester sent 134; Lowell, 98; Chelsea, 48; Springfield, 44; Lawrence, 33; Lynn, 27; and Andover, 15. Large cities are the natural centers where workers congregate in search of jobs, and when employment is at a low ebb, long-time shelter is needed. The communities near Tewksbury are more ready to send the homeless men to the State Infirmary, because care there is excellent, inexpensive and easily accessible. More of the men could and should be assisted by general relief in the community where they would be nearer possible employment.

Another problem among the men is the 500 or 600 able-bodied men who congregate at the State Infirmary not only in the winter but throughout the whole year. The peak was reached in November with 420 admissions, while December

had 397, and January had 297. The restrictions established reduced the number to 145 in February, to 134 in March, but beginning in April with 214 admissions, there was a constant increase. March and April are always the heavy discharge months, but when work is slack the men begin to return almost immediately. In May there were 240 admissions, in June 246, in July 250, in August 286, in September 266, and in October 322. The men are valuable in the farm work and the domestic work of the institution, but such work hardly offers a satisfying life to them year in and year out. Since this is the only life these men have, shouldn't the Commonwealth offer a better plan for living? Many of them live industrious law-abiding lives within the walls of the institution (community living offers too many temptations); they would be content to continue to work indefinitely to the benefit of the State Infirmary if they could receive a monthly stipend or gratuity which they honestly earn. Such compensation would increase their self-respect and give a sense of independence which all human beings crave. Because so many are unskilled laborers and over 40 years of age (the age peak—576 between 40 and 50, and 732 between 50 and 60) they will never again find full-time employment, or even part-time employment with wages sufficient to carry them through the year. For others, a farm or work camp, away from Tewksbury, which might be productive for the needs of state institutions or for highway construction projects, would be the solution. Social planning for these men would seem to be the responsibility of this department.

For those who are chronic alcoholics a better and more frequent use of the State Farm is recommended. Local boards of public welfare and the Institutions Registration Department of Boston should refer these chronic vagrants and alcoholics to the police. To the Court, apparently these charges are too inoffensive to warrant sentences to the State Farm, yet it would seem to be a kindness to these men to protect them from their own weakness and misery. The men have no families or friends to provide for them, or, if they have, are not wanted because of their habits; they are unable to get work, and they roam our city streets and roads—sick, half-starved, half-frozen, and without shelter except for a dark hallway, a cellar, or a "flophouse", and, in the summer, the fields or Boston Common. The utter weariness and loneliness of these men make them ready for anything to forget their plight. If the police and the Courts would only realize that it is kind and humane to send these men where they could stay, not to be paroled at the end of three months, but for a year or two years until they could be at least physically rebuilt by regular living, wholesome work, and perhaps, with the help of psychotherapy and the clergy, re-educated mentally and spiritually. We need an institution for the treatment, not the punishment, of alcoholism. Why shouldn't the State Farm be re-organized into a much needed and constructive service for this utterly neglected group of our citizens. Five hundred thirty-eight men were admitted with a diagnosis of alcoholism in 1938, as compared to 348 in 1937, exclusive of the many more with ailments complicated by alcoholism.

### *Social Service for Men*

Men interviewed on admission at the State Infirmary . . . . .	2,161
Men re-interviewed and discharged without investigation . . . . .	796
Discharged to relatives and friends . . . . .	115
Discharged to Board of Public Welfare in place of settlement . . . . .	180
Discharged to other institutions — hospitals, sanatoria, mental hospitals . . . . .	127
Absconded . . . . .	452
Deaths . . . . .	329
Men receiving social service at the State Infirmary . . . . .	880
(Short service 703; intensive service 177)	
Miscellaneous services rendered to ward patients . . . . .	3,600
Employment found . . . . .	130
Rehabilitated on Old Age Assistance . . . . .	40
(Number of arrested tuberculous patients, 1)	
Rehabilitated on State Temporary Aid . . . . .	38
(Number of arrested tuberculous patients, 12)	
Sentenced to State Farm . . . . .	29
(for absconding, 2; for drunkenness, 27)	
Transients returned to other states . . . . .	67
Men returned to other countries . . . . .	3
Social service cases assisted in community . . . . .	84
(Number of arrested tuberculous patients, 25)	
Men assisted in community while looking for work . . . . .	145

## WOMEN

In the women's wards, there were 442 admissions. Among the older group, chronic illness with terminal care is outstanding, as few ever return to the community because family and friends cannot afford to give the necessary nursing care in homes where incomes are too small to provide suitable arrangements for the sick. The wards are not overcrowded, as are the men's wards, but well filled with patients who are for the most part satisfied with the excellent care given them.

Of the younger women (with tuberculosis 40, syphilis 75, and gonorrhea 61), the majority were admitted for maternity service, often complicated by social delinquencies. Twenty-three (23) girls were admitted for their first illegitimate pregnancy, and 19 pregnant girls had complications of syphilis or gonorrhea. There were 123 births (108 illegitimate and 15 legitimate). Thirty-six (36) women came from the Reformatory for Women, 21 from the Industrial School for Girls, and 7 from the Schools for the Feeble-Minded. Hereafter, no women will be admitted from the Reformatory due to the enactment of Chapter 456 of the Acts of 1938, which provides for confinement care in local hospitals for women under sentence.

The congregation of 40 young committable feeble-minded women presents behavior difficulties in the wards. They are strong and well, restless, quarrelsome, and resent confinement. Due to overcrowded conditions, there is no hope for their commitment to the Department of Mental Health for custodial care. The girls are mentally and morally defective, and to place them at work in the community without legal custody is a responsibility too dangerous for the Division of Aid and Relief to assume. Many could be placed out to work to become self-supporting, if under the legal supervision of the Division of Supervision of the Department of Mental Health, to which they might be committed by the Probate Court. At present this cannot be accomplished because the Division of Supervision has not sufficient workers or funds to carry on a program of supervision of the feeble-minded in the community. Until the Department of Mental Health increases its service in custodial buildings and community supervision, the State Infirmery must continue to carry this group.

## CHILDREN

On December 1, 1938, there were 136 minors at the State Infirmery. Fifty-two (52) children (29 under 15 years, and 23 between 15 and 21 years of age) were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 42 of whom were too feeble-minded to be placed in foster homes and in need of institutional care while awaiting commitment to the Schools for Feeble-Minded. Of the remaining 10, all over 15 years of age, 1 had tuberculosis, 3 had syphilis or gonorrhea, 2 had spastic paralysis, 1 had scabies, 1 was pregnant and 2 were well, awaiting placement.

There were 61 other children under the age of fifteen years, 42 of whom were infants with their mothers awaiting social disposition and 12 of whom were malformed children with spina bifida and hydrocephalus. Thirty-one (31) such children were admitted during the year, 7 of whom died. There is an increasing demand for institutional care for these sad cases who are sorrowful burdens in any home.

Nine (9) older girls (6 from the Industrial School) came for confinement, 8 were being treated for syphilis and gonorrhea, 3 had tuberculosis, 1 nephritis, 1 transverse myelitis, and 1 was ready for discharge.

There has been a noticeable decrease in the number of children in the institution throughout the year.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmery during the Year*

<i>Ages of Admission:</i>			
Under 1 year	37	17 to 21 years	127
1 to 7 years	17	Over 21 years	343
8 to 16 years	26		
		Total	550
Births			123



*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year*

Discharged to:		Discharged to:	
Relatives and friends . . . . .	170	Court . . . . .	10
Employment . . . . .	59	Probation Officer of District Courts . . . . .	30
Employment with child (21 women with 21 children) . . . . .	42	Other states . . . . .	6
Private agencies . . . . .	10	Reformatory for Women (30 women and 30 children) . . . . .	60
Place of settlement . . . . .	30	State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	11
Deported by U. S. Immigration Service . . . . .	8	Other institutions . . . . .	28
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	61	Absconded . . . . .	18
Girls' Parole Department (22 women and 6 children) . . . . .	28	Total . . . . .	571
Deaths . . . . .			122

**SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT**

The table which follows summarizes the extensive social treatment carried on for patients who have left the State Infirmary, and for many whose admission is prevented by reference to the office for assistance. The ultimate goal of social treatment is "to develop in the individual the fullest possible capacity for self-maintenance in a social group." Treatment service includes restoration of health, re-establishment of kinship ties, improvement of economic status, and overcoming delinquent tendencies. But the "flesh and blood" of treatment is in the dynamic relationship between the social worker and patient—the interplay of personalities through which the individual is assisted to desire and to achieve the fullest possible development of personality. "It has to do with the way in which the social worker counsels with human beings." Such is the summary of a statement made by the Milford Conference on Social Case Work in 1928. More and more in the modern techniques of social work, the social well-being of the client becomes intrinsically interwoven with and dependent upon this relationship, which implies continuous interaction and objectivity on the part of the worker. Any success which has been achieved by the work of the subdivision has been fundamentally based upon the mutual respect for the integrity of the worker and the individuality of the client.

*Summary of Placement Work*

Persons under active supervision in community, November 30, 1938 . . . . .	417
Mothers with children at work . . . . .	24
Mothers boarding children . . . . .	143
(Division of Child Guardianship, 103; private agency, 4; private homes, 36)	
Other women and girls under supervision . . . . .	182
(In community, 159; in House of Good Shepherd, 23)	
Other children under supervision . . . . .	68
(In own home, 47; in private boarding homes, 21)	
Children referred for placement in 1938 . . . . .	43
(To Division of Child Guardianship from State Infirmary, 34)	
(To Division of Child Guardianship from community, 3)	
(To private agency from State Infirmary, 1)	
(To private agency from community, 5)	
Girls over 21 accepted for supervision . . . . .	22
(From Division of Child Guardianship, 12)	
(From Girls Parole, 1)	
Adoptions . . . . .	7
(By relatives, 4; By strangers, 3)	
Marriages of unmarried mothers while under supervision . . . . .	14
(To father of child, 2; To other men, 12)	
Replacements in employment . . . . .	183
Visits to clients . . . . .	2,055
(At home, 300; at work, 426; at office, 711; elsewhere, 618)	
Visits of clients to hospitals . . . . .	178
Visits of investigation . . . . .	1,012
Wage homes investigated . . . . .	144
Recidivists under supervision . . . . .	37
(Readmitted to the State Infirmary, 30)	
Persons assisted in transit . . . . .	627
(From State Infirmary, 582; from elsewhere, 49)	
52 savings accounts for clients at work, amounting to . . . . .	\$7,262.57
Applications at office . . . . .	36
(Referred by private agency, 17; By public agency, 19)	



Summary of Court Work

Warrants issued on illegitimacy complaints	12
Warrants served	8
Adjudications of paternity	8
(In lower Court, 7; in Superior Court, 1)	
Court orders for support of illegitimate children	8
Agreements for support of illegitimate children (out of Court)	7
(Weekly payments, 5; Lump sum settlements, 2)	
Interviews with defendants	25
Adoptions of children	7
Committed to Schools for the Feeble-Minded	5
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$2,778.70
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$4,092.38
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children	70
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1938	\$12,023.68

OFFICE APPLICATIONS

The Subdivision of Social Service is the only unit in the Division of Aid and Relief having a staff of social workers doing administrative work. Although its primary function is to serve patients at the State Infirmary, the subdivision has gradually assumed the responsibility of meeting persons who believe that the state department will have an answer for their needs, their complaints, and their worries, and who are referred by the police and the social agencies of the city. If their problems cannot be solved by understanding advice, these individuals are directed to the particular social agencies serving their special needs.

The closing of the Transient Camps by the Federal Government did not solve the problem of the transient and the migratory worker. New England, because of its geographical location and its climate, is affected less than the Middlewest, the South, and California; yet for Boston alone, the following table summarizes the number of transient and migratory persons who needed immediate public assistance. The number does not include the many persons assisted by private agencies and private funds—only those for whom no other resources were available.

Noticeable is the fact that there were 57 boys and girls between 15 and 20 years of age falling within this category, hitch hiking for the most part, looking for work but often for adventure or excitement, or perhaps running away from an unhappy home condition.

Applications for Transportation

Total number of applications:		Ages of Applicants:	
Single men	85	Under 15 years	97
Single women	35	15-20 years	57
Couples	40	21-25 years	38
Families	59 with 59 children	26-30 years	25
One parent with children	29 with 34 children	31-35 years	26
Children unaccompanied	with 4 children	36-40 years	29
	248 with 97 children	41-50 years	41
	97	Over 50 years	32
Total	345	Total	345

Disposition of Applications:			
Returned to legal residence	116	Returned to other states	152
Returned to relatives	54	Returned to other countries	11
Returned to work	3	Returned to place of settlement in	
Referred to other agencies	31	Massachusetts	10
Did not accept transportation	68	Referred to other agencies	31
Settlement not acknowledged by alleged place		Did not accept transportation	68
of settlement	42	Settlement not acknowledged by alleged	
Transportation secured elsewhere	31	place of settlement	42
	345	Transportation secured elsewhere	31
			345

Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:			
Boston Overseers of Public Welfare	170	Courts	5
(59 children)		Hospitals	15
Travelers Aid Society	81	Boards of Public Welfare	10
Applicants Direct	30	Private agencies	21
Other State Departments	13	Total	345

## GENERAL SUMMARY

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	530
Births at the State Infirmary (108 illegitimate; 15 legitimate) . . . . .	123
Men admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	2,477
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	571
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	1,556
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions . . . . .	188
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards) . . . . .	381
Applications for assistance at office . . . . .	417
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1937 . . . . .	501
(417 women and children; 84 men)	

## STAFF

There are 4 staff workers to care for the social service problems among the women and children. At present the case load for the three social workers caring for the younger women is between thirty and forty cases within the State Infirmary and 105 cases under supervision in the community, a total of more than 135 clients presenting maladjustment difficulties. The case worker caring for the older women has 177 cases within the State Infirmary, and supervises 23 cases in the community. The supervisor carries the social service of between thirty and forty women in the tuberculosis ward as well as some 90 older women in other wards.

Only 3 social workers are assigned to the men's wards, carrying the very heavy service indicated in the table on "Men", which does not summarize the assistance, the kindness and understanding which is given to every man. Two additional workers are needed, and if one of these were a man, he might be of great service in soliciting employment and convincing employers that men want to work.

The heavy case loads cited would be impossible to carry without the assistance of a staff worker who supplements the work of transportation, hospital visits, and all emergencies.

To meet the recognized standards of a well-organized social service department of so large a hospital, the case load of the workers should not be above 75, which at present would seem impossible of attainment, yet two additional social workers and one more stenographer would greatly improve the present efficiency of the service and aid in reaching the desired goal.

The annual subscription course of six lectures on medical social aspects of certain diseases was given to the staff by well-known physicians to keep them informed of current developments.

## NEEDS OF THE SUBDIVISION OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Two additional workers are needed to lessen the case load of all the workers, the services of which might reduce the admissions of men to the State Infirmary.

The subdivision has under supervision several girls for whom it is necessary to purchase clothing and incidentals at intervals. A special fund for this purpose is now nearly depleted and should be renewed.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Three students were assigned to the subdivision for their field work by the Boston College School of Social Work and the Simmons College School of Social Work, and the two young men gave three days a week for eight months to the social problems of men patients, while the young woman gave the same amount of service to women patients. To this carefully planned work presenting a variety of social case work problems, learning to carry a case load, and observing something of administration, the students bring fresh enthusiasm and challenging comment, which is stimulating to older workers. To many boards of public welfare, and particularly the Boston Overseers' Division for Homeless Men, and to private social agencies and hospitals, especially the Massachusetts General Hospital, the subdivision is grateful for their generous cooperation and quick response.

## Bureau of Old Assistance

LOUIS R. LIPP, *Assistant Superintendent*

The close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1938, finds 74,128 active cases, at a cost of \$2,095,254.88 for the month of November, as against 63,852 active cases,

at a cost of \$1,769,555.53 at the close of the fiscal year ending November 30, 1937. With no change in the basic principle of the Old Age Assistance Law by the Legislature, the increase has been a nominal one from 1 to 1½% each month.

One of the beneficial features of Old Age Assistance is that it has prolonged the life of the recipients. A study was made in October, 1938, of the first 2,000 recipients of Old Age Assistance. They received their first grants in July and August, 1931, at which time the Law provided that they should be seventy years of age or over. At the time of the study we found there were 365 males and 471 females, a total of 836 or 41.8% living and receiving Old Age Assistance. Of these

114 were married	99 residing on their own property
110 single	285 on rented property
519 widowed	201 with children
7 divorced	82 with relatives
20 separated	141 in lodgings
66 unknown	28 in licensed boarding homes
<hr/> 836	<hr/> 836

The average amount of grant they received was from \$25.77 per month for those living with children, to \$52.60 per month for those living in licensed boarding homes.

Massachusetts has had, throughout the year, the second highest average monthly amount per case of all the states, which shows conclusively that the various local bureaus have been liberal in their interpretation of our Old Age Assistance Law.

Several amendments to the Old Age Assistance Law were made by the Legislature during the year.

Chapter 273—Requiring semi-monthly payments.

Chapter 285—Every decision of the Appeal Board shall be rendered not later than 60 days after the claim of appeal has been filed.

Chapter 408—Increasing the amount of insurance a recipient may have on his life to \$3000, provided the policy has been in effect not less than fifteen years prior to the date of application, and the cash surrender value does not exceed \$300. (This applies particularly to "benefit" insurance, where the applicant has been paying for a great many years and the policy does not have a cash surrender value.)

Chapter 467—Increasing the equity in real estate to \$3000.

#### STATISTICS

On December 1, 1937 there were 64,607 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 22,404 new cases were aided and 11,997 cases closed; so that there were 75,014\* cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1938).

The new cases were classified as follows:

	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Sepa- rated	Deserted	Total
<i>Original</i>										
Settled . . .	7,024	9,168	16,192	2,015	7,095	6,264	286	438	94	16,192
Unsettled . .	681	879	1,560	224	493	645	67	112	19	1,560
<i>Reopened</i>										
Settled . . .	1,870	1,973	3,843	382	1,400	1,832	79	130	20	3,843
Unsettled . .	340	469	809	72	211	453	30	37	6	809
Total . . .	9,915	12,489	22,404	2,693	9,199	9,194	462	717	139	22,404

\*Cases not reported to the Bureau of Old Age Assistance which have been closed according to reports to the sub-division of Research and Statistics . . . . . 886







Malden . . . . .	957	Dover . . . . .	14	Pembroke . . . . .	67	Leicester . . . . .	69
Marlborough . . . . .	357	Foxborough . . . . .	125	Plymouth . . . . .	317	Leominster . . . . .	453
Maynard . . . . .	92	Franklin . . . . .	129	Plympton . . . . .	25	Lunenburg . . . . .	64
Medford . . . . .	848	Holbrook . . . . .	131	Rochester . . . . .	36	Mendon . . . . .	31
Melrose . . . . .	331	Medfield . . . . .	51	Rockland . . . . .	290	Milford . . . . .	263
Natick . . . . .	281	Medway . . . . .	88	Scituate . . . . .	88	Millbury . . . . .	112
Newton . . . . .	521	Millis . . . . .	40	Wareham . . . . .	178	Millville . . . . .	46
North Reading . . . . .	69	Milton . . . . .	148	W. Bridgewater . . . . .	72	New Braintree . . . . .	10
Pepperell . . . . .	71	Needham . . . . .	123	Whitman . . . . .	231	North Brookfield . . . . .	51
Reading . . . . .	207	Norfolk . . . . .	36			Northborough . . . . .	73
Sherborn . . . . .	23	Norwood . . . . .	80			Northbridge . . . . .	102
Shirley . . . . .	39	Plainville . . . . .	34			Oakham . . . . .	8
Somerville . . . . .	1,332	Quincy . . . . .	1,002	SUFFOLK		Oxford . . . . .	121
Stoneham . . . . .	171	Randolph . . . . .	203	Boston . . . . .	12,642	Paxton . . . . .	10
Stow . . . . .	38	Sharon . . . . .	45	Chelsea . . . . .	468	Petersham . . . . .	19
Sudbury . . . . .	29	Stoughton . . . . .	176	Revere . . . . .	438	Phillipston . . . . .	14
Tewksbury . . . . .	60	Walpole . . . . .	77	Winthrop . . . . .	222	Princeton . . . . .	16
Townsend . . . . .	74	Wellesley . . . . .	69			Royalston . . . . .	27
Tyngsborough . . . . .	43	Westwood . . . . .	30	WORCESTER		Rutland . . . . .	22
Wakefield . . . . .	250	Weymouth . . . . .	533	Ashburnham . . . . .	54	Shrewsbury . . . . .	79
Waltham . . . . .	695	Wrentham . . . . .	50	Athol . . . . .	202	Southborough . . . . .	48
Watertown . . . . .	297			Auburn . . . . .	118	Southbridge . . . . .	160
Wayland . . . . .	65			Barre . . . . .	44	Spencer . . . . .	119
Westford . . . . .	65	PLYMOUTH		Berlin . . . . .	28	Sterling . . . . .	43
Weston . . . . .	23	Abington . . . . .	205	Blackstone . . . . .	94	Sturbridge . . . . .	47
Wilmington . . . . .	95	Bridgewater . . . . .	119	Bolton . . . . .	30	Sutton . . . . .	51
Winchester . . . . .	97	Brockton . . . . .	1,851	Boylston . . . . .	27	Templeton . . . . .	118
Woburn . . . . .	308	Carver . . . . .	30	Brookfield . . . . .	39	Upton . . . . .	82
		Duxbury . . . . .	77	Charlton . . . . .	61	Uxbridge . . . . .	76
		E. Bridgewater . . . . .	101	Clinton . . . . .	318	Warren . . . . .	82
NANTUCKET		Halifax . . . . .	37	Douglas . . . . .	39	Webster . . . . .	181
Nantucket . . . . .	78	Hanover . . . . .	97	Dudley . . . . .	37	West Boylston . . . . .	45
		Hanson . . . . .	92	E. Brookfield . . . . .	29	West Brookfield . . . . .	56
NORFOLK		Hingham . . . . .	115	Fitchburg . . . . .	491	Westborough . . . . .	130
Avon . . . . .	65	Hull . . . . .	53	Gardner . . . . .	226	Westminster . . . . .	32
Bellingham . . . . .	66	Kingston . . . . .	80	Grafton . . . . .	120	Winchendon . . . . .	154
Braintree . . . . .	299	Lakeville . . . . .	60	Hardwick . . . . .	37	Worcester . . . . .	2,740
Brookline . . . . .	483	Marion . . . . .	48	Harvard . . . . .	20		
Canton . . . . .	81	Marshfield . . . . .	73	Holden . . . . .	56	Total . . . . .	74,128
Cohasset . . . . .	49	Mattapoisett . . . . .	55	Hopedale . . . . .	33		
Dedham . . . . .	206	Middleborough . . . . .	332	Hubbardston . . . . .	32		
		Norwell . . . . .	64	Lancaster . . . . .	65		

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

General Laws, Chapter 118A as amended by Chapter 436 of the Acts of 1936 and Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1937, was further amended during the year by Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1938, an act expediting decisions of appeal boards under the Old Age Assistance Law, so called, which provides that:

"Every decision of the appeal board upon such an appeal shall be rendered not later than sixty days after the claim of appeal was filed, and shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau."

Approved May 6, 1938.

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appeals received from December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938	1,485
Decisions made or other disposition from December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938	1,422
Approved . . . . .	402
Denied . . . . .	734
Assistance granted before action taken by Appeal	
Division . . . . .	181
Moved . . . . .	12
Closed for Various Reasons . . . . .	28
Died . . . . .	22
Withdrawn . . . . .	43
	1,422

### Subdivision of Research and Statistics

JOHN J. DONNELLY, *Supervisor of Welfare Statistics*

The Subdivision of Research and Statistics of the Division of Aid and Relief completed its second year on November 30, 1938. The personnel, appointed under

Civil Service regulations, consists of a Supervisor of Welfare Statistics assisted by social workers, senior statistical clerks, and a clerical and stenographic force, totaling altogether 35 persons. The functions of the unit include collecting, compiling, analyzing, and publishing statistics of the principal types of relief which may be enumerated as follows:

1. Statistics of assistance and aid administered under the provisions of Titles I and IV of the Social Security Act: Title I—Grants to States for Old Age Assistance, and Title IV—Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children. These titles require that the state agency supervising Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children shall make reports in such form and containing information as the Social Security Board may from time to time require, and shall comply with such provisions as that board may find necessary, to assure the correctness and verification of the reports. The data for these two types of relief are sent monthly to the subdivision on prescribed forms by each city and town in the Commonwealth. The Old Age Assistance reports include data relative to the number of applications, the number of cases carried, and the amount of money expended. Similar information is submitted for Aid to Dependent Children with an additional item of the number of children aided. The figures of all the cities and towns are combined into county and state totals on a monthly, quarterly and an annual basis.
2. Statistics of General Relief administered under the laws of the Commonwealth and the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare. Prior to July, 1937, these figures were collected by the Statistical Department of the Massachusetts Works Progress Administration. Beginning with that month, however, at the request of the Social Security Board, it became the function of this subdivision to compile the figures which show the number of cases, employable and unemployable, the number of persons represented, and the expenditures. This information is likewise submitted by every city and town in the Commonwealth each month on a prescribed form, and is combined by the subdivision into county and state totals.
3. Statistics on the several most important types of relief from ten of the largest cities of the Commonwealth, consolidated into what is called the "Urban Survey". Figures for 23 selected towns are also collected and compiled into a report known as the "Rural Survey". These two compilations are made at the request of the Social Security Board for the purpose of comparing the information obtained from these two different types of communities.
4. Statistics of Soldiers' Relief granted under the laws of the Commonwealth and the regulations of the Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions. Through the courtesy of the Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions, the subdivision was granted permission to collect data on the number of cases, the number of persons represented, and the amount expended monthly by each city and town. Although this information was already available on an annual basis, it was deemed advisable since this type of relief is of considerable importance to have the figures on a monthly basis, the same period used in all the other types of relief figures. It meant resuming the collection of information which had prior to May, 1937 been done by the Works Progress Administration locally. Through the cooperation of the Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions, the local Soldiers' Relief agents, and the local boards of public welfare, we have been able to gather the monthly figures dating from the time they were discontinued, thus obtaining a continuous series on this type of relief since 1934.
5. Statistics of other types of aid and assistance administered by other state and Federal agencies. An attempt has been made to develop the subdivision as a clearing house for all kinds of statistical information relative to the entire Social Security program. Therefore, the subdivision has maintained tabulations of data secured from the following agencies: the Division of the Blind of the Department of Education; the Works Progress Administration; the

National Youth Administration; Federal Old Age Insurance; Unemployment Compensation Commission; Civilian Conservation Corps; and Surplus Commodities Division of the Department of Public Welfare. It has been found that all the above mentioned agencies have very willingly cooperated with the subdivision in its efforts to centralize in one office the several types of relief and welfare statistics. Their cooperation has enabled us to present a much more comprehensive picture than we could do otherwise, and at this time we wish to acknowledge their assistance and to give them the credit which is due them.

6. Statistics with respect to matters closely associated with relief, particularly employment. Tabulations are maintained by the subdivision concerning data compiled and published by the Department of Labor and Industries, namely their indexes of employment and wages; figures of the State Employment service which show the number of applications on file, and the number of persons placed in jobs; the index of Industrial Activity in Massachusetts compiled by the State Planning board; the Cost of Living Index published by the Department of Labor and Industries, Commission on the Necessaries of Life; and other miscellaneous statistical information which may be used in describing or analyzing the relief situation. To all these cooperating agencies we likewise extend our acknowledgment for the permission granted us to republish their figures.

The statistical information relative to welfare and relief outlined above is for the most part pertinent to case load and expenditures. However the social aspect of the relief problem must not be overlooked, and in order to know what developments are going on with respect to the social phases of the types of relief supervised by the department, social data statistics are collected on prescribed Social Data Cards. A detailed case history of the relief recipient is contained on these cards, including such information as case number, dates of application, approval, first check received, the amount of monthly grants, city or town giving aid, date and place of birth, sex, color or race, citizenship, marital status, previous assistance, physical condition, medical care necessary, living conditions, and other income or assistance. By means of a coding system, all this information is transcribed to tabulating cards which are used to compile certain social data tables submitted to the Social Security Board semi-annually.

The staff of the subdivision includes several different Civil Service classifications. The two most numerous are those comprising the 8 social workers and the 18 senior statistical clerks. The social workers, each of whom represents the subdivision in an assigned area of the Commonwealth, advise and assist the local boards and officials relative to maintaining welfare records, compiling the regular or special reports, and filling out the Social Data Cards. Through the mutually cooperative efforts of the field representatives and the local officials, the problem of statistical reports, somewhat difficult of solution during the early experience of the subdivision, has improved progressively so that at the present time a workable system of procedure and reporting has been developed, assuring on the whole prompt and correct reports. While continued progress and improvement is being sought and anticipated, every effort has been made to simplify and abbreviate as much as possible the forms and schedules on which data are reported, and to keep the number of such reports at a minimum.

The subdivision is so organized that the compiling and tabulating work entailed in recording the data of the various types of relief is apportioned among the several groups into which the staff is divided. Duties are definitely assigned to groups consisting of the number of workers who have the requisite qualifications necessary to perform the assignments. This organization which emphasizes specialization is found to accomplish the work expeditiously and expertly. Because of the similarity of work done by all groups, this method does not, on the other hand, preclude the practicability of shifting personnel among them whenever necessary. As far as possible, analysis work and the compilation of special reports are assigned to the group ordinarily handling the particular type of data in question.

In addition to complete files of the various types of relief statistics for each city



and town, the subdivision maintains up to date records for the several counties and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Data are currently published in a variety of forms; e.g., for the individual cities and towns, and in summaries. The following table will serve to illustrate, while the figures presented may be useful to interested readers:

TABLE I

*Total Yearly Expenditures for 1938 in Massachusetts by County and by Type of Relief*

	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	RELIEF	GENERAL RELIEF HOSPITAL- IZATION	BURIALS
Barnstable	\$631,786.78	\$345,027.54	\$64,237.07	\$200,471.01	\$19,545.86	\$2,505.30
Berkshire	1,837,858.70	827,367.52	130,944.66	801,394.20	72,729.57	5,422.75
Bristol	5,015,717.15	2,282,137.14	446,811.01	1,848,380.73	423,389.32	14,998.95
Dukes	100,493.89	62,629.26	8,875.30	26,358.01	2,381.32	250.00
Essex	6,504,139.78	3,368,895.74	596,452.10	2,282,024.21	246,352.23	10,415.50
Franklin	626,383.70	364,332.87	49,277.11	192,635.50	18,343.22	1,795.00
Hampden	3,979,711.06	1,530,873.08	401,136.12	1,874,049.20	160,952.61	12,700.05
Hampshire	708,347.05	365,501.38	73,592.00	234,486.60	32,373.07	2,394.00
Middlesex	11,107,347.96	4,444,008.35	1,207,990.67	5,078,397.47	358,633.66	18,317.81
Nantucket	49,601.62	25,363.82	9,780.49	13,998.81	58.50	400.00
Norfolk	3,019,101.94	1,468,074.98	333,150.16	1,121,396.77	89,773.63	6,706.40
Plymouth	2,620,883.52	1,563,566.95	205,672.80	757,363.77	86,860.50	7,419.50
Suffolk	12,920,993.02	4,543,875.13	2,169,655.70	6,143,954.33	(a) 54,937.71	8,570.15
Worcester	6,803,187.74	2,485,618.66	560,139.00	3,462,196.55	274,112.18	21,121.35
	\$55,925,553.91	\$23,677,272.42	\$6,257,714.19	\$24,037,107.16	\$1,840,443.38	\$113,016.76

NOTES: (a) Exclusive of the Boston City Hospital.

Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and General Relief Expenditures revised as of February 20, 1939.

The regular monthly summaries submitted to Washington, compiled from the individual city and town reports, and covering the various types of relief, show in general the case load, expenditures and average expenditures per recipient. During 1938 the following payments were granted to recipients of Old Age Assistance:

TABLE II

*Old Age Assistance—1938 (a)*

1938	NUMBER OF CASES	AMOUNT EXPENDED	AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT
Jan.	65,909	\$1,832,405	\$27.80
Feb.	66,665	1,866,861	28.00
Mar.	67,665	1,899,591	28.07
Apr.	68,504	1,919,298	28.02
May	69,348	1,926,906	27.79
June	69,987	1,944,646	27.79
July	70,799	1,976,308	27.91
Aug.	71,447	1,994,049	27.91
Sept.	72,139	2,014,906	27.93
Oct.	72,095	2,020,384	28.02
Nov.	74,127	2,095,255	28.27
Dec.	74,968	2,141,295	28.56
Average	70,304	\$23,631,904 (b)	\$28.01

NOTES: (a) Figures in this table are corrected to January 24, 1939 and are the "official" figures sent to the Social Security Board, Washington. They differ slightly from the figures in Table I as the latter include revisions made up to February 20, 1939.

(b) Total for the year.

A detailed analysis of the data in Table II cannot be given here but it may be observed that there virtually was an uninterrupted increase from month to month during the year in cases and expenditures. The Federal Grants in 1938 on Old Age Assistance amounted to \$11,201,581 while the Commonwealth's and the cities' and towns' shares were \$8,266,881 and \$4,163,442 respectively.



It will be seen that a similar increasing tendency was present in the figures for Aid to Dependent Children during 1938. Data relative to this type of relief is tabulated below.

TABLE III  
*Aid to Dependent Children—1938 (a)*

1938	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT EXPENDED	PER FAMILY	PER CHILD
Jan. . . . .	7,504	18,984	\$459,078	\$61.18	\$24.26
Feb. . . . .	7,704	19,411	465,224	60.39	23.97
Mar. . . . .	7,952	19,897	511,687	64.35	25.72
April . . . . .	8,247	20,540	497,261	60.30	24.21
May . . . . .	8,436	20,901	526,268	62.38	25.18
June . . . . .	8,640	21,348	498,784	57.73	23.37
July . . . . .	8,794	21,702	518,167	58.92	23.88
Aug. . . . .	8,888	21,867	559,133	62.91	25.57
Sept. . . . .	9,012	22,128	519,312	57.60	23.46
Oct. . . . .	9,102	22,270	537,453	59.05	24.13
Nov. . . . .	9,242	22,501	590,956	63.94	26.26
Dec. . . . .	9,407	22,925	575,055	61.13	25.08
Average . . . . .	8,577	21,206	\$6,258,378 (b)	\$60.80	\$24.59

NOTES: (a) See Note (a), Table II.

(b) Total for the year.

The Federal Grants on Aid to Dependent Children amounted to \$1,189,146; the State's share was \$2,086,126, and the cities' and towns' \$2,983,106.

Figures of General Relief do not have the regularity from month to month exhibited by the so called catagorical types of relief shown above. This is due, of course, to the fact that the trend of General Relief is affected by industrial employment conditions; by the trend of employment in the Governmental work relief programs, and by general business conditions. A definite seasonal movement also seems to be inherent in this type of relief, it being less in the warm months than in the cold months, to express it briefly. The 1938 figures are presented in the following table.

TABLE IV  
*General Relief—1938 (a)*

1938	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF SINGLE RESIDENTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES	AMOUNT EXPENDED	PER FAMILY	PER SINGLE RESIDENT
Jan. . . . .	68,072	20,206	88,278	\$2,538,604	\$32.04	\$17.70
Feb. . . . .	65,069	19,941	85,010	2,393,330	31.38	17.62
Mar. . . . .	63,843	19,936	83,779	2,480,339	32.92	19.00
Apr. . . . .	58,510	19,536	78,046	2,119,440	30.28	17.80
May . . . . .	54,006	18,594	72,600	1,942,741	29.78	17.98
June . . . . .	52,605	18,726	71,331	1,930,068	30.32	17.91
July . . . . .	51,201	18,530	69,731	1,825,453	29.29	17.59
Aug. . . . .	48,066	18,449	66,515	1,802,453	30.40	18.49
Sept. . . . .	45,773	18,346	64,119	1,738,573	30.78	17.97
Oct. . . . .	42,936	17,948	60,884	1,608,988	30.04	17.78
Nov. . . . .	44,345	17,955	62,300	1,690,843	30.50	18.84
Dec. . . . .	47,725	18,593	66,318	1,957,819	33.10	20.33
Average . . . . .	53,513	18,897	72,410	\$24,028,651(b)	\$30.96	\$18.25

NOTES: (a) See Note (a), Table II.

(b) Total for the year.

In addition to the regular periodic reports submitted to Washington as well as being used by the department, there are frequent calls for special reports or tabulations describing some particular phase of the relief situation in more detail than can be obtained from the regularly published reports of the subdivision. The increasing number of such requests is encouraging, as they not only indicate the growing interest in the welfare problem from a statistical viewpoint, but in a measure they also evaluate the work of the subdivision as a public agency. Such organizations as chambers of commerce, taxpayers' associations, private welfare units, and universities frequently ask for data which the subdivision alone has available. Such requests are always welcome.

Several rather broad surveys have been carried on during the past year, the

majority of which are still under way. Brief mention may be made of some of the more important of these projects.

The compiling of Soldiers' Relief data for each city and town on a monthly basis, from the time it was discontinued by the W. P. A. in April, 1937, was completed in the latter part of 1938, and, as previously mentioned, arrangements have been formulated to obtain these figures currently. A survey of the individual welfare administration organizations is under way, with a view to obtaining a comprehensive understanding of the organic structure of the boards of public welfare in cities and towns. A study closely allied to this is currently being made of the procedure, records, and forms used in the local administration of the various types of welfare. A continuing survey of administrative costs of Aid to Dependent Children, through the medium of reported figures of such costs from each city and town, is to be inaugurated early in March to comply with the requirements of the Social Security Board which stipulates that these figures be reported to and compiled by the subdivision before distribution of Federal funds for administration of Aid to Dependent Children will be made. Late in 1938, in collaboration with the Graduate School of Public Administration of Harvard University, a study was begun relative to the comparative welfare situation of each city and town of the Commonwealth. This study, when completed, should be of practical value to every community, not only from a welfare point of view, but also from the financial aspect, since relief expenditures have been such a large proportion of the total outlay in recent years.

Information and data published from time to time by the subdivision appears either in special bulletins or reports or in one of its regular publications. The latter are the Quarterly Bulletin (published in the months of February, May, August, and November), and the Monthly Summary (issued in the intervening months). The Quarterly Bulletin contains various summary tables, with the latest available figures, presenting all the different types of data compiled by the subdivision. It usually has several charts depicting some subject of special interest or importance, some detailed articles, each covering one of the several types of relief, and a table by city and town, giving data relative to Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and General Relief for the latest available month. The Monthly Summary is a less detailed publication presenting the summary tables, brief comments relative to the changes in the latest month, and usually two or three charts. Special bulletins are issued from time to time, the most recent being Special Bulletin No. 3, giving for each city, town, and county, and the Commonwealth, the 1938 expenditures on all the principal types of relief.

As the work of the subdivision progresses, it is anticipated that it will improve in quality and that its scope will be progressively wider. As time goes on, increasing attention will be given to research which offers unlimited possibilities. Efficient and effective service to the policymaking officials of the department, to the cities and towns, and to all state agencies public and private, is among our main objectives. The interchange of information among the various agencies concerned with the Social Security program has been and will continue to be encouraged by the subdivision. We wish to thank all the many cooperating individuals and agencies for their assistance during the past year, and to assure them that facts and figures in our possession are always available to them.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

G. FRANK McDONALD, *Supervisor*

In Massachusetts today in 131 cities and towns, there are operating 501 licensed Homes for Aged Persons, sometimes called convalescent hospitals.

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, which provides that "whoever maintained a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

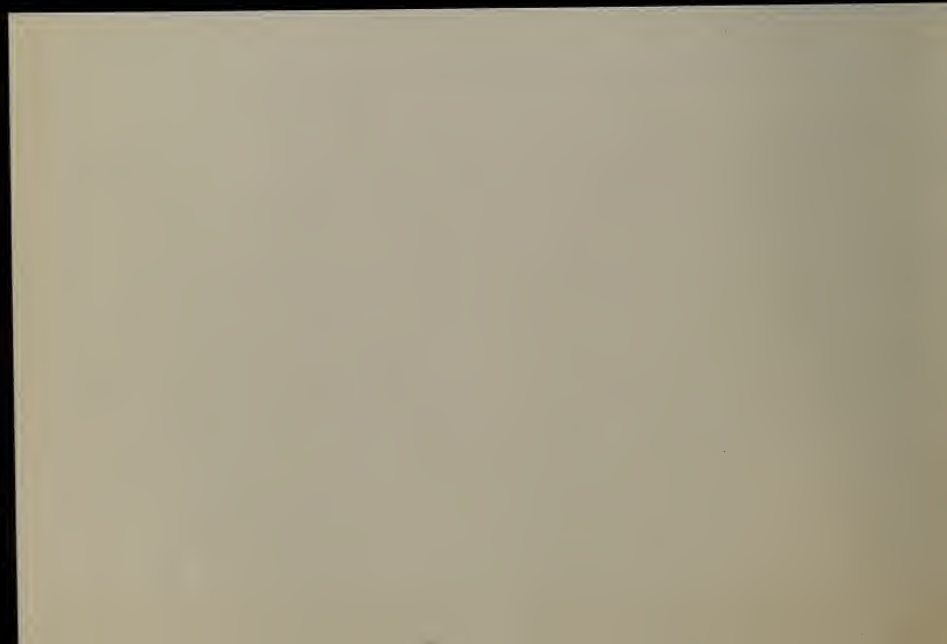
## Errata

### *Licensed Boarding Homes for Aged Persons (Cont.)*

The department is deeply concerned with the qualifications and experience of the personnel who will be charged directly with the care of patients. The department favors those homes where the personnel includes graduate or registered nurses, who should be naturally kind and considerate, and sympathetic with the needs and desires of aged people. The consideration of gain must be secondary to that of kindly care.

The Old Age Assistance Law has been responsible for the rapid mushrooming of these homes. Fully 50 per cent of the inmates are recipients of old age assistance. The department holds that its responsibility does not cease with the financial security afforded by the Old Age Assistance Law, but stresses as of equal importance the comfort and care of recipients. The department views with adverse criticism the practice of one of our large cities in placing welfare cases in boarding homes at the rate of five dollars weekly. Such a price is wholly inadequate and tends to encourage the placing of a premium upon the violation of humane regulations. If boarding homes are to be utilized, reasonable rates, consistent with the care required and allowing a fair profit to the proprietor, should be paid.

The personnel, as stated above, requires constant supervision, and boards of public welfare can be of immeasurable assistance to the department in reporting any improper treatment of inmates. While the department does not place inmates in boarding homes, an index showing location and the rate charged is kept, which index is available to interested persons.





During the past year the department received 148 applications for licenses; of these, 128 were granted after investigation; 192 licenses were renewed and 17 were canceled. Eight (8) licenses were revoked because of neglect and improper treatment of the inmates, and 12 were put on probation.

The law providing for the regulation of these homes came into being when evidence was shown that abuses against the interests and well-being of the inmates were being practiced. Therefore, one of the first considerations of the department is the honesty and reputation of the applicant in the community. Emphasis is placed on the approval of the local board of public welfare and the recommendations of the physicians required by our regulations. The premises must have the approval of the local building department, and all fire hazards must have been removed. Accounts and information must be available to the inspector and a record of each inmate kept on a register approved by the department.

*(Continued on Errata Slip attached below)*

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

### CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

On December 1, 1937 there were in the custody of this division 7,849 children. During the twelve months ending November 30, 1938, there were admitted to care 1,320 children, a slight increase over the number received the previous year. The total number cared for during the year was, therefore, 9,169.

Fifteen (15) wards, 13 boys and 2 girls, who were in our care as dependent or neglected, were found guilty of misdemeanors sufficiently serious to warrant complaints in court, and they were recommitted to the division as delinquent, still under care and supervision.

There were 1,115 discharged and the year closed with 8,069<sup>1</sup> children, an increase of 220 or 2.8 per cent.

The following table explains these figures in detail:

#### *Summary of All Children in Custody during the year*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		TOTAL
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Number Dec. 1, 1937 . . . . .	177	84	1	6	2,073	1,993	1,932	1,583	7,849
Received Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	116*	40*	—	6	371	360	242	200	1,335*
Total during the year . . . . .	293	124	1	12	2,444	2,353	2,174	1,783	9,184*
Discharged Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	134	44	—	2	303	265	225	142	1,115
Number Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	159	80	1	10	2,141	2,088	1,949	1,641	8,069
Total . . . . .	239		11		4,229		3,590		8,069

\* Including 15 State Wards (13 boys and 2 girls) recommitted to the Department as Delinquent.

One (1) of the 6 wayward children committed was ten years of age, 3 were fourteen years and 2 were sixteen years old.

More than 84 per cent of the 141 boys and girls committed as delinquent comprise children in the age group of ten to sixteen years. There were 11 whose ages fell below that group, viz: 2 were but seven years of age, 3 had reached the age of eight years, and 6 were nine years old at the time of commitment.

In the group of 731 neglected children were 567 under ten years and 164 between the ages of ten and sixteen.

It is noted that the large percentage of children who came as dependent were under ten years of age (326), while the ages of the remaining 116 ranged from ten to nineteen years.

The 1,320 children were admitted to care from the following cities and towns:

Abington, 14	Fairhaven, 6	Medfield, 1	Somerville, 31
Amesbury, 8	Fall River, 25	Medford, 1	Southbridge, 3
Arlington, 1	Falmouth, 1	Medway, 1	Springfield, 31
Ashland, 1	Fitchburg, 9	Melrose, 12	Stoughton, 5
Attleboro, 22	Foxborough, 1	Milford, 2	Templeton, 1
Athol, 17	Frankingham, 20	Nantucket, 3	Tewksbury, 52
Auburn, 2	Gardner, 17	Natick, 3	Walpole, 2
Ayer, 1	Gloucester, 4	New Bedford, 16	Waltham, 27
Barnstable, 10	Gt. Barrington, 3	Newburyport, 6	Ware, 5
Belmont, 2	Greenfield, 2	Newton, 12	Wareham, 8
Beverly, 1	Haverhill, 21	North Adams, 3	Warren, 2
Billerica, 1	Hingham, 3	Northampton, 11	Webster, 2
Boston, 441	Holyoke, 8	Northbridge, 4	Wellesley, 5
Braintree, 1	Hudson, 3	North Reading, 2	Westborough, 2
Bridgewater, 1	Ipswich, 3	Norwood, 2	Westfield, 3
Brockton, 12	Lawrence, 12	Oak Bluffs, 1	West Springfield, 1
Brookfield, 3	Leominster, 1	Peabody, 6	Weymouth, 2
Brookline, 2	Lowell, 45	Pittsfield, 13	Winchendon, 3
Cambridge, 42	Lunenburg, 1	Plymouth, 5	Woburn, 8
Chelsea, 23	Lynn, 60	Quincy, 15	Worcester, 50
Chicopee, 3	Lynnfield, 1	Revere, 4	Connecticut, 2
Danvers, 1	Malden, 40	Royalston, 1	New Hampshire, 2
Dedham, 14	Mansfield, 1	Salem, 31	
Everett, 6	Marlborough, 1	Saugus, 1	Total, 1,320

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 8,069 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1939 377 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 220 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 280 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,061 boys and 505 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 139 boys and 139 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 137 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,761 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 2,160 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 64.

A census taken November 30, 1938 shows that 2,455 or more than 30 per cent of the total number of our children are illegitimate.

There are 337 full orphans, and 1,832 other children have but one living parent.

Only 51 children were born in foreign countries—29 of these being of Canadian birth.

Children of foreign born *parents* number 1,382, and 1,563 others have one parent born outside the United States.

The table below gives the status of the 8,069 children under care and shows also the disposition of the cases of the 1,115 children who left the care of the division during the year:

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	346	99
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	107	287
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	216	43
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	2,788	3,317
On parole with parents . . . . .	93	160
On parole with other relatives . . . . .	48	68
In hospitals . . . . .	175	133
In United States Service . . . . .	—	14
In Civilian Conservation Corps . . . . .	—	99
Married . . . . .	23	—
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	23	30
Total number in charge November 30, 1938 . . . . .	3,819	4,250

Died . . . . .	12	17
Of Age . . . . .	107	117
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	10
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	2
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	11	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	16
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	20
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	—
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	—	1
Committed to Reformatory for Women . . . . .	1	—

Committed to Department of Mental Health	26	18
Adopted	25	16
Discharged to places of settlement	1	3
Otherwise discharged	264	442
Total number in custody during the year	4,272	4,912

The year closed with 546 infants under the care and supervision of five visiting nurses. Three hundred fifty (350) new cases were admitted and 284 were discharged, as follows: 59 were returned to parents or relatives, 6 were legally adopted, 9 died, and 210 reached their third birthday and were transferred to the subdivision for children.

The mortality rate based on the total number—830 infants cared for during the year—is slightly over one per cent.

Children between three and twelve of age form the largest group in this division. There are 3,372 boys and girls under supervision of twenty-four visitors. Figures alone cannot give a true picture of what has been done, but when we consider the amount of work and time involved in the selection of suitable foster homes,—the number of children and parents dealt with, the visits to children in foster homes and schools, the examinations and check-ups at hospitals, clinics, dispensaries and dentists, with the large amount of clerical work necessary—we have some idea of the heavy load carried by each of these workers.

Efforts are continued to find a suitable home and foster parents for every child who comes under care. Many applications for children to board are received from persons who have hopes of adding to their limited incomes. Others indicate the desire to secure domestic service with little or no expense. These homes are not accepted, and all precautions are taken to make sure that the children fit the homes and that the families are in a position to provide proper care for them.

<i>Foster Home Applications</i>		
	<i>Received</i>	<i>Approved</i>
Children for adoption	125	94
Infants (under three years)	187	108
Children (three to twelve years)	743	521
Girls over twelve years	435	314
Boys over twelve years	105	52
	1,595	1,089

In our report of last year we called attention to the need of a shelter for the reception and classification of children committed to our care. During the past year 5,121 children came to this office where they remained for periods varying from one to three hours. In addition to the newly committed children, they came en route to and from courts, clinics, their own homes, for placements and re-locations, for clothing outfits, visits to relatives, physical examinations, etc. Our children's room is small, poorly ventilated and totally unsuitable for the reception and care of this large number of children.

The increasing use of the facilities of this division by the courts, particularly in the Metropolitan Boston area, for temporary care of families against whom neglect charges have been preferred or are pending, emphasizes the need of a receiving home. It was formerly the policy of this division to frown on anything which might be termed an institution, but experience has convinced even the most skeptical that a receiving home, with facilities for proper segregation of different types of cases, is very much in demand at this time. Such a building, conveniently located for the reception of children from the courts, properly staffed with experienced workers and containing physical and dental equipment, can increase the successful placement in foster homes of those children who remain with us for a long period of time. Visitors will be able to secure a complete picture of the child before placement, and the present unsatisfactory method can be discarded.



It is the practice in many cases to place a child in a foster home for a period to determine the type of home needed, with the result that at times the first placement becomes so upsetting to the child that the much needed confidence is shaken and he must be removed from one place to another before the proper type of placement is achieved. A better understanding of the child before any attempt at foster home placement will prove to be the saving factor in many of the cases now termed difficult. The continued publication of this need by those who recognize it will some day lead to the construction of this much desired home.

The year opened with 1,738 girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one in the Older Girls' Group, and closed with 1,788. This indicates an actual increase of but fifty girls, yet during the year we received 165 newly committed and 197 as transfers from the group of younger children, making a total increase of 362 girls. The apparent discrepancy is explained by the number discharged from custody.

Each visitor in this group has a case load of over one hundred girls. Of the whole number, 1,272 girls are attending school, including 362 in elementary schools, 302 in junior high schools, 466 in high schools, 4 at college and 1 at art school.

### *Girls in College*

*Anna* is twenty years old and is now completing her fourth year in Kindergarten Normal School. Her tuition and other expenses have been paid by her foster parents, with some assistance from her brother who is employed. Anna has lived in her present home for seventeen years. She has much poise and an attractive personality, and has a prospect of placement when she graduates.

*Edna*, seventeen years old, is ambitious to teach, is an excellent student, and is a pupil at Teachers' College. She received two scholarships from High School—one for \$100. and another for \$50. Also, she has \$75. which was left her by her brother, and she earned enough during the summer to pay for her clothing and a complete gymnasium outfit. She is now living in a family earning \$1.50 a week in return for her services, and in addition has National Youth Administration employment.

*Helen*, twenty years old, is in her senior year at Teachers' College. She is a good student and is taking a Commercial Course; she is being helped financially by a former ward of this Division (now a High School teacher) who has been adopted by the foster parents with whom Helen has lived many years. She works in a Tea Room during the summer, thereby earning money for carfares and lunches. Her foster father supplies the balance.

*Louise* is nineteen years old. She has lived with one family ever since coming to the care of the Department seventeen years ago. She graduated from High School in 1938 and received a scholarship of \$50. Her foster parents are now giving her board while she attends Teachers' College. By working during the summer she saved \$40. and her brother contributed \$15. to her expenses. She is employed now at the College under the National Youth Administration. The Principal speaks well of her and says she will, no doubt, do creditable work.

In June 1938, 64 of our girls were graduated from high school. Seventeen (17) of them are furthering their education, as follows:

Teachers' College . . . . .	2
Business College . . . . .	1
Nurses Training School . . . . .	8
Post Graduate Courses . . . . .	4
Art Course . . . . .	1
Catering Course . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
	17

Due to the difficulty of securing employment, 26 have resorted to housework, and 4, having been unable to secure employment of any kind, continue to live in their foster homes. Three (3) are married. Others are employed as follows:



Pt. I,	31
Nursery School.	1
Office Work	2
Diet kitchen in hospital	1
Stock girl in department store	1
Salesgirls	3
Bookkeeper	1
Waitress	2
Mill worker	1
Mother's helper	1
Attendant in hospital	1
	<hr/> 14

Ninety-nine (99) girls reached their majority this year, and savings of \$6,770.40 were credited to 75 of them.

The group of sixteen Visitors and Guardians to Older Boys, having under care the boys between twelve and twenty-one years, have had no unusual experiences from the general routine during this past year.

One very able member of our staff, Marshall E. Jones, tendered his resignation in August to accept an assistant professorship in psychology and sociology in a southern college. Mr. Jones specialized in problem boys, handling with outstanding skill some of the most difficult boys who came into our care. We trust that success will attend him in his new field of endeavor.

A special study of those boys in the care of the Division of Child Guardianship who remained under our supervision until they were automatically discharged at the age of twenty-one brings to light many facts which are lost sight of in the general routine of a constantly changing group of children.

One hundred fourteen (114) boys reached their majority in the past year and their individual histories present undeniable facts to be used in the constant controversy between those who advocate foster-home placement and those who believe institutional care of neglected and dependent children to be the best solution. Only three delinquent boys were included in the group under observation at this particular time so that concrete suggestions toward the solving of the ever present problem of juvenile delinquency cannot be drawn from this summary. The remainder of the group was divided almost evenly with 60 neglected children and 51 dependent. A rather startling fact is noticed in a check-up of those who came to us under the age of three. Of 35 children accepted at that age, 7 remained for 18 years, 13 for 19 years, and 15 for 20 years, showing that those accepted in what we generally term infancy, remained under state care during their entire minority.

The first interest of this special group study was to determine the average stay of each child in a single foster home. The original placement in so many cases lasted until the discharge of the subject that the record is replete with instances where the boy continues to make his home with the foster parents in an ideal family arrangement. If the ultimate aim of foster-home placement is to give the child a normal family life, it has been reached on many occasions with this group.

In the matter of education, it is found that 31 of these boys have completed high school and at least 7 have had some college training. These figures compare favorably with those of ordinary boys in their own homes.

The problem of unemployment is an ever present one with this group, as it is with all youth, yet only 8 are shown to be without some type of employment. Like many active youths in the nation, 35 of them have seen some service in the Civilian Conservation Corps, with some still enrolled. The various branches of the United States Military and Naval Services have proved attractive to many of these youths, with most of the enrollees choosing the United States Army.

The lack of interest displayed by the relatives of these boys is noteworthy in this study. In almost all the records the family history shows that those parents who might still be living were seldom thoughtful enough to send even a greeting card at Christmas, and, in most instances, abandoned the child completely to the care of strangers.

Many of the boys included in this study were taught the value of saving a part of their earnings, with the result that their discharge from care was emphasized by turning over to them an aggregate sum of at least \$8,000. Much of this sum was used by the boys to take special training in subjects which would fit them for good positions in a short time.

During the year, the division received notices from the courts of 4,844 cases charging delinquency or waywardness against boys and girls, and 1,359 notices of pending neglect complaints. The cases were attended by the Visitors and Guardians to Older Boys.

The tables below give the disposition of all such cases attended:

### *Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Complaints*

Committed to Lyman School for Boys	137
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed	24
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended	220
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	140
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed	24
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended	347
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	52
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed	18
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended	29
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	51
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed	1
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	3
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory	2
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	4
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	6
Committed to Plummer Farm School	1
Committed to Plummer Farm School and commitment suspended	49
Committed to County Training Schools	29
Committed to County Training Schools and commitment suspended	881
Filed	29
Appealed from finding	37
Held for Grand Jury	1,680
Placed on probation	13
Fined	1
Fined and appealed	1,446
Continued	144
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	56
Failed to appear	84
Discharged	330
Dismissed	5,839

### *Disposition of Neglect Cases*

Committed to Department of Public Welfare	403
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed	2
Committed to Child Welfare Division, Boston	57
Committed to Boards of Public Welfare	3
Placed on file	42
Discharged	5
Dismissed	38
Continued	815
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	69
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	511
Failed to appear	15
Appealed from finding	14
	1,974

The usual large number of children were committed to the division in default of surety pending the continuance of the cases of delinquency, waywardness, or neglect made against them in the courts. The table below lists these cases in detail:

	Pending Dec. 1, 1937	Received During the Year	Permanently Committed	Bailed	Discharged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1938
Neglect	173	431	185	—	197	222
Wayward	—	3	—	—	2	1
Delinquent	42	114	14	2	107	33
Total	215	548	199	2	306	256

For several years a small unit has been maintained for specialized care of mentally defective children. As mental defect means a condition of arrested or incomplete development of mind existing before the age of eighteen years, whether arising from inherent causes or induced by disease or injury, it is apparent that good early training of these unfortunate children is essential if they are to become socially adjusted and economically efficient.

The following brief statement relates to the care of the 408 children who comprise the group, each of whom has been definitely diagnosed as feeble-minded. The work is now carried on by three social workers who are concerned with the placement, health, and education of these mentally handicapped children. They also arrange for mental examinations and probate court commitments. During the year, 20 of this group were committed to the Walter E. Fernald State School, 15 to Belchertown State School and 9 to Wrentham State School.

Classification, according to level of intelligence and physical condition, is indicated as follows:

*Boarded in Foster Homes*—Fifty-seven per cent of the 408 children are placed in the community, and, with proper supervision by foster parents, are absorbed into their environment with a minimum of failures. Forty (40) foster homes located in 35 towns throughout the Commonwealth are in use. Foster parents are selected because of their ability to comprehend the child's mental handicap, thereby providing kindly, intelligent supervision.

Our workers cooperate with school authorities who provide opportunities in special classes for children capable of benefiting by this training. The workers also supervise clothing purchases, dentistry and health measures, and give assistance in planning for recreation. The age range in this group is from three to twenty years.

*Wage Earners*—Practically all the children in this group of mental defectives are unable to accomplish school work beyond the fourth or fifth grades, and have reached the age of sixteen or seventeen years in the process. Each child is then considered individually as a potential wage earner, and the work of interpreting him to an employer is undertaken. A relatively small number of these girls and boys are successful in the economic field, especially in the present industrial situation when skilled workers are available.

In dealing with the feeble-minded in employment, frequent visitation and unlimited patience is necessary because acceptance of correction and adherence to routine of environment is difficult for them. Given privileges, they are prone to overstep, and because of their inability to learn the value of money, a plan must be made for each individual to accumulate some of the earnings into a bank account. With minds developed no higher than a nine-year level, these girls and boys must be protected against the hazards of undesirable associates, and special plans for recreation devised.

*Chronic Cases in Hospitals*—Thirteen (13) children with physical as well as mental handicaps, therefore not placeable in the community, are boarded at the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinville. Constant effort is made to accomplish their transfer to one of the schools for the feeble-minded.

Twenty-three (23) children who have definite epileptic seizures are patients at the Monson State Hospital.

Forty-four (44) children of extremely low-grade intelligence—the idiot and imbecile type which are not placeable in the community, are admitted to the State Infirmary to await commitment to the schools for the feeble-minded.

Nine (9) children have become psychotic during the year and are now patients at various state hospitals for treatment of mental disease.

It is deplorable that children have to be provided for in wards with adult patients, but for those of this classification who cannot properly be adjusted to foster-home care, and who cannot attend public schools, there is no other resource available. In the event of a remission of symptoms, placement in foster homes or commitment to one of the state schools is recommended. In addition to those in state hospitals, we have a larger group for whom we can provide foster-home care only. It is evident that frequent re-locations are necessary, as few foster parents are able or willing to cope with the problems constantly arising.



Provision for these children might properly be made by the setting aside of a building connected with one of the state schools, where this type of child could receive the necessary care and training.

### SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

A slight upward trend is noted in the number of applications received and investigated during the year. An analysis of causes of reception shows little variation from past years. There were 199 children known to be illegitimate who came into the care of this division as dependent. Always every effort is made to procure adequate supervision for the mothers. Ninety-three (93) legitimate children were received because of the death of one or both parents, and 53 other legitimate children because of desertion or separation of parents. The illness or insanity of the mother is responsible for the need of care for 35 children.

Many communities have no satisfactory resource for permanent or long time care in cases of chronic illness in children. Twenty-five (25) children were received during the year for special care and treatment, including several cases of spina bifida, hydrocephalus, and a few cases of venereal disease.

One of the details of investigation is the determination of settlement. The division receives settled children only upon agreement with the place of settlement to reimburse for support. However, the decision to provide for any child is based upon the results of a social investigation and not upon the willingness of any community to assume the expense. One hundred thirty (130) children received during the year are being paid for at the rate of five dollars (\$5.00) a week, and 9 of the children who have been taken for special care are paid for at hospital rates by the places of their legal settlement.

In the statistics on page 25 will be noted the section under the heading "After Care". This term is used to refer to cases where an intensive investigation follows the reception of the child. Emergencies occasionally arise, when the immediate concern is shelter and food for the child. This is especially true in cases of sudden death of parents, or abandonment. These "After Care" investigations often lead to the discovery of interested relatives and, ultimately, to discharge.

By an agreement with the Boston Council of Social Agencies, all inquiries relative to children addressed to them from any public agency are referred to this division; also, all requests to place children within the Commonwealth must be referred here. Investigations are made for the purpose of getting a family history so that the inquiring agency may have an understanding of the situation. Often the aim is to see if relatives can give either home care or financial assistance.

Permission to bring an unsettled child into the Commonwealth is given only upon agreement that if necessary the child's return may be effected without formality. Similar service is rendered to us by other states.

The total amount of money received directly from parents toward the support of their children is \$26,644.41, while cities and towns reimbursed us for the care of settled children to the amount of \$214,671.55, making the total receipts for the year \$241,315.96.

### STATISTICS OF THE SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

	<i>Children</i>	<i>Families</i>
Applications pending December 1, 1937	436	272
Applications received December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938, (Involving 133 re-applications)	1,114	758
Total	1,550	1,030
Advised only	54	
Application withdrawn	31	
Assumed by relatives	342	
Assumed by private agencies	58	
Assumed by public agencies	118	



Children committed Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:			
Boys	57		
Girls	31	88	72
<hr/>			
Foundlings—1 male, 4 females			
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:			
Boys	181		
Girls	164		
<hr/>			
Pending December 1, 1938	345	260	
	514	329	
<hr/>			
Total	1,550		
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1937	69	50	
Applications received December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938	159	116	
<hr/>			
Total	228	166	
Disposition as follows:			
Discharged	87		
Refused	12		
Withdrawn	31		
Pending December 1, 1938	98	69	
<hr/>			
Total	228		

After Care

Cases pending December 1, 1937	40
Cases added December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938	37
<hr/>	
Total	77
Disposition as follows:	
Investigation leads to discharge	9
Closed	30
Pending December 1, 1938	38
<hr/>	
Total	77

General File

Cases pending December 1, 1937	28
Cases added December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938	57
<hr/>	
Total	85
Cases closed	57
Pending December 1, 1938	28
<hr/>	
Total	85

ADOPTION OF OUR WARDS

Applications for children for adoption:			
Pending December 1, 1937	23		
New applications	108		
Old homes reinvestigated	17	148	
<hr/>			
Withdrawn without investigation	8		
Disapproved	8		
Investigated	102		
Pending	30	148	
<hr/>			

## Homes investigated:

Approved for adoption . . . . .	68	
Approved but withdrawn . . . . .	26	
Disapproved . . . . .	8	102

During this current year 26 children have been placed for adoption. Forty-one (41) have been legally adopted—25 girls and 16 boys—the youngest being a girl of sixteen months, and the oldest a boy of nearly twenty years. Twenty-six (26) have been placed for adoption under the customary policy of one year's trial.

Eighteen (18) of the 41 adoptions completed during the year were new placements in adoptive homes, 16 were adopted in their old boarding homes, and 7 by relatives. There are now 78 children on trial.

The 41 adoptions were granted in the following counties:

Berkshire . . . . .	3	Middlesex . . . . .	10
Essex . . . . .	3	Norfolk . . . . .	13
Franklin . . . . .	1	Suffolk . . . . .	3
Hampden . . . . .	5	Worcester . . . . .	3

## INVESTIGATIONS OF ADOPTIONS

*Referred by the Probate Courts*

No report on the work of this division would be complete without special reference to the urgent need of an organization, or group of organizations, to control the work of placing children for adoption in this Commonwealth. As has been pointed out in each of our previous annual reports, the success of adoptions depends upon the intelligent placement of children, and not upon investigations for probate courts years after the placements have been made.

Each year it becomes more evident that this division is working backwards with no attempt being made by social workers, public or private, to solve the problem in an intelligent manner. Instead of the haphazard placing by doctors, lawyers, and other kind hearted individuals, of children in homes for adoption this important work should be carried on by trained workers with a knowledge of the seriousness of their duty. If social agencies are not ready to take over the work of placing children for adoption, then we should cease criticising those persons who do place them. This type of work will have to be done by someone, because there will always be babies who cannot remain with their parents.

In our smugness, we spend too much time talking about raising standards in adoptions, but talking alone will not remedy the condition that exists at present. Before we criticise those who we feel are not qualified to do work of this nature, let us ask ourselves what plans are being formulated to take care of the situation. Regrettable as it may be, the answer is—very little. If an unfortunate mother asks help in finding a permanent home for her child, does any agency make an effort to find such a home? Or, does it shrug its shoulders and let the mother look elsewhere for assistance? In most cases the latter action is followed. There is no agency in Massachusetts which specializes in finding homes for these children.

One ray of sunshine can be found, as an agreement has been reached between a maternity hospital and a child-placing agency whereby the latter organization has arranged to place babies for the hospital. This, we believe, is the most progressive step taken in the adoption work in the past eight years. The social service departments of several of our largest hospitals have at times issued frantic appeals for help in cases which have come to them. The workers in these hospitals make no pretense of being child-placing specialists, but they at least have a knowledge of values that aids them in their placements. But why is it necessary for such a condition to exist? We must broaden our scope until a sufficient number of organizations is found to care for all of the babies who have to be placed for adoption. Then, and only then, can we demand that placing children for adoption be the work of trained social workers.

While the weakness in the present adoption set-up is obvious we are not discouraged, because much progress has been made during the past few years. Many

poor adoptions have been prevented—not as many as we would like, but enough to make it evident that investigation of adoptions is of great value. Occasionally our workers have been able to remove children from extremely poor homes and to provide them with better opportunities.

The following examples illustrate the type of case mentioned above:  
Rose was seven years of age at the time the first petition for her adoption was presented. The investigation revealed that for about a year the child had lived in a home where the man was twenty-four years old, while his wife was forty-one. This foster mother had had a sordid childhood which resulted in her admission to a charitable institution after her father had deserted and her mother had been arrested for adultery. When she grew to womanhood she followed in the footsteps of her own mother. She gave birth to an illegitimate child, and after her marriage was arrested for adultery. She was found guilty of keeping a house of ill-fame. It was in such a home that Rose, a bright, intelligent child, and the daughter of a college graduate, was placed.

By tireless efforts on the part of our investigators, Rose was removed from the above home. Later she was placed in the home of a couple of her own race and religion. They are of excellent moral character and are financially able to offer this child every advantage. They are devoted to her and she is completely happy. Recently Rose was legally adopted by this splendid couple.

Mr. and Mrs. M. petitioned for the adoption of a nine months old baby. Investigation showed that Mr. M. was sixty-four years of age and his wife sixty-seven. He was unemployed and the local board of public welfare was supporting the family. Mr. M.'s first wife was deceased. They had four children, all now married, but two of the girls, when younger, had been committed to correctional schools because their father was unable to control them. There were six grandchildren. The second Mrs. M. had given birth to three illegitimate children before her marriage, two of whom had been in care of the Department of Public Welfare for more than ten years before they were returned to their mother.

It was a source of much satisfaction to us to be able to remove the nine-months-old baby from the above-described environment and to place her with a young, well-educated couple who can give her the affection and advantages of a normal, comfortable home.

*Distribution of Petitions According to Counties*

Middlesex . . . . .	203	Bristol . . . . .	32
Suffolk . . . . .	179	Plymouth . . . . .	24
Norfolk . . . . .	85	Barnstable . . . . .	13
Essex . . . . .	82	Franklin . . . . .	13
Worcester . . . . .	81	Hampshire . . . . .	8
Hampden . . . . .	58	Dukes . . . . .	2
Berkshire . . . . .	33	Nantucket . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .			813

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1938

Investigations completed through Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	4,778
Pending Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	82
Notices received from Courts, Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	813
	5,673
Investigations completed Dec. 1, 1937 to Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	811
For adoption of <i>legitimate</i> children:	
By relatives . . . . .	205
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	41
	246

For adoption of *illegitimate* children:

*By maternal relatives . . . . .	277	
By "alleged relatives" . . . . .	24	
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	256	
By relatives by adoption . . . . .	1	
	—	558

For adoption of <i>foundlings</i> . . . . .		0
Investigation not required . . . . .		4
(Pending Dec. 1, 1938—84)		

## Cases reported to court:

Investigated and approved . . . . .	755	
Investigated and disapproved . . . . .	52	807

## Notices received showing disposition by Courts:

Approved and granted . . . . .	613	
Approved and dismissed . . . . .	5	
Disapproved and dismissed . . . . .	1	
Disapproved and granted . . . . .	18	
Approved and guardianship allowed . . . . .	1	
Disapproval withdrawn and adoption allowed . . . . .	1	
	—	639

\*Of these, 196 petitions were by the mother and her husband.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 543 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 108 cities and towns, in addition to the 454 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 464 expired by the one-year limitation, 6 were revoked, 73 were canceled, and 454 licenses permitting the boarding of 937 infants in 105 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1938. Twenty-three (23) applications were withdrawn and 10 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and by many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 631 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Two (2) children were removed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, sections 14 and 28. Five (5) nurses made 8,220 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 5,228 visits to our infant wards, 1,540 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1,452 visits of inspection and investigation.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Alice Chapin Adoption Nursery, New York City . . . . .	1
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .	31
Board of Public Welfare, Arlington . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Athol . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Bellingham . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Danvers . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Hudson . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Methuen . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleboro . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleton . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Milton . . . . .	3
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford . . . . .	1



Board of Public Welfare, Newton . . . . .	5
Board of Public Welfare, North Adams . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy . . . . .	2
Board of Public Welfare, Taunton . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Weston . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Winchendon . . . . .	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester . . . . .	38
Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	56
Brockton Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	8
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .	116
Catholic Children's Aid Association, Newark, New Jersey . . . . .	1
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River . . . . .	15
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	128
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .	11
Child Welfare Service, Hyannis . . . . .	1
Children's Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	107
Children's Heart Work Society of Maine, Portland, Maine . . . . .	1
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	3
Church Home Society, Boston . . . . .	31
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	5
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	495
Department of Public Welfare, Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont . . . . .	5
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .	36
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell . . . . .	8
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City . . . . .	6
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .	3
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .	7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke . . . . .	6
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield . . . . .	35
Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	1
Holy Child Guild, Westfield . . . . .	73
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	26
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	5
Institutions Department, City of Boston . . . . .	3
International Institute of Boston . . . . .	1
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston . . . . .	16
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield . . . . .	1
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	10
Little Flower Home, Hyde Park . . . . .	1
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .	8
Lynn Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	22
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Barnstable . . . . .	5
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . . . . .	12
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton . . . . .	2
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield . . . . .	4
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Northampton . . . . .	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem . . . . .	5
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton . . . . .	5
New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	15
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	45
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield . . . . .	16
Northampton Children's Aid Association . . . . .	14
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Infant Asylum, Manchester, New Hampshire . . . . .	8
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna, New York . . . . .	2
Private . . . . .	926
Probation Officers . . . . .	13
Reformatory for Women, Framingham . . . . .	18
Robert Gould Shaw House, Boston . . . . .	1
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	36
Salem Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	24
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	139
Somerville Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	8
Sophia Little Home, Edgewood, Rhode Island . . . . .	1
Spence Alumni Society, New York City . . . . .	13
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	3
United Jewish Charities, Worcester . . . . .	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	28
William Street Home, Springfield . . . . .	5
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	19
<hr/>	
	2,708

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,511. Of this number 22 died and 198 were adopted.

#### LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1937-1938

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1937 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	175
Expired . . . . .	83
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	6
<hr/>	
	89

Continuing in force . . . . .		86
Reissues . . . . .	81	
New Issues . . . . .	6	
	—	87
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1938 (in 94 cities and towns) . . . . .		173
Corporations . . . . .	128	
Physicians . . . . .	21	
Nurses . . . . .	17	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	3	
Other persons . . . . .	4	173
	—	—

There were 362 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints.

The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 49,934 cases delivered; live births, 48,944; still-births, 1,449; deaths of mothers, 163; deaths of babies, 1,162.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws, relative to diseases of the eyes.

Five (5) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1937. Three (3) licenses expired, 2 were renewed, and 4 remained in force November 30, 1938.

### Child Welfare Services

(Federal Social Security Act)

MISS LILLIAN F. FOSS, *Supervisor*

The work begun in the southern part of Worcester County and Cape Cod districts on April 15, 1936 and January 25, 1937, respectively, has continued along the original lines as an experiment in local case work related to child welfare problems in cooperation with town welfare officials, juvenile court judges, local health agencies, public and private child-caring organizations, and groups and individuals interested in child welfare. The local officials and citizens have shown a genuine interest in the work, which has been most encouraging.

The purpose of the demonstration was to establish definitely the need of rural work for the prevention of child dependency, neglect, and delinquency, and methods of meeting these needs. The experiment in preventive services that has been conducted through the Child Welfare program has shown that there is a large area of neglected child welfare work and that the problem is to prevent neglect, dependency, and delinquency by constructive work in the early stage.

The cases dealt with by the Child Welfare worker furnish ample proof of the necessity of such services, and demonstrate the relationship between child welfare problems and conditions that can be dealt with only through action at the source. Constructive child welfare work must begin with the child in the relation to his home and his community, and all the advantages attributed to good foster care cannot compensate a child for deprivation of his right to proper care in his own home and a safe environment. The purpose of the provision through the Social Security Act for assistance to states in developing local child welfare services is primarily to assure to children this fundamental right to protection and home care. Town welfare officials recognize the need of this service. Such service should be a part of the local welfare work.

The following list shows the towns and the number of cases dealt with in each town as of November 30, 1938:

<i>South Worcester Area</i>		<i>Cape Cod Area</i>	
Town	Number of Cases	Town	Number of Cases
Brookfield . . . . .	3	Barnstable . . . . .	24
Charlton . . . . .	9	Bourne . . . . .	6
Douglas . . . . .	1	Brewster . . . . .	2
Dudley . . . . .	7	Chatham . . . . .	5
Leicester . . . . .	1	Dennis . . . . .	3
Millbury . . . . .	1	Eastham . . . . .	2
Millville . . . . .	3	Falmouth . . . . .	13
Northbridge . . . . .	1	Harwich . . . . .	4
Oxford . . . . .	2	Mashpee . . . . .	2
Southbridge . . . . .	55	Orleans . . . . .	11
Spencer . . . . .	2	Provincetown . . . . .	10
Sturbridge . . . . .	11	Sandwich . . . . .	1
Sutton . . . . .	11	Wareham . . . . .	75
Warren . . . . .	1	Wellfleet . . . . .	1
Webster . . . . .	16	Yarmouth . . . . .	7
West Brookfield . . . . .	2		
	126		166
<i>Out of District</i>			
Fall River . . . . .	2		

The sources of the cases demonstrate the recognition by local officials and others of the need of Child Welfare Services made available during the experiment.

<i>South Worcester Area</i>		<i>Cape Cod Area</i>	
Cases referred by:	Number of Cases	Cases referred by:	Number of Cases
Town Boards of Pub. Welfare . . . . .	22	Town Boards of Pub. Welfare . . . . .	59
Chief of Police . . . . .	28	Chief of Police . . . . .	29
Personal Application . . . . .	27	Personal Application . . . . .	26
School Nurse . . . . .	4	Div. of State Aid and Relief . . . . .	5
Div. of Child Guardianship . . . . .	1	Selectmen . . . . .	2
S. P. C. C. . . . .	4	Clerk of Court . . . . .	5
Board of Health . . . . .	2	District Nurse . . . . .	6
Physician . . . . .	3	County Health Nurse . . . . .	2
Sheriff . . . . .	1	Deputy Sheriff . . . . .	2
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	3	S. P. C. C. . . . .	3
Judge of District Court . . . . .	5	Public Welfare Physician . . . . .	3
W. P. A. Supervisor . . . . .	4	W. P. A. Supervisor . . . . .	1
Priest . . . . .	2	Priest . . . . .	2
Div. of State Aid and Relief . . . . .	2	Truant Officer . . . . .	1
American Red Cross . . . . .	3	School Authorities . . . . .	2
Attorney . . . . .	1	Medical Social Worker . . . . .	2
Selectmen . . . . .	1	Postal Official . . . . .	1
Div. of Blind . . . . .	1	Probation Officer . . . . .	6
Board of Health Nurse . . . . .	4	State Police . . . . .	2
Community Service . . . . .	2	Neighbor . . . . .	2
Relative . . . . .	1	Relative . . . . .	2
Truant Officer . . . . .	1	Attorney . . . . .	1
Friend . . . . .	2	Women's Club . . . . .	1
Traveler's Aid . . . . .	1	School Nurse . . . . .	1
Former Employer . . . . .	1		
	126		166

During the past year Child Welfare Services has shown that definite services have been given to 292 families involving 1,074 children under the age of eighteen years, in the two areas.

Housing conditions in the two rural sections where the child welfare demonstration is being carried on remains unchanged. There is a lack of low rental homes. Housing projects being developed in these sections do not reach the need of child welfare cases, because rents are so high.

Children in the districts should be afforded comfortable homes. As very often happens where poor housing conditions exist, there is usually a medical problem which must be adjusted before the problem of the home situation can be approached.

The medical care afforded at the clinics has been of great assistance to our clients,

and specialized medical care has been made possible with great benefit to many of our children, as well as to adults of the families. It is hoped that more available medical clinics for the local communities may be established.

One of the great needs in the predominantly rural districts is properly supervised recreational centers. It has been gratifying to note, however, that in some of the towns recreational centers are being developed. But there remains a great need for better recreational opportunities for our children.

Opportunities to develop both mentally and physically must be given to the children in rural districts. Good environment, proper medical care, and recreational opportunities tend to make life happier for the child and to produce a healthy mind and a healthy body. This is the aim of Child Welfare Services.

Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

*September 1, 1938*

Under chapter 71, section 46A, of the General Laws, the Departments of Public Welfare and Education are charged with the supervision of the annual census of physically handicapped children in Massachusetts. It is with the supervision of this census that the Subdivision of Social Service for Crippled Children is chiefly concerned. Its function includes the investigation of physically handicapped children for the purpose of recommending home instruction or some other more suitable plan of care and education as indicated; investigating problems of handicapped children brought to its attention through whatever source; and advising as to the resources available in the state for meeting the particular problem; and maintaining a register of all children reported.

During the year ending August 31, 1938, reports were received on 4,607 children. Of these children 4,569 had physical disabilities and 38 children had mental rather than physical defects.

Of the 4,569 physically handicapped children reported, 2,779 were already listed in our register, and 1,790 were children reported for the first time.

As a result of the follow-up reports on children previously registered, 871 were closed out of our active files for the following reasons: 347 had recovered and were no longer classifiable as handicapped children; 64 had moved out of the state; 57 had died, and 7 were in institutions for permanent care. The remaining 396 were over twenty-one years of age, had defects so slight, or were so well adjusted in the community that designating them as handicapped individuals was no longer warranted.

We have continued to carry in our active files the records of 3,698 physically handicapped children, reported during the year. Of this number 1,952 had orthopedic or crippling defects, and 1,746 had chronic medical conditions or defects other than crippling. The following table gives the classification of the disabilities reported:

Crippled Children		Children Otherwise Handicapped	
Infantile paralysis . . . . .	499	Rheumatic heart, chorea, and congenital heart conditions . . . . .	839
Cerebral palsy . . . . .	294	Epilepsy . . . . .	99
Congenital deformities . . . . .	215	Defective eyes . . . . .	56
Fractures . . . . .	121	Deaf . . . . .	42
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	98	Other medical conditions including lung abscess, anemia, encephalitis, tuberculosis, imperforate anus, nephritis, asthma, glandular disturbance, diabetes, empyema, cystitis, cervical adenitis, Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	710
Bone and joint tuberculosis . . . . .	75		
Arthritis . . . . .	54		
Progressive muscular dystrophy . . . . .	35		
Other orthopedic defects including ununited fractures, fractured spine, obstetrical paralysis, septic joints, epiphysitis, torticollis, webbed toes, Perthe's disease, fragilitas ossium, osteochondritis, amputations, deformities from burns, sarcoma of the bone, congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, rickets, synovitis, hemophilia, and paralysis resulting from such conditions as hydrocephalus, meningitis, encephalitis, and Friedreich's ataxia. . . . .	561		
	1,952		1,746
Totals . . . . .			3,698



## TREATMENT

Three thousand fifty-seven (3,057) handicapped children were receiving medical care as follows: 1,027 privately; 1,673 in clinics; 132 in appropriate institutions; 225 in hospitals.

While not under active care, 537 others returned to clinics for check-ups at stated intervals or when sent for. Forty-four (44) children had completed their treatment. In 60 cases the nature or adequacy of medical care was uncertain.

## EDUCATION

Instruction was given to 1,548 children in their own homes or in hospitals or convalescent homes. Of these 516 were crippled children and 1,032 were children with cardiac or other medical conditions. A total of 1,497 defective children, or 969 crippled children and 528 with other defects, attended the regular public school classes. Seventy-nine (79) children were in special schools or institutions.

There were 574 children who were not receiving education at the time of investigation. Of these children 157 were of pre-school age, and 180 had completed their education or were beyond compulsory school age. One hundred three (103) were mentally unable to profit by further academic instruction, and 70 were too ill to do school work. Twenty-six (26) children were not recommended for home instruction for various reasons, and 16 children who were recommended for home instruction did not receive same because the towns in which they live did not have the five handicapped children necessary to make home teaching mandatory. The remaining 22 children were out of school for such short periods that no special program of education was necessary.

In the investigation of children reported, consideration is given to the medical as well as to the educational problem presented, and every effort is made to insure that both problems are being suitably met. As a result of investigations made during the year ending August 31, 1938, 13 crippled children were referred for treatment to the Department of Public Health Services for Crippled Children; 24 children were recommended for care outside the home either in special schools for crippled children or in institutions for the feeble-minded; 24 children were referred back to clinics for re-examinations—physical, mental, or both—to determine if the plan of care and training in effect was adequate; 5 children with seriously defective eyesight were referred to the Division of the Blind for suitable educational programs, while 2 were advised to return to schools for crippled children to complete their education there, before embarking on a new program of training. One (1) boy, who had not attended school for several years, was referred back to a hospital for further study. As a result, a surgical operation was performed which made it possible for him to resume a more normal life and return to school again.

There were 120 persons referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation. Of these 55 had reached the age of twenty-one or had completed their formal education but were in need of more definite training for self-support, and 65 were still in school but were considered in need of guidance and supervision in the selection of occupations and training, which the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation is especially equipped to give.

The subdivision continues to work closely with the Services for Crippled Children under the Department of Public Health, as well as with other departments and divisions, in the exchange of information on crippled children. It also continues to enjoy the cooperation of the social service departments of the various hospitals and agencies throughout the state and is frequently consulted as to the resources for the solution of special problems presented by children under their care.

## TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Town Planning*

Six new planning boards have been established: in Cohasset, Ipswich, Newburyport, North Andover, Orange, and Southwick, which brings the total to 145. Newburyport and Orange had boards at an earlier date, but they were allowed to cease.

Hanover and Whitman reorganized their boards under section 81A of chapter 211

of the Acts of 1936, while Lexington accepted sections 81F to 81J, inclusive, of the same chapter, which gives subdivision control powers to its board of survey.

Subdivision control powers are important and every city and town should have and use them. Unnecessary and improper subdivisions are doing infinite damage, resulting in shack developments and a serious undermining of the tax base.

Only 3 towns—Chelmsford, Medfield, and Sherborn—adopted new zoning laws. Several towns amended their zoning laws constructively, while more towns amended them destructively through spot zoning, undue extension of business areas, and reduced lot sizes.

Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 (which can be accepted only by vote of each city and town) amends the zoning statute in one important respect. As amended, two sections give protection against repeated requests for amendments to local laws, and similar recurrent petitions to the board of appeals for variances. Unfortunately, the majority of such requests are not constructive, and because they recur so frequently are costly in both time and money. To protect sound zoning laws it is necessary to oppose these improper actions, because the greater number of such requests to the board of appeals are illegal. The courts have on many occasions decreed that the board of appeals may not reverse itself until a new set of conditions makes the appeal in effect a new one. Boards of appeal have quasi-judicial powers, and a decision once reached must stand, unless reversed by the courts.

### PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

#### BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Adams	Dartmouth*	Leominster	Northbridge*	Sudbury*
Amesbury	Dedham	Lexington*	Norwood	Swampscott
Amherst*	Deerfield*	Lincoln*	Oak Bluffs*	Taunton
Andover*	Dennis*	Longmeadow*	Orange*	Tisbury*
Arlington	Dracut*	Lowell	Paxton*	Wakefield
Ashland*	Duxbury*	Lynn	Peabody	Walpole*
Attleboro	Easthampton	Lynnfield*	Petersham*	Waltham
Athol	East Longmeadow*	Malden	Pittsfield	Watertown
Auburn*	Everett	Manchester*	Quincy	Wayland*
Barnstable*	Fairhaven	Mansfield*	Plymouth	Webster
Bedford*	Fall River	Marblehead*	Randolph*	Wellesley
Belmont	Falmouth*	Medfield*	Reading*	Westborough*
Beverly	Fitchburg	Medford	Revere	West Boylston*
Billerica*	Framingham	Melrose	Russell*	Westfield
Boston	Franklin*	Methuen	Salem	Weston*
Bourne*	Gardner	Middleborough*	Saugus	West Springfield
Braintree	Gloucester	Middlefield*	Scituate*	Westwood*
Bridgewater*	Great Barrington*	Milford	Seekonk*	Weymouth
Brockton	Greenfield	Millis*	Sharon*	Whitman*
Brookline	Hampden*	Milton	Sherborn*	Wilbraham*
Cambridge	Hanover*	Nahant*	Shrewsbury*	Wilmington*
Canton*	Harwich*	Natick	Somerville	Winchester
Carlisle*	Haverhill	Needham	Southborough*	Winthrop
Chatham*	Hingham*	New Bedford	Southbridge	Woburn
Chelmsford*	Holyoke	Newburyport	South Hadley*	Worcester
Chicopee	Hudson*	Newton	Southwick*	Yarmouth*
Clinton	Hull*	North Adams	Springfield	
Cohasset*	Ipswich*	Northampton	Stockbridge*	
Concord*	Lawrence	North Andover*	Stoneham	
Danvers	Lenox*	North Attleborough	Stoughton*	

\* Under 10,000 population.

No Boards: Chelsea, Marlborough.

## CITIES AND TOWNS WHICH HAVE BEEN ZONED

COMPREHENSIVE		COMPREHENSIVE—Cont.		PARTIAL	
Brockton	Nov., 1920	Carlisle	Feb., 1933	Marshfield	June, 1926
Brookline	May, 1922	Sharon	Mar., 1933	Fall River	Sept., 1927
Longmeadow	July, 1922	Dover	Mar., 1933		
Springfield	Dec., 1922	Wilmington	July, 1934		
Newton	Dec., 1922	Wayland	Sept., 1934		
West Springfield	May, 1923	Watertown	Jan., 1936		
Cambridge	Jan., 1924	Andover	Mar., 1936		
Lexington	Mar., 1924	Peabody	Feb., 1937		
Melrose	Mar., 1924	Canton	Mar., 1937		
Winchester	Mar., 1924	Nahant	Mar., 1937		
Arlington	May, 1924	Wellesley	Mar., 1937		
Boston	June, 1924	Sudbury	Mar., 1937		
Woburn	Jan., 1925	Sherborn	Sept., 1937		
Belmont	Jan., 1925	Milton	Feb., 1938		
Needham	Mar., 1925	Chelmsford	Mar., 1938		
Walpole	Mar., 1925	Medfield	Apr., 1938		
Stoneham	Mar., 1925	Middlefield	Oct., 1938		
Waltham	July, 1925				
Haverhill	Oct., 1925				
Medford	Oct., 1925				
Wakefield	Nov., 1925				
North Adams	Dec., 1925				
Somerville	Dec., 1925				
New Bedford	Dec., 1925				
Fairhaven	Feb., 1926	Holyoke	Sept., 1923		
Falmouth	Apr., 1926	Swampscott	Apr., 1924		
Reading	May, 1926	Dedham	May, 1924		
Lynn	June, 1926	Chelsea	June, 1924		
Lowell	July, 1926	Paxton	Dec., 1924		
Malden	July, 1926	Worcester	Dec., 1924		
Everett	July, 1926	Salem	Nov., 1925		
Norwood	May, 1927	Hudson	Mar., 1927		
Gloucester	Nov., 1927	Bedford	Mar., 1928		
Pittsfield	Dec., 1927	Middleton	Apr., 1933		
Marblehead	Apr., 1928	Stockbridge	Feb., 1934		
Weston	Apr., 1928	Scituate	Mar., 1936		
Concord	Apr., 1928				
Agawam	Apr., 1928				
East Longmeadow	Apr., 1928				
Saugus	June, 1928				
Lincoln	Mar., 1929				
Westwood	Mar., 1929				
Revere	July, 1929				
Winthrop	Oct., 1929	Taunton	Sept., 1925		
Lynnfield	Nov., 1929	Marlborough	Jan., 1927		
Wilbraham	Feb., 1931	Petersham	Mar., 1927		
Natick	Mar., 1931	Oak Bluffs	Apr., 1927		
Hull	Mar., 1931	Northampton	Sept., 1927		
Westfield	Aug., 1931	Barnstable	June, 1929		
Great Barrington	Mar., 1932	Attleboro	May, 1930		

PREPARED BUT NOT ADOPTED

Amesbury  
Amherst  
Attleboro  
Beverly  
Billerica  
Bourne  
Braintree  
Chatham  
Chelsea  
Chicopee  
Clinton  
Dalton  
Deerfield  
Duxbury  
Easthampton  
Fitchburg  
Frammingham  
Gardner  
Greenfield  
Hampden  
Hingham  
Leominster  
Littleton  
Manchester  
Marion  
Middleborough  
Northampton  
North Attleborough  
Plymouth  
Quincy  
Shrewsbury  
Southborough  
Southbridge  
Wenham  
Westborough  
Yarmouth

## STATE BOARD OF HOUSING

JOHN CARROLL, *Chairman*

J. FRED BECKETT

FRED J. LUCEY

JOSEPH F. HIGGINS

SIDNEY T. STRICKLAND

CHARLES P. NORTON, *Architectural Advisor*PERRY F. NANGLE, *Director*

(See also P. D. 154—Annual Report of the State Board of Housing.)

The past fiscal year has seen tremendous strides in public housing within the Commonwealth. The State Board of Housing has assisted in the transition from the embryonic stage of study and research into a working agency of civic power and value.

Surveys have been conducted throughout the Commonwealth to ascertain actual conditions. Recommendations have been offered the municipalities, and, in some instances, local Housing Authorities were formed to construct new dwelling units.

Since the existing Massachusetts housing legislation at the time of the enactment of the United States Housing Act in 1937 was inadequate, new legislation (Chapter 484, Acts of 1938) was enacted to bring the Massachusetts law into conformity with the Federal provisions thereby enabling this Commonwealth to avail itself of



Federal funds to establish municipal Housing Authorities, which, together with the earmarkings secured, are as follows:

Boston . . . . .	\$29,000,000
Cambridge . . . . .	4,500,000
Chicopee . . . . .	1,000,000
Fall River . . . . .	2,500,000
Holyoke . . . . .	1,800,000
Lawrence . . . . .	1,500,000
Lowell . . . . .	2,700,000
New Bedford . . . . .	2,000,000
Somerville . . . . .	2,000,000
Worcester . . . . .	3,800,000
	<hr/>
	\$50,800,000

The above earmarkings represent 90% of project cost. The additional 10% to be financed by municipal Housing Authorities will permit projects totaling \$56,440,000 to be constructed in Massachusetts.

The State Board of Housing has general supervision of the activities of municipal Housing Authorities and is, in effect, the coordinating agent between the Housing Authorities and the Federal government.

The housing program must be accepted as our civic responsibility. The State Board of Housing is hopeful that publication of facts derived from experience will offer a constructive contribution to public education in the field of low-rent housing.

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*  
WALTER C. BELL, *Executive Secretary*  
(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1938, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	397	1,086	1,483
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	280	975	1,255
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	220	505	725
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	897	2,566	3,463

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1938, is 40 more than on November 30, 1937.

The Board of Trustees held 11 regular meetings during the year, and one special meeting, in addition to 33 meetings of various committees. A total of 99 visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the board visited the three schools 104 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly more in 1938 than in 1937.

Average Length of stay:

	1937	1938
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	11.00 mos.	11.00 mos.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.50 mos.	10.00 mos.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	18.10 mos.	18.40 mos.



## Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1938, there were 2,061 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,086 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 975 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a decrease of 181 boys, as compared with a decrease of 142 boys for the year 1937.

From the Lyman School there were returned to their own homes under supervision, or to relatives, 330 boys; placed under supervision in foster homes at wages, 37 boys; and placed under supervision in foster homes at board, 117 boys—a total of 484 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys, there were returned to their own homes under supervision, or to relatives, 377 boys; and placed under supervision in foster homes, 61 boys—a total of 438 boys. During the fiscal year 345 boys of the total of 1,711 boys under supervision were returned to Lyman School for Boys—282 boys for violation of parole and 63 boys for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 237 boys were returned from their own homes and 108 boys were returned from foster homes. During the same period, 145 of the total of 1,453 boys under supervision were returned to the Industrial School for Boys—127 boys for violation of parole, and 18 boys for relocation and other purposes. Of the above mentioned number, 113 boys were returned from their own homes and 32 boys from foster homes.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The visitors made 27,416 visits during the year 1938—15,006 to boys under supervision from the Lyman School for Boys, and 12,410 to boys under supervision from the Industrial School for Boys. There were 1,729 home investigations made and 336 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 977 relocations made. One hundred four (104) investigations and reports in connection with special requests for the release of boys from the schools under supervision were made.

The trustees granted honorable discharges to 74 boys—36 of whom were under supervision from the Lyman School for Boys and 38 under supervision from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceedingly well, and for this meritorious conduct were deemed worthy and deserving of this special consideration.

The savings system instituted by the trustees years ago has again proved a very valuable asset, as many of the wards and their families have been assisted from these savings. On November 30, 1938, this department held 198 separate accounts for its wards, with total deposits amounting to \$8,185.65.

The sum of \$104,504.69 was spent in the care of 3,164 individual boys who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year. This includes \$7,970.65 for tuition in public schools.

## Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Six hundred seventy-seven (677) individual girls (and 55 babies of unmarried mothers) were cared for by the Girls Parole Branch through the year 1938. On November 30, at the close of the fiscal year, 505 girls were on parole; 87 girls were married, 132 girls were living in foster homes, 188 girls were on parole in their own homes, 12 girls were in convalescent homes, 34 girls were temporarily in institutions for discipline or awaiting development of plans, 3 girls were in custody awaiting trial, 49 girls were either with relatives out of the Commonwealth or runaways whose whereabouts for the moment was unknown.

The average age of the girls on parole at the end of the year was 18 years and 7 months; 69 girls were under 16 years of age; the age of the youngest girl was 10 years and 8 months.

Prior to 1882 girls had been kept in the institution until they were old enough to work out and earn their board. The Legislature granted an appropriation in 1882 for the boarding out of state wards. In this way a boarding out or foster home system was started and has been extended year by year.

Throughout the year 1938, 226 different girls were placed in 231 foster homes 341 times. Three hundred ninety-five (395) foster homes were investigated in an attempt to place the right girl in the right home. It is more and more difficult each year to find enough suitable foster homes for the continued training of our girls. Many of the girls are so young and inexperienced that they need much training and supervision. Every year good homes must be given up because the employers cannot give sufficient supervision. It is only the older and more experienced girls who can assume much responsibility. When a girl feels that the right value is placed on her services and a fair money return is given her, she usually rises to the level of work expected of her. When a girl has become accomplished in housework and can safely handle her own wages and spend her leisure time wisely, she is allowed by the department to find her own work.

The visitors visited with their girls 10,875 times. This includes visits in homes and office. In our effort to do everything possible to keep our girls happy and growing up, 1,756 relocations of girls were necessary.

Sixty-four (64) girls attended the public schools through the year. They were graded as follows:—37 girls enrolled in high schools; 12 in junior high schools; 6 in grammar schools; 2 in primary schools; 2 in ungraded classes; 5 in trade school classes. Two (2) girls graduated from high school in June, and 6 girls are expected to graduate from high school in June, 1939.

The 36 girls who were honorably discharged through the year had maintained themselves on the level of efficiency and respectability. Twelve (12) girls were married and living in their own homes; 18 girls were living in foster homes; and 6 were living with their own people when honorably discharged. It may be interesting to note the mentality of these girls. Two (2) were supernormal; 6, normal; 20, dull normal; and 8, borderline.

On November 30, 1938, there were 248 bank accounts of girls under 21 years of age, amounting to \$8,099.78. There were 15 accounts between \$100 and \$200; 2 between \$200 and \$300; and one girl had saved \$353.93. There were 325 bank accounts in all, including the active and inactive. Cash received from savings, to credit of 252 girls, and other sources (parents or other relatives, or other institutions, etc.) from December 1, 1937 to November 30, 1938, amounted to \$12,789.66.

The sum of \$54,881.30 was spent in the care of 875 individual girls who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year.

## INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DEPARTMENT

The following brief statements relate to the general supervision of each of the five institutions under the department. These reports are followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of the financial administration of the institutions. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

### THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M.D., *Superintendent*

#### *Trustees*

DAVID J. MCCARTHY, Medford, *Chairman*

MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, Jamaica Plain, *Vice-Chairman*

MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham, *Secretary*

ROBERT M. BEIRNE, Lawrence

JAMES C. COUGHLIN, D.M.D., Lowell

DANIEL J. COUGHLIN, Lowell

WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, D.M.D., Randolph

(See also P. D. 26—Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Infirmary.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,992,375.60.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,267.42.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

*Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1937 . . . . .	2,117	831	2,948
Admitted during year . . . . .	2,541	595	3,136
Discharged during year . . . . .	2,437	604	3,041
Remaining November 30, 1938 . . . . .	2,221	822	3,043
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	5,719
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	2,038.4	851.6	2,890
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	294	401.58	695.58
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	3,217
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,607

Records show that during the year 6,084 persons have been cared for, 4,658 males and 1,426 females, 279 more than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 3,043 persons in the institution, 95 more than the previous year. The largest daily census was 3,217 on February 2, 1938, and the smallest daily census was 2,607 on June 13, 1938. Daily average number of patients was 2,890, 39 more than in 1937. There were 461 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 6,477 were in the general hospital wards of which 5,384 were males and 1,093 females. Of this number, 1,372 were discharged well, 869 were improved, 1,214 not improved, 444 died, and 2,578 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 333 cases of tuberculosis, 538 of alcoholism and 204 of syphilis.

Among the 461 deaths there were 61 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 26 to cancer; 92 to heart disease and 36 to lobar and broncho-pneumonia and 109 to arteriosclerosis.

In the tuberculosis hospitals, the number of patients treated, 333, shows a decrease of 63 cases over the previous year. Of the number admitted, 131 were males and 40 females. There were 180 cases discharged; 51 relieved, 68 not relieved and 61 died. At the end of the year 125 males and 28 females remained in the tuberculosis hospital.

The statistics for the department for the insane are for the twelve months ending September 30, 1938. There were no admissions to this department during the year. Fifteen (15) deaths occurred, 10 men and 5 women.

Two women were discharged; one apparently well, the other unimproved.

As we no longer receive new patients to the mental wards, those remaining are growing more feeble, and it is becoming increasingly difficult to supply patient help to assist with the institution work from this department. Everything possible is being done to keep our patients employed, and during the year an average of 222 patients are steadily occupied in some form of productive work. Much was done during the year for the entertainment of these unfortunates; moving pictures, parties, dances, corn roasts, picnics and rides were provided. The beauty parlor has been greatly appreciated and its valuable service should be extended. An additional beauty parlor in another building would be a worthwhile proposition.

The X-ray department has been completely re-equipped and now contains as modern a diagnostic unit as it is possible to have. This has greatly simplified the technique. It has removed the hazard of accidents, is a completely shock-proof unit, and has also eliminated a lot of retakes. The fluoroscope of the old X-ray equipment is being utilized in the women's tuberculosis hospital, which has long had a need for a fluoroscope in the building, thus eliminating the ordeal of transporting sick patients to the Bancroft, or to the X-ray room for fluoroscopy. During the year the X-ray department has had 2,931 requests for X-rays, a large proportion of which necessitates two or more pictures.

Fifty-two (52) new cases were admitted to the children's hospital from the outside. In this department, there were 13 deaths and 138 discharged.

In the women's department there was a total of 454 admissions, including 52 to the children's hospital. There were 101 deaths, a marked decrease over last year, 13 of which were at the children's hospital; 2 were officers. In the maternity ward there were 129 deliveries, including 3 stillbirths, 2 premature births, and 2 Cesarean Sections.

In our venereal ward for women, 75 cases of syphilis and 61 cases of proven gonococcus infection were admitted, and many more cases were treated for gonor-



rheal infection where the diagnosis of gonorrhea was not confirmed by laboratory test. These were classified as both acute and chronic endocervicitis.

At least once during the year a complete physical examination has been made on all patients in the women's special ward, and in south 1 and south 2, of the women's hospital.

Seventy-eight (78) operations were performed in the women's hospital.

A summary of the work in the dental department shows: chair patients, 3,107; fillings, 214; extractions, 2,461 and much other important work.

Through the ever untiring efforts of the Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School, Mrs. Annie G. McDonald, the same high standards of nursing have been maintained in the nursing department. Affiliation with the Boston City Hospital continues to be a most beneficial factor in the training of the nurses.

The Occupational Therapy Department is conducted by four therapists, all graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. A rotating system is used whereby each therapist spends three months at the women's hospital, men's hospital and the tuberculosis hospitals. The crafts and studies include basketry, woodwork, wood carving, weaving, rug weaving, hooked rugs, hooked chair seats, wall hangings, knitting, crocheting, tatting, embroidery, garment construction, knotted belts, gardening, painting, shorthand, English and arithmetic.

Occupational therapy as a treatment of the sick or injured, in many special cases, by physical and mental exercises in healthy activities, arouses interest, courage and confidence and helps to re-establish the industrial and social standing of our patients.

An average of 160 patients monthly has been reached during the past year: 33 in the central workshop for men; 30 in the men's hospital; 82 in the women's hospital, and 15 in the tuberculosis hospitals.

With an appropriation of \$1,371,050 plus \$1,887.60 brought forward from balance of 1937, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,372,937.60. Of this amount, \$1,341,556.86 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$663,677.75 was for salaries, wages and labor, \$677,879.11 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$8.86. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$131,851.04. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$1,209,705.82. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.1.

## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1938.

	<i>Numbers</i>
Number January 1, 1938 . . . . .	2
Admitted during year . . . . .	18
Discharged during year . . . . .	19
Remaining December 31, 1938 . . . . .	1
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	20
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	3
Largest census during year . . . . .	8
Smallest census during year . . . . .	1
Deaths during year (included in discharged) . . . . .	2



## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent**Trustees*ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge, *Chairman*

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, Brookline

W. RUSSELL MACAUSLAND, M.D., Boston

CHARLES V. REYNOLDS, Canton

(See also P. D. 82—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School.)

Opened Dec. 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$944,818.29. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,989.93.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

*Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1937 . . . . .	144	132	276
Admitted during year . . . . .	155	117	272
Discharged during year . . . . .	160	110	270
Remaining Nov. 30, 1938 . . . . .	139	139	278
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	548
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	128.78	127.49	256.27
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	45.05	98.92	143.97
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	291
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	141

While the institution is maintained primarily for the care and training of crippled and deformed children, its hospital facilities are available for the care of certain other children under the supervision of the Director of Child Guardianship of the State Department of Public Welfare. Under the law authorizing the trustees to provide hospital care for certain state minor wards, exclusive of such children who are "feeble-minded, epileptic or otherwise unfit," it has become the policy not to admit state minor wards for long-continued care. In both hospital and school departments on November 30, 1937, there were 276 cases, 229 crippled and deformed children and 47 sick minor wards. The admissions were 65 cripples and 207 minor wards; discharges, 64 from the school department and 206 from the hospital. This left 48 sick minor wards and 230 crippled children in the institution at the end of the year. The daily average was 256.27.

The average admission age to the school department was 10 years, 7 months and 4 days, the youngest being 4 months, 12 days and the oldest, 20 years, 10 months and 27 days.

Exclusive of 11 whose birthplaces were unknown, 240, or 88%, of the 272 children admitted were born in Massachusetts; 21, or 8%, were born in other parts of the United States. The nativity of 85 fathers and 45 mothers was unknown. Out of the remainder, 79, or 29%, of the fathers and 111, or 41%, of the mothers were born in Massachusetts; 37 fathers and 53 mothers were born in other parts of the United States, and 71, or 26% of the fathers and 63, or 23%, of the mothers were foreign born.

The condition on discharge of 270 children from both hospital and school departments has been recorded as follows: recovered 192, improved 39, unimproved 9. Three (3) were discharged to become self-supporting. Three (3) were automatically discharged because of having reached the age of twenty-one. Eleven (11) were regarded as mentally unpromising. Three (3) were transferred to other hospitals. Three (3) were discharged against advice and seven children died.

The Infirmary to which all children are admitted for examination and classi-

fication has carried an average of 75.4 patients throughout the year. The records show that 139 surgical operations were performed and that there were 1,222 dental operations upon 264 individual patients. Patients and employees alike have been tested for susceptibility to diphtheria and whenever advisable immunized for that disease. All who handle foods have been immunized for typhoid fever and other preventive measures have been followed as heretofore. The consultants have freely given their services at regular clinics and generously responded to special calls for expert advice. Their example of scientific zeal and professional integrity is an inspiration to the resident staff.

The school has been in session 194 days. A total of 258 pupils were enrolled for the year. Attendance data for the school year ending June 24, 1938, follows:

Class	Average daily attendance	Average membership	Per cent of attendance
Grade 8 and Commercial . . . . .	38.90	39.95	97
Grades 5, 6, 7 . . . . .	59.95	61.50	97
Grades 2, 3, 4 . . . . .	52.23	54.69	96
Grade 1 and Kindergarten . . . . .	25.73	28.29	87
Ungraded and Remedial . . . . .	30.21	31.08	96

Per cent of attendance in the Grade 1—kindergarten classes dropped below 90 for the first time in years because of a long period of quarantine for whooping-cough affecting the younger children.

The graduation exercises were held on June 24. The class presented a program of a high standard of quality. Diplomas were awarded to twenty-one (21) eighth grade graduates, 8 girls and 13 boys. Eight (8) of these young people are already continuing their education elsewhere. Eight (8) are engaged in pre-vocational courses here. Two (2) with very heavy handicaps are at home with the possibility of some plan being worked out through the state continuation division for crippled persons and three present social and economic difficulties which thus far seem unsurmountable.

In cooperation with the State Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, who furnish the instructor, a class in watch and clock making and repairing has been started in connection with our other industrial work. Boys from our upper classes have been tried out carefully to determine their adaptability to such training. After this period of adjustment we have at present fourteen (14) boys taking the course. A high grade of work is maintained and great interest has been shown by the pupils. They have been held to a first-rate standard of general shop practice and a few of the older ones are almost ready for placement. We are proud to feel that this forward step in our program of work offered here has been the outgrowth of the good record made by our graduates from earlier classes in training on the job in the outside world. This is one more instance in which young men who gained their basic training here have, as pioneers, blazed out a trail for the benefit of boys following them at our school.

The farm provided the institution with 84,599.7 quarts of milk at a cost of \$.119 per quart and 9,226.1 dozen eggs, 2,497 pounds of beef, 3,973 pounds of pork and 5,695½ pounds of dressed poultry, and much of our vegetables, hay, fodder, etc.

With an appropriation of \$239,710, plus \$301.21 brought forward from balance of 1937, the total amount available for maintenance was \$240,011.21. Of this amount, \$212,386.32 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$150,314.40 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$62,071.92 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$15.86. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$83,130.41. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$129,255.91. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.7.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DuBois, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

JOHN F. PERKINS, Milton, *Chairman*  
FRANK L. BOYDEN, Deerfield  
DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston  
JOHN W. CORCORAN, Newton  
CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston  
KATHERINE L. HORGAN, Lynn  
JOHN J. SHEEHAN, Westborough  
JOHN J. SMITH, Arlington  
EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, Cambridge  
WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,091,777.18. Normal capacity of plant, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,426.17.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1937 . . . .	320	—	320
Admitted during year . . . . .	667	—	667
Discharged during year . . . . .	610	—	610
Remaining November 30, 1938 . . .	377	—	377
Individuals under care during year .	598	—	598
Daily average inmates during year .	308.69	—	308.69
Daily average employees during year .	105.90	43.983	149.89
Largest census during year . . . .	384	—	384
Smallest census during year . . . .	265	—	265

Of the 667 cases received during the year, 227 were committed by courts, listed as follows: assault and battery, 6; assault with intent to rob, 1; breaking and entering, 41; breaking, entering and larceny, 39; breaking glass, 5; delinquent, 5; exposure of person, 1; having burglarious tools, 1; indecent assault, 1; larceny, 84; lewdness, 3; malicious injury to property, 1; malicious mischief, 1; obstructing railroad passage, 2; robbery, 1; running away, 11; shooting rifle at boys, 1; stubbornness, 17; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 5; violation of training school rules, 1.

Of the above, 195 had been arrested before and 44 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-five (85), or 48 per cent, were of American parentage; 83, or 46 per cent, were of foreign born parents, and the parentage of 6 was unknown. Two hundred twenty-seven (227) of the boys were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 283 were returned from parole; 37 runaways captured; 18 returned from hospitals; 14 returned from court; 2 returned from other institutions; 24 returned from leave of absence; 32 returned for relocation in foster home or employment; 30 returned for medical treatment.

Of the new commitments this year, 39 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

Of the 610 cases discharged or released during the year, 330 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 33; leave of absence, 23; boarded out, 121; runaway, 48; released to hospitals, 18; transferred to other institutions, 13; released to court on habeas, 16; discharged as unfit subject, 2; committed to Wrentham State School, 1; released to Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 2; returned to court and commitment revoked, 1; returned to court and committed to Industrial School for Boys, 1; returned to court and committed to Department for Defective Delinquents, 1.



The principal purpose of the Lyman School for Boys is to receive boys who have demonstrated that they are unable to live in the open community according to accepted standards for boys of their respective ages, to study them physically, mentally and morally, and to provide them well-rounded programs of treatment, education, work and play to the end that they may be able to return to the community better prepared to live according to accepted standards.

The principal objectives in our orientation program are to give the boy a proper attitude towards his commitment and a clear understanding of what the school can do to help him. This program has been of value in getting boys adjusted to the life of the school and its training program in a minimum of time. The instructor of the classes in orientation, a man trained and experienced in the field of guidance, has a schedule which provides him with the opportunity to follow up each boy frequently during his stay at the school. The follow-up work is of great importance in any program of guidance.

Most delinquency occurs in the so-called leisure hours—those hours in the boy's day when he is not in school, at work, or otherwise occupied in wholesome activity. These are the hours when our boys find themselves assigned to their cottages under the direction of the cottage fathers. The success of the training school in its efforts to restore delinquent boys to the community prepared to function according to accepted standards of behavior will depend to a large degree upon the success of the cottage program in providing wholesome activities leading to sound habits in the use of leisure time.

The policy established in 1937 of making the initial training period one of about eight months' duration, and lengthening subsequent periods of training necessitated by failure after release from the school was continued during the past year. The value of this procedure lies in that those who demonstrate that they need long periods of training get them, while those who are prepared to adjust properly in the open community under normal conditions have the opportunity to do so. The figures for 1938 show a 15% reduction in the number of boys returned to the school through the courts for improper conduct than were returned through the courts in 1937, the year in which the new policy with regard to the length of the training period was inaugurated. These figures, supplemented by the judgment of the school officials, seem to indicate that a continuance of the present policy regarding the length of stay in the school is desirable.

The activities of the school such as the band, drum corps, athletic teams, and sports programs were exceptionally well directed, and their excellent work contributed much to the life and spirit of the school. The good sportsmanship and gentlemanly conduct of the boys in competition and contests with outside schools caused favorable comments.

From an appropriation of \$306,150, plus \$2,537.05 brought forward from the balance of 1937, the total amount available for maintenance was \$308,687.05. Of this amount, \$299,273.94 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$161,617.83 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$137,656.11. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$18.47. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$1,920.65. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$297,353.29. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.0.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$834,820.46. Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,499.46.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.



	<i>Number</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1937 . . . . .	300	—	300
Admitted during year . . . . .	500	—	500
Discharged during year . . . . .	520	—	520
Remaining November 30, 1938 . . . . .	280	—	280
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	691	—	691
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	312	—	312
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	81	24	105
Largest census during year . . . . .	345	—	345
Smallest census during year . . . . .	264	—	264

The list of causes of admission in the 327 cases committed during the year was as follows: armed robbery, 2; arson, 3; assault, 2; assault and battery, 5; attempted armed robbery, 2; attempted breaking and entering, 5; attempted larceny, 2; being a runaway, 4; breaking and entering, 38; breaking and entering and larceny, 66; burglary, 3; carrying concealed weapon, 1; carrying revolver, 1; destruction of property, 1; failure on parole, 9; forgery, 1; fornication, 1; idle and disorderly, 1; incest, 1; indecent assault, 2; interfering with N. E. Tel. and Tel. line, 1; larceny, 79; lewdness, 6; malicious injury to property, 4; possession of burglarious implements, 1; receiving stolen goods, 1; robbery not armed, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 29; unlawful appropriation of auto, 52; unnatural act, 2; uttering forged instrument, 1.

In addition to the above, 145 boys were returned from parole, 8 returned from leave of absence, 17 returned from hospitals, 10 transferred from Lyman School and 3 returned from court. Of the 317 boys committed by the courts, 290 had been in court before, and 72 had been inmates of other institutions. Fourteen (14), or 4.4 per cent of the 317 boys committed were foreign born, and 313, or 98.7 per cent, were born in the United States. One hundred fourteen (114), or 36 per cent were of American parentage; 109, or 34.4 per cent were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 19 was unknown.

Of the 520 boys discharged or released during the year, 313 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 125; granted leave of absence, 8; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 14; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridge-water, 3; taken to other institutions, not penal, 18; taken to court on habeas and held, 9; absent without leave, 26; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 3; discharged as unfit subject, 1.

To provide a treatment program for these boys, the school organizes itself for purposes of guidance into groups dealing primarily with academic education, vocational and occupational education, social education (including home life, music, dramatics and recreation), religious education, and personal counselling. This set-up makes for a definitely educational program designed to teach boys to live together, work together, and play together, and differs from an ordinary educational program only in its degree of intensity, concentration, and breadth of viewpoint.

Character education is one of the prime objectives, and an endeavor is made to utilize all the rich opportunities that a twenty-four-hour school especially offers for developing character through meeting real situations that arise in day to day living.

Small academic classes, organized on a study basis, and designed to provide for individual differences of intellect, capacity, and educational background, present units of work functional in nature and dealing with the common things of life. Many boys who have been failures in school before coming to us seem to attain a certain degree of success and benefit from this type of work.

The cottage system based as it is on a careful grouping of boys on a personality basis offers the most obvious opportunity for teaching them how to live together harmoniously and with respect for the rights, privileges, and property of their cottage mates. Cottage recreational activities have been planned, frequently by the cottage council in cooperation with the staff members in charge. Wholesome programs for using leisure time are fostered, sponsored, and encouraged. Each

cottage produces and presents its own annual play as well as monthly skits. Informal musical activities, including harmonica bands, are growing in the cottages.

The school's representative athletic teams in football, baseball, and basketball acquitted themselves creditably in interscholastic competition. Wholesome entertainment for the school, and excellent experiences in sportsmanship for the squads are outgrowths of these activities.

The best thought in the field of vocational education indicates that the development of good work habits is of more significance than the development of specific skills. The maintenance work in the school, providing, as it does, a maximum variety of everyday tasks, results in many opportunities for teaching boys how to work. These opportunities are utilized to provide chances for success and to develop self-confidence in boys of varying degrees of capacity—social as well as mental and physical.

Not only is the regular maintenance work of the school organized for the best interests of the boys, but also special projects have been completed during the past year. The following are among the most important:—about 500 feet of connecting service tunnel, extending the present tunnel southeast, was constructed (this item includes about 375 cubic feet of reinforced concrete and 3,500 cubic yards of excavation); a cottage was remodelled and refurnished throughout—the clothes rooms have been moved to the basement and interior basement walls removed to allow better supervision of boys when grouped in the basement; one staff residence was refurnished and a downstairs bathroom installed, and the heating system remodelled.

The farm provides another fine opportunity for vocational training and the development of good work habits, and is, as always, an important factor in assuring a well-balanced and attractive diet for the boys. Some of the most noticeable items produced for school consumption are as follows:—204,447 quarts of milk; 12,420 dozens of eggs; 13,599 pounds of poultry; 1,289 bushels of potatoes; and 38,000 quarts of fruit and vegetables.

With an appropriation of \$205,050 plus \$937.48 brought forward from balance of 1937, the amount available for maintenance was \$205,987.48. Of this amount, \$198,378.02 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$108,010 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$90,368.02. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$12.14. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$812.35. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$197,565.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.9.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$646,910.59. Normal capacity of plant, 274. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,360.98. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1937 . . . .	—	237	237
Admitted during year . . . .	—	222	222
Discharged during year . . . .	—	237	237
Remaining November 30, 1938 . . . .	—	220	220
Individuals under care during year . . . .	—	433	433
Daily average inmates during year . . . .	—	248.88	248.88
Daily average employees during year . . . .	25	65	90
Largest census during year . . . .	—	261	261
Smallest census during year . . . .	—	220	220

The list of causes of admission for 135 commitments of the 222 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: attempt to burn a dwelling, 1; being an idle and disorderly person, 1; being a lewd person, 1; being a lewd person in behavior, 1; being a lewd person in speech and behavior, 1; being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 10; breaking and entering and larceny, 2; delinquent, 2; delinquent—lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 1; fornication, 7; larceny, 4; lewdness, 13; runaway, 10; stubborn child, 67; transfer from Division of Child Guardianship, 14.

Of the above, 54, or 40 per cent, were of American parentage; 47, or 35 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 30, from leave of absence, 4; from absence without leave, 6; from hospitals, 20. Returned from parole: for medical care, 9; for further training, 10; for violation of parole, 34; to await transfer or commitment to other institutions, 4.

The average length of stay in school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year, was 1 year, 6 months and 12 days.

Of the 239 girls released from the school during the year, 89 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 14; on parole to other families for wages, 74; on parole to other families to attend schools, 5; leave of absence, 4; absence without leave, 12; transferred to hospitals, 26; committed to Department for Female Defective Delinquents, 2; committed to State Hospitals, 4; to be committed to Schools for Feeble-minded, 7.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the school. The health of the girls is of primary importance, and therefore the improvement of their physical condition is made a first consideration. Their betterment and progress in academic and industrial training, as well as their spiritual growth and development, receive constant attention.

The psychiatric examinations made before commitment are of great value to the Superintendent, teachers and matrons, indicating as they do at the outset the limitations of the girls committed, and thus afford a better understanding of the problems to be met and the necessary adjustments to be made in the case of the individual girl. The work of the school is arranged and planned, as far as possible, to meet the needs of a diversified group.

In the academic department, fundamental school work is stressed, inasmuch as many of the girls are returned to public school after leaving the institution. It is therefore essential to meet the minimum requirements of the various grades according to standards established in the public schools, and to add such subjects as practicable for the development of the individual.

All grades are represented from the first grade through the third year of high school. Commercial work is provided for the high school classes. This includes business training, typewriting, shorthand, and bookkeeping. An important course, along industrial lines, is instruction in sewing, from elementary work through dressmaking. The use of commercial patterns is taught, with particular attention given to the types of material as to cost, wearing quality, and suitability for various occasions.

Much emphasis is placed on instruction in cooking, including both practical and theoretical work. One hundred eight (108) girls were enrolled in this class during the year, with lessons planned on the meal basis, this training being preliminary to the regular cottage kitchen training. A display of the work done was shown as a part of the annual June exhibit, which consisted of posters illustrating balanced meals, methods of food selection, an invalid tray, a nutritious school lunch, and other examples of prepared foods.

Training in physical education is considered an important part of the educational system. A well-equipped gymnasium is located in the central school building, and is supplemented when weather permits by a playground large enough for the use of all the girls. Physical education and posture classes are held in school time and form an integral part of the regular schedule. A volley ball tournament between cottages was played in the evening in the gymnasium during the winter months.

Music has a very definite place in the educational program. The instructor directs the chorus work of the entire school, teaching both religious and secular



music and training a choir of 40 voices. A junior choir of the younger children meets in the chapel for one hour each week. Girls who show interest and ability are allowed to take piano lessons.

A library of approximately 2,700 books is available. Reading certificates issued by the State Department of Public Libraries have been given to a number of girls. The year has brought good response from the girls and much work has been accomplished.

The farm season was not favorable. Due to heavy rains and flood conditions, a normal production of potatoes, vegetables and fruits were produced. The dairy supplied over 215,000 pounds of milk, and about 2,750 pounds of beef; 7,022 dozen eggs and 3,362 pounds of chicken were produced by the poultry division, and 12,457 pounds of pork were furnished.

The hurricane of September twenty-first brought damage and destruction to institution buildings and grounds. Light and power service was discontinued for about two months. The services of several woodchoppers were secured to remove the fallen branches, which were a fire hazard, and work has not as yet reached completion.

Among the improvements for the year were an organ purchased for the chapel, a dressing room built in the chapel basement, and a motion picture booth placed in the balcony of the chapel, thereby affording a larger seating capacity.

From an appropriation of \$161,700 plus a total of \$15.00 brought forward from balance of 1937, the total amount available for maintenance was \$161,715. Of this amount, \$154,369.83 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$82,969.53 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$71,400.30. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$11.84. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$700.45. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$153,669.38. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.7.

## SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution, from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,516,762.82. Of this amount \$2,298,347.92 was received from the state treasury, and the remainder, \$218,414.90 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products, or otherwise.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishings and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$2,205,964.97 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II which amounted to \$90,-571.91.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions—Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls—have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the Commonwealth's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose



duty it is to invest the same and pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds—the Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund—apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,811.04 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$1,811.04) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$2,298,347.92 expended on account of the five institutions.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

Table V shows the daily average number employed in 1937 and 1938, with the same average for the three-year period ending November, 1937. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 1,184.44, while for the three-year period preceding 1938 it was 1,081.14 and 1,159.28 in 1937. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$418.90, as against \$408.01 in the preceding three-year period, and \$415.93 in 1937. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE I.—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1938	1937	1936
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,150	3,217	2,607	2,890	2,851	2,977
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	316	291	141	256	254	259
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	384	265	308	370	345
Industrial School for Boys . . . .	334	345	264	312	263	263
Industrial School for Girls . . . .	274	261	220	249	251	266
Totals . . . . .	4,524	4,498	3,497	4,015	3,989	4,110

TABLE I.—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	Land		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	916.00	\$84,579 94	\$3,314,380 86	\$593,414 80	\$3,992,375 60
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	165.72	41,806 00	774,982 54	128,029 75	944,818 29
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	579.13	57,525 57	862,233 59	172,018 02	1,091,777 18
Industrial School for Boys . . . .	968.04	34,866 80	649,234 95	150,718 71	834,820 46
Industrial School for Girls . . . .	308.80	22,680 09	503,349 37	120,881 13	646,910 59
Totals . . . . .	2,937.69	\$241,458 40	\$6,104,181 31	\$1,165,062 41	\$7,510,702 12

TABLE II.—Receipts of the Five Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY				Total Receipts	
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Rents	Other Receipts	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds		Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$125,130 05	\$429 23	\$5,094 75	\$1,079 55	\$117 46	\$131,851 04	\$1,341,556 86	\$68,649 76	-	\$1,410,206 62	\$1,542,057 66
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	82,376 78	84 44	250 12	349 50	69 57	83,130 41	212,386 32	2,789 95	-	215,176 27	298,306 68
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	89 32	1,823 52	-	7 81	1,920 65	299,273 94	11,933 93	\$1,710 06	312,977 93	314,898 58
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	60 91	689 10	-	62 34	812 35	198,378 02	3,706 44	-	202,084 46	202,896 81
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	-	44 42	613 43	-	42 60	700 45	154,369 83	3,431 83	100 98	157,902 64	158,603 09
Totals . . . . .	\$207,506 83	\$708 32	\$8,470 92	\$1,429 05	\$299 78	\$218,414 90	\$2,205,964 97	\$90,571 91	\$1,811 04	\$2,298,347 92	\$2,516,762 82

TABLE III—PART I.—Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat and Other Plant Operation	Garage and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	\$663,677 75	\$299,724 31	\$57,809 11	\$40,750 38	\$81,491 35	\$8,025 54	\$7,692 35	\$3,405 13	\$77,230 83	\$52,091 74	\$25,677 64	\$23,970 73	\$1,341,556 86
Massachusetts Hospital School	150,314 40	16,359 24	6,131 24	8,585 61	12,669 18	922 35	2,388 57	1,070 00	2,773 94	4,563 32	4,398 25	2,210 22	212,386 32
Lyman School for Boys	161,617 83	32,832 61	5,421 05	15,768 05	34,308 89	3,078 08	3,209 63	2,186 00	14,445 47	8,161 44	7,837 66	10,407 23	299,273 94
Industrial School for Boys	108,010 00	19,084 61	4,152 97	14,718 20	16,087 85	2,600 15	2,481 59	2,000 00	9,515 99	6,252 84	4,994 20	8,529 62	198,378 02
Industrial School for Girls	82,969 53	13,795 26	2,852 58	8,827 11	17,671 87	2,286 20	1,507 85	1,635 00	6,499 38	5,798 35	4,687 38	5,839 32	154,369 83
Totals	\$1,166,589 51	\$381,756 03	\$76,366 95	\$88,649 35	\$162,229 14	\$16,912 32	\$17,279 99	\$10,296 13	\$110,465 61	\$76,867 69	\$47,595 13	\$50,957 12	\$2,205,964 97

TABLE III.—PART II.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938—Continued*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	—	\$60,540 58	\$2,726 19	\$5,382 99	\$68,649 76
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	—	1,437 13	1,352 82	2,789 95
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	8,722 46	3,271 47	11,993 93
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	3,706 44	3,706 44
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	233 35	3,198 48	3,431 83
Totals . . . . .	—	\$60,540 58	\$13,119 13	\$16,912 20	\$90,571 91

TABLE III.—PART III.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938—Concluded*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,341,556 86	\$68,649 76	—	\$1,410,206 62
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	212,386 32	2,789 95	—	215,176 27
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	299,273 94	11,993 93	\$1,710 06	312,977 93
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	198,378 02	3,706 44	—	202,084 46
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	154,369 83	3,431 83	100 98	157,902 64
Totals . . . . .	\$2,205,964 97	\$90,571 91	\$1,811 04	\$2,298,347 92

TABLE IV.—Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1938	Average for the Three Years 1935, 1936 and 1937			1938	Average for the Three Years 1935, 1936 and 1937
State Infirmary	\$1,341,556 86	\$8 90	\$8 18	\$5,523 98	\$1,336,032 88	\$8 86	\$8 15
Massachusetts Hospital School	212,386 32	15 89	15 06	334 56	212,051 76	15 86	15 93
Lyman School for Boys	299,273 94	18 59	14 31	1,920 65	297,353 29	18 47	14 26
Industrial School for Boys	198,378 02	12 19	12 70	750 01	197,628 01	12 14	12 67
Industrial School for Girls	154,369 83	11 89	11 19	657 85	153,711 98	11 84	11 11
Totals	\$2,205,964 97	-	-	\$9,187 05	\$2,196,777 92	-	-

TABLE V.—Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937
		For the Three Years 1935, 1936 and 1937		For the Three Years 1935, 1936 and 1937		For the Three Years 1935, 1936 and 1937		For the Three Years 1935, 1936 and 1937
State Infirmary	695 58	680 50	\$79 51	\$77 94	\$4 40	\$4 28	4.1	4.1
Massachusetts Hospital School	143 97	142 36	87 00	87 07	11 24	11 21	1.8	1.8
Lyman School for Boys	149 89	150 02	89 85	87 52	10 04	8 16	2.0	2.4
Industrial School for Boys	105 00	96 00	85 72	86 28	6 63	7 24	2.9	2.7
Industrial School for Girls	90 00	90 40	76 82	77 12	6 39	6 38	2.7	2.8
Totals	1,184 44	1,159 28	\$418 90	\$415 93	-	-	-	-



## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills) Chris L. Berninger  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the years 1934-1938

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Essex County Training School . . . . .	88.0	88.5	95.0	82.0	73.0
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	34.0	27.0	32.0	35.0	30.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	110.0	138.0	140.0	148.0	131.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	30.0	29.0	32.0	37.4	28.5
Totals . . . . .	262.0	282.5	299.0	302.4	262.5

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1938, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$14.11, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 400 children in the four schools during 1938. The year opened with 246. In the succeeding twelve months 108 were admitted and 140 were discharged, leaving 214.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 7 months and 27 days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1938	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1938	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	97	23	24	21	26	\$10 42
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	42	35	11	20	26	21 72
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	207	149	58	75	132	11 44
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	54	39	15	24	30	12 85
Totals . . . . .	400	246	108	140	214	14 11

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 401 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1938, 15 had died and 36 had been removed before visits

were made. The remaining 350—207 men and 143 women—were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 130 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 2	Dover, 1	Mattapoisett, 1	Rochester, 1
Acushnet, 1	Duxbury, 1	Medfield, 3	Rowe, 1
Agawam, 4	East Bridgewater, 7	Medway, 2	Russell, 3
Amherst, 3	Easthampton, 1	Melrose, 7	Salem, 1
Andover, 4	Erving, 1	Middleborough, 4	Sandisfield, 1
Arlington, 2	Everett, 16	Millbury, 8	Sandwich, 1
Ashburnham, 1	Falmouth, 1	Millis, 1	Scituate, 1
Athol, 3	Foxborough, 4	Milton, 1	Sheffield, 2
Attleboro, 4	Franklin, 2	Monroe, 1	Sherborn, 1
Auburn, 2	Gloucester, 1	Monson, 2	Shirley, 1
Berlin, 1	Goshen, 1	Monterey, 1	Southwick, 2
Billerica, 1	Grafton, 5	Natick, 4	Stockbridge, 4
Bourne, 1	Granby, 3	Needham, 2	Stoneham, 3
Braintree, 3	Great Barrington, 14	Newbury, 1	Stoughton, 1
Bridgewater, 1	Greenfield, 1	North Adams, 5	Stowe, 1
Brookline, 8	Hampden, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Swampscott, 2
Buckland, 3	Hancock, 1	Northborough, 4	Templeton, 2
Carver, 1	Hanover, 1	Northfield, 2	Tewksbury, 1
Charlemont, 1	Hardwick, 1	Norwood, 13	Topsfield, 1
Cheshire, 2	Harvard, 1	Orange, 1	Walpole, 1
Chesterfield, 1	Haverhill, 2	Otis, 1	Warwick, 1
Chicopee, 2	Heath, 1	Palmer, 1	Wareham, 2
Clinton, 9	Hinsdale, 1	Paxton, 1	Wellesley, 2
Cohasset, 5	Holden, 2	Petersham, 1	West Springfield, 14
Colrain, 4	Hopkinton, 2	Phillipston, 3	Westborough, 1
Conway, 1	Kingston, 2	Pittsfield, 1	Westfield, 1
Cummington, 1	Lancaster, 2	Plainville, 1	Weymouth, 4
Dalton, 2	Lee, 2	Plymouth, 4	Whately, 1
Danvers, 5	Lenox, 3	Quincy, 6	Whitman, 9
Dedham, 4	Leominster, 4	Raynham, 1	Winthrop, 3
Deerfield, 4	Lunenburg, 1	Reading, 4	Yarmouth, 6
Dennis, 2	Malden, 3	Rehoboth, 2	
Dighton, 1	Marshfield, 1	Revere, 5	

Their ages were as follows: 12 between 21 and 30; 16 between 30 and 40; 36 between 40 and 50; 59 between 50 and 60; 115 between 60 and 70; 67 between 70 and 80; 36 between 80 and 90; 6 between 90 and 100; and 3 were unknown.

For their support there was paid in 15 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 18 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 317 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$21 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 184 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 302 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but 3 cases they were apparently receiving good care—these latter were referred to the boards of public welfare. There were 53 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 258 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months: in 59 cases they were visited once during the year; in 33 cases they were not visited at all.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,160 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1938, and July 1, 1938, 184 had been removed before visits could be made, 3 had died, and 16 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,957—1,051 boys and 906 girls—were supported by 118 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 3	Boylston, 2	Dartmouth, 2	Greenfield, 3
Adams, 2	Braintree, 4	Dighton, 6	Hadley, 3
Agawam, 3	Brewster, 2	Dracut, 6	Hardwick, 2
Amherst, 1	Bridgewater, 2	East Bridgewater, 1	Harwich, 4
Andover, 2	Brockton, 5	Easthampton, 2	Hingham, 1
Arlington, 8	Brookline, 3	Erving, 2	Holden, 2
Athol, 2	Cambridge, 11	Everett, 5	Holyoke, 14
Barnstable, 16	Canton, 1	Fairhaven, 3	Hopkinton, 1
Barre, 6	Chatham, 2	Falmouth, 11	Hull, 2
Bellingham, 1	Chelsea, 2	Fitchburg, 6	Lancaster, 1
Berlin, 1	Chicopee, 1	Frammingham, 2	Lawrence, 3
Beverly, 4	Clinton, 3	Gardner, 12	Leominster, 19
Billerica, 4	Concord, 10	Gloucester, 1	Lowell, 25
Boston, 1,146	Conway, 1	Grafton, 1	Lunenburg, 1
	Dalton, 1	Great Barrington, 1	Lynn, 41

Malden, 17	Norfolk, 1	Somerville, 4	West Springfield, 5
Mansfield, 2	North Brookfield, 3	Southbridge, 4	Westborough, 1
Marblehead, 1	Northbridge, 7	Spencer, 2	Westfield, 2
Medford, 1	Norwood, 3	Springfield, 21	Westminster, 3
Methuen, 1	Palmer, 1	Sterling, 2	Weston, 1
Middleborough, 8	Peabody, 1	Stoneham, 2	Westport, 8
Millford, 3	Pepperell, 2	Stoughton, 1	Weymouth, 5
Millville, 1	Pittsfield, 9	Sutton, 1	Whately, 2
Milton, 5	Plymouth, 3	Taunton, 15	Whitman, 2
Montague, 1	Quincy, 6	Uxbridge, 1	Wilbraham, 1
Nantucket, 2	Reading, 1	Wakefield, 1	Williamstown, 1
Natick, 1	Rochester, 3	Walpole, 1	Winchendon, 12
New Bedford, 53	Rockland, 3	Wareham, 5	Windsor, 1
Newburyport, 1	Royalston, 2	Watertown, 6	Worcester, 223
Newton, 10	Salem, 28	Webster, 12	

Of the whole number 116 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,451 who attended school and 301 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 1,908 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,926 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$2 to \$5 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 101 children—44 girls and 57 boys—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Amesbury, 1	Cambridge, 2	Falmouth, 3	Malden, 2
Attleboro, 1	Dedham, 1	Haverhill, 2	Newburyport, 3
Boston, 58	Easthampton, 2	Holyoke, 3	Plymouth, 1
Braintree, 2	Fall River, 15	Hudson, 3	Sturbridge, 2

Of the number visited 8 are to be taken by the Division of Child Guardianship, 3 to the School of the Feeble Minded, 3 are awaiting court action, and 6 are to be re-established in their own homes, 1 is being placed in a private home, 7 have been discharged, 45 are so defective in mind or body that their retention in an infirmary is desirable, 28 are under 2, or under 3 with their mothers, and lawful.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1938

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1938, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Ashburnham, \$10; Athol, \$5; Boylston, \$2; Braintree, \$18; East Longmeadow, \$4; Gay Head, \$2; Gill, \$15; Halifax, \$12; Hanson, \$4; Hinsdale, \$2; Hubbardston, \$2; Huntington, \$6; Mattapoisett, \$5; Medway, \$12; Millis, \$1; Nahant, \$2; North Adams, \$34; North Reading, \$33; Oakham, \$11; Otis, \$2; Peabody, \$17; Peru, \$9; Plainfield, \$3; Plympton, \$12; Russell, \$128; Seekonk, \$13; Sheffield, \$16; Southborough, \$2; Wellfleet, \$2; West Newbury, \$2; Worcester, \$109; Yarmouth, \$10. Total, \$505.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made seven recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 7, 1938, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

##### I. RIGHT OF APPEAL UNDER THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW

In keeping with the spirit and intent of the Old Age Assistance Law, namely, to render prompt and adequate service to the aged, I recommend this amendment to the present Old Age Assistance Law in order that all questions of complaint or



appeal may be handled more expeditiously. The proposed amendment will result in a more harmonious relationship between the applicant, the local board or bureau, and the State Department of Public Welfare.

## II. RIGHT OF APPEAL UNDER THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN LAW

In keeping with the spirit and intent of the Aid to Dependent Children Law, namely, to render prompt and adequate service to dependent children, I recommend this amendment to the present Aid to Dependent Children Law in order that all questions of complaint or appeal may be handled more expeditiously. The proposed amendment will result in a more harmonious relationship between the applicant, the local board or bureau, and the State Department of Public Welfare.

## III. REIMBURSEMENT UNDER THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN LAW

The enactment of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936 eliminated the settlement provisions as contained in chapter 118 of the General Laws. Since the enactment of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936, local boards of public welfare have registered many protests with the State Department with relation to the loss of reimbursement to the cities and towns. As a result it is difficult to operate the Aid to Dependent Children Law on a statewide basis, as is required by the Social Security Act. The proposed amendment will correct this condition to a marked degree, and, further, it will bring the provisions of this chapter in conformity with the provisions for reimbursement as contained in the Old Age Assistance Act.

## IV. PERSONS IN FAMILIES RECEIVING AID UNDER THE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN LAW

To preserve the family unit and to eliminate the necessity for certain members of the same family standing in need of aid from being obliged to apply for such aid under several relief statutes, it is recommended through this proposed amendment that all such aid be granted under one relief statute.

## V. SIMPLIFYING THE LEGAL SETTLEMENT LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH

The proposed amendment is recommended in an effort to simplify the settlement laws and to lessen many of the controversies arising between local boards of public welfare and also between such local boards of public welfare and the State Department of Public Welfare.

## VI. CHANGING THE NAME OF THE STATE INFIRMARY

The Trustees of the State Infirmary at Tewksbury desire to change the name of the institution to the "Massachusetts Hospital and Infirmary." Such a change would properly represent the modern development of the institution. It has grown from a state almshouse to a good general hospital, and has a staff of doctors, nurses and attendants large enough to give reasonably adequate service. The addition of modern hospital wards and modern units has put the institution in a condition where its standards compare favorably with those of other general hospitals. It is the belief of the trustees and of this Department that the proposed change of name as an expression of the modern attitude toward the patients would be very beneficial to the people who are served by the institution, and would give more satisfaction to their friends.

## VII. DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INFIRMARY

Under existing law, notwithstanding the fact that the State Infirmary is placed in the Division of Aid and Relief of the Department of Public Welfare, the Commissioner of Public Welfare has no control over the management of the institution. The purpose of this act is to place the management of the State Infirmary directly under the responsibility of the superintendent of the State Infirmary, subject to the approval of the Commissioner of Public Welfare. Commissioners of other departments have such control of the institutions placed in their departments as is requested by the Commissioner of Public Welfare in this bill.



## LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY LEGISLATURE OF 1938

CHAP. 163.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO MAKING AVAILABLE TO CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CERTAIN INFORMATION UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-one A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section forty-seven, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 47.* The commission shall make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the federal social security board or its successor may from time to time require, and shall furnish such additional information in such form as said board or its successor may from time to time require to substantiate the accuracy of such reports; and shall make available, upon request, to any agency of the United States charged with the administration of public works or other assistance through public employment, information containing the name and address, ordinary occupation and employment status of each recipient of unemployment benefits who is specified in such request, the amounts of such benefits paid and the dates of payment, and a statement of such recipient's rights to further benefits under this chapter; and shall make available, upon request made in a form and manner approved by the commission, to any agency of the commonwealth, or of any political subdivision thereof, charged with the duty of furnishing persons aid or assistance in any form or with the administration of assistance through public employment, like information with respect to any person applying for or receiving such aid or assistance who is specified in the request, and any information so secured shall be confidential and whoever discloses the same otherwise than as required or authorized by law shall be subject to the penalty provided in section thirty-five. The commission shall comply with all reasonable federal regulations governing expenditures of sums allotted or apportioned to the commonwealth for the administration of this chapter and accepted by the commonwealth.—(*Approved March 29, 1938.*)

CHAP. 164.—AN ACT MAKING PERMANENT CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW AUTHORIZING DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS TO CONTRIBUTE TO CERTAIN FUNDS FOR THE BETTERMENT OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

*Section 1.* Chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section twelve, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 12A.* Every corporation may, by vote of its directors, or of its officers having the powers of directors, contribute such sum or sums of money as said directors or officers may determine to be reasonable to any general fund being raised by a relief committee or agency approved by the commissioner of public welfare, as evidenced by a writing filed in his office, and formed for the purpose of raising money to be used for the betterment of social and economic conditions in any community in which such corporation is doing business. Nothing in this section shall be construed as directly or indirectly restricting or otherwise affecting, except as herein provided, the rights and powers of any corporation with reference to payments of the nature above specified.

*Section 2.* Chapter eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, as amended by chapter nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, chapter four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five and chapter twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby repealed. (*Approved March 31, 1938.*)

CHAP. 174.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE USE OF INFORMATION AND RECORDS IN CASES OF WAYWARDNESS OR DELINQUENCY.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section sixty, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the two following sections:—*Section 60.* An adjudication of any child as a wayward child or delinquent child under sections fifty-two to fifty-nine, inclusive, or the disposition thereunder of any child so adjudicated, or

any evidence given in any case arising under said sections, shall not be lawful or proper evidence against such child for any purpose in any proceeding in any court, and records in cases arising against any child under said sections shall not be received in evidence or used in any way in any such proceeding, except in subsequent proceedings for waywardness or delinquency against the same child and except in imposing sentence in any criminal proceeding against the same person.

*Section 60A.* The records of the court or the superior court on appeal in all cases of waywardness or delinquency arising under sections fifty-two to fifty-nine, inclusive, shall be withheld from public inspection except with the consent of a justice of such court, but such records in any such case against any particular child shall be open, at all reasonable times, to the inspection of the child, his or her parent or parents, guardian and attorney, or any of them.

SECTION 2. Section thirteen of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following:—or as to any act of waywardness or delinquency committed before the applicant reached the age of seventeen,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 13.* Every application shall state under oath the full name, residence and post office address, citizenship, age, place of birth, health and physical capacity, right of preference as a veteran, previous employment in the public service, occupation and residence for the previous five years and education of the applicant, and such other information as may be reasonably required relative to his fitness for the public service; but no question shall be asked in such application or in any examination requiring a statement as to any offence committed before the applicant reached the age of sixteen or as to any act of waywardness or delinquency committed before the applicant reached the age of seventeen.

SECTION 3. Section ninety of chapter two hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws, as so appearing, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following:—; provided, that his records in cases arising under sections fifty-two to fifty-nine, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and nineteen shall not be open to inspection without the consent of a justice of his court,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 90.* A probation officer shall not be an active member of the regular police force, but so far as necessary in the performance of his official duties shall, except as otherwise provided, have all the powers of a police officer, and if appointed by the superior court may, by its direction, act in any part of the commonwealth. He shall report to the court, and his records may at all times be inspected by police officials of the towns of the commonwealth; provided, that his records in cases arising under sections fifty-two to fifty-nine, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and nineteen shall not be open to inspection without the consent of a justice of his court. (*Approved April 5, 1938.*)

**CHAP. 211.—AN ACT PREVENTING DISCRIMINATION AGAINST CERTAIN PERSONS WITH RESPECT TO THE PAYMENT OF WELFARE RELIEF.**

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section six, as amended, the following new section:—*Section 6A.* No person receiving aid under this chapter shall be discriminated against with respect to the amount of such aid on account of the receipt of old age assistance under chapter one hundred and eighteen A by another member of his family who lives with him. (*Approved April 14, 1938.*)

**CHAP. 274.—AN ACT REQUIRING SEMI-MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, SO CALLED, IN CERTAIN CASES.**

Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "requests" in the thirty-second line the words:—, shall be paid semi-monthly unless the applicant prefers less frequent payments,—so that the last sentence will read as follows:—Such assistance shall be paid by check or in cash, which shall be delivered to the applicant at his residence if he so requests, shall be paid semi-

monthly unless the applicant prefers less frequent payments, and shall, except as hereinafter provided, be at a rate of not less than thirty dollars monthly for each recipient, or, in case of a husband and wife living together, both of whom are eligible for such assistance, not less than fifty dollars monthly for both, or, in case of sisters or brothers or sisters and brothers living together, all of whom are so eligible, not less than fifty dollars monthly for two, and not less than fifteen dollars monthly for each additional brother or sister so eligible. (*Approved May 5, 1938.*)

CHAP. 275.—AN ACT PROVIDING THAT AMOUNTS RECOVERABLE FROM ANY MUNICIPALITY FOR WELFARE RELIEF PROVIDED FOR PERSONS HAVING A LAWFUL SETTLEMENT THEREIN SHALL NOT BE REDUCED ON ACCOUNT OF WORK OR SERVICE RENDERED IN RETURN FOR SUCH RELIEF.

Section fourteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter one hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "decease" in the eleventh line the words:—, without reduction on account of work or service rendered by them in return for such relief,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 14.* Boards of public welfare in their respective towns shall provide for the immediate comfort and relief of all persons residing or found therein, having lawful settlements in other towns, in distress and standing in need of immediate relief, until removed to the towns of their lawful settlements. Any such board may require persons receiving such relief to work in return therefor in the infirmary, or in such other manner as the town directs, or otherwise at the discretion of the board. The expense of such relief and of their removal, or burial in case of their decease, without reduction on account of work or service rendered by them in return for such relief, may be recovered in contract against the town liable therefor, if commenced within two years after the cause of action arises; but nothing shall be recovered for relief furnished more than three months prior to notice thereof given to the defendant. (*Approved May 5, 1938.*)

CHAP 285.—AN ACT EXPEDITING DECISIONS OF APPEAL BOARDS UNDER THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

Section three of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section three of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following:—Every decision of the appeal board upon such an appeal shall be rendered not later than sixty days after the claim of appeal was filed, and shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau. (*Approved May 6, 1938.*)

CHAP 408.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ELIGIBILITY OF APPLICANTS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE IN CASE OF OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN POLICIES OF INSURANCE OR BENEFIT CERTIFICATES.

Chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section five, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 5.* The ownership of a policy of insurance of the type known as group insurance, for which the weekly premium does not exceed fifty cents per week, or of a policy of insurance in an amount not exceeding one thousand dollars, shall not disqualify an applicant from receiving assistance under this chapter, if such policy has been in effect not less than five years prior to the date of his application, nor shall a policy of insurance on an amount not exceeding three thousand dollars and having in any case a cash surrender value not in excess of three hundred dollars disqualify an applicant from receiving such assistance if such policy has been in effect not less than fifteen years prior to the date of his application. The words "policy of insurance", as used in this section, shall include a benefit certificate. (*Approved June 9, 1938.*)



CHAP. 425.—AN ACT PROVIDING THAT AMOUNTS PAYABLE BY THE COMMONWEALTH TO ANY MUNICIPALITY FOR TEMPORARY AID PROVIDED FOR UNSETTLED PERSONS SHALL NOT BE REDUCED ON ACCOUNT OF WORK OR SERVICE RENDERED IN RETURN FOR SUCH AID.

Section eighteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as amended by chapter forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "commonwealth" in the sixteenth and seventeenth lines the words:—, without reduction on account of work or service rendered by the persons so aided in return for such aid,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 18.* A town may furnish temporary aid to poor persons found therein, having no lawful settlements within the commonwealth, if the board of public welfare consider it for the public interest; and the board of public welfare shall in every case give written notice within ten days to the department of public welfare, which shall examine the case and order such aid as it deems expedient. If it directs a discontinuance of such aid, it shall remove such persons to the state infirmary or to any state or place where they belong, if their necessities or the public interests require it, and the superintendent of said infirmary shall receive the persons removed thereto as if they were sent there in accordance with section seven of chapter one hundred and twenty-two. A detailed statement of expenses so incurred shall be rendered, and after approval by the department such expenses shall be paid by the commonwealth, without reduction on account of work or service rendered by the persons so aided in return for such aid. If any such person refuses to submit to removal, the department or any of its officers or agents may apply to the district court of the district where such person resides, for an order directing that such removal be made. Upon such application the court shall forthwith cause a summons to be served upon the person so refusing, and, if he be a minor, upon his parent or guardian, requiring the attendance of the person so summoned at a time and place appointed therein for hearing; and at such time and place shall hear and examine upon oath such person or persons, and shall hear such other evidence as may be material. If upon hearing it appears that the person sought to be removed is without a legal settlement in this commonwealth and is unable to support himself, and that his necessities or the public interests require his removal, the court shall issue an order in writing, directed to a duly constituted officer or agent of the department, reciting that such person appears to be a state charge, and that his necessities or the public interests require his removal, and commanding such officer or agent to remove him to the state infirmary or to any other state institution designated by the department, and such officer or agent shall thereupon make the removal as ordered. After the removal is made such officer or agent shall file such order, with his return thereon, with the clerk of the court from which it was issued. In every case where a removal is ordered a detailed statement of the expense incurred by any town for the support of the person so removed while application for his removal was pending before the court shall be rendered, and after approval by the department shall be paid by the commonwealth. Reimbursement by the commonwealth under the provisions hereof shall be subject to the provisions of section forty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one. (*Approved June 16, 1938.*)

CHAP. 456.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EXPENSE OF REMOVAL AND HOSPITALIZATION OF PREGNANT FEMALE PRISONERS.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one hundred and eighteen, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 118.* Whenever it appears that a female under sentence in any prison is about to give birth to a child during her term of imprisonment, the physician of the prison where she is held shall send to the commissioner a certificate of her condition, and he shall thereupon order her removal to a hospital near the institution where the prisoner is confined, but in no case shall a prisoner be removed to the state infirmary or to any penal or reformatory institution for the purpose of giving birth. A prisoner so removed shall be kept in such hospital until the physician thereof shall certify to said commissioner that she may safely be removed, whereupon the commissioner shall issue an



order for her return to prison. The expense of so removing a prisoner, and all hospital expenses incidental to the giving birth, shall be paid by the commonwealth. (*Approved June 23, 1938.*)

CHAP. 465.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT BY CITIES AND TOWNS OF THE EXPENSE OF THE FUNERAL AND BURIAL OF CERTAIN POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eighteen, as amended, the following new section:—*Section 18A.* In case of the decease of a poor and indigent person over the age of twelve years, the town liable for his burial shall pay for the expense of the funeral and burial of such person the sum of one hundred dollars; provided, that the deceased left no estate and that his kindred are unable to pay for his decent burial; and provided, further, that the funeral director engaged in conducting the funeral and burial of said deceased person shall perform the services and furnish the materials in connection therewith as follows:—removal of body; procuring of death certificate and burial permit; embalming and dressing of body; furnishing suitable burial garment; furnishing suitable casket, bearing metal plate with name of deceased engraved thereon; furnishing outer case of pine wood; furnishing hearse for transporting body of the deceased to a cemetery within a distance of ten miles; furnishing conveyance for transporting to such cemetery the immediate family of the deceased; and procuring of a clergyman, of the religion that the deceased professed, to officiate at the funeral. (*Approved June 28, 1938.*)

CHAP. 467.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE AMOUNT OF BONDS TO BE EXECUTED BY CERTAIN RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

Section four of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth and in the eleventh lines, the word "two" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word:—three,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 4.* The ownership of an equity in vacant land from which no income is derived or in real estate upon which an applicant actually resides shall not disqualify him from receiving assistance under this chapter; provided, that if such equity, computed on the basis of assessed valuation, exceeds three thousand dollars in each of the five years immediately preceding his application, the board of public welfare of the town rendering such assistance, or the bureau of old age assistance established by such board, shall, through the appropriate town official, require such applicant to execute a bond in a penal sum at least equal to the amount of the equity in excess of three thousand dollars, running to the treasurer of the town, conditioned on repayment to such town of all amounts of such assistance, without interest, such bond to be secured by mortgage of the applicant's real estate. Every such bond and mortgage shall be forthwith entered for record in the proper registry of deeds or registry district of the land court, as the case may be, and the register of deeds or assistant recorder of the land court shall thereupon record or register such bond and mortgage without fee. Out of the proceeds realized by the town from any such bond and mortgage or from the estate of a person granted assistance under this chapter, or both, the federal government, through the commonwealth, shall be reimbursed to an amount not exceeding the amount contributed by it in such case and the remainder shall be apportioned between the commonwealth and the town furnishing the assistance in proportion to the amounts of their respective contributions. (*Approved June 28, 1938.*)

CHAP 476.—AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE DISTRICTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after section forty-three, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following three new sections:—*Section 44.* Two or more towns may, upon recommendation of the commissioner of public welfare, or by vote of each such town

and subject to the approval of said commissioner, form a public welfare district, hereinafter called the district, for the purpose of employing therein suitable persons to assist the board of public welfare, or the selectmen acting as such board, of each constituent town in carrying out this chapter and chapters one hundred and eighteen, one hundred and eighteen A and one hundred and twenty-two. Such employees shall annually be appointed by a district welfare committee, hereinafter called the committee, composed of one member elected by and from the board of public welfare, or the selectmen acting as such board, of each constituent town. The committee shall determine the relative amount of service to be performed by said employees in each town, fix their salaries, apportion the amount thereof and of their necessary expenses to be paid by each town and certify the same to each town treasurer. The treasurer of one of the towns designated by the committee shall be treasurer of the district and shall give to the district a bond with a surety company authorized to transact business in the commonwealth as surety for the faithful performance of his duties as treasurer of the district, in such sum and upon such conditions as the committee may require. Upon order of the board of public welfare or of the selectmen acting as such board, of each such town, the town treasurer thereof shall, from time to time, subject to section fifty-two of chapter forty-one, pay to the district treasurer sums not exceeding, in the aggregate, the amount certified by the committee as the town's share of the expenses of the district. The district treasurer shall disburse the money so received, upon warrants approved by a majority of the committee and signed by the chairman and secretary thereof.

*Section 45.* Each public welfare district established under section forty-four shall certify to the commissioner of public welfare the amounts paid for the necessary salaries and expenses of the persons employed by it. One third of the amounts allowed by said commissioner for such salaries and expenses shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to said district on or before the tenth day of March, June, September or December, whichever of such dates next follows such certification.

*Section 46.* The department of public welfare shall supervise the work done in such public welfare districts, and for said purpose may make such rules relative thereto as it seems necessary, including rules for the efficient use of the persons employed by said districts in the several categories of public welfare. Said department shall have access to any records and other data kept by such district welfare committees or their employees. (*Approved June 29, 1938.*)

CHAP. 36.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION RELATIVE TO THE COMMITMENT OF CERTAIN JUVENILE OFFENDERS TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS, AND RELATIVE TO THE USE OF SAID SCHOOLS.

*Resolved,* That a special unpaid commission, to consist of the commissioner of public welfare, the commissioner of correction, the county personnel board and three persons to be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, one of which appointees shall be a justice of a district court and one a superintendent of a county training school, is hereby established for the purpose of investigating the subject matter of current house documents numbered five hundred and two and five hundred and three, relative to the commitment of certain juvenile offenders to county training schools. Said commission shall also investigate and ascertain whether the facilities provided by county training schools are now being fully made use of and, if not, for what other purposes the same may be conveniently and advantageously used. Either of said commissioners, if he so elects, may designate an officer or employee in his department to serve in his place on said commission. For the purposes of this resolve said commission may expend such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, two hundred dollars, as may be appropriated therefor. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigation, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday of December in the current year. (*Approved June 7, 1938.*)

CHAP. 49.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION  
RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF THE FUNERAL AND  
BURIAL EXPENSES IN CASE OF THE DECEASE OF CERTAIN INMATES OF STATE  
INSTITUTIONS.

*Resolved*, That a special commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof and three persons to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established for the purpose of investigating the subject matter of current house document numbered two hundred and thirty-eight, relative to the payment by the commonwealth of the funeral and burial expenses in case of the decease of certain inmates of state institutions. For the purposes of this resolve, said commission may expend such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, one thousand dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigation, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday of December in the current year. (*Approved June 16, 1938.*)



*Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1938*

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1938	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$60,750 00	-	\$58,831 39	-	-	\$1,918 61
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of Infirmary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	6,190 92 <sup>2</sup>	\$11 03	6,190 92	-	\$11 03	-
State Board of Housing—Personal Services . . . . .	19,650 00	-	18,823 40	-	-	826 60
State Board of Housing—Expenses . . . . .	6,700 00	-	6,629 12	-	-	70 88
State Board of Housing—Investigation Relative to Housing Problem . . . . .	280 45 <sup>1</sup>	-	275 25	-	-	5 20
Refunds prior years . . . . .	241,145 00	108 74	229,282 61	-	108 74	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	35,000 00 <sup>2</sup>	-	34,986 12	-	-	11,862 39
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	300,005 59 <sup>1</sup>	456 00	270,169 27	-	456 00	13 88
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 79 <sup>1</sup>	-	11,999 00	-	-	29,836 32
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	4,000,100 51 <sup>1</sup>	294 87	3,999,498 58	-	294 87	1 79
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,355,357 06 <sup>1</sup>	-	1,174,947 96	-	-	601 93
Aid to dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	130,008 75 <sup>1</sup>	-	130,007 31	-	-	180,409 10
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	106,470 00	-	97,250 35	-	-	1 44
Old Age assistance—personal services . . . . .	19,500 00	-	19,473 20	-	-	9,219 65
Old Age assistance—expenses . . . . .	1,372,937 60 <sup>1</sup>	-	1,341,556 86	-	-	26 80
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	223,000 00	-	221,704 60	-	-	31,380 74
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	5,000 00	-	4,984 85	-	-	1,295 40
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	1,500,000 00	241,364 46	1,499,506 68	-	241,364 46	15 15
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	308,000 00	-	307,978 54	-	-	493 32
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	240,011 21 <sup>1</sup>	-	212,386 32	-	-	21 46
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	15,450 00	-	15,426 69	-	-	27,624 89
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	3,000 00	-	2,576 75	-	-	23 31
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	47,850 00	-	47,775 49	-	-	423 25
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	24,000 00	-	23,034 78	-	-	74 51
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys and necessary office equipment and supplies . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	965 22



<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes balance from extraordinary expenses.  
<sup>3</sup> Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts A.B.C.C. tax and Racing Commission.  
<sup>4</sup> Paid by receipts from Federal Government.

Financial Statement Verified.  
Approved.

GEO. E. MURPHY,  
*Comptroller.*

## PART II

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, *Commissioner**Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

**Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation**

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 180, section 6, provides that the department shall investigate, give a public hearing, and report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in all cases of charitable organizations which seek a certificate of incorporation. During the year ending November 30, 1938, 51 applications for charters have been referred under the provisions of this statute. The department has completed its investigation, given hearings and reported on 55 applications, including 13 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Action has been taken by the Secretary of the Commonwealth on 55 applications as listed below. Fifty (50) of these petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 5 have been refused.

American Austrian Benefit Association Ladies Auxiliary  
 Annapolier Association Inc.  
 Araner Society, Inc.  
 Arlington Post No. 39 — The American Legion Inc.  
 Armstrong-Hemenway Foundation  
 Army & Navy Social & Service Club of Shrewsbury  
 Boys Health Camp Fund  
 Brighton Civic Association  
 Calvary Temple Evangelistic Association, Inc.  
 Capeverdean Ultramarine Band Club Inc., The  
 Charles Street Meeting-House Society, Incorporated  
 Chevra Mishna Free Loan of Congregation Shara Zion of Chelsea  
 Colonial Beacon Employees Hospital and Medical Association, Inc.  
 Community Aid & Cultural Centre, Inc.  
 Dedham Federation, Incorporated  
 Disabled Veterans' Camp Corporation  
 Dunbar Associates Incorporated  
 East Fairhaven Catholic Association, Inc.  
 Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, Inc.  
 Fall River Rescue & Gospel Mission, Inc.  
 Forest Lake Canoe Club  
 14th Engineers Veterans Association  
 General Welfare Associates Inc.  
 Grand Sons of Lebanon American Society of Lawrence  
 Hannah B. Griffith Shaw Home for the Aged, Incorporated, The  
 Health Research Foundation, Incorporated  
 Jefferson Club of Brockton, Inc.  
 Knights of Lithuania, Council #17, Inc.  
 Laurel Hill Lodge, Inc., The  
 Maccabee Associates, Inc., The  
 Mary Catherine Keith Foundation, Inc.  
 Massachusetts General Welfare Clubs, Inc.  
 McLean Hospital Nurses' Alumni Association  
 Melrose Veterans Building Association, Inc.  
 Meretz Ladies' Auxiliary, Inc.  
 Mystic Valley Chapter No. 55, Disabled American Veterans of the World War, Inc.  
 Paine Foundation, The  
 Pembroke Public Health Nursing Association Inc.  
 Ritziver Associates  
 Seton Guild, The  
 Silver Lake Betterment Association, Incorporated, The  
 Sinai Temple Incorporated  
 Societ  Sant' Antonio Di North Agawam, Inc.  
 Southbridge Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.

Springfield Jewish Home for the Aged  
 Syrian and Lebanese Community Centre of Boston, Inc., The  
 Taunton Woman's Club, The  
 Tobey Hospital  
 Uncle Elmer's Song Circle, Inc.  
 War Veterans Civic Association of Massachusetts, Inc.  
 Wellesley Community Chest, Incorporated  
 Weston Scouts Incorporated  
 Wilbraham Horse Show Association, Inc.  
 Winchester Community Chest, Incorporated  
 Women's Civic Federation of Massachusetts, Inc.

### Supervision of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

During the past year supervision of incorporated charities has been continued through visits and conferences by the supervisors. There have been 179 inspections involving many consultations and visits to institutions.

There have been 739 inquiries regarding particular charities and general matters related to the field of private charity.

### Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,358 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1938, 131 are homes for the aged; 142 are hospitals, sanatoria and other institutions for the sick; 146 are nursing societies and other health agencies; 264 are agencies giving family service and relief; 131 are child-serving agencies; 169 are youth agencies; 83 are settlements and neighborhood centres; and 106 are federations, foundations, and community chests. The remaining 186 form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 180, section 12, provides that a charitable corporation incorporated within this Commonwealth must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1938 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$381,798,702. Subscriptions and donations amounted to \$22,519,553. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, were \$28,172,415. Receipts from interest and dividends on investments totalled \$9,928,892. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,871,454. Total current receipts were \$62,614,877. Total current expenditures were \$58,577,366. Total paid for salaries and wages, \$22,898,716.

### Corporations Dissolved

In 1938, 18 charters were dissolved by the General Court (Acts 1938, chap. 148). The list follows:—

Auxiliary of American Jewish Women for Community Service, Inc.  
 Berkshire Animal Rescue League  
 Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund  
 Community Aid Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts  
 Dawn Patrol, Incorporated  
 Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals, The  
 Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury  
 Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association  
 Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc.  
 Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, The  
 Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Veterans Association, Inc.  
 Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates"  
 Roxbury Ladies' Club  
 Taunton Woman's Club  
 United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston  
 Watertown Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.  
 Young Men's Hebrew Association, Salem, Massachusetts, The

### **Registration of Foreign Charitable Corporations**

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 180, section 12A, requires a charitable corporation incorporated elsewhere than in Massachusetts, which engages in charitable work or raises funds within the Commonwealth, to file with the department (1) a true copy of its charter or certificate of incorporation, (2) a true copy of its constitution and by-laws; and (3) an annual report on or before November first. Approximately 50 foreign corporations are complying with the law.

### **No Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations**

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.





NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	\$1,075	\$519	\$600	-
2	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The . . .	-	-	-	-
ACUSHNET					
3	Acushnet Hospital Association (36 beds) . . . . .	44,505	504	27,265	-
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The . . . .	2	-	1,728	\$169
ADAMS					
5	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke)	125,171	830	21,393	-
AMESBURY					
6	Amesbury and Salsbury Home for Aged Women . . . .	138,144	136	204	4,072
7	Amesbury Hospital Association, The (not in operation) .	10,940	-	-	272
8	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	14,144	49	-	1,077
AMHERST					
9	Amherst Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	17,518	2,037	-	225
10	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	133,553	10	-	3,932
11	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	123,508	50	-	4,360
ANDOVER					
12	Andover Guild, The . . . . .	6,363	4,413	213	-
13	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	133,180	242	-	4,305
ARLINGTON					
14	Arlington Boys' Club, Inc. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	Arlington Community Chest, Inc. . . . .	3,143	24,797	-	-
16	Arlington Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	949	1,667	1,223	-
17	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The <sup>6</sup> . . .	6,842	5,334	3,137	102
18	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . .	152,353	20,341	16,520	-
19	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America . . .	3,424	11,416	5,647	-
20	Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	47,520	7,630	8,556	159
21	Symmes Arlington Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	248,962	1,290	93,139	253
ATHOL					
22	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	10,383	2	174	279
23	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . .	80,295	6,206	7,062	-
ATTLEBORO					
24	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St. . .	6	36,411	-	-
25	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (109 beds) . .	930,967	5,380	83,078	16,026
26	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St. . . . .	20,537	3,364	1,014	-
27	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St. . . . .	128,218	10,513	7,200	869
28	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St. . . . .	4,140	7,212	432	56
29	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St. . . . .	85,957	593	1,530	1,750
30	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs), 961 Park St. . . . .	122,681	24	31,603	60
31	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc. . . . .	18,609	3,726	1,321	-
32	S. D. A. Laymans Benevolent Association of New Eng- land, Inc. . . . .	53,733	-	2,682	-
AUBURN					
33	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . .	942	223	909	13
34	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,972	73	116	-
AVON					
35	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. . . . .	99,048	7,728	2,574	91
AYER					
36	Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds) . . . . .	99,831	3,718	18,981	30
37	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The (See also Malden) . . . . .	18,000	1,813	2,281	1
BARNSTABLE					
38	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. . . . .	3,045	5,201	4,070	-
39	Cape Cod Educational Foundation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Cape Cod Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	456,379	39,553	102,103	2,841
41	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The . . . . .	6,052	4,589	3,830	155
42	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Com- pany, The . . . . .	25,148	9,671	214	161

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,119	\$1,112	\$619	1	-	2,293 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	146	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	27,769	24,871	10,020	-	21	578	3	-	-	3
-	1,897	1,993	1,965	-	3	1,882	- <sup>3</sup>	183	-	4
-	22,223	21,768	3,387	-	12	700	25	-	-	5
\$287	4,701	5,143	1,774	1	4	10	-	-	-	6
1,000	1,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	1,127	210	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
-	2,262	1,572	981	-	2	139	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	9
-	3,942	3,354	950	-	2	6	-	-	-	10
-	4,360	4,515	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	11
-	4,627	5,032	3,712	-	6	431 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	12
-	4,548	4,657	2,178	1	4	7	1	-	-	13
-	24,797	21,653	1,584	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
-	2,890	3,218	1,280	-	2	725	-	-	-	15
3,000 <sup>7</sup>	8,574	7,486	5,537	-	5	4,738 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	16
-	36,862	26,046	3,295	-	4	121	30	-	-	17
-	17,064	12,665	5,647	1	2	2,551	-	-	-	18
-	16,345	15,854	5,693	-	30	113	-	300	24	19
5,251 <sup>7</sup>	94,683	91,571	26,350	-	63	3,096	91	-	-	20
-	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	13,268	13,020	7,256	-	6	1,085	500	20	5	22
-	36,411	36,409	542	-	3	-	-	-	-	23
500 <sup>7</sup>	104,364	104,615	56,657	-	91	2,008	47	-	-	24
-	4,378	3,918	2,568	-	3	560	-	-	-	25
-	18,583	18,746	8,831	-	14	845	-	-	-	26
-	7,702	7,942	2,648	-	2	-	-	143	-	27
155	4,028	5,057	1,916	-	4	12	-	-	-	28
-	32,091	42,177	8,570	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	245	3	-	-	29
-	5,047	7,158	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	30
-	2,682	4,371	1,808	-	7	15	-	-	-	31
-	1,145	1,117	481	-	1	1,285 <sup>2</sup>	371 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
-	240	167	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	33
{ 4,700 <sup>7</sup> }	10,801	10,612	3,741	3	5	44	24	-	-	34
-	22,700	26,190	12,843	-	12	670	2	-	-	35
-	4,096	6,088	2,470	-	- <sup>3</sup>	27	-	-	-	36
-	9,271	8,933	2,724	1	1	533	-	-	-	37
{ 18,716 <sup>7</sup> }	146,158	133,325	49,777	1	54	4,695	15	-	-	38
{ 1,005 }	8,574	9,219	5,759	-	4	4,784 <sup>2</sup>	1,940 <sup>2</sup>	317	-	39
-	10,047	1,130	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

<sup>1</sup> Report not due.

<sup>2</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>BARRE</b>					
1	Stetson Home . . . . .	\$254,192	\$169	\$791	\$16,062
<b>BEDFORD</b>					
2	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. . . . .	77,036	9,601	-	-
<b>BELMONT</b>					
3	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	12,252	2,007	2,330	372
4	Belmont Relief Society, Inc. . . . .	5,745	3,738	1,013	144
5	Jewish Community Center of Belmont and Watertown, Inc. . . . .	499	161	1,014	-
<b>BERLIN</b>					
6	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The . . . . .	5,000	237	-	-
<b>BEVERLY</b>					
7	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	20,184	145	-	755
8	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St. . . . .	28,618	-	-	1,269
9	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. . . . .	283	3,326	1,026	-
10	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (121 beds) . . . . .	1,489,032	21,992	184,963	43,057
11	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave. . . . .	193,525	1,616	60,493	1,825
12	Country Week Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St. . . . .	4,307	15,035	4,652	-
14	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St. . . . .	71,683	150	-	3,063
15	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St. . . . .	250,424	255	3,558	10,155
16	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 235 Cabot St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>BILLERICA</b>					
17	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	3,308	42	65	-
<b>BOSTON</b>					
18	Academy of Medicine, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	A. C. Ratschky Foundation, 30 Court St. . . . .	326,955	30,000	137	5,808
20	Adams Nervine Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, (36 beds) . . . . .	203,443	-	23,354	36,246
21	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The . . . . .	158,046	-	-	7,592
22	Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
23	Alumnae Association of the School of Nursing of the New England Deaconess Hospital, Incorporated, 25 Deaconess Road . . . . .	10,277	1,642	170	-
24	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon Street . . . . .	39,855	275	3,902	1,131
25	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Avenue . . . . .	449,035	5	1,280	24,714
26	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square . . . . .	7,139	2,007	-	185
27	American Irish Pioneers Foundation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	American Ramabal Association, The . . . . .	436	140	-	-
29	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon Street . . . . .	8,755,110	76,370	11	305,222
30	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	-	28	-	-
31	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver Street . . . . .	1,439,803	12,318	36,066	56,665
32	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon Street . . . . .	5,499	366	578	-
33	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette Street . . . . .	26,520	6,829	191	-
34	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water Street <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington Street . . . . .	170,150	552,785	328	11,629
36	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations of New England, Inc., 7 Water St. . . . .	206	2,615	-	-
37	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nassau Street . . . . .	38,211	1,202	15,731	4
38	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The, 244 Townsend Street, Roxbury . . . . .	81,349	9,588	1,882	2,493
39	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker Street, West Roxbury . . . . .	105,828	2,729	4,607	2,660
41	Association of the House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney Street (80 beds) . . . . .	1,247,835	37,177	10,915	42,542
42	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	119	-	2,881	-
43	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury Street . . . . .	92,591	-	-	5,220
44	Balkar Association Inc., 296 1/2 Shawmut Avenue . . . . .	31,452	9,397	25,537	-
45	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St. . . . .	20,035	3,001	9,746	-
46	Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated . . . . .	5	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$17,023	\$19,465	\$6,709	-	8	28	26	-	-	1
\$5,825	15,426	9,039	1,294	-	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	2
-	4,711	4,833	3,397	-	2	3,805 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3
-	4,897	5,577	2,320	1	5	211	204	115	-	4
-	1,175	936	367	-	4	-	-	-	-	5
-	237	237	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6
-	900	783	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	7
-	1,269	1,527	93	1	1	-	-	106	-	8
-	4,352	4,275	808	-	5	-	-	-	-	9
77,121	327,135	267,631	114,390	-	117	3,939	353	-	-	10
-	63,934	54,088	33,220	-	27	97	-	-	-	11
-	19,688	19,353	5,742	1	4	85	-	-	-	12
150	3,363	3,309	600	1	1	60	60	98	-	13
{ 19 <sup>4</sup> }	15,372	9,574	3,705	1	5	8	-	-	-	14
-	107	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	15,945	13,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	59,601	56,104	26,475	-	42	83	41	-	-	17
-	7,592	6,855	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	1,813	1,718	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	5,309	4,756	-	-	-	117	117	-	-	20
7,210	33,211	26,005	17,817	-	14	-	-	-	-	21
-	2,192	2,794	1,067	1	1	207	207	-	-	22
90	230	43	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	23
{ 18,907 <sup>4</sup> }	464,258	360,113	42,761	2	32	215	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
{ 103,762 }	28	39	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
{ 2,993 <sup>4</sup> }	173,835	111,692	62,796	1	46	113,169 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
{ 72,368 }	1,033	447	-	-	-	-	-	30	10	27
89	7,020	7,000	5,124	-	5	14,884	14,513	8	-	28
-	564,743	556,287	30,348	-	12	-	-	-	-	29
-	2,615	2,746	1,040	-	1	-	-	-	-	30
-	16,937	16,390	4,851	-	9	38	-	19	-	31
2,000 <sup>4</sup>	14,026	15,009	6,520	-	9	230	202	5	37	32
1,613	11,670	8,855	3,120	-	5	22	19	-	-	33
{ 22,675 <sup>4</sup> }	92,934	97,014	52,675	1	52	497	402	-	-	34
{ 2,300 }	2,881	3,212	1,594	1	2	-	-	-	1	35
-	5,220	5,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	34,934	34,489	20,802	-	12	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>2</sup>	37
-	12,829	12,736	4,939	-	6	378	59	66	7	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39

<sup>1</sup> Visits.

<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>3</sup> Report not due.

<sup>4</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. . . . .	\$4,762	\$644	\$574	\$61
2 Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 290 Huntington Ave. . . . .	20,039	287	351	742
3 Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches . . . . .	834,458	1,896	-	26,713
4 Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union), 20 Parmenter St. . . . .	19,399	21,771	1,438	824
5 Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, 24 Province St. . . . .	50,000	1,319	-	-
6 Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St. . . . .	66,741	1,185	12,906	1,543
7 Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler Street, Dorchester . . . . .	320	855	29,046	-
8 Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (220 beds) . . . . .	3,016,060	242,356	375,204	1,934
9 Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc. . . . .	30,985	29,761	19,101	601
10 Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon Street . . . . .	130,684	18,204	-	5,428
11 Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway Street . . . . .	9,456	-	-	2
12 Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place . . . . .	189,797	24,498	1,420	1,304
13 Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place . . . . .	2,609	23,414	-	-
14 Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St., Roxbury . . . . .	42,524	13,213	-	1,374
15 Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	849,141	23,931	33,966	62,689
16 Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St. . . . .	501,367	21,515	17,377	18,059
17 Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (3,082 beds) . . . . .	16,031,333	4,011,864	364,862	2,689
18 Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St. . . . .	-	-	17,092	-
19 Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St. . . . .	159,890	27,329	101	6,463
20 Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 280 Dartmouth St. . . . .	47,459	11,321	1,491	2,961
21 Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds) . . . . .	840,543	170,324	126,094	20,416
22 Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children . . . . .	3,054	-	-	-
23 Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The . . . . .	203,930	630	100	7,677
24 Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St. . . . .	13,302	9,120	3,989	-
25 Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society . . . . .	268,424	2,963	-	11,541
26 Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds) . . . . .	1,251,322	35,736	-	48,341
27 Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing, 283 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .	30,514	10,524	4,937	488
28 Boston Health League, Incorporated, 80 Federal St. . . . .	968	5,625	-	-
29 Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester . . . . .	1,903,753	196	18,142	59,220
30 Boston Hungarian Rifke Benals Jerusalem, Inc. . . . .	31	70	-	-
31 Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St. . . . .	89,482	6,039	5,559	1,472
32 Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St. . . . .	155	386	-	1
33 Boston Lakeshore Home . . . . .	48,545	-	-	2,222
34 Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society . . . . .	104,690	4,300	-	3,327
35 Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place . . . . .	138,200	26,258	12,103	6,874
36 Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc., 52 Chauncy St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	428	1,463	329	-
37 Boston Lying-in Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (223 beds) . . . . .	3,708,947	13,992	320,822	61,152
38 Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St. . . . .	351,718	11,360	244	15,616
39 Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen Street . . . . .	5,675	5,075	4,292	-
40 Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave. . . . .	658,320	30	1,572	27,279
41 Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 69 Long Wharf . . . . .	339,993	4,525	9,418	15,756
42 Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square . . . . .	738,915	2,300	5,722	31,172
43 Boston Provident Association, 7 Water St. . . . .	382,741	105,191	4,878	22,370
44 Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Beacon Street . . . . .	1,920,397	-	69,960	69,885
45 Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St. . . . .	54,999	225	28,561	-
46 Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated) . . . . .	419,740	24,420	4,324	18,945
47 Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . . . . .	11,599	4,186	4,500	602
48 Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	518,769	11,122	2,465	33,377
49 Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated . . . . .	86	787	220	-
50 Boston Students Union, Inc., 81 St. Stephen St. . . . .	34,000	-	-	-
51 Boston Students Union, Inc. — Students House Corporation (Unincorporated), 96 The Fenway and 81 St. Stephen St. . . . .	5,837	2,727	80,865	-
52 Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave. . . . .	211,132	32,920	13,979	3,471
53 Boston Tuberculosis Association (Sheltered Workshop), 35 Tyler St. . . . .	158	14,500	10,416	-
54 Boston United Moath Chitlim Association, The, 24 Province St. . . . .	-	6,062	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report for 15 months.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Pt. II.  
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi-viduals	Organi- zations
-	\$1,280	\$1,418	-	-	-	141	141	-	1
-	1,380	932	-	-	-	5	- <sup>2</sup>	-	2
-	28,610	27,662	\$23,941	-	20	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	3
\$1,000	25,034	24,415	12,474	-	26	970	293	300	4
-	1,319	1,319	-	-	-	650	650	-	5
2,425	18,060	15,933	5,997	-	8	28	-	-	6
-	29,907	30,973	-	-	-	294	294	281	7
-	619,495	620,621	305,206	- <sup>2</sup>	308	17,145	1,094	-	8
-	49,465	41,709	4,919	-	5	-	-	-	9
-	23,632	22,889	-	-	-	94	94	-	10
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
296	27,518	30,700	18,351	-	16	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	12
-	23,414	23,965	12,660	-	25	3,000	3,000	-	13
-	14,587	14,464	4,201	-	4	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	14
{ 250 <sup>4</sup> }	127,856	117,155	-	-	-	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	15
{ 7,268 }	78,437	55,061	17,548	-	11	263	84	225	16
21,436	4,379,749	4,004,200	2,317,909	-	2,360	174,272	164,592	-	17
{ 491 <sup>4</sup> }	17,092	19,852	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	18
{ 333 }	32,641	32,042	21,836	-	9	5,395	-	-	19
-	15,773	16,461	9,195	-	6	1,875	-	-	20
12,250 <sup>4</sup>	316,836	317,473	189,467	-	165	25,080	11,103	-	21
-	-	193	186	-	4	43	43	-	22
-	7,777	7,164	400	-	2	204	204	-	23
-	13,110	11,807	5,406	-	7	6,774	385	-	24
77 <sup>4</sup>	14,505	15,327	-	-	-	125	125	-	25
27,646 <sup>4</sup>	84,078	87,134	31,778	-	39	1,248	1,248	-	26
-	15,799	15,884	7,999	-	- <sup>2</sup>	1,977	1,728	214	27
-	5,625	5,918	4,031	-	3	-	-	-	28
71,706 <sup>4</sup>	77,559	69,857	36,374	-	45	70	11	-	29
-	71	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	13,071	15,611	5,172	2	14	16,059	8,323	12	31
-	388	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	2,222	2,062	100	1	-	-	-	-	33
-	7,627	11,674	260	-	1	21	21	-	34
-	46,236	44,916	36,688	-	24	10,632	5,825	-	35
-	1,792	2,054	670	-	8	34	34	-	36
450 <sup>4</sup>	395,265	403,222	152,140	-	205	11,713	7,837	-	37
-	27,220	23,545	3,600	2	-	113	-	-	38
350	9,717	9,703	7,060	-	15	123	-	-	39
12,407	41,511	27,313	12,465	1	18	39	19	12	40
-	29,700	22,138	300	2	-	22	22	-	41
-	39,195	34,006	12,174	1	13	21,498	7,521	21	42
-	132,440	131,484	27,648	-	13	411	411	1,526	43
-	139,845	59,703	925	1	1	407	-	-	44
-	28,787	24,723	17,489	-	41	75	24	44	45
5,760	53,279	43,747	24,185	2	12	15,517	8,676	-	46
-	9,289	8,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
4,400	51,365	49,843	-	-	-	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	48
-	1,008	1,118	240	-	2	34	3	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	83,592	66,744	19,974	-	60	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	51
299	50,671	50,413	26,593	-	20	5,706	5,534	1,170	52
-	24,916	24,813	7,245	-	8	400	400	140	53
-	6,062	6,062	-	-	-	479	479	-	54

<sup>5</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.

<sup>6</sup> Name changed to Camp Allen, Inc.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Boston Urban League, Inc., 22 Whittier St.	\$298	\$5,106	\$837	-
2	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,419	129	-	\$56
3	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston Street	600,955	-	71,173	2,106
4	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton Street	158,161	1,650	2,019	6,648
5	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	3,392,587	200,175	1,154,711	25,814
6	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St.	2,301,215	57,875	6,393	20,207
7	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Clarendon St.	2,308,048	120,026	371,508	18,527
8	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	99	13	-	2
9	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	694,848	138,974	4,806	8,884
10	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The (Bunker Hill Girls Club), 60 High St., Charlestown	10,193	33,282	160	-
11	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,141	-	-	-
12	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Square	70,912	459	228	2,954
13	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
14	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	23,909	5,842	-	-
15	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester	449,200	343	-	17,347
16	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	71,830	-	-	1,008
17	Buttrimentz Social & Aid Association	329	251	394	-
18	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	502	1,950	-	22
19	Camp Alcott, Inc.	4,507	445	1,050	-
20	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	206	759	3,012	-
21	Cape Cod Association	25,725	-	-	1,119
22	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (184 beds)	269,543	5,896	208,766	10,125
23	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	10,175	846	-	18
24	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Road	313,955	-	12,265	10,775
25	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court Street	22,592	4,469	4,200	3
26	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Vila Street	69,760	-	28,719	1,448
27	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	77,895	-	-	3,760
28	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	141,598	-	-	7,631
29	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	79	58,500	-	-
30	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	4,268	-	-	123
31	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	72,411	-	-	3,138
32	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	56,835	1,909	5,606	172
33	Chevra Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated), 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>6</sup>	2,307	240,078	-	-
35	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave. (269 beds)	7,511,366	92,854	297,526	213,268
36	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place	1,075,882	19,360	6,363	52,174
37	Children's Museum of Boston, 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain <sup>6</sup>	185,756	33,882	479	6,378
38	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St.	293	4,805	-	-
39	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 36 Washington St.	22,820	13,175	8,444	-
40	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	326,282	49,205	20,369	15,100
41	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street	404,880	20,090	7,631	15,067
42	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal Street	1,351,505	-	-	78,060
43	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	26,518	853	-	-
44	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	-	5,000	-	-
45	Community Federation of Boston, 80 Federal Street	439,216	3,650,735	-	-
46	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury Street	888,835	147,025	129,223	50,839
47	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	16,816	22,103	1,140	1,197
48	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin Street	334,640	211	1,500	14,577
49	Congregation Tikvos Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
50	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon Street	26	6,069	5	-
51	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	61,237	-	-	2,227
52	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington Street	5,310	39,521	24,237	115
53	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston Street <sup>8</sup>	25,590	5,969	19,188	56
54	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	89,580	836	13,852	1,320
55	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	27,322	836	339	1,150
56	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	415,498	-	-	10,794

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Animals.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$5,943	\$5,875	\$3,674	-	2	821	821	-	-
-	186	347	-	-	-	3	3	-	2
-	73,394	75,737	27,934	-	16	-	-	-	3
\$1,760	12,078	8,855	4,823	1	2	9,671 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4
25,921 <sup>4</sup>	1,291,267	1,291,228	693,774	-	610	72,090	42,938	-	5
{ 15,343 <sup>4</sup> 37,090 }	121,741	94,685	40,487	-	30	5,733	2,890	-	84
{ 1,300 <sup>4</sup> 12,473 }	522,536	513,001	281,478	-	285	37,011	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7
-	15	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
555	153,220	116,735	70,657	-	74	8,869	-	-	9
-	33,443	6,782	4,959	-	20	693	- <sup>3</sup>	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	3,643	3,510	600	-	-	-	-	219	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	5,842	5,410	-	-	-	14	14	-	14
1,371 <sup>4</sup>	17,691	18,831	5,992	-	5	28	28	-	15
-	1,008	3,005	840	-	1	-	-	-	16
-	645	610	-	-	-	9	9	-	17
168	2,142	1,997	400	-	1	47,609 <sup>5</sup>	47,609 <sup>5</sup>	-	18
-	1,495	1,555	457	-	10	85	9	-	19
-	3,809	3,683	587	-	18	205	17	-	20
-	1,119	861	100	1	-	6	6	-	21
7,775	232,563	230,448	73,047	-	120	46,094	181	-	22
-	864	788	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5,300	28,340	26,318	11,640	-	12	70	12	-	23
-	8,672	9,955	1,964	1	1	24	24	-	24
-	30,167	27,890	18,230	-	11	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
-	3,760	3,725	172	1	-	6	6	-	25
-	7,631	8,307	-	-	-	138	138	-	26
-	58,500	59,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	123	116	-	-	-	4	4	-	27
-	3,138	1,923	495	1	-	-	-	94	28
-	7,689	7,010	1,149	-	2	-	-	-	29
-	240,078	243,987	87,675	-	37	1,714	997	-	30
301,334 <sup>4</sup>	602,574	608,620	302,795	-	366	23,040	- <sup>3</sup>	-	31
65,853	143,752	72,146	27,706	-	16	501	441	-	32
-	40,741	38,170	26,428	-	16	185,000 <sup>5</sup>	185,000 <sup>5</sup>	-	3
-	4,805	4,844	1,847	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
-	21,720	22,707	6,209	-	5	260	- <sup>3</sup>	-	38
-	84,680	88,341	27,996	-	22	282	58	-	5
{ 300 <sup>4</sup> 14,517 }	57,306	46,909	26,284	1	21	-	-	700	39
-	78,060	101,099	1,673	2	2	-	-	-	40
-	853	2,362	1,236	-	3	21	21	18	4
-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	3,650,735	3,536,126	140,617	-	84	-	-	-	1
17,492	344,589	327,459	294,319	-	173	263,990 <sup>7</sup>	137,655 <sup>7</sup>	-	44
200 <sup>4</sup>	24,440	23,839	18,070	-	7	-	-	-	45
46 <sup>4</sup>	16,288	15,364	450	2	-	94	94	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
500	6,575	6,694	3,697	1	2	-	-	-	48
-	2,227	2,488	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	63,873	65,104	21,211	-	15	419	419	-	50
-	25,236	23,392	6,243	-	29	2,150	-	95	51
-	16,008	16,504	4,013	-	14	114	4	-	52
-	2,327	1,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	10,794	9,405	1,250	2	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56

<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>7</sup> Visits.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 9 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Denison House, 93 Tyler Street <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
2	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury . . . . .	\$1,197,043	\$283	\$6,730	\$36,074
3	Devens Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
4	Diocesam Board of Missions, 1 Joy Street <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
5	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave. . . . .	31,027	3,164	18,621	40
6	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St. . . . .	21,118	4,826	32,715	410
7	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St. Dorchester Free Loan Association . . . . .	9,199 1,084	7,195 368	— 250	287 —
8	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dor- chester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
9	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	560,054	36	94	—
10	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
11	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc. . . . .	367,707	26,640	2,195	1,090
12	Education Association of Perchange, Harpoot . . . . .	7,168	142	77	140
13	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
14	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles Street . . . . .	171,857	29,168	8,943	637
15	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Road, Brighton . . . . .	214,367	1,201	—	6,323
16	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St. Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 120 Boylston St. . . . .	74,586 31,690	24,532 10,080	5,693 1,385	321 641
17	Employees' Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	77,712	—	—	3,211
18	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St. . . . .	1,311,723	28,794	15,794	43,127
19	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester . . . . .	62	19	—	—
20	European Aid Society, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester . . . . .	7	136	494	—
21	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St. Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St. . . . .	18,669 11,684	17,284 3,239	5 3,898	424 —
22	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 10 Derne St. . . . .	952,709	381,979	4,790	33,294
23	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island . . . . .	740,606	21,091	9,518	34,393
24	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St. . . . .	24,827	304	67	484
25	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (145 beds) . . . . .	1,572,115	39,051	289,575	6,793
26	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, 6 North Russell St. Fellowcrafters Guild . . . . .	219,375 —	312 —	— —	7,817 —
27	First Needlework Guild of Boston . . . . .	3,400	442	143	162
28	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	110	44	37	2
29	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St. . . . .	708,777	26,500	15,533	14,239
30	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (117 beds) . . . . .	367,391	307	160,512	—
31	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The . . . . .	159,508 6,688	12,900 —	63,859 —	113,540 390
32	Fragment Society, The . . . . .	61,018	3,444	—	2,314
33	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St. . . . .	343,942	32,439	69,193	3,987
34	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park . . . . .	296,613	61	—	13,777
35	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St. . . . .	848,349	8,013	297,249	12,893
36	Franklin Typographical Society . . . . .	90,850	3,040	75	2,927
37	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The . . . . .	635,594	—	625	26,949
38	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Road . . . . .	255,197	—	4,499	15,343
39	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 415 Newbury St. . . . .	1,494	1,396	1,812	—
40	French Benevolent and Relief Association . . . . .	493	—	—	—
41	Friends of Prisoners, Inc., 51 Cornhill . . . . .	1,627	4,104	121	6
42	Fuller Foundation, Inc., The . . . . .	279,719	306,000	—	6,000
43	Gemilas Chesed Temche Shabos Ass'n. Inc. . . . .	86	128	—	—
44	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	321,885	23,603	—	15,660
45	General Union of Chimisigadzak, Inc. . . . .	1,920	189	300	6
46	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, In- corporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
47	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 51 Cornhill . . . . .	63,460	336	—	3,407
48	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury . . . . .	40,608	435	790	1,558
49	Girl Scout Training School, Inc., 87 Beacon Street . . . . .	38,132	2,009	1,100	—
50	Girls' Friendly Society Home . . . . .	43,615	1,853	4,750	989
51	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St. . . . .	93,573	2,569	19,232	188
52	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St., East Boston . . . . .	17,970	12,120	—	87

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$43,144	\$27,659	\$7,895	2	- <sup>2</sup>	50	-	2	-	1
-	21,827	22,592	7,652	-	6	275	43	20	6	2
-	37,952	37,337	5,998	-	4	295	295	-	-	3
-	7,482	7,291	1,300	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	618	312	75	2	-	76	76	-	-	5
-	130	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
\$3,541 <sup>3</sup>	28,535	22,310	8,737	1	9	35	-	-	-	7
-	360	454	-	-	-	13	13	3	-	8
-	38,750	38,512	20,594	-	17	1,796	1,058	-	-	9
1,252	8,777	6,443	2,980	1	6	2,708 <sup>4</sup>	2,708 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	10
17,415 <sup>5</sup>	30,546	29,765	17,746	-	17	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	5	11
-	12,107	14,549	13,048	-	8	204	133	-	-	12
-	3,211	10,205	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13
14,900 <sup>2</sup>	86,716	72,702	33,727	-	55	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
-	19	77	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	15
-	635	640	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	16
5,199	22,914	19,149	6,018	1	8	-	-	-	-	17
-	7,138	6,924	2,108	-	8	854	109	-	-	18
{ 27,464 <sup>3</sup> }	430,506	424,270	138,554	-	79	-	-	5,523	-	19
{ 20,328 }	60,003	76,568	29,760	-	26	102	23	-	-	20
2,000 <sup>3</sup>	856	1,008	308	-	3	50	50	-	-	21
-	330,115	343,285	144,104	-	178	6,836	914	-	-	22
65	8,194	7,788	-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	748	681	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	25
-	84	97	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	26
4,899	61,173	62,267	31,355	-	25	453	385	-	51	27
-	160,820	152,754	58,780	-	83	4,044	1,535	-	-	28
-	190,299	179,594	108,157	1	78	92,383	-	-	-	29
-	390	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
200 <sup>3</sup>	5,758	7,097	-	-	-	997	997	-	-	31
11,310 <sup>3</sup>	105,619	106,242	33,118	-	53	859	4	-	-	32
-	13,838	8,980	4,860	1	5	7	-	-	-	33
-	318,155	286,810	150,909	-	149	5,057	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
-	6,042	6,916	75	3	-	60	-	-	-	35
-	27,574	27,689	4,550	3	-	46	46	17	16	36
-	19,842	15,068	6,377	1	7	13	-	-	-	37
-	3,209	2,794	1,690	-	2	5,397	1,540	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	4,232	3,306	2,375	-	15	93	88	-	2	40
-	312,000	32,280	-	-	-	6	6	-	22	41
-	128	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	38,766	37,230	5,600	-	3	-	-	-	401	43
-	495	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	3,744	3,941	720	-	1	-	-	118	-	46
-	2,784	1,454	200	2	-	-	-	17	-	47
-	3,109	2,483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
{ 5,025 <sup>3</sup> }	8,128	8,565	1,889	-	11	178	-	-	-	49
-	22,307	22,189	4,835	-	8	44	-	-	-	50
-	12,207	12,278	7,641	-	8	873	873	-	-	51

<sup>4</sup>Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Wash- ton St., Dorchester . . . . .	\$40,161	-	\$5,136	-
2	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc. . . . .	109,522	\$5,000	-	-
3	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The . . . . .	502	5,347	1,602	-
4	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury . . . . .	15,982	1,078	2,995	\$129
5	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 15 Autumn St. . . . .	289	20,121	148	-
6	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	157,961	1,000	-	3,945
7	Halrenik Association, 13 Shawmut St. . . . .	68,159	18,427	40,711	-
8	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St. . . . .	126,085	14,302	3,568	4,148
9	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan . . . . .	403	559	1,027	-
10	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St. . . . .	14,231	5,627	969	-
11	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St. . . . .	501,731	49,441	860	-
12	Health Research Foundation, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .	26,414	10,421	220,675	363
14	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .	23,734	1,709	29,550	17
16	Hebrew Ladies' Moshe Zekalim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester . . . . .	501,254	95,039	24,692	2,646
17	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester . . . . .	14,781	20,750	2,249	767
18	Helena Dudley Foundation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The . . . . .	776	145	384	9
20	Helping Hand Society "Dania" . . . . .	74	26	9	7
21	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury . . . . .	106	1,177	4,411	-
22	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St. . . . .	305,703	1,199	150	11,280
23	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury . . . . .	2,520,595	35	22,212	98,850
24	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St. . . . .	1,445,967	3,749	750	49,294
25	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave. . . . .	2,616,922	3,450	11,865	74,557
26	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave. . . . .	775,485	11,594	-	23,022
27	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	189,977	17,453	7,623	505
28	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Hunting- ton Ave. . . . .	-	359	-	-
29	Hope Rescue Mission, Inc., 554 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	8,500	959	44	-
30	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St. . . . .	122,266	8,005	29,790	473
31	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	368,162	25,996	56,695	383
32	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave. . . . .	982,031	5,236	80,411	-
33	Housing Association of Metropolitan Boston, The, 7 Water St. . . . .	973	7,099	-	-
34	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St. . . . .	324,940	8,251	-	14,320
35	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St. . . . .	400,511	-	-	18,774
36	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	65,523	-	10	3,140
37	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The . . . . .	222,339	-	-	10,696
38	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	738	-	442	-
39	Industrial Aid Society, 51 Cornhill . . . . .	86,607	35,265	1,965	4,223
40	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 241 St. Botolph St. . . . .	2,379,771	3,991	2,510	76,402
41	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester . . . . .	198,680	2,494	993	9,025
42	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (50 beds) . . . . .	870,401	30,005	14,772	34,364
43	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dud- ley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville) . . . . .	129,920	21,999	-	-
44	International Institute of Boston, Inc., 190 Beacon St. . . . .	15,469	19,709	1,176	-
45	Italian Legion Auxillary, Boston Unit Number One <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St. . . . .	2,842	3,743	-	94
47	Jamaican Associates, Inc. . . . .	640	179	408	6
48	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	50,830	-	226	1,766
49	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	28,682	8,141	263	84
50	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	1,451	1,916	3,174	-
51	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	-	5,313	-	-
52	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	754	68,298	9,690	121
53	Jewish Memorial Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (79 beds) . . . . .	148,805	31,131	20,442	428
54	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England . . . . .	75	73	-	-
55	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts . . . . .	64,328	9,147	18,480	601
56	Jewish Vocational Aid Society . . . . .	1,264	1,698	1,067	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$5,136	\$5,117	\$804	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	1
-	5,000	4,726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	2
-	6,949	6,731	2,488	-	2	8,490	8,490	-	-	-	4
-	4,203	4,458	2,567	1	5	117	53	98	-	-	5
\$100	20,373	20,227	15,211	-	11	379	338	-	-	-	6
-	4,945	4,023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	59,139	59,508	22,164	1	18	-	-	70	-	1	8
400	22,419	23,559	10,195	-	7	285	-	-	-	-	
-	1,586	1,707	5	1	-	127	127	-	-	-	9
-	6,596	6,366	984	-	4	1,035	555	75	-	23	10
-	49,478	44,635	25,139	-	40	2,381	695	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
359	231,820	232,657	7,329	1	4	2,041	2,041	-	-	-	13
-	31,277	34,269	1,224	2	2	570	570	-	-	-	14
2,526	111,372	107,433	30,512	-	45	246	-	-	-	-	15
-	23,766	23,905	16,257	-	15	2,500	-	-	-	-	16
-	538	525	5	1	-	-	-	40	-	-	17
-	42	59	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	18
-	5,588	5,577	1,339	-	3	27	4	-	-	-	19
1,015 <sup>2</sup>	12,629	11,589	3,193	-	7	63	45	-	-	-	20
{2,273 <sup>2</sup> }	127,789	79,513	27,300	2	27	128	-	-	-	-	21
{6,691 <sup>1</sup> }	53,794	65,036	22,299	1	25	132	86	-	-	3	22
73,651 <sup>1</sup>	90,389	110,767	32,445	2	42	257	-	-	-	-	23
111,436 <sup>2</sup>	64,493	62,756	19,482	-	25	1,429	1,429	-	-	-	24
29,875	27,583	16,469	4,980	-	10	132	86	-	-	-	25
2,000	359	446	-	-	-	107	107	38	-	1	26
-	1,003	1,015	435	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	27
-	38,270	35,186	16,208	-	35	3,008	138	-	-	-	28
6,484	89,559	86,666	11,640	-	9	768	234	-	-	-	29
9,734	95,382	95,363	15,476	-	10	500	350	-	-	-	30
-	7,099	7,256	5,859	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	22,571	26,041	2,225	1	1	-	-	640	-	1	32
-	18,835	17,647	9,140	-	15	2	2	-	-	9	33
-	3,150	3,289	200	2	-	207	207	65	-	-	34
-	10,696	11,254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	35
-	442	510	25	1	-	-	-	20	-	-	36
-	41,454	42,113	15,820	-	10	3,704	3,704	-	-	-	37
{32,656 <sup>2</sup> }	103,125	73,066	43,241	-	62	134	134	-	-	-	38
{20,220}	12,537	14,542	4,705	-	7	38	16	-	-	-	39
54,419 <sup>2</sup>	79,143	84,101	2,300	-	16	812	12	-	-	-	40
31,500	53,678	39,890	-	-	-	190	190	-	-	-	41
-	17,045	17,249	12,331	-	8	1,649	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	42
-	3,837	3,855	2,220	1	1	485	485	-	-	1	43
-	595	472	-	-	-	26	26	8	-	5	44
-	1,993	1,878	1,350	-	2	2,657	1,751	-	-	-	45
-	8,490	8,334	6,286	-	9	1,167	-	-	-	-	46
-	5,090	5,861	-	-	-	160	160	-	-	5	47
-	5,313	5,313	4,681	-	2	371	371	-	-	-	48
794	78,905	77,227	14,691	-	11	173	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	49
{8,410 <sup>2</sup> }	52,109	53,099	23,940	-	43	189	82	-	-	-	50
107	73	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
2,273 <sup>2</sup>	28,229	24,053	8,240	-	9	50	38	-	-	-	52
-	2,765	3,376	25	-	1	44	44	-	-	-	53

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc. . . . .	\$96	\$100	\$472	-
2	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St. . . . .	209,611	-	-	\$7,586
3	John Howard Society . . . . .	127,368	416	-	9,908
4	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	4,706	-	461	185
5	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	10,711	-	-	-
6	Josiah Willard Hayden Recreation Centre, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St. . . . .	358,314	36,111	3,175	17,258
8	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St. . . . .	112,976	37,345	17,542	-
9	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	165,601	-	-	11,038
10	Kfar Deban Society, Inc. . . . .	39	73	121	-
11	Ladies Auxillary to L, 6th and Third Battalion, 372d Infan- try, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	13	15	127	-
12	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chest- nut Hill Ave., Brighton . . . . .	29,557	8,108	6,471	-
13	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester . . . . .	128,581	1,964	2,703	2,940
15	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massa- chusetts Ave. . . . .	12,886	7,193	2,163	3
17	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St. . . . .	150,913	3,454	850	6,338
18	Lincoln and Therese Filene Foundation, Inc. . . . .	2,317	11,100	-	-
19	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St. . . . .	473,562	11,810	2,273	24,341
20	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	8,251	10,347	476	-
21	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St. . . . .	101,188	1,024	-	4,894
22	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Wash- ington St. (See below)	-	-	-	-
23	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund) . . . . .	566,962	-	6,418	28,087
24	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund) . . . . .	305,004	-	851	25,774
25	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund) . . . . .	25,915	-	-	975
26	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts) . . . . .	104,702	-	-	4,618
27	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund) . . . . .	51,750	-	-	2,750
28	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund) . . . . .	103,331	-	-	4,739
29	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund) . . . . .	108,245	-	-	4,672
30	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1) . . . . .	2,245,288	5,000	18,301	106,949
31	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2) . . . . .	21,885	-	-	1,091
32	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incor- porated, The, 100 Riverway . . . . .	38,317	5,890	1,210	1,185
33	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc. . . . .	4,697	10,907	-	42
34	Lutheran Seamen's Board, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston . . . . .	21,567	2,672	1,382	15
35	Marie Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave. . . . .	22,365	44	12	992
36	Martinet Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	403	950	90	6
37	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St. . . . .	2,352,985	8,235	-	87,953
38	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	612	566	484	-
39	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind . . . . .	275,890	6,849	2,946	11,121
40	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St. . . . .	296,376	3,023	-	12,583
41	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place . . . . .	1,253,650	36,826	-	54,316
42	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc. . . . .	63	728	-	-
43	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	50,603	2,792	8,056	139
44	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society, Inc., The . . . . .	6,157	1,611	383	125
45	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St. . . . .	38,625	1,002	201	1,638
46	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild . . . . .	\$2,160	4,294	214	8
47	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The . . . . .	68,175	10	-	2,368
48	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) . . . . .	767,443	-	-	1,897
49	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Huntington Ave. . . . .	1,057,662	438	-	101,971
50	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The . . . . .	224,320	75	-	9,242

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report for 16 months.<sup>3</sup> Report for 6 months.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$572	\$527	-	-	-	-	-	28	5	1
-	7,586	4,314	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	2
-	10,325	8,471	\$2,400	-	1	782	782	48	1	3
-	647	850	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	56,546	56,046	49,189	-	30	1,084	1,024	212	19	7
-	54,887	50,035	10,479	1	9	-	-	-	21	8
-	11,038	53,272	1,350	2	-	12	12	-	30	9
-	194	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
-	142	140	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11
\$168	15,086	20,061	8,753	-	15	63	29	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	7,607	5,944	2,003	-	3	12	-	-	-	14
										15
-	9,364	8,054	761	-	3	35,136	22,663	2,464	40	16
610	11,253	11,014	4,422	-	3	417	414	8	166	17
-	11,100	8,782	5,500	-	2	-	-	-	7	18
-	38,425	38,448	26,299	-	25	1,200	-	-	3	19
-	10,824	10,772	8,292	-	4	671	-	-	-	20
8,988	14,907	7,347	4,398	1	3	-	-	-	-	21
										22
-	34,506	12,988	3,039	3	2	30	30	-	-	23
-	26,625	26,621	1,900	3	2	-	-	-	32	24
-	975	1,002	89	3	2	4	4	-	-	25
-	4,618	4,563	381	3	2	-	-	-	8	26
-	2,750	2,550	229	3	2	-	-	-	6	27
-	4,739	4,938	384	3	2	52	52	-	-	28
-	4,672	4,663	384	3	2	605	605	754	-	29
-	130,250	126,129	13,290	3	2	256	256	1,441	-	30
-	1,091	1,259	68	3	2	14	14	85	-	31
-	8,286	4,535	1,921	1	3	37	-	-	3	32
-	10,950	10,532	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	33
-	4,109	3,525	1,296	2	2	444	264	-	-	34
26	1,075	1,013	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	35
-	1,046	1,046	409	-	1	3	1	-	-	36
15,026 <sup>4</sup>	96,188	72,266	2,080	-	1	60	- <sup>6</sup>	16	1	37
-	1,051	1,164	163	-	1	-	-	-	-	38
20,000 <sup>4</sup>	20,917	20,024	6,340	-	10	2,079	1,999	-	1	39
46	15,653	13,274	700	2	-	45	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	40
11,198 <sup>4</sup>	91,142	90,641	10,385	2	9	-	-	-	71	41
-	728	812	-	-	-	- <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	42
-	10,988	10,542	2,072	-	14	294	18	-	-	43
-	2,120	1,793	600	-	1	- <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	44
-	2,841	2,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	4,517	4,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	46
-	2,381	1,520	162	2	1	-	-	-	20	47
-	1,897	400	162	2	1	7	7	3	-	48
-	102,409	103,090	37,550	1	30	26	26	-	-	49
-	9,317	6,770	394	2	-	-	-	4	-	50

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 14 months.

<sup>6</sup> Not stated.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	\$1,763	\$16,662	\$26	-
2	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	7,097	11,444	211	-
3	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	284,845	75	-	\$14,058
4	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	2,235,584	59,978	400	74,648
5	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	111	231	335	1
6	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
7	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	20,118	1,000	135	724
8	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (219 beds)	2,448,286	35,400	351,307	78,489
9	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont) (998 beds)	24,312,774	229,687	2,624,707	583,957
10	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St.	364,777	6,846	69,786	5,572
11	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Road	70,913	4,651	18,172	1,650
12	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 73 Tremont St.	643,072	-	3,604	16,156
13	Massachusetts Knights of Columbus Boys Camp Corporation, 80 Federal St.	7,301	24,349	-	-
14	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	18,082	1,278	9,397	-
15	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	-	-	-	-
16	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation (not in operation)	56,603	-	-	3,282
17	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	68,374	106	-	2,745
18	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (392 beds)	5,915,166	105,422	378,674	181,926
19	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (41 beds)	167,859	-	86,710	212
20	Massachusetts Prison Association, 51 Cornhill	3,762	211	-	232
21	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	551	301	-	-
22	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 51 Cornhill	124,370	620	-	6,020
23	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St.	19,239	14,780	2,998	317
24	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	4,310,754	23,645	159,578	164,181
25	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,883,496	134,471	2,665	78,193
26	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	51,521	334	495	3,133
27	Massachusetts State Firemens Association	920	8,909	-	-
28	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	40,362	9,420	16,984	307
29	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated) The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	610,172	21,812	54,996	-
31	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	28,722	33,149	11,068	645
32	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	216,899	500	-	10,816
34	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (62 beds)	313,699	26	82,353	6,054
35	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	22,475	12,545	-	352
36	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St.	17,772	12,772	6,264	751
37	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Staniford St.	5,086	5,687	-	30
38	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 542 Cambridge St., Allston	139,338	1,202	1,265	5,829
39	Metropolitan Singers Inc.	302	246	2,914	-
40	Michael Anagnos Schools	139,259	-	-	9,149
41	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,478,588	182,549	596,212	16,076
42	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	404,238	6,040	12,451	7,178
43	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,301	3,287	-	-
44	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	20,930	39,278	-	307
45	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	42,871	158	2,875	4,947
46	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	150,453	2,482	37	6,924

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$16,688	\$16,334	\$12,977	1	5	-	-	-	-	1
-	11,778	13,459	8,690	1	5	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	15,133	15,525	300	2	-	57	57	-	-	3
370	134,497	136,545	29,705	3	10	-	-	-	5	4
-	568	610	56	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5
-	1,859	1,321	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	6
107 <sup>3</sup>	465,197	466,588	260,011	-	167	7,316	358	-	-	7
{ 955,252 <sup>3</sup> }	3,791,044	3,427,043	2,017,905	2	1,650	49,511	10,277	-	-	8
{ 331,894 }	82,206	83,625	23,771	-	75	32,300	-	-	-	9
-	24,474	21,482	5,046	-	12	67	6	-	-	10
-	19,761	27,877	9,920	2	1	372	93	18	18	11
-	24,349	23,547	2,762	-	15	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
-	10,675	11,796	3,310	-	8	1,065	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	3,282	1,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
2,400	5,251	5,499	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	3
{ 8,157 <sup>3</sup> }	697,034	693,648	336,348	-	403	65,834	36,073	-	-	16
-	86,922	86,456	32,520	-	39	10,956	1,809	-	-	17
-	446	3,129	2,000	-	1	382	382	-	-	18
-	301	252	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	19
-	6,641	4,458	2,500	-	1	1,369	1,369	-	-	20
-	18,095	18,453	10,298	-	6	-	-	-	-	21
{ 70,111 <sup>3</sup> }	414,113	322,495	192,451	3	80	858,511 <sup>4</sup>	819,858 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	22
{ 66,707 }	248,038	240,371	182,193	-	97	18,022	18,022	7,084	-	23
{ 35,093 <sup>3</sup> }	3,942	3,450	37	1	-	26	26	-	-	24
{ 32,708 }	8,909	9,002	2,680	2	1	-	-	138	-	25
20 <sup>3</sup>	26,712	26,661	11,372	2	3	1	1	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	76,809	77,337	47,126	-	40	400,469 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	28
-	44,863	40,976	12,874	-	6	-	-	-	-	29
-	11,316	11,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	30
-	89,755	92,536	44,719	-	72	1,487	44	-	-	31
-	12,898	9,228	3,015	1	2	112	112	17	-	32
-	19,787	19,981	10,909	-	14	9,897	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	33
-	5,717	6,990	1,031	-	1	38,391 <sup>5</sup>	38,391 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	34
-	8,296	4,717	3,180	-	2	9,717 <sup>4</sup>	9,653 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	35
-	3,160	4,103	1,077	1	2	-	-	-	5	36
-	9,149	9,561	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	37
{ 20,370 <sup>3</sup> }	811,503	801,738	137,495	2	125	19,184	11,445	1,624	-	38
{ 35,979 }	28,642	30,222	10,027	-	15	47	-	-	-	39
2,938	3,287	2,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	31,207	22,016	9,336	-	22	6,000	6,000	-	-	41
-	7,981	9,012	2,916	-	3	50	50	-	-	42
{ 10,000 <sup>3</sup> }	18,737	17,940	5,590	-	3	-	-	-	-	43
{ 9,282 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44

<sup>4</sup> Animals.

<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1 New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (230 beds)	\$1,588,549	\$7,101	\$405,528	\$5,692
2 New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	63,999	43,351	-	2,268
3 New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	163,405	2,879	10,839	952
4 New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Road (313 beds)	3,041,090	96,702	672,427	26,014
5 New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 Newbury St.	56,644	3,232	30,874	1,650
6 New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	576,594	14,543	-	22,706
7 New England Heart Association	1,127	601	4	-
8 New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Huntington Ave.	1,824,308	44,060	23,334	72,178
9 New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (185 beds)	1,599,084	\$1,292	226,942	35,823
10 New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	6	10,867	-	-
11 New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	2,201	-	8,794	-
12 New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	214,870	3,208	-	8,670
13 New England Zionist Region	959	8,709	750	-
14 Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	33,385	3	-	2,724
15 Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	33,015	976	1,921	1,175
16 Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Elliot Square, Roxbury	117,070	29,467	4,283	2,104
17 North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	174,379	48,757	8,346	4,385
18 North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	24,184	-	-	-
19 Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	87,779	1,001	7,792	1,522
20 Norwegian Seamen's Mission of New England, 170 Summer St., East Boston	6,728	786	-	-
21 Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Ruggles Street Nursery), 147 Ruggles St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22 Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Teacher Training Dept.), 355 Marlborough St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
23 Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	15,702	500	238	-
24 Oliver Dixon Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,729	5	-	951
25 Olivia James House, 521 E. Seventh St., South Boston <sup>4</sup>	27,166	8,865	685	-
26 Orchard Home School, 31 Mt. Vernon St.	142,087	7,549	4,646	4,884
27 Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	1,178	1,910	503	-
28 Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	202	38	132	-
29 Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.	36	278	1,055	-
30 Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St.	571,825	-	-	20,734
31 Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	3	1,059	424	-
32 Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 7 Water St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33 Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	3,772	-	10,365	36
34 Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	4,995,893	1,200	-	193,245
35 Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	111,430	-	-	4,958
36 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37 Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	3,559	-	-	152
38 Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	3,699	-	-	-
39 Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., 17 Hale St., Hyde Park	77,474	5,352	4,513	-
40 Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1,019,355	7,063	-	38,968
41 Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	60,227	15,032	3,429	596
42 Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	1,982,510	37,427	112,757	59,105
43 Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	228,618	21,014	884	5,859
44 Robert Treat Paine Association, The	117,823	-	5	4,796
45 Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	79,204	-	-	3,819
46 Roxbury Charitable Society, The	203,793	1,115	-	4,936
47 Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	463,644	926	500	19,827
48 Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	9,282	4,534	3,765	-
49 Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	107,212	17,552	680	2,498
50 Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	36,872	-	-	721
51 Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 6 Pine St.	118,081	1,000	9,961	-
52 Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	112,789	-	220	3,904
53 Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	6,085	679	208	135
54 Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	1,222,615	65,745	299,587	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$1,500 <sup>1</sup>	\$413,291	\$343,049	\$118,886	2	145	5,846	91	-	-	1
4,483	50,109	53,684	900	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
4,700	19,372	19,559	3,090	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
{ 100 <sup>2</sup> 25,665 }	820,341	797,608	410,691	-	401	10,052	1,136	-	-	4
1,000	36,757	36,186	5,827	-	5	991	-	-	-	5
16,791	54,041	28,697	4,361	2	3	-	-	-	-	6
-	605	328	93	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
{ 5,708 <sup>2</sup> 10,807 }	150,379	146,181	80,553	1	55	865	577	-	-	8
6,752 <sup>3</sup>	317,153	357,111	198,079	3	226	25,485	4,566	-	-	9
-	10,867	10,889	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	8,794	8,991	4,057	-	5	-	-	-	-	11
473 <sup>2</sup>	11,878	11,809	7,916	1	3	200	200	-	-	12
-	9,459	8,728	884	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
-	2,727	2,547	270	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
-	4,081	4,366	1,445	-	4	42	10	-	-	15
10,302 <sup>2</sup>	35,855	38,522	19,577	-	42	5,000	-	-	-	16
-	61,519	62,425	45,617	-	69	5,211	4,873	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	10,316	4,935	957	3	2	55	-	-	-	19
-	786	763	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	20
										21
17,415	18,153	3,598	1,950	-	1	-	-	-	-	22
-	956	755	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	23
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	9,550	10,083	7,635	-	7	521	-	33	-	24
-	17,024	21,179	9,298	-	10	29	5	-	-	25
-	2,417	2,013	816	-	2	-	-	-	-	26
-	170	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	1,334	1,326	56	1	1	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	28
-	20,784	17,684	-	-	-	75	75	-	-	29
-	1,516	1,645	796	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	10,401	10,409	2,079	-	2	-	-	-	-	31
-	194,445	200,326	9,600	1	2	-	-	-	-	32
-	4,988	4,988	750	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	10,008	8,998	579	-	1	84	42	-	-	36
5,035 <sup>2</sup>	46,032	54,161	3,420	-	2	132	132	-	-	37
-	14,716	16,181	4,117	1	6	55	7	-	-	38
-	199,884	201,751	113,345	1	146	1,520	350	-	-	39
{ 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 900 }	25,683	24,246	17,865	-	18	2,919	330	767	-	40
-	4,801	2,956	50	-	2	-	-	-	-	41
-	3,819	3,469	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	42
3,980	10,032	9,716	-	-	-	-	-	311	-	43
1,008 <sup>2</sup>	21,275	17,449	8,473	1	9	24	-	-	-	44
1,006 <sup>2</sup>	8,300	10,873	1,556	-	2	-	-	1,898	-	45
-	20,731	21,782	14,255	-	23	1,107	100	-	-	46
-	721	486	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	47
-	10,961	9,575	5,611	-	10	68,856 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	48
2,400	6,525	5,756	3,047	-	4	535	401	-	-	49
-	1,022	385	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	365,332	355,110	169,263	-	131	11,815	1,924	-	-	51
										52

<sup>1</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.



NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — Con.				
1 Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester . . . . .	\$70,041	\$545	\$16,566	-
2 St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury . . . . .	428,793	3,999	1,865	\$15,111
3 St. Mark Social Center, Inc., 216 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	1,140	2,442	205	-
4 Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (110 beds) . . . . .	292,102	3,736	81,792	2,599
5 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Administrative, Welfare and Religious Depts.), 8 East Brookline St. . . . .	1,906,966	111,170	321,305	1,629
6 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Men's Social Service), 8 East Brookline St. . . . .	472,918	-	253,336	-
7 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Men's Lodging Houses), 8 East Brookline St. . . . .	175,000	13,170	56,345	-
8 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Evangeline Booth Home & Hospital), 202 West New- ton St. (75 beds) . . . . .	159,573	31,542	31,201	-
9 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Nursery & Settlement), 17 Staniford St. . . . .	12,771	6,549	2,871	-
10 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Wonderland Camp, Sharon) . . . . .	273,536	-	34,827	-
11 Sanders Fund, Inc. . . . .	3,194	17,211	50	-
12 Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children . . . . .	191,390	1,196	-	7,810
13 Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 46 Water St., Charles- town . . . . .	2,244	3,006	18	-
14 Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St. Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated) . . . . .	7,692	3,919	349	153
15 . . . . .	10,880	-	-	377
16 Scots Charitable Society, The, 100 Milk St. . . . .	85,634	733	18	4,099
17 Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the . . . . .	292,610	-	-	7,785
18 Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St. . . . .	2,150	3,493	65	70
19 Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children . . . . .	583,854	-	-	23,247
20 Simmons Club of Boston . . . . .	269	230	818	-
21 Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc. Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	731	715	999	-
22 . . . . .	910	-	509	-
23 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St. . . . .	101,349	2,286	1,884	658
24 Snider Foundation . . . . .	8,066	3,446	-	240
25 Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	399,749	1,875	-	16,865
26 Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen . . . . .	222,752	-	-	13,661
27 Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St. . . . .	238,610	3,000	-	12,827
28 Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (21 beds) . . . . .	86,817	10,610	3,362	3,159
29 Sofia American Schools, Inc. . . . .	811,023	2,689	155,810	21,484
30 Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St. . . . .	1,521,744	-	2,128	82,584
31 South Boston Samaritan Society . . . . .	1,000	14	-	30
32 South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St. . . . .	90,807	3,695	711	2,865
33 South End Day Nursery Auxiliary . . . . .	11,045	289	3,369	271
34 South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St. . . . .	78,198	231	-	5,640
35 South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St. . . . .	328,832	29,353	6,070	8,400
36 South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St. . . . .	47,124	7,871	5,564	356
37 Stearns Fund, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38 Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The . . . . .	25,884	-	2,329	834
39 Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway . . . . .	115,500	-	-	-
40 Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St. . . . .	44,540	6,726	505	741
41 Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	11,000	1,667	2,009	-
42 Swiss Benevolent Society <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	2,912	165	16	68
43 Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15,646	1,795	1,164	-
44 Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St. . . . .	-	-	-	-
45 Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave. . . . .	191	-	-	-
46 Tabernacle Society of Boston, The . . . . .	667	1,849	1,454	-
47 Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	319,766	14,398	3,966	9,854
48 Three-fold Movement — League of Neighbors, Fellow- ship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The . . . . .	-	461	-	-
49 Thrift Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave. . . . .	4,175	4,025	22,272	-
50 Tide Over League, Inc., 77 Newbury St. . . . .	997	635	10,562	-
51 Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station . . . . .	40,643	24,681	2,783	1,561
52 Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) 135 South Huntington Ave. . . . .	182,720	2,700	6,966	5,840
53 Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridi- an St., East Boston . . . . .	26,267	11,608	1,392	217
54 Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St. . . . .	85,147	10,378	-	283
55 Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
56 Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	648,048	9,764	8	521

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Mass. Corps.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$17,111	\$16,671	\$3,620	-	10	47	-	-	-	1
\$2,050 <sup>2</sup>	20,976	22,178	11,071	-	12	369	86	-	-	2
	2,648	2,161	-	-	-	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	-	-	3
31,541	119,669	112,733	51,143	-	29	1,382	19	-	-	4
22,688 <sup>2</sup>	403,033	403,192	147,557	3	309	-	-	3,876	40 <sup>4</sup>	5
-	284,513	284,513	111,290	3	60	126,805 <sup>5</sup>	126,805 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	6
-	69,533	69,533	29,503	3	30	131,760 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	7
-	62,743	62,579	23,107	3	48	1,269	104	-	-	8
-	9,421	9,402	4,146	3	3	11,650 <sup>5</sup>	8,910 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	9
14,300 <sup>2</sup>	34,827	34,385	8,696	3	90	1,942	1,942	-	-	10
-	17,261	15,893	1,200	3	1	123	123	12	11	11
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	9,006	8,810	7,600	1	3	31	-	-	-	12
-	3,024	3,774	1,800	-	1	490	140	-	-	13
-	4,422	5,038	3,500	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	377	310	159	-	2	-	-	-	2	15
-	4,850	4,114	300	-	1	87	87	53	-	16
-	7,785	8,013	500	1	-	1	1	-	4	17
-	3,628	3,355	2,620	-	3	-	-	-	-	18
-	23,247	23,518	4,290	-	2	215	215	-	-	19
-	1,048	1,036	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20
-	1,714	1,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	21
-	509	414	-	-	-	-	-	<sub>3</sub>	-	22
-	6,381	9,548	727	-	<sub>3</sub>	400	-	-	-	23
-	3,686	150	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	24
4,012 <sup>2</sup>	18,740	17,698	200	2	-	53	53	-	-	25
-	13,661	16,401	-	-	-	37	37	-	-	26
-	15,827	12,823	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	27
13,414 <sup>2</sup>	17,133	14,918	4,604	-	9	46	20	-	-	28
15 <sup>2</sup>	180,585	188,054	81,733	-	70	487	-	-	-	29
-	84,712	62,850	32,299	2	100	3,000	3,000	-	3	30
-	44	44	-	-	-	117	117	23	-	31
5,600	12,872	9,003	5,725	-	7	66	-	-	-	32
-	3,930	3,511	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33
-	5,871	7,025	-	-	-	1,564	891	-	1	34
299	44,124	44,678	26,270	1	30	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	-	-	35
1,350 <sup>2</sup>	13,792	13,337	10,477	-	29	378	21	-	-	36
-	3,163	3,368	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	7,973	8,532	4,965	-	6	50	4	-	-	39
-	3,677	2,554	620	-	2	49	3	-	-	40
-	250	275	-	-	-	15	15	3	-	41
-	3,959	4,374	550	-	1	-	-	27	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	3,304	3,349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1,074 <sup>2</sup>	28,230	27,577	13,438	-	19	111	66	-	-	45
-	461	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	26,297	26,230	4,004	-	4	-	-	-	-	47
-	11,197	9,574	4,953	1	6	272	272	-	-	48
-	29,026	27,396	18,456	-	14	17,041	17,041	770	-	49
-	13,957	15,516	7,532	-	9	23	-	-	-	50
-	13,217	12,125	8,841	-	9	32,392 <sup>7</sup>	4,267 <sup>7</sup>	250	15	51
539	11,200	11,414	6,232	-	<sub>3</sub>	22,195 <sup>7</sup>	22,195 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	52
5,954	16,248	10,181	100	-	2	87	87	-	-	53

<sup>5</sup> Census.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Vermont	\$59,567	\$1,059	\$3,552	\$1,633
2 Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washington St.	-	357	78	-
3 Village Club, Inc., The, 316 Huntington Ave.	71	367	-	-
4 Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (21 beds)	677,522	24,088	7,356	29,468
5 Voluntary Defenders Committee, Inc., 8 Beacon St.	2,004	3,321	-	-
6 Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St.	49,046	48,545	17,893	-
7 Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St. <sup>4</sup>	125,872	2,360	11,428	3,303
8 Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	62,540	9,556	9,825	12
9 West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	2,579	2,707	5,562	-
10 West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	556,852	1,200	5,740	18,319
11 West End Matan Basaler Charitable Association, The	64	560	283	-
12 West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 165 Cambridge St.	6,063	109	1,697	-
13 Westminster Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
14 Widows' Society in Boston	325,500	4,595	242	13,368
15 William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	27,117	12,126	-	-
16 Winchester Home for Aged Women	-	-	-	-
17 Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	42,720	701	2,318	1,742
18 Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	17	1,383	50	-
19 Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	427,132	533	-	13,926
20 Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	373,903	2,579	675	-
21 Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22 Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
23 Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	16,125	1,261	-	365
24 Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	56,851	4,980	-	2,550
25 Women's Civic Federation of Massachusetts, Inc., 39 Newbury St.	3,319	4,567	5,742	21
26 Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	100,000	49,227	676,237	-
27 Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the, 264 Boylston St. <sup>8</sup>	759,883	-	-	564
28 Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	17	9,161	743	-
29 Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)	-	137	1,216	-
30 Women's Scholarship Association	2,410	1,127	502	-
31 Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	10,636	2,098	2,017	-
32 Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,762,065	-	-	100,192
33 Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,566	-	58,155	806
34 Young Men's and Young Women's Armenian Association of Massachusetts, The	120	305	35	-
35 Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	113,215	15,445	13,112	-
36 Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	26,817	-	-	1,243
37 Young Viggianese Club of East Boston	-	35	-	-
BOURNE				
38 Barnstable County Public Health Association, Incorporated	3,330	3,046	-	15
BOXFORD				
39 Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	339	15	261	-
BRAINTREE				
40 Braintree Visiting Nurse Association	2,044	2,091	2,493	-
41 Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,629	-	-	52
42 Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,828	18,951	180	-
BRIDGEWATER				
43 Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	14,452	462	1,622	301
BROCKTON				
44 Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	24,668	1,399	837	1,122
45 Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	6,050	1,507	4,315	-
46 Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (125 beds)	1,131,112	28,881	218,532	16,503
47 Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	12,091	101	85	378
48 Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	375	-	328	-
49 Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
50 Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St.	54,750	10,277	13,689	1,781

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$3,259 <sup>2</sup>	\$5,493	\$5,655	\$2,042	-	5	20	8	-	-	1
-	435	481	-	-	-	828	793	-	-	2
-	367	348	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	3
-	60,912	45,776	22,083	-	22	304	154	-	-	4
-	3,321	3,159	2,230	-	2	238	238	-	-	5
-	68,230	64,523	7,614	1	70	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	-	6
-	17,091	21,272	9,007	1	10	554	4	-	-	7
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	19,394	21,172	12,474	-	26	1,658	-	-	-	8
-	8,269	7,266	200	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
-	25,259	21,663	11,349	-	18	1,100	300	-	-	10
-	844	788	67	— <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	267	-	11
-	1,806	778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	18,206	18,419	1,158	-	1	98	98	-	-	13
-	12,312	9,617	2,180	1	-	120	5	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	4,762	2,928	-	-	-	22	22	11	-	16
-	1,433	1,461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
{ 2,003 <sup>2</sup> }	26,495	25,703	249	-	1	-	-	-	-	18
{ 12,134 }	3,254	3,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	1,626	1,976	1,200	-	1	-	-	-	-	22
-	7,531	7,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	10,330	10,142	2,573	-	2	-	-	3	-	24
-	730,735	729,458	225,641	2	325	-	-	-	-	25
-	564	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	9,904	10,021	3,697	-	6	176	-	-	-	27
-	1,353	1,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	1,630	3,311	-	-	-	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	-	-	29
-	4,115	3,852	869	-	3	1,370	1,370	283	10	30
-	100,192	4,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	58,961	59,368	20,212	-	32	1,112	215	500	5	32
-	340	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	28,557	22,033	2,534	-	9	3,000	-	-	-	34
-	1,243	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	3,062	2,946	1,542	-	1	139	139	-	-	37
-	276	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
1,000	5,584	4,618	3,207	-	4	1,131	370	523	-	39
-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	19,199	18,705	3,345	-	2	116	116	-	-	41
278 <sup>2</sup>	2,387	2,601	1,637	-	2	1,712 <sup>6</sup>	177 <sup>6</sup>	13	-	42
-	3,363	3,477	1,710	-	5	5,458 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	43
-	5,822	5,346	677	-	— <sup>3</sup>	159	-	-	-	44
6,576 <sup>2</sup>	263,917	353,408	117,356	-	150	9,529	1,067	-	-	45
-	564	1,826	1,380	-	2	4,565 <sup>8</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	-	-	46
-	328	70	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	47
1,299	27,049	27,001	24,845	-	14	22,644 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	-	-	48

<sup>5</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

<sup>8</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BROCKTON — Con.					
1	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St.	\$537,824	\$11,390	\$36,719	\$15,446
2	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St.	176,933	11,688	5,701	2,307
3	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St.	20,835	—	—	374
4	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St.	3,880	5,510	333	70
5	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St.	251,104	—	138	6,065
6	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	—	—	211	—
7	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	4,244	33	—	4
8	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St.	1,028,698	—	—	42,688
9	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St.	1,294	11,123	4,838	—
10	Squanto Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	9,457	4,277	5,317	10
11	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St.	166,409	1,219	989	4,864
12	Woman's Club of Brockton	30,152	3,260	1,233	762
BROOKLINE					
13	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	137	1,015	461	—
14	Brookline Friendly Society, The	149,934	19,362	5,331	6,609
15	Brooks Hospital (51 beds)	297,106	6,000	111,888	107
16	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds)	1,739,158	139,688	205,775	29,792
17	Free Hospital for Women (101 beds)	3,449,390	45,230	54,803	131,788
18	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
19	We Ten, Inc.	541	151	3,242	—
20	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Allston-Brighton and Brookline <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
CAMBRIDGE					
21	Ames Foundation	15,661	301	135	384
22	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave.	377,580	2,940	3,897	15,364
23	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St.	57	911	15,122	—
24	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St.	2,283	6,424	—	—
25	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St.	1,805	7,357	—	—
26	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave.	9,745	1,668	12,253	17
27	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	840	1,486	2,298	—
28	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St.	852,024	2,073	5,707	29,961
29	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (200 beds)	1,681,400	9,789	324,228	42,295
30	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St.	37,573	6,535	1,191	1,453
31	Cambridge-Port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,370	157	—	35
32	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	1,268	—	1,398	12
33	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Massachusetts Ave.	16,422	14,171	—	653
34	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Bigelow St.	83,933	8,443	9,751	2,924
35	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massachusetts Ave. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
36	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St.	268,761	26,615	34,501	4,708
37	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St.	42,520	6,419	1,181	101
38	Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation, 101 Brattle St.	451,106	8,980	173	15,736
39	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massachusetts Ave.	41,235	11,100	26,301	2,936
40	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	1,172	1,575	407	—
41	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds)	930,265	8,137	105,268	1,953
42	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachusetts Ave.	8,845	—	—	215
43	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., (not in operation)	142,647	—	2	—
44	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
45	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St.	2,544	1,176	—	—
46	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	386	2,721	—	—
CANTON					
47	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	5,665	2,250	1,308	296
48	Canton Playgrounds Association, The	18,316	—	—	860
CHATHAM					
49	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	1,161	1,808	181	20

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$63,556	\$68,594	\$42,251	-	20	1,640	-	-	1
-	20,276	19,943	11,733	-	10	3,498	- <sup>2</sup>	-	17
-	374	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	5,913	6,166	3,159	1	3	2,337	2,337	406	-
\$225 <sup>a</sup>	6,237	6,500	2,236	3	3	7	-	-	5
-	211	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	38	125	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
-	42,688	41,073	2,120	1	-	3,235	3,235	647	11
-	15,962	15,881	2,999	-	2	4,781	- <sup>2</sup>	-	8
-	10,304	10,717	3,365	1	2	956	-	-	-
-	7,072	8,631	4,110	1	5	17	-	-	10
-	5,256	4,720	-	-	-	223	220	8	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	1,476	1,621	638	-	1	275	-	-	-
11,000	40,302	29,063	23,113	-	19	2,363	1,297	165	-
17,415 <sup>2</sup>	117,995	108,814	57,103	1	57	1,171	-	-	8
{ 4,793 <sup>3</sup> }	388,857	407,213	327,267	1	232	3,810	117	-	-
{ 13,600 <sup>3</sup> }	251,346	208,823	101,217	1	116	16,253	15,727	-	-
{ 1,500 <sup>3</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-
{ 19,524 <sup>3</sup> }	3,393	3,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	874	2,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,480	27,702	26,740	11,163	-	7	422	245	92	-
-	16,034	16,939	250	1	-	228	228	-	-
-	2,607	4,908	1,912	-	3	1,446	1,193	304	4
-	7,376	5,744	3,635	-	2	784	-	-	28
-	13,938	13,887	2,650	-	4	1,051	-	-	25
-	3,785	3,479	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
7,977	45,719	27,547	10,902	1	15	58	-	-	20
{ 5,000 <sup>3</sup> }	385,541	394,628	195,790	1	328	9,194	3,526	-	-
{ 6,902 <sup>3</sup> }	9,181	10,408	7,412	-	5	387	-	78	-
-	192	229	-	-	-	140	140	84	6
-	1,411	334	-	-	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	-	30
-	14,825	14,116	6,185	-	4	-	-	307	-
2,377	23,496	18,416	11,025	-	10	16,456 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
{ 2,500 <sup>3</sup> }	66,624	69,590	38,909	-	41	6,644	-	-	-
{ 798 <sup>3</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	7,452	6,820	4,882	-	6	585	75	-	36
-	24,889	19,975	15,723	-	12	100	98	-	37
130	40,467	42,742	15,047	-	9	-	-	769	-
-	1,982	1,817	1,074	-	2	612	213	-	38
12,520	127,879	129,224	41,832	-	132	396	53	-	-
-	215	174	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
-	2	6,133	1,248	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1,176	1,132	-	-	-	45	45	62	-
-	2,721	2,440	1,000	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	3,855	4,007	2,382	-	3	4,730 <sup>4</sup>	3,296 <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	860	658	330	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2,010	1,990	1,500	-	1	849 <sup>4</sup>	529 <sup>4</sup>	-	-

<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>4</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>CHELSEA</b>				
1 Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	\$21,052	\$82	\$5,359	\$71
2 Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St. . . . .	39,324	1,137	2,882	262
3 Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The . . . .	6,883	849	8,057	-
4 Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St. . . . .	2,184	440	-	-
5 Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (90 beds)	262,525	76	106,735	1,265
6 Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The . .	1,294	1,116	416	13
7 Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
8 Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	225	1,991	-	-
9 Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea . . . . .	6,529	275	11,380	-
10 Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St.	10,590	1,041	30,094	-
11 Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association . . . . .	504	3,678	782	-
12 Liberty Free Loan Association . . . . .	365	698	6,794	-
13 Mishner Free Loan Association . . . . .	5,658	917	12,740	-
14 Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St. . . . .	115,112	180	500	4,285
<b>CLINTON</b>				
15 Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	4,006	125	2,632	98
16 Clinton Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	156,487	403	6,531	4,712
17 Clinton Hospital Association, The (62 beds) . . . . .	433,452	3,990	56,087	9,595
18 Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	7,435	1,002	-	345
19 Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The . . . . .	495	5	950	9
<b>COHASSET</b>				
20 Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,639	-	467	-
21 Bonnie Bairsns Association . . . . .	7,369	-	-	-
22 Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc. . . . .	18,244	1,635	1,220	-
23 Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	37,129	-	2,337	407
<b>CONCORD</b>				
24 Concord Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	29,880	1,255	-	-
25 Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The	20,154	44	1,360	-
26 Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	109,089	61	200	4,369
27 Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds) . . . . .	185,018	8,811	42,204	2,825
28 New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women) . . . . .	42,928	6,390	2,689	3,661
29 Women's Parish Association . . . . .	9,194	135	715	301
<b>DALTON</b>				
30 W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The	210,305	-	-	5,584
31 Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	105,094	1,692	367	3,463
32 Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	155,728	-	-	5,954
<b>DANVERS</b>				
33 Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	114,116	473	859	3,809
34 Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	25,907	980	1,301	788
35 New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or In- firm), The . . . . .	296,668	14,011	1,745	9,268
36 Putnam Home, Inc. . . . .	52,032	50	1,285	1,146
37 Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	639	-	820	7
<b>DEDHAM</b>				
38 Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . . .	15,256	-	-	371
39 Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	42,977	4,658	35,086	-
40 Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The . . . . .	35,240	10,802	2,874	612
41 Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . .	68,676	10,457	8,345	3,117
42 Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	11,756	3,878	356	318
<b>DEERFIELD</b>				
43 Allen-Chase Foundation . . . . .	29,134	25,044	3,995	-
<b>DENNIS</b>				
44 Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc. . . . .	2,699	3	489	24
<b>DUXBURY</b>				
45 Boys' Camp, Inc., The . . . . .	33,754	83,807	2,713	-
46 Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	1,035	1,254	242	16
47 National Sailors Home . . . . .	321,857	-	1,235	6,869
<b>EASTHAMPTON</b>				
48 Easthampton Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	58,115	-	-	2,902
49 Ella Clark Home for Aged People . . . . .	12,165	2,282	1,445	110
50 Helping Hand Society . . . . .				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$5,513	\$5,875	\$275	1	1	-	-	-	9	1	
-	4,282	4,327	1,662	-	3	25	-	-	-	2	
\$60	8,976	8,942	254	-	2	500	-	225	-	3	
-	440	453	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	4	
-	109,275	99,043	44,863	-	73	3,275	17	-	-	5	
-	557	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
-	1,991	1,974	191	1	1	624	624	-	-	7	
-	11,655	11,907	125	1	-	417	417	-	-	8	
-	31,136	31,226	497	3	-	629	-	-	-	9	
-	4,460	5,161	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	10	
-	7,492	7,436	-	-	-	166	166	-	-	11	
-	13,657	14,301	125	1	-	305	40	-	-	12	
1,200	6,166	4,899	1,558	-	2	8	-	-	-	13	
-	2,856	3,093	2,945	-	2	3,038 <sup>3</sup>	32 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	14	
950	12,597	6,337	2,395	-	5	14	-	-	-	15	
{ 2,025 <sup>4</sup> }	750	70,422	84,803	-	59	2,305	132	-	-	16	
-	1,347	809	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	17	
-	965	903	220	-	7	71	-	-	-	18	
-	467	352	50	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
-	2,855	2,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	
-	2,744	1,782	1,187	-	3	-	-	-	-	22	
13,500	14,755	1,583	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	23	
-	1,404	1,517	-	-	-	68	2	-	-	24	
16,389 <sup>4</sup>	4,630	5,528	1,362	-	2	5	-	-	-	25	
1,000 <sup>4</sup>	53,506	55,232	21,501	-	32	1,605	189	-	-	26	
482	13,335	11,692	2,711	-	7	20	16	-	-	27	
500	1,652	1,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	28	
-	5,584	5,635	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	
-	5,522	5,668	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	30	
25,000 <sup>4</sup>	5,954	5,235	20	-	1	18	17	-	-	31	
-	5,155	6,136	2,490	1	3	10	-	-	-	32	
5,500 <sup>4</sup>	3,070	3,025	2,277	-	2	4,713 <sup>3</sup>	1,539 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	33	
8,625 <sup>4</sup>	19,538	17,606	6,610	1	7	33	-	-	-	34	
-	2,485	3,006	1,214	1	3	35	1	-	-	35	
-	827	551	25	1	-	4	-	-	-	36	
-	371	255	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	37	
-	39,079	38,322	2,246	-	1	833	-	-	-	38	
-	14,289	14,420	8,680	-	2	7,518 <sup>3</sup>	4,026 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	39	
-	21,967	24,963	9,944	-	11	459	-	-	-	40	
200	4,753	5,530	1,300	-	1	1,392	1,392	232	-	41	
-	29,040	4,822	2,300	-	2	98	5	-	-	42	
-	516	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	43	
-	11,992	8,073	2,555	-	5	435	353	-	-	44	
-	1,513	2,012	1,191	-	1	388 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	45	
-	8,104	13,686	2,700	1	5	16	12	-	-	46	
-	2,902	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	
-	3,837	4,004	2,028	-	3	-	-	65	-	48	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	

<sup>3</sup> Visits.

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
EASTON					
1	Eastondale Community Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
EDGARTOWN					
2	Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated	\$3,007	\$1,064	\$2,116	-
ESSEX					
3	Camp Chebacco, Inc. . . . .	5	3,932	-	-
EVERETT					
4	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts. .	100,000	-	-	-
5	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (94 beds) .	121,839	192	153,965	\$1,283
6	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. . . .	41,047	498	-	1,800
7	Everett Young Men's Christian Association . . . .	2,651	-	-	41
8	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
FAIRHAVEN					
9	Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven . . . .	2,829	3,656	1,119	-
10	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	52,709	34	1	2,637
11	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. .	44,710	211	389	2,761
12	Ladies Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	3,541	13	362	-
FALL RIVER					
13	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St. .	80,427	33	1,715	5,357
14	Associaçao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. . . . .	1,536	62	11	-
15	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. . . .	49,823	80	1,035	82
16	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. . . . .	500,636	12,090	2,262	10,291
17	Catholic Memorial Home, The, 394 Highland Ave. <sup>4</sup> .	247,078	225,672	125	1,442
18	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St. . .	472,968	153	4,045	17,018
19	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St. . . . .	327,172	15,667	21,064	11,388
20	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. <sup>1</sup>				
21	Fall River Branch of the American Association of Univer- sity Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	149	121	-	-
22	Fall River Branch of the American Association of Univer- sity Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	37,680	1,126	1,734	936
23	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St. .	7,171	1,117	2,291	282
24	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St. . .	104,517	6,684	1,436	3,303
25	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution <sup>1</sup> .				
26	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	79,601	1,772	-	3,212
27	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	15,800	1,637	1,820	-
28	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St.	24,592	2,127	6,836	-
29	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St. . . . .	175,780	3,627	1,786	4,431
30	Family Welfare Association of Fall River, 14 Bank St. .	52,787	3,854	101	3,740
31	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St. . .	11,978	2,657	3,350	-
32	Hebrew Free School Society . . . . .	409	1,586	650	-
33	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave.	855,622	1,359	6,180	33,134
34	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 187 Rock St. . . .	2,075	975	484	28
35	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St. . . . .	5,006	824	497	-
36	Roosevelt Infantile Paralysis Commission, Incorporated, of Fall River, The . . . . .	18	3,740	121	40
37	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (100 beds)	226,601	-	72,196	-
38	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St. . . .	400,010	7,858	35,360	1,494
39	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St. . . . .	200,408	16,982	6,803	2,498
40	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds) . . . . .	224,620	13,552	-	-
41	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (128 beds) . . . . .	1,416,263	-	205,932	17,521
42	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (171 beds)	2,138,253	4,377	171,214	69,103
43	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River .	3,096	205	35	88
44	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St. . . . .	391,934	6,497	17,037	6,093
FALMOUTH					
45	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated . . . .	13,921	472	8,303	189
46	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The . . . . .	2,243	295	-	36

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Animals.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Visits.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
										1
-	\$3,181	\$2,118	\$976	-	2	1,241 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	2
-	3,932	3,928	1,280	-	2	189	189	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	155,440	177,146	67,357	-	106	3,340	33	-	-	5
-	2,298	3,250	883	-	1	6	-	-	-	6
-	41	65	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	7
										8
-	4,775	4,069	3,327	-	3	6,458 <sup>4</sup>	2,718 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	9
\$500 <sup>6</sup>	2,672	3,086	480	1	-	-	-	52	2	10
3,500 <sup>6</sup>	3,362	4,032	1,406	-	5	12	-	-	-	11
-	375	331	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	12
-	7,106	6,022	4,229	1	3	5,134 <sup>2</sup>	4,832 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
-	74	121	24	-	2	-	-	1	1	14
-	1,197	2,401	-	-	-	85	10	-	-	15
-	24,644	24,852	14,770	1	9	2,600	500	-	-	16
-	227,239	3,986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	21,218	21,503	8,599	-	12	53	17	-	-	18
3,070 <sup>5</sup>	48,120	47,399	36,982	-	23	42,797 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,318	-	19
										20
-	121	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21
-	3,797	4,058	2,041	-	4	107	-	-	-	22
-	3,691	3,406	2,024	-	2	837	-	-	-	23
2,399 <sup>5</sup>	11,424	12,522	4,045	-	8	454	439	47	4	24
-	4,984	4,541	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	25
-										26
-	3,457	3,566	1,399	-	3	400	-	-	-	27
200	9,163	6,820	1,245	-	4	19	14	-	-	28
-	9,864	9,884	4,997	-	18	-	-	-	-	29
-	7,696	6,418	3,986	-	3	-	-	591	-	30
-	6,199	5,988	-	-	-	435	-	202	-	31
-	2,236	2,128	1,860	-	2	45	-	-	-	32
870 <sup>5</sup>	40,675	25,178	11,273	1	14	41	-	-	-	33
-	1,488	2,220	-	-	-	1,100	1,100	526	-	34
-	1,321	1,329	60	-	1	2	2	15	4	35
-	3,901	4,585	1,460	1	1	38	36	-	-	36
-	72,196	72,214	28,052	-	79	2,665	856	-	-	37
-	47,786	41,802	13,187	-	26	653	234	-	-	38
7,654	34,817	31,260	4,670	-	16	211	139	-	-	39
-	13,552	14,028	2,984	-	12	256	256	-	-	40
-	236,299	224,899	84,513	-	120	2,719	150	-	-	41
32 <sup>5</sup>	244,696	248,096	103,171	1	127	4,034	991	-	-	42
-	329	336	100	-	1	28	1	-	-	43
-	29,628	30,552	16,854	-	11	748	-	-	-	44
-	8,967	8,001	5,897	-	5	773	251	-	-	45
-	331	228	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	46

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 16 months.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>FITCHBURG</b>					
1	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (220 beds) . . . . .	\$1,073,441	\$1,797	\$270,154	\$6,339
2	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St. . . . .	19,679	14,586	614	473
4	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 520 Main St. . . . .	27,706	78,232	-	641
5	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 28 Grove St. . . . .	872	2,097	-	-
6	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St. . . . .	78,746	1,377	13,118	28
7	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St. . . . .	244,309	-	3,253	10,284
8	New England French American Home, 163 South St. . . . .	13,416	1,164	470	200
9	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 56 Elm St. . . . .	10,201	15,146	-	-
10	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hart- well St. . . . .	25,177	8,550	10,356	530
11	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St. . . . .	55,177	6,030	10,527	1,579
12	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St. . . . .	208,731	18,713	13,350	1,051
<b>FOXBOROUGH</b>					
13	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. . . . .	157,186	5,648	4,364	5,198
14	Memorial Hospital Corporation . . . . .	1,221	-	-	-
<b>FRAMINGHAM</b>					
15	Bethel Home for the Aged . . . . .	648	2,092	2,297	-
16	Christian Workers' Union . . . . .	22,835	870	1,863	-
17	Framingham Civic League, Inc. . . . .	122,513	4,725	2,555	3,197
18	Framingham Community Chest, Inc., . . . . .	10,813	26,717	-	-
19	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated <sup>5</sup>	208	1,205	538	-
20	Framingham Hospital . . . . .	252,932	10,784	-	12,381
21	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds) . . . . .	551,733	24,777	137,373	-
22	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham . . . . .	124,011	1,100	1,266	4,217
23	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc. . . . .	11,091	3,711	2,455	-
24	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>FRANKLIN</b>					
25	Fletcher Hospital, The Trustees of The . . . . .	150,367	-	-	6,669
26	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	1,407	7	50	35
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The . . . . .	13,536	945	2,255	283
<b>GARDNER</b>					
28	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St. . . . .	160,577	-	368	5,253
29	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (81 beds) . . . . .	1,005,981	-	110,384	11,715
30	Monadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 54 Main St. . . . .	1,503	8,615	5,502	14
<b>GEORGETOWN</b>					
31	Carleton Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	45,369	63	-	2,585
<b>GLOUCESTER</b>					
32	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (85 beds) . . . . .	917,907	2,768	80,414	27,754
33	Annisquam Association, Inc. . . . .	11,169	333	1,087	60
34	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave. . . . .	5,183	1,042	21	86
35	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 West- ern Ave. . . . .	113,324	-	65	3,563
36	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St. . . . .	19,137	1,289	1,857	420
37	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St. . . . .	67,453	68	-	1,085
38	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society . . . . .	78,219	100	-	2,826
39	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St. . . . .	140,266	1,811	5,884	3,691
40	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Pros- pect St. 1 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St. . . . .	88,479	4,000	-	1,773
42	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia . . . . .	8,404	16	837	-
43	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St. . . . .	141,024	9,445	13,593	2,714
<b>GOSHEN</b>					
44	International Medical Missionary Society, The . . . . .	26,590	3,180	3,619	363
<b>GREAT BARRINGTON</b>					
45	Fairview Hospital (49 beds) . . . . .	563,903	3,779	46,647	7,138
46	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The . . . . .	32,364	2,379	2,383	2,200

- None.

1 No report.

2 Restricted to capital.

3 Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$15,852 <sup>2</sup>	\$278,757	\$276,314	\$143,334	1	172	4,244	1,651	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	15,673	16,038	5,112	-	4	-	-	-	2
-	78,873	78,491	1,803	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	712	-
-	2,097	2,087	555	-	1	536	-	-	3
-	14,523	14,293	4,164	-	9	307	4	-	4
3,000	16,537	10,834	4,289	2	4	26	-	-	5
206	2,040	2,028	346	-	2	60	11	-	6
-	15,146	14,397	3,031	-	14	60	-	-	7
-	19,436	18,824	15,961	-	10	22,900 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
-	18,136	18,118	4,780	-	6	155	74	-	9
-	33,115	31,854	14,821	-	10	1,560	601	-	10
2,640 <sup>2</sup>	13,251	10,063	3,188	1	4	23	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	4,390	5,647	285	-	1	9	-	-	13
-	2,733	4,302	422	-	4	-	-	-	14
-	10,477	10,475	4,104	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15
-	26,717	26,606	978	-	1	-	-	-	16
-	1,743	1,634	1,373	-	2	1,139 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	117	17
20,217	32,599	10,069	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	161,851	162,134	64,701	-	74	3,750	50	-	19
13,822	20,405	8,880	3,451	-	8	12	-	-	20
-	6,166	6,282	1,128	-	8	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	6,669	1,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	92	100	-	-	-	1	1	-	24
-	3,592	4,592	1,638	-	4	320	-	-	25
-	5,621	3,884	1,370	2	2	6	-	-	26
-	122,099	109,823	48,357	-	96	2,841	64	-	27
-	11,933	11,350	3,242	-	2	1,034	-	-	28
-	2,688	3,986	1,164	1	3	6	-	-	29
-	110,776	111,410	56,247	2	98	3,875	373	-	30
-	1,481	1,430	360	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	31
-	1,149	1,408	534	2	2	-	-	90	32
-	3,629	4,451	2,251	2	3	9	-	-	33
-	3,567	3,538	2,377	-	2	667	37	-	34
-	1,153	1,287	325	1	1	-	-	99	35
50	2,976	2,640	297	-	1	115	115	-	36
-	11,387	13,269	7,370	1	5	100,000 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
-	5,773	5,355	2,360	-	4	7	-	-	38
-	853	819	422	-	2	-	-	-	39
5,000 <sup>2</sup>	26,206	27,638	14,174	-	15	905	-	-	40
-	7,162	6,290	1,344	-	5	164	-	-	41
31,242 <sup>2</sup>	57,565	63,674	28,136	-	28	868	67	-	42
-	6,962	8,568	4,195	-	7	2,064 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	43

<sup>4</sup> Visits.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 4 months.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>GREENFIELD</b>				
1 Franklin County Public Health Association . . . . .	\$4,006	\$4,332	\$541	\$56
2 Franklin County Public Hospital, The (97 beds) . . . . .	561,833	6,817	96,805	7,268
3 Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	8,790	2,000	162	215
4 Greenfield Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	2,000	-	-	-
5 Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. . . . .	7,435	2,860	-	33
6 Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	6,254	2,498	4,663	136
7 Home for the Aged People of Franklin County . . . . .	115	-	-	1
<b>HAMILTON</b>				
8 Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated . . . . .	676	800	3,659	-
9 Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc. . . . .	1,400	2,191	372	-
<b>HANOVER</b>				
10 Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	452	844	1,078	9
<b>HARWICH</b>				
11 Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	304	2,449	344	-
<b>HAVERHILL</b>				
12 Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St. . . . .	6,899	-	-	235
13 Family Welfare Society of Haverhill . . . . .	2,571	-	-	76
14 General Gale Hospital Aid Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
15 Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St. . . . .	154,973	1,729	1,094	4,139
16 Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St. . . . .	164,340	264	1,222	6,800
17 Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . . . .	1,137	237	493	19
18 Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St. . . . .	51,877	1,034	528	1,268
19 Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	120,592	530	-	1,571
20 Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21 Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . . . .	2,751	690	30	89
22 Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St. . . . .	12,972	856	2,665	-
23 Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St. . . . .	44,049	4,379	9,176	41
24 Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St. . . . .	35,060	894	2,135	398
25 Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26 Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haverhill High School . . . . .	3,201	-	276	124
27 Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Summer St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28 Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St. . . . .	17,996	872	1,497	252
29 Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St. . . . .	387,070	433	846	14,771
30 Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St. . . . .	135,155	-	361	6,312
31 Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The . . . . .	125	828	16	4
<b>HINGHAM</b>				
32 Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc. . . . .	15,744	454	566	-
33 Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The (not in operation) . . . . .	1,809	-	-	53
34 Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated . . . . .	3,531	336	85	-
35 Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	14,316	1,906	2,038	-
36 Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	156,917	34	23	4,395
<b>HOLDEN</b>				
37 Holden District Hospital Inc. (33 beds) . . . . .	86,326	3,640	42,472	1,162
<b>HOLYOKE</b>				
38 Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
39 Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. . . . .	103,661	7,197	490	602
40 Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St. . . . .	6,124	3,598	2,400	76
41 Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St. . . . .	75,000	11,608	1,048	-
42 Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St. . . . .	2,557	9,824	33	-
43 Holyoke Girl Scout Council Incorporated, 326 Appleton St. . . . .	4,446	2,220	2	62
44 Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45 Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave. . . . .	255,205	276	1,723	8,914
46 Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St. . . . .	4,488	8,830	-	77
47 Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (140 beds) . . . . .	829,689	44,826	108,962	9,884
48 Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St. . . . .	3	2,930	-	-
49 Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. . . . .	190	2,700	118	-
50 Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St. . . . .	1,313	6,436	6,852	44
51 Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St. . . . .	-	-	-	-
52 Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . . .	206,520	15,999	7,278	18,912
	5,665	232	11,748	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$4,929	\$5,403	\$2,300	-	2	810 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
-	111,975	124,637	51,740	-	80	1,986	-	-	2
-	2,377	2,478	1,709	-	2	222	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	4
-	2,894	2,854	1,095	-	12	96	96	-	5
-	7,298	7,723	5,948	-	3	8,127 <sup>2</sup>	2,022 <sup>2</sup>	-	6
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	4,459	4,898	1,770	-	2	33,838 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	8
-	2,564	2,857	1,642	-	1	2,192 <sup>2</sup>	474 <sup>2</sup>	-	9
-	1,932	2,245	489	-	3	190	73	102	10
-	2,794	2,725	1,825	-	1	921 <sup>2</sup>	460 <sup>2</sup>	-	11
-	235	1,022	-	-	-	-	-	14	12
-	76	125	-	-	-	-	-	4	13
\$4,000	10,963	6,959	4,710	-	3	750	-	-	14
-	8,290	8,800	1,735	1	2	30	28	194	15
-	750	539	-	-	2	2	2	-	16
875 <sup>5</sup>	2,830	2,685	1,157	-	2	91	2	20	17
-	2,102	2,653	795	3	3	441	441	-	18
-	810	838	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19
-	3,521	3,600	1,271	-	3	724	694	110	20
2,446	16,126	14,957	4,588	-	4	4,472	1,100	-	21
-	3,428	3,699	2,030	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	400	159	-	-	-	2	2	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	2,725	3,505	1,216	-	2	5	-	-	26
{ 4,695 <sup>5</sup> }	21,076	15,938	6,634	1	8	23	-	-	27
{ 5,025 }	6,692	5,123	1,700	3	3	8	-	-	28
-	848	1,941	-	-	-	8	- <sup>3</sup>	-	29
-	1,021	907	-	-	-	117	-	-	30
-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	421	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	3,944	3,902	2,405	-	2	2,278 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
-	4,453	4,190	977	1	1	-	-	22	34
-	47,275	46,298	15,275	-	19	992	92	-	35
-	8,290	8,836	6,005	-	13	1,050	-	-	36
200 <sup>5</sup>	6,075	6,183	3,128	1	1	910	-	-	37
1,000	13,656	12,391	3,958	-	14	201	109	269	38
-	9,857	9,757	6,122	-	5	-	-	987	39
-	2,285	2,310	1,735	-	2	270	-	-	40
4,055	14,969	14,315	5,120	-	7	26	-	-	41
-	8,967	9,484	7,478	-	10	611	611	-	42
16,840	180,934	172,978	61,886	-	81	3,809	85	-	43
-	2,930	3,115	2,241	-	5	1,100	-	-	44
-	2,818	2,722	1,408	-	1	241	21	-	45
-	13,334	12,738	10,756	-	6	15,549 <sup>2</sup>	7,331 <sup>2</sup>	1,058	46
416	42,606	41,996	20,976	1	14	1,011	-	-	47
-	11,981	11,602	-	-	-	103	103	-	48

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>HOLYOKE — Con.</b>					
1	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams)				
2	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) Springfield Rd.	\$51,400	\$286	\$22,844	-
3	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes), Springfield Rd.	169,883	8,311	27,515	-
4	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (172 beds)	218,254	665	141,344	-
5	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd.	51,673	801	24,750	-
6	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St.	108,077	11,000	1,257	\$2,101
7	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.	589	366	709	-
8	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St.	93,135	7,029	5,525	910
<b>HOPEDALE</b>					
9	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	653,735	538	2,307	18,623
<b>HUDSON</b>					
10	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated	1,121	1,036	1,023	20
11	Hudson Scout Association, Inc., The	18,112	119	170	-
<b>IPSWICH</b>					
12	Coburn Charitable Society	150,620	100	86	8,863
13	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital, (34 beds)	445,101	3,951	24,235	12,801
<b>LANCASTER</b>					
14	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the	11,992	-	-	303
15	Lancaster Social Service Association	31,572	381	752	1,360
<b>LAWRENCE</b>					
16	Cardinal Gibbons Club <sup>1</sup>				
17	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St.	41,060	711	2,968	1,026
18	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence	1,105	507	429	-
19	Incorporated Protectors of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St.	348,283	15,781	27,387	-
20	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The	1,479	10,789	1,553	28
21	International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The, 19 Orchard St.	40	8,083	1,282	-
22	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St.	79,270	11,876	1,404	800
23	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St.	22,254	12,538	2,782	381
24	Lawrence Clinic Corporation, 403 Canal St.	267	12,202	3,334	-
25	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St.	7,803	92,911	-	57
26	Lawrence General Hospital, 63 Garden St. (122 beds)	1,132,768	12,910	121,530	37,113
27	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. <sup>1</sup>				
28	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St.	17,271	8,051	663	6
29	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St.	182,776	10,516	47,677	875
30	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St.	142,151	9,809	8,863	396
31	Lithuanian Old Folks of New England, Inc., 150 Garden St. <sup>1</sup>				
32	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St.	7,063	390	172	-
33	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St.	7,337	5,379	4,802	-
34	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated	7,983	320	-	332
35	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated	23,000	-	-	1,035
36	St. Joseph's Ladies' Aid Society, Inc., 5 Cedar St.	3,300	242	588	119
37	Syrian Young Men's Association, 241 Oak St.	15,583	411	656	16
38	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. <sup>1</sup>				
39	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St.	11,193	624	1,456	256
<b>LEE</b>					
40	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the	113,082	5,736	9,268	-
<b>LEICESTER</b>					
41	Leicester Samaritan Association	8,343	188	872	163
<b>LENOX</b>					
42	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield)	397,126	-	326	17,297
43	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association	7,407	2,099	216	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
										1
\$165	\$23,296	\$22,935	\$5,375	—	10	107	2	—	—	2
4,229	40,056	40,008	8,120	—	17	284	18	—	—	3
—	142,009	118,614	46,639	—	101	5,599	387	—	—	4
509	26,060	26,023	3,743	—	12	95	10	—	—	5
—	14,358	14,520	7,223	—	14	2,591	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	6
—	1,076	1,056	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	7
—	13,465	13,481	8,172	—	8	1,650	5	—	—	8
—	21,469	13,464	6,128	—	6	1,146	—	—	—	9
—	2,080	1,949	1,674	—	— <sup>2</sup>	1,841 <sup>3</sup>	679 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	10
—	330	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	9,163	10,432	3,709	1	5	84	2	10	—	12
143 <sup>4</sup>	40,988	44,207	17,273	—	21	447	13	—	—	13
—	303	303	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	14
—	2,494	2,508	1,559	—	1	384	317	128	—	15
										16
100	4,805	7,335	1,919	1	3	17	—	—	—	17
—	936	897	—	—	—	32	32	8	—	18
2,998	46,168	46,331	13,676	—	38	285	103	12	—	19
—	12,372	12,259	2,691	1	5	—	—	—	—	20
—	9,365	8,369	5,888	—	8	3,477	3,477	521	—	21
—	14,120	12,749	6,602	—	5	3,551	—	—	—	22
—	15,702	16,029	7,096	1	5	5,800	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	23
—	15,536	15,269	3,562	—	4	12,343	9,649	—	—	24
—	93,968	99,763	5,477	—	10	—	—	—	—	25
{ 2,269 <sup>4</sup> }										
{ 242,369 }	413,784	191,059	82,340	—	138	4,935	2,035	—	—	26
—	8,721	8,603	3,715	—	20	92	81	—	—	28
—	59,068	58,455	15,503	—	18	3,967	—	—	—	29
—	19,069	19,774	12,270	—	9	930	—	—	—	30
—	562	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	10,182	10,098	3,545	1	2	1,230	—	—	—	33
—	653	269	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	34
—	1,035	1,035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	950	890	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	36
—	1,083	1,124	47	2	1	—	—	22	2	37
										38
—	2,336	1,304	393	—	25	—	—	20	—	39
{ 15,642 <sup>4</sup> }										
{ 3,686 }	19,208	19,506	5,416	—	4	21	9	—	—	40
—	1,225	800	483	—	1	141	62	149	—	41
—	17,624	15,223	5,376	—	7	18	—	—	—	42
—	2,315	2,132	1,521	—	1	1,721 <sup>3</sup>	1,435 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	43

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LEOMINSTER					
1	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 19 Main St. . . . .	\$984	\$14,225	-	-
2	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St. . . . .	161,356	-	\$989	\$8,031
3	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (61 beds)	446,354	3,273	56,782	2,888
4	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St. . . . .	5,094	5,341	722	-
LEXINGTON					
5	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc.	33,350	-	-	892
6	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	230,976	-	-	9,892
7	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	81,701	2,978	303	3,162
8	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	8,513	7,611	526	114
LINCOLN					
9	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated . . . . .	308,643	-	-	13,831
LOWELL					
10	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
11	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St. . . . .	8,821	81	1,046	-
12	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. . . . .	363,809	-	1,285	13,685
13	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St. . . . .	152,607	114	1,797	4,208
14	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	11,888	-	-	350
15	Children's Home, 648 Central St. . . . .	27,024	476	1,240	491
16	Faith Home, 249 Westford St. . . . .	41,378	1,108	-	1,481
17	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St.	13,911	2,661	335	248
18	Greater Lowell Council of the Boy Scouts of America, The, 36 John St. . . . .	16,332	16,366	8,443	10
19	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. . . . .	36,191	1,321	1,288	508
20	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	International Institute of Lowell, Inc., 25 Palmer St. . . . .	196	6,644	92	-
22	Ladies' Gmeloo's Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St. . . . .	5,344	209	1,038	10
23	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St. . . . .	5,184	330	1,244	-
24	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	4,147	963	90	53
25	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St. . . . .	98,394	9,888	-	1,300
26	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St. . . . .	94,649	135,497	-	646
27	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St. . . . .	156,104	421	1,485	6,044
28	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	7,200	-	-	119
29	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds)	2,883,888	5,000	134,845	32,287
30	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard . . . . .	87,586	11,135	250	483
31	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St. . . . .	66,857	242	3,103	5,315
32	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St. . . . .	478	277	-	-
33	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	328	15,536	308	-
34	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc., Moody St. . . . .	22,171	157	10,018	439
35	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	3,681	6,134	-	-
36	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St. . . . .	16,272	13,750	23,262	-
37	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
38	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St. . . . .	360,218	12,078	30,872	4,200
39	Merrimack Valley Goodwill Industries, Inc., The . . . . .	5,595	2,092	36,620	-
40	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St. . . . .	80,751	549	-	2,359
41	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St. . . . .	504,650	104	2,271	12,159
42	L'Orpeline Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St. . . . .	156,675	5,977	21,426	962
43	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St. . . . .	90,438	3,006	11,422	72
44	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (166 beds) . . . . .	760,602	1,332	148,650	7,976
45	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (105 beds)	245,123	2,197	124,629	1,274
46	Seton Guild, The . . . . .	373	1,247	8,521	2
47	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St. . . . .	83,267	7,250	20,216	2,800
LUDLOW					
48	Ludlow Hospital Society (30 beds) . . . . .	6,805	137	25,500	-
LYNN					
49	Ald Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St.	40,185	6,720	2,352	1,486
50	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave. . . . .	76,068	12,584	-	2,172
51	Bauercerst Y. M. & Y. W. H. A. Camp, Inc. . . . .	21,586	500	22,427	-
52	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St. . . . .	144,258	11,127	1,798	893
53	Boy Scouts of America, Bay Shore Council, Inc., 31 Exchange St. . . . .	22,854	10,298	8,867	-
54	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass. . . . .	19,524	1,727	345	-
55	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St. . . . .	7,156	1,234	344	-
56	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St. . . . .	21,000	732	5,591	201

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
—	\$14,225	\$24,454	\$819	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	1
\$1,000 <sup>2</sup>	9,020	7,348	3,010	2	3	13	—	—	—	—	2
—	62,944	54,732	23,262	—	70	3,048	660	—	—	—	3
—	6,063	4,513	3,386	—	3	938	—	—	—	—	4
—	892	1,003	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	5
—	9,892	8,870	300	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	6
—	6,444	8,604	4,175	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	7
—	8,251	6,830	3,435	—	7	2,154 <sup>4</sup>	1,453 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	8
—	13,831	11,145	4,315	1	9	259	259	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1,127	998	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11
—	14,970	14,185	4,384	—	10	65	65	—	—	—	12
6,153	12,274	4,075	1,459	—	2	14	—	—	—	—	13
—	350	220	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	14
—	2,207	2,863	1,334	—	2	25	—	—	—	—	15
—	2,590	4,069	1,568	—	1	13	9	—	—	—	16
—	3,257	3,335	1,542	—	2	73	3	—	—	—	17
—	24,805	14,848	4,222	1	1	1,609	—	—	—	—	18
—	3,118	6,760	958	—	1	15	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	6,736	6,541	5,275	—	5	2,198	2,178	1,000	—	48	21
—	1,257	1,232	91	1	1	—	—	34	—	3	22
—	1,574	1,424	—	—	—	2	1	23	—	9	23
—	1,106	1,185	369	—	2	130	130	—	—	—	24
—	6,901	6,940	4,875	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	25
—	136,144	133,363	4,745	1	3	—	—	—	—	16	26
—	7,951	6,163	2,971	—	5	112	—	—	—	—	27
—	119	39	—	—	—	10	10	5	—	—	28
—	167,657	158,372	68,055	1	110	9,152	268	—	—	—	29
—	11,870	10,834	5,572	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	30
3,500 <sup>2</sup>	8,661	7,043	4,230	—	3	26,298 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	31
—	277	346	—	—	—	—	—	775	—	—	32
—	15,844	17,594	4,330	—	3	—	—	598	—	—	33
—	10,753	9,066	773	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	34
—	6,134	6,337	3,094	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	35
—	37,012	33,718	27,385	—	24	34,935 <sup>4</sup>	8,220 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
5,500	52,650	52,948	23,110	—	18	1,773	—	—	—	—	38
—	38,712	38,069	30,692	—	— <sup>3</sup>	194	—	—	—	—	39
—	2,909	2,346	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	1	40
{5,000 <sup>2</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{6,500}	21,108	16,112	6,318	—	10	35	—	—	—	—	41
—	28,366	35,092	8,484	—	43	285	47	—	—	—	42
—	14,500	14,335	3,560	—	13	120	14	—	—	—	43
238	158,197	156,574	51,466	—	142	10,768	7,254	—	—	—	44
—	129,849	116,709	33,594	—	71	10,549	5,436	—	—	—	45
—	9,771	9,588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	46
14,905	45,171	35,607	16,225	—	20	37,861 <sup>6</sup>	5,512 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	47	47
—	25,637	26,693	11,801	—	15	703	47	—	—	—	48
—	10,559	12,940	5,320	—	6	786	161	—	—	—	49
45,000 <sup>2</sup>	14,756	15,652	4,611	—	3	—	—	982	—	—	50
—	22,427	16,553	4,368	—	30	479	11	—	—	—	51
—	12,819	12,966	7,571	—	18	2,014	—	—	—	—	52
—	18,724	18,728	7,526	2	2	1,578	—	—	—	—	53
600	2,672	1,381	—	—	—	39	22	—	—	—	54
—	1,579	1,727	110	—	1	1,005	1,005	—	—	—	55
—	6,525	6,791	1,371	—	3	190	175	65	—	—	56

<sup>4</sup> Visits.

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LYNN—Con.					
1	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Exchange St. . . . .	\$38,195	\$141,814	-	-
2	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St. . . . .	90,408	858	\$274	\$3,891
3	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. . . . .	483	81	159	8
4	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The . . . . .	-	785	-	-
6	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. . . . .	4,815	720	-	-
7	Junior Aid Society, Inc. <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	8,202	706	5,822	59
8	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc. . . . .	10,185	-	-	275
9	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society . . . . .	2,943	243	1,555	38
10	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St. . . . .	287,717	450	775	11,699
12	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St. . . . .	532,631	732	2,718	22,636
13	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St. . . . .	66,479	485	2,909	2,801
14	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (172 beds) . . . . .	1,372,516	23,434	192,581	12,567
16	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The . . . . .	-	510	112	-
17	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 56 Central Ave. . . . .	2,185	5,776	-	-
18	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St. . . . .	10,459	4,450	5,860	307
19	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc. . . . .	1,400	698	-	-
20	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St. . . . .	22,829	3,311	641	634
21	Pullman Mission . . . . .	17,920	617	1,157	952
22	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (84 beds) . . . . .	151,543	1,214	61,746	1,521
23	Women's Union for Christian Work Incorporated at Lynn . . . . .	-	-	-	-
24	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St. . . . .	481,533	23,000	52,462	683
25	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Lynn, Mass., 22 City Hall Sq. . . . .	40,034	4,000	5,584	-
MALDEN					
26	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St. . . . .	37,312	1,000	-	2,455
27	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St. . . . .	68,282	417	-	2,405
28	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave. . . . .	30,790	319	6,725	-
29	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer) . . . . .	38,418	851	7,804	10
30	Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc., 49 Wicklow St. . . . .	4,885	2,091	27	104
31	Malden Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 142 Pleasant St. . . . .	5,216	723	1,186	133
32	Malden Frauen Verein Sheltering Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The . . . . .	7,978	351	16,221	-
34	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	10,905	32	-	334
35	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St. . . . .	320,842	639	7,502	11,897
36	Malden Hospital, The, Hospital Rd. (202 beds) . . . . .	1,004,929	2,121	224,214	8,195
37	Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 21 Ferry St. . . . .	180,919	872	1,697	3,898
39	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 21 Ferry St. . . . .	4,833	1,771	-	-
40	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St. . . . .	266,698	1,705	29,713	2,033
41	Monday Club of Malden, The . . . . .	8,965	202	54	339
42	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 6 Pleasant St. . . . .	26,963	6,725	4,330	-
43	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St. . . . .	32,119	563	2,543	139
MANSFIELD					
44	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,624	708	1,764	20
MARBLEHEAD					
45	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	106,087	780	529	3,833
46	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	28,504	566	927	1,001
47	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The . . . . .	72,112	2,835	2,657	658
MARLBOROUGH					
48	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated . . . . .	16,055	5,160	-	324
49	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd. . . . .	61,710	8,722	24,842	36
50	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Marlborough Woman's Club . . . . .	2,543	1,395	765	55
52	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	6,575	303	587	204
MARSHFIELD					
53	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc. . . . .	7,277	108	175	168
MAYNARD					
54	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The . . . . .	14,020	266	110	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$141,814	\$146,291	\$6,568	1	4	-	-	-	22	1
{ \$1,000 <sup>2</sup>	450	5,487	5,010	1	3	6	-	-	-	2
-	358	674	2,495	-	-	3	3	60	-	3
-	785	785	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	4
-	900	626	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
-	6,588	3,721	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
-	275	306	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	8
-	1,837	1,678	-	-	-	67	67	-	-	9
18,600	31,524	8,587	2,036	-	3	10	-	-	-	10
26,740	52,827	15,641	5,411	1	7	24	-	-	-	11
9,000 <sup>2</sup>	6,196	7,107	1,686	-	2	28	10	-	-	12
{ 13,531 <sup>2</sup>										13
{ 45,000 }	273,224	232,618	111,818	- <sup>3</sup>	197	38,726	16,342	-	-	14
-	623	623	-	-	-	57	57	-	-	15
-	5,776	5,218	1,980	-	1	11	11	11	-	16
-	10,618	9,973	8,466	-	6	9,900 <sup>5</sup>	2,961 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	17
-	698	778	75	-	1	154	154	-	-	18
2,000 <sup>2</sup>	4,587	4,682	1,902	1	11	408	150	20	-	19
168	2,896	2,167	148	-	1	12	12	19	12	20
90,000	154,481	67,319	29,545	-	26	1,238	17	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	76,145	77,635	36,284	-	35	3,868	-	-	-	23
-	9,584	9,755	3,211	-	4	650	-	-	-	24
-	3,455	1,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	25
-	2,828	2,923	2,491	-	2	-	-	387	-	26
-	7,044	6,940	1,730	-	3	26	-	-	-	27
* 500	9,166	8,944	3,114	-	5	25	-	-	-	28
2,500	4,723	2,523	875	1	5	67	67	-	-	29
2,500	4,543	2,605	1,404	-	1	162	10	-	-	30
-	16,572	16,333	110	-	1	287	287	-	-	31
-	367	300	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	32
14,675	34,715	18,908	5,929	-	8	28	-	-	-	33
-	234,031	252,728	96,174	-	152	5,094	74	-	-	34
1,000	7,468	7,427	4,594	-	7	3,308 <sup>5</sup>	1,163 <sup>5</sup>	37	-	35
-	1,820	1,749	300	1	-	-	-	25	2	36
3,535	36,987	37,187	15,110	-	10	1,150	-	-	-	37
2,500	3,096	830	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	38
2,500	13,598	10,235	3,656	1	1	1,478	-	-	-	39
2,500	5,746	3,408	1,265	-	3	492	-	-	1	40
-	2,494	2,357	1,944	-	3	3,346 <sup>5</sup>	452 <sup>5</sup>	376	-	41
{ 1,100 <sup>2</sup>										42
{ 5,000 }	10,144	5,360	1,794	-	3	15	10	-	-	43
-	2,495	2,378	1,725	-	1	2,019 <sup>5</sup>	753 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	44
-	6,151	7,394	4,016	-	11	2,751	-	-	10	45
-	5,484	6,412	3,916	-	2	2,950	-	-	-	46
3,595	37,197	35,431	11,657	-	10	85	4	-	-	47
-	2,216	2,099	1,040	-	1	1,095 <sup>5</sup>	458 <sup>5</sup>	21	3	48
-	1,095	1,101	74	-	4	8	8	4	5	49
-	451	401	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	50
-	377	399	120	-	1	-	-	-	-	51
-										52

\* Report for 11 months.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>MEDFORD</b>				
1 Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (75 beds) . . . . .	\$742,657	\$18	\$123,378	\$15,333
2 Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 26 High St. . . . .	295	1,146	8,265	-
3 Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St. . . . .	201,582	811	536	7,001
4 Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St. . . . .	27	5	-	-
5 Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St. . . . .	39,795	2,328	6,428	883
<b>MELROSE</b>				
6 Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave. . . . .	418,054	628	3,199	12,047
7 Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. (102 beds) . . . . .	557,354	4,035	129,410	9,330
8 Melrose Young Men's Christian Association, The, 497 Main St. . . . .	12,277	6,859	8,958	361
9 Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
<b>MENDON</b>				
10 Resthaven Association, Inc., The . . . . .	790	176	44	6
<b>METHUEN</b>				
11 Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The . . . . .	6,251	1,298	3,180	3
12 Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable . . . . .	484,537	6,202	23,217	4,431
<b>MIDDLEBOROUGH</b>				
13 Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	4,914	18	148	-
14 Middleborough Relief Association Inc. . . . .	76	-	-	-
15 Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	106,336	65	655	4,934
16 St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds) . . . . .	155,285	232	15,870	12,332
17 Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The . . . . .	57,472	1,262	7,341	217
18 Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc. . . . .	18,314	-	13,241	154
<b>MILFORD</b>				
19 Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) . . . . .	715	2,084	276	-
20 Home for the Aged at Milford, The . . . . .	16,625	-	-	407
21 Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	38,111	4,131	7,266	-
22 Milford Hospital (60 beds) . . . . .	637,194	500	85,941	14,587
23 Young Men's Christian Association of Milford <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
<b>MILLBURY</b>				
24 Millbury Society for District Nursing, The . . . . .	614	1,607	1,582	26
<b>MILTON</b>				
25 Cunningham Foundation . . . . .	284,107	36,510	3,626	-
26 Fuller Trust, Inc., The . . . . .	1,592,086	-	1,225	74,282
27 Henry B. Martin Home <sup>2</sup> . . . . .				
28 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (27 beds) . . . . .	279,767	8,382	21,573	8,675
29 Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League . . . . .	2,849	7,491	4,150	-
30 Swift Charity . . . . .	69,580	-	-	3,033
<b>MONSON</b>				
31 Dornoe E. Parker and Fannie M. Parker Memorial Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32 Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	150,455	739	500	5,289
<b>MONTAGUE</b>				
33 Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachusetts, The (74 beds) . . . . .	258,413	2,563	63,335	-
<b>MONTEREY</b>				
34 William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The . . . . .	79,260	8,586	13,927	17
<b>NANTUCKET</b>				
35 Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	4,564	13	-	117
36 Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
37 Nantucket Cottage Hospital (22 beds) . . . . .	222,045	16,386	23,290	6,071
38 Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The . . . . .	82,881	3,379	764	1,219
39 Relief Association . . . . .	45,259	425	-	1,261
40 Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,734	-	-	173
<b>NATICK</b>				
41 Leonard Morse Hospital (61 beds) . . . . .	415,204	9,949	53,536	1,560
42 Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	127,092	-	444	5,392
43 Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	3,419	1,119	2,122	83
44 New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) . . . . .	18,000	3,821	1,815	33

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$5,625	\$144,356	\$123,196	\$59,455	—	51	2,943	325	—	—	1
—	9,413	9,113	2,363	1	13	207	—	—	—	2
29	8,377	8,072	2,360	—	3	14	—	—	—	3
—	5	13	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	4
—	9,640	10,608	7,397	—	5	9,314 <sup>2</sup>	2,203 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	5
500	16,374	13,338	4,206	1	6	25	2	—	—	6
3,250 <sup>3</sup>	142,775	140,399	67,633	—	115	4,616	962	—	—	7
300	16,479	16,054	7,902	—	10	513	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	227	284	18	—	1	12	12	—	—	10
—	4,482	4,427	1,833	—	3	40	—	22	—	11
23,800	57,651	37,909	14,615	2	23	94	—	—	—	12
—	167	101	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
500	6,155	5,964	2,546	—	3	8	—	—	—	15
—	28,435	30,414	10,796	—	12	457	7	—	—	16
—	8,822	8,930	5,400	—	10	612	—	—	—	17
—	13,396	10,826	1,972	—	18	1,082	—	—	—	18
—	2,360	2,492	—	—	—	832	832	20	3	19
—	407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	11,397	11,849	9,121	—	6	4,952 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	845	3	21
5,240 <sup>3</sup>	101,029	90,012	35,205	—	61	3,013	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	3,215	3,469	1,578	—	— <sup>4</sup>	2,647 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	320	—	24
—	40,136	39,447	20,116	1	11	—	—	—	—	25
—	75,507	36,823	17,220	2	8	14	11	—	—	26
15,000 <sup>3</sup>	33,831	36,523	16,675	—	17	1,141	26	—	—	27
—	11,661	10,571	7,744	—	8	10,069 <sup>2</sup>	3,354 <sup>2</sup>	66	—	28
—	3,033	2,849	—	—	—	15	15	—	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
400 <sup>3</sup>	6,528	5,972	2,636	—	6	6	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	65,898	66,766	24,777	—	55	1,717	60	—	—	33
—	21,531	22,354	5,727	3	6	434	105	—	—	34
—	130	594	—	—	—	12	12	5	—	35
—	45,748	43,918	20,967	1	17	566	—	—	—	36
1,600	6,945	4,028	1,768	1	2	5	2	—	—	37
—	1,686	2,788	50	1	—	19	19	—	—	38
—	173	228	45	3	3	—	—	14	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
23,882	88,935	87,758	43,380	1	49	1,692	—	—	—	41
—	5,836	6,654	2,895	—	4	14	—	—	—	42
—	3,326	3,245	2,712	—	4	2,198 <sup>2</sup>	462 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	43
—	5,678	6,543	2,364	—	4	65	15	—	—	44

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

<sup>3</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEEDHAM					
1	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	\$1,043	\$59	\$102	\$25
2	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	1,481	2,062	1,317	13
NEW BEDFORD					
3	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St. .	176,478	2,155	2,036	5,781
4	Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	664,919	59	100	30,719
5	Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 105 Wil- liam St. . . . .	3,521	7,246	-	-
6	Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford, Inc., 628 Pleasant St. . . . .	28	10,212	326	-
7	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc., 6 Waldo St. . . . .	3,211	369	-	-
8	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The . . . . .	3,259	702	2,435	105
9	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association, 271 County St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 How- land St. . . . .	3,824	648	4,347	-
11	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass.	3,086	1,312	1,415	-
12	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd. . . . .	14,277	5	-	1,903
13	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the . . . .	58,056	-	-	2,674
14	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	107,170	-	-	4,621
15	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St. . . . .	114,344	4,855	728	2,882
16	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (Operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. (116 beds)	496,981	1,747	100,655	8,526
17	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St. . . .	279,692	8,965	4,822	11,960
18	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	21,301	104	385	783
19	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd. . . . .	144,834	1,282	1,081	4,728
20	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	22,760	148	-	516
21	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. . .	95,862	27,267	-	2,380
22	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St. . . . .	4,719	-	8,926	53
23	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St. . . .	99,571	13	153	2,305
24	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	49,570	6,844	11,695	2,161
25	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St.	22,347	1,808	3,903	-
26	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill . . . .	128,770	96	-	3,717
27	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch . . . . .	55,724	23	21	2,303
28	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St. . . . .	246,799	12,618	18,669	2,166
29	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St. . . . .	410,260	24,423	39,441	1,909
30	North End Guild of New Bedford, Tallman St. . . . .	23,124	707	3	913
31	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	74	-	73	-
32	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St. . . . .	294,655	230	37,340	-
33	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (365 beds) . . . . .	4,058,091	35,230	335,885	102,032
34	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St. . .	236,986	3,677	8,410	4,653
35	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St. . . . .	203,412	2,982	-	6,738
36	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St. . .	1,592	9,458	95	-
37	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The (not in opera- tion) . . . . .	13,732	-	-	143
NEWBURYPORT					
38	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (42 beds) . . . .	1,125,275	2,522	51,874	41,567
39	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	4,787	734	270	2,843
40	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	65,787	50	-	6,012
41	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station . . . . .	7,774	-	425	214
42	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The . . . .	116	121	154	-
43	Merrimack Humane Society, The . . . . .	17,415	-	-	615
44	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	120,928	-	1,186	4,417
45	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St. <sup>8</sup>	26,295	346	2,126	2,833
46	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	3,680	9	-	135
47	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	71	-	-	106
48	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (26 beds) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	63,798	719	15,452	1,733
49	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St. . . . .	175,597	-	12	9,467
50	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St. . . . .	305,755	138	707	14,018
51	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St. . . . .	102,550	2,819	5,268	3,049
52	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St. . . . .	113,869	150	6,931	7,098
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
53	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	48,500	736	5,917	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Animals.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$186	\$157	-	-	-	2	2	1	13	1	
-	3,393	2,586	\$2,059	-	1	2,293 <sup>2</sup>	770 <sup>2</sup>	381	-	2	
\$63	10,037	12,336	5,136	-	6	7,664 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	3	
4,320	35,198	31,710	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	4	
-	7,246	6,861	3,936	1	2	1,282	1,282	-	-	5	
-	10,538	10,348	3,515	-	3	4,414	4,414	833	-	6	
154	524	252	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	7	
-	3,243	4,215	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	1	8	
-	4,995	4,561	246	1	1	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	9	
-	2,728	2,780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
-	1,908	1,214	-	-	-	-	-	31	11	11	
-	2,674	2,723	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	12	
-	4,621	4,577	-	-	-	16	16	-	5	13	
600	9,067	8,691	6,060	-	8	3,013	1,350	27	8	14	
162	114,845	107,892	43,869	1	66	2,346	2,134	-	-	15	
3,000 <sup>5</sup>	25,749	26,323	11,390	-	7	215	139	-	-	16	
1,100	2,372	1,557	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
3,000 <sup>5</sup>	7,091	7,278	4,161	1	9	134	19	- <sup>4</sup>	1	18	
-	665	661	-	-	-	150	150	50	-	19	
30,080	59,728	29,261	13,355	-	9	-	-	1,128	-	20	
-	8,980	8,869	1,814	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	21	
219	2,691	2,721	937	-	4	6	-	-	-	22	
5,600 <sup>5</sup>	20,700	21,514	18,611	-	13	21,723 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	23	
-	5,711	6,235	2,488	1	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	24	
-	3,813	5,075	1,650	-	2	216	180	-	12	25	
-	2,347	2,417	153	-	1	133	133	-	-	26	
{ 1,000 <sup>6</sup> }	43,954	33,839	16,411	-	18	1,533	-	-	-	27	
{ 10,500 }	54,737	60,387	27,681	-	35	4,293	-	-	-	28	
-	1,624	1,496	1,031	-	3	520	-	-	-	29	
-	73	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
1,417	40,017	30,205	5,496	-	32	221	55	-	-	31	
70,394 <sup>5</sup>	472,146	479,407	226,558	1	261	11,608	1,505	-	-	32	
4,061	20,803	17,052	3,902	-	2	152	94	-	-	33	
-	9,720	10,172	-	-	-	239	239	68	2	34	
-	9,554	9,257	3,853	1	1	-	-	-	-	35	
-	143	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
{ 4,893 <sup>5</sup> }	98,991	91,018	40,962	-	52	1,975	195	-	-	37	
{ 3,028 }	3,848	3,567	1,647	-	2	-	-	160	-	38	
-	6,062	5,224	200	1	-	-	-	57	-	39	
-	639	248	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	40	
-	276	298	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	41	
-	615	581	70	2	2	-	-	-	3	42	
-	5,603	4,709	1,591	-	2	1,697	1,476	-	2	43	
-	5,306	4,082	-	-	-	294	294	31	1	44	
-	145	225	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	45	
-	106	144	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	46	
14,884	34,809	39,370	8,300	-	15	424	-	-	-	47	
5,191 <sup>5</sup>	9,483	8,837	3,287	3	6	12	-	-	-	48	
6,000 <sup>5</sup>	14,864	12,260	5,307	1	5	49	31	-	-	49	
-	11,137	10,693	6,217	-	11	481	-	-	8	50	
-	14,179	13,871	4,723	1	8	511	247	-	-	51	
-	6,653	6,906	1,730	-	14	161	-	-	-	52	
-										53	

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Worcester Memorial Hospital.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEWTON					
1	All Newton Music School, Incorporated <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	\$869	\$1,727	\$1,071	-
2	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	21,544	2,776	1,252	\$951
3	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .	1,034,613	6,611	10,269	32,872
4	Boys Welfare League Inc. . . . .	1,200	-	-	-
5	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. . . . .	7,350	-	-	379
6	Children's Singing Guild, of Newton, The . . . . .	33	-	378	-
7	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville . . . . .	9,603	-	25	-
8	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	7,000	-	-	285
9	Lasell Alumnae, Inc. . . . .	7,101	720	175	288
10	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls . . . . .	10,165	1,195	574	36
11	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	807	4,398	124	-
12	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre . . . . .	34,689	2,680	881	221
13	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1,043,586	4,427	2,979	29,320
14	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre . . . . .	78,213	3,845	5,119	80
15	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The . . . . .	2,330	2,676	1,494	37
16	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	98,044	189,065	-	4,308
17	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	11,580	13,738	5,656	316
18	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (252 beds) . . . . .	2,448,245	81,849	322,596	21,347
19	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The . . . . .	3,790	2,279	2,621	35
20	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St. . . . .	29,257	5,898	3,375	-
21	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	27,242	40,169	789	1,064
22	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St. . . . .	275,841	16,400	43,562	4,785
23	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	32,582	9,413	-	-
24	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St. . . . .	97,681	2,056	376	3,736
25	Stearns School Center . . . . .	3,166	3,364	3	94
26	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	624,481	8,202	500	20,522
27	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton . . . . .	165,615	1,681	7,517	5,360
28	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburndale . . . . .	221,343	3,562	12,126	5,107
29	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton . . . . .	6,684	3,762	242	173
30	Working Boy's Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands . . . . .	203,178	36,385	11,079	98
NORTH ADAMS					
31	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	31,103	1,012	8,700	-
32	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St. . . . .				
33	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St. . . . .	179,139	8,350	9,382	-
NORTHAMPTON					
34	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St. . . . .	41,911	4,994	3,132	720
35	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill . . . . .	2,620,893	157	136,337	68,515
36	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (148 beds) . . . . .	772,142	14,964	128,832	5,474
37	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St. . . . .	226	-	-	2
38	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St. . . . .	7,626	6,003	365	98
39	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. . . . .	14,585	7,044	5,568	-
40	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, 215 South St. . . . .	366,558	-	8,725	9,114
41	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St. . . . .	4,333	2,962	2,550	-
42	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated . . . . .	153,166	2,869	9,932	4,078
43	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St. . . . .	252,060	-	-	12,603
44	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St. . . . .	69,000	11,560	6,510	472
NORTH ANDOVER					
45	Charlotte Home, The . . . . .	83,481	-	-	2,283
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
46	North Attleborough District Nursing Association . . . . .	8,379	2,672	1,098	220

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report for 5 months.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Report for 9 months.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,798	\$2,321	\$2,165	-	18	160	-	-	18	1
-	4,980	4,202	-	-	-	46	46	24	-	2
\$6,323 <sup>3</sup>	49,895	43,015	9,807	1	13	55	-	-	-	3
-	379	400	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
-	378	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	25	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	285	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	1,183	498	75	1	-	1	1	-	1	8
-	1,806	1,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
-	4,522	3,939	1,820	1	2	2,462	2,462	452	-	10
200	3,983	5,805	1,376	-	8	302	302	-	2	11
9,117	45,845	69,386	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	12	12
-	9,045	8,955	2,205	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
-	4,264	5,078	254	-	2	97	97	14	25	14
-	193,373	193,324	9,756	1	8	-	-	-	1	15
-	19,711	19,716	13,668	-	7	22,673 <sup>6</sup>	5,143 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	16
10,063 <sup>3</sup>	415,248	417,017	229,975	-	261	9,180	3,756	-	-	17
-	4,935	2,660	705	-	1	-	-	-	-	18
-	9,351	9,373	4,224	-	4	1,400	-	-	1	19
-	42,023	41,865	12,695	-	7	-	-	690	-	20
-	64,747	64,886	17,038	-	14	2,647	-	-	15	21
-	9,413	9,390	6,073	1	3	1,438	-	-	-	22
5,000	11,169	5,498	2,435	-	3	11	8	-	-	23
-	3,463	3,443	2,626	-	4	365	- <sup>5</sup>	258	-	24
-	25,093	24,292	7,300	-	10	25	-	-	-	25
1,600	16,160	9,336	2,220	-	3	118	91	29	-	26
2,000	22,796	20,939	6,144	-	8	280	-	-	-	27
-	4,178	4,206	2,785	-	11	726	118	-	-	28
20,928	68,491	70,281	4,320	-	18	186	62	-	-	29
-	9,712	6,873	-	-	-	80	25	9	-	30
907	18,640	16,467	8,000	-	5	630	-	-	-	31
2,500	11,348	13,235	5,409	-	4	256	196	173	25	32
7,183 <sup>3</sup>	205,010	182,669	108,748	-	93	160	1	-	-	33
7,000 <sup>3</sup>	149,271	155,528	61,412	-	124	4,401	38	-	-	34
-	2	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	35
-	6,467	5,745	2,218	1	1	463	463	146	-	36
-	12,612	12,072	4,423	1	2	1,217	-	-	-	37
2,500 <sup>3</sup>	18,030	17,597	8,462	-	9	39	-	-	-	38
-	5,512	5,662	4,793	-	4	1,214	531	-	-	39
-	16,879	15,022	-	-	-	84	12	-	-	40
-	12,603	10,583	4,247	1	4	12	12	-	-	41
-	18,543	16,159	6,543	-	6	315	30	-	22	42
-	2,283	1,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	43
-	3,991	3,965	3,030	-	2	3,035 <sup>6</sup>	1,702 <sup>6</sup>	240	-	44

<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Family Service Bureau of Newton, Incorporated.

<sup>8</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NORTHBRIDGE					
1	George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc. . . . .	\$240,665	\$30,000	\$221	-
2	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds) . . . .	98,309	11,697	16,170	\$3,420
NORTHFIELD					
3	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society . . . .	24,341	415	1,668	1,306
NORTON					
4	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The .	2,570	-	-	1
5	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	313,632	11	2,335	9,647
NORWELL					
6	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	435	258	1,155	5
NORWOOD					
7	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	123,299	-	-	5,268
8	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	204,399	-	-	102
9	Norwood Hospital (80 beds) . . . . .	515,927	18,108	137,056	4,269
OAK BLUFFS					
10	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (29 beds) . . . .	199,450	5,848	31,005	3,043
ORANGE					
11	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . .	468	1,870	769	3
OXFORD					
12	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	82,537	-	-	3,740
PALMER					
13	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (27 beds) . . .	58,272	1,623	32,567	84
PEABODY					
14	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St. . . . .	49,433	11	206	2,298
15	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers . . . .	30,541	107	338	710
16	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessed of Peabody, Massa- chusetts . . . . .	103	129	330	-
17	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children .	41,221	-	340	1,642
18	Ladies Auxillary of the Congregation Ansard of Pea- body, Massachusetts, 5 Little's Lane . . . . .	105	99	217	-
19	Lanis Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated . . . . .	274	83	57	13
20	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St. .	65	767	-	-
21	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,676	437	1,992	-
22	Rotary Club Education Fund of Peabody, 33 Main St. .	-	3	-	1
23	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St. .	109,878	-	-	4,957
PEMBROKE					
24	Pembroke Jewish Youth Camps, Inc. . . . .	22,060	-	21,236	-
PEPPERELL					
25	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	537	359	888	40
PETERSHAM					
26	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	3,497	139	1,600	-
PITTSFIELD					
27	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St. . .	25,021	27,462	182	506
28	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St. . . . .	2,037	789	-	70
29	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	2,830	4,884	-	82
30	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox) . . . . .	507,945	2,401	729	16,616
31	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. . . . .	237,005	6,866	1,475	14,951
32	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St. . . . .	190	7,482	-	-
33	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. . . . .	700,151	14,271	7,776	17,403
34	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave. .	17,940	190	-	160
35	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds) . . . .	125,193	1,621	50,957	817
36	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (200 beds) . . . .	887,837	14,958	285,910	35,207
37	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St. . . .	3,933	836	1,596	65
38	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd. . . . .	5,347	2,182	-	-
39	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave. .	126,647	4,826	5,655	3,267
40	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave. .	16,199	4,100	701	122
41	Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 292 North St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$30,221	\$5,242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	31,578	26,063	\$9,246	1	15	982	-	-	-	-	2
\$30 <sup>2</sup>	3,390	4,135	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	3
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
22 <sup>2</sup>	11,994	11,548	4,252	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	5
-	1,420	1,383	366	-	1	1,667 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	167	-	-	6
-	5,268	594	500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	102	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	159,483	142,230	64,621	-	84	5,082	143	-	-	-	9
400 <sup>2</sup>	41,327	35,563	14,329	-	15	430	2	-	-	-	10
-	2,695	2,579	2,020	-	- <sup>4</sup>	2,168 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	201	-	-	11
-	3,740	840	100	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
-	34,274	31,894	14,154	1	14	1,137	16	-	-	-	13
-	2,516	2,218	556	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	14
-	1,155	1,137	50	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	15
-	459	1,454	-	-	-	28	18	-	-	-	16
-	1,982	338	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	316	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
-	153	385	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	19
-	767	835	-	-	-	75	75	54	-	-	20
-	2,429	2,663	1,894	-	1	2,678 <sup>3</sup>	93 <sup>3</sup>	60	-	-	21
-	5	75	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	22
-	4,957	4,251	1,441	-	2	9	9	-	-	-	23
-	21,236	14,318	3,980	-	77	303	1	-	-	-	24
-	1,289	1,331	944	-	1	2,409 <sup>3</sup>	635 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	25
-	1,739	2,381	318	-	2	63	63	-	-	-	26
-	28,154	29,790	9,243	-	6	-	-	538	-	-	27
-	860	864	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	28
-	4,967	5,172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29
7,250 <sup>2</sup>	19,746	19,492	6,559	-	8	29	-	-	-	-	30
-	23,294	24,737	12,892	1	14	32	23	-	-	-	31
-	7,513	7,339	2,510	1	2	55	55	22	-	-	32
150,000 <sup>2</sup>	39,553	36,831	20,555	-	30	2,304	-	-	-	-	33
-	350	302	82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	53,396	60,115	21,527	-	41	3,769	12	-	-	-	35
{ 15,650 <sup>2</sup> }	344,261	316,089	124,430	-	197	11,795	227	-	-	-	36
{ 8,185 }	2,497	1,746	666	-	1	379	-	-	-	-	37
-	2,182	2,057	441	-	6	50	50	6	-	-	38
-	13,748	14,549	6,026	-	9	21	-	-	-	-	39
321	5,244	4,930	2,914	-	3	4,690 <sup>6</sup>	154 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	40

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
PITTSFIELD — <i>Con.</i>					
1	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (156 beds)	\$545,846	\$15,837	\$135,910	-
2	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St.	23,945	11,098	7,906	\$1,185
PLYMOUTH					
3	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The	19,887	1,651	785	459
4	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	222	55	461	-
5	Jordan Hospital, The (50 beds)	354,139	6,295	63,713	6,094
6	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,707	6	316	-
7	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated	2,868	2,491	1,437	71
8	Plymouth Fragment Society	46,621	1,051	-	1,688
9	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the	110,350	100	7	4,466
PRINCETON					
10	Girl's Vacation House Association, The	41,794	816	1,739	1,316
PROVINCETOWN					
11	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	64,349	-	-	1,598
QUINCY					
12	Arab-American Banner Society, The, 66 Winter St.	363	300	100	-
13	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	1,655	36	-	-
14	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	123,027	-	-	5,353
15	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St.	16,483	5,786	919	484
16	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St.	8,500	1,343	-	-
17	Quincy Community Fund Inc., 1535 Hancock St.	19,741	68,699	-	219
18	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 1245 Hancock St. <sup>1</sup>				
19	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St.	25,027	6,572	4,314	-
20	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,200	23	-	114
21	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	4,306	2,916	6,381	125
22	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane	37,112	2,860	2,789	71
23	Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St.	415,361	-	-	14,938
24	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St.	553,943	3,734	1,500	18,098
25	Wollaston Women's Club, 22 Beale St.	14,995	1,558	734	24
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St.	134,400	15,008	23,774	581
RANDOLPH					
27	Boston School for the Deaf	766,103	21,508	84,021	1,549
28	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	245,186	-	-	8,195
READING					
29	Reading Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup>				
30	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	6,468	277	1,677	21
REVERE					
31	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave.	4,299	274	969	-
32	Franco-American Club of Revere Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
33	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere	335	583	915	12
34	Ingleside Corporation, The, 148 Prospect Ave.	143,550	548	1,982	4,258
35	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	6,392	2,045	5,025	380
ROCKLAND					
36	French Home for Aged Women, The <sup>1</sup>				
RUTLAND					
37	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (75 beds)	361,457	31,675	44,356	-
38	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	2,292	484	-	-
39	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,008	-	168	-
SALEM					
40	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St.	368,624	180	1,501	12,911
41	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq.	394,563	-	-	14,332
42	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island <sup>6</sup>				
43	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St. <sup>7</sup>	25,066	649	6,687	1,083
44	Hebrew Educational and Community Center of Salem, 287 Lafayette St. <sup>1</sup>				
45	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St. <sup>1</sup>				
46	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St.	119,391	-	-	6,219
47	Mack Industrial School	72,831	-	25	2,970

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$151,747	\$151,383	\$37,229	—	108	4,306	290	—	—	1
\$321 <sup>2</sup>	19,681	19,531	14,961	—	12	17,419 <sup>3</sup>	10,238 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	2
—	2,905	2,901	1,245	—	2	340	36	—	—	3
—	516	600	43	—	1	129	129	1	—	4
—	76,039	72,141	37,896	—	50	1,435	7	—	—	5
—	322	339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	4,001	3,524	2,397	—	2	5,048 <sup>3</sup>	2,827 <sup>3</sup>	699	—	7
500	3,240	1,974	—	—	—	2	2	86	—	8
33	4,607	3,111	915	—	1	6	—	—	—	9
—	3,873	3,522	1,767	—	7	150	3	—	—	10
—	1,598	1,399	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	11
—	400	137	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	12
—	36	155	—	—	—	15 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	13
—	5,353	5,200	600	1	—	—	—	—	—	14
1,662 <sup>2</sup>	7,190	7,088	3,655	—	3	—	—	667	—	15
—	1,343	1,343	780	—	1	300	—	32	—	16
—	68,919	61,414	2,473	1	2	—	—	—	—	17
—	11,183	10,043	3,720	—	2	1,751	—	—	—	18
—	137	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	9,423	9,759	7,669	—	6	12,038 <sup>3</sup>	5,305 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	20
—	5,720	4,994	270	—	1	20	20	—	—	21
—	14,938	12,788	3,335	—	7	25	25	50	—	22
{2,460 <sup>3</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
{1,000}	24,333	26,797	6,339	—	10	26	—	—	—	24
—	2,317	2,470	—	—	—	22	20	14	—	25
673	40,037	37,679	13,343	—	8	1,797	—	—	—	26
—	107,079	89,050	44,329	—	50	166	—	—	—	27
—	8,195	8,177	3,649	3	6	8	—	—	—	28
—	1,975	3,256	2,900	—	2	3,042 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	29
—	1,243	1,035	180	—	1	—	—	20	—	30
—	1,511	1,387	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	31
5,000	11,788	11,617	6,299	—	6	28	10	—	—	32
—	7,450	6,157	5,172	—	3	7,428 <sup>3</sup>	1,575 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	76,031	76,208	30,681	—	22	68	14	—	—	35
—	484	401	—	—	—	250	250	8	—	36
—	168	1,158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	14,592	21,797	9,671	1	9	33	—	—	—	38
111 <sup>2</sup>	14,332	11,587	4,481	1	6	23	23	—	—	39
1,532	9,952	12,117	5,460	—	4	—	—	225	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	6,219	5,968	3,948	—	5	1,409	1,409	—	—	42
—	2,995	3,424	75	1	—	13	13	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47

<sup>1</sup> Membership.

<sup>2</sup> Report not due.

<sup>3</sup> Name changed to Family Service Association of Salem.

NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SALEM — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Marine Society at Salem in New England, 18 Washington Sq.	\$151,056	—	—	\$6,214
2 North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds)	205,751	\$15,428	\$4,311	6,321
3 North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 176 Essex St.	11,174	13,333	4,078	46
4 Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Winter Island <sup>3</sup>	177,678	—	3,466	6,364
5 Salem Animal Rescue League, 10 1/4 Foster St.	18,727	262	137	527
6 Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St.	27,761	5,753	792	416
7 Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	1,990	—	—	59
8 Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Essex St.	53,062	—	—	1,896
9 Salem Female Charitable Society, The	54,467	241	—	2,301
10 Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St. <sup>1</sup>				
11 Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society <sup>1</sup>				
12 Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds)	1,768,872	27,364	252,459	27,088
13 Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St.	9,668	629	276	451
14 Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St.	222,828	130	3,584	9,390
15 Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St.	320,017	11,344	7,797	7,425
16 Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St.	60,215	369	2,735	1,386
17 Samaritan Society	61,984	137	5	1,432
18 Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	130,846	—	—	7,075
19 Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard	109,522	1,694	10,022	3,727
SANDWICH				
20 Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	56	722	314	—
SAUGUS				
21 Bristow Street Civic Association	527	170	36	—
22 Saugus Visiting Nurse Association	296	964	531	—
23 Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	4,163	193	434	69
SCITUATE				
24 Arwile Inc.	2,500	—	—	—
25 Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds)	103,715	6,943	1,671	582
26 Lydia Collett Corporation, The <sup>1</sup>				
SHARON				
27 Jewish Community Centre of Sharon, Incorporated	3,663	2,704	—	100
28 Sharon Civic Foundation, The	8,491	460	186	—
29 Sharon Hebrew Ladies Aid, Incorporated, The	1,148	206	862	9
30 Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds)	562,808	11,251	25,418	18,264
SHERBORN				
31 Sherborn Widows' and Orphans Benevolent Society, The	14,958	516	—	—
SHIRLEY				
32 Altrurian Club of Shirley, The	3,183	182	377	—
SOMERVILLE				
33 Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St.	79,578	1,654	39	3,178
34 Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, 117 Summer St.	—	—	—	—
35 Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 Highland Ave. (See also Boston)	253,630	16,408	—	—
36 Portuguese-American Civic League of Cambridge and Somerville Inc., 26 Springfield St.	7,150	392	1,140	—
37 Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St.	661,334	725	1,926	20,729
38 Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (122 beds)	463,443	887	177,855	4,578
39 Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The	912	153	866	103
40 Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.	1,181	12	1,455	6
41 Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 Highland Ave.	234,388	86,117	9,959	106
42 Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachusetts, 85 Central St.	6,715	311	7,084	140
43 Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	6,441	—	—	160
SOUTHBOROUGH				
44 Waucho Beneficent Corporation	57	—	483	—
SOUTHBIDGE				
45 Harrington Hospital Corporation (40 beds)	273,447	9,861	49,384	4,144
46 Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge	84,001	7,535	8,932	—
SPENCER				
47 Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	32,811	694	731	928

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Name changed to Plummer Farm School.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$6,214	\$4,290	\$600	2	—	11	11	—	—	1
{ \$6,730 <sup>2</sup> 4,118 }	30,180	30,754	12,263	—	11	486	166	—	—	2
—	17,459	17,657	7,116	—	3	2,272	—	—	—	3
750	10,581	9,387	4,818	1	7	36	21	—	—	4
1,300	2,226	1,672	1,050	—	1	1,434 <sup>4</sup>	1,069 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	5
—	6,962	8,078	3,985	—	13	481	481	—	—	6
—	59	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	1,896	1,401	300	1	—	7	7	—	—	8
—	2,542	2,419	—	—	—	70	70	—	—	9
40,041 <sup>2</sup>	301,912	296,175	142,486	—	233	9,216	3,197	—	—	10
—	1,357	1,988	1,100	—	1	—	—	94	—	11
7,659	20,764	14,565	6,845	1	7	65	12	35	10	12
—	27,295	28,179	11,810	—	10	1,071	—	—	—	13
902	5,393	3,400	1,483	—	3	89	—	—	—	14
1,000	2,574	1,670	—	—	—	52	52	11	—	15
—	7,075	6,506	300	1	—	35	35	—	—	16
1,545	16,990	15,561	8,008	1	6	670	90	23	—	17
—	1,036	1,057	700	—	1	525	370	—	—	18
—	207	207	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	19
—	1,495	1,668	1,440	—	1	883 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	20
—	697	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	9,122	11,190	5,330	—	23	159	159	—	—	23
—	2,804	1,882	1,140	—	1	29	29	—	—	24
—	647	477	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	1,078	787	—	—	—	—	—	20	14	26
27,445 <sup>2</sup>	54,275	56,087	24,418	—	28	67	—	—	—	27
—	516	495	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	28
—	559	542	61	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
5,000 <sup>2</sup>	4,872	5,803	2,550	—	2	—	—	300	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
34,566	50,974	47,720	—	—	—	273	273	—	—	32
—	1,532	1,363	130	—	1	—	—	—	—	33
200	23,806	24,846	11,868	1	8	58	—	—	—	34
{ 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,913 }	185,235	175,046	75,651	1	107	6,327	44	—	—	35
—	1,123	933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1,473	311	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	37
—	96,463	31,944	14,294	—	11	952	259	—	—	38
—	7,581	7,307	6,180	—	5	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	39
—	160	206	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	40
—	483	436	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	41
—	63,391	69,725	31,194	—	33	1,262	—	—	—	42
—	16,468	13,798	6,671	—	5	1,202	131	—	—	43
4,778	7,132	1,932	1,638	—	3	2,161	1,040	—	—	44

<sup>4</sup> Animals.

<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SPRINGFIELD					
1	American International College, 963 State St. . . . .	\$346,092	\$14,169	\$139,672	\$3,534
2	American Youth Council, Inc. . . . .	70	-	-	-
3	American Youth Council of Springfield, Inc., 359 State St.	14,562	453	182	-
4	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	-	-	-	-
5	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St.	8,209	1,522	545	136
6	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	74,757	304,700	2,941	1,236
7	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) . . . . .	938	1,429	136	-
8	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 1862 Main St.	4,160	415	10,123	-
9	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasoit St. . .	17,649	1,697	3,028	203
10	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation . . . . .	58,632	-	-	2,334
11	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St. . . . .	229,023	21,348	13,958	8,802
12	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St. . .	164,549	41,903	1,556	6,324
13	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd. . . . .	157,319	16,349	30,562	-
14	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	Hampden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	37,659	18,300	6,854	1
16	Hampden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St.	133,208	18,190	23,004	6,012
17	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Asso- ciation, 145 State St. . . . .	41,150	18,072	3,013	249
18	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	394	170	125	4
19	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	388,993	-	4,009	17,890
20	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St. . . . .	-	8,704	1,742	-
21	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St. . . . .	91,309	1,520	1,998	-
22	Lawton Memorial Home, 175 Bowdoin St. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	16,444	1,161	5,149	-
23	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 182 State St. . . . .	40	6,494	589	-
24	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (330 beds) . . . . .	999,016	29,547	270,600	1,808
25	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St. . . . .	24,028	9,041	-	-
27	St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 85 Spring St. . . . .	74,247	-	-	75
28	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St. . . . .	788,243	-	-	22,341
29	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds) . . . . .	1,213,207	64,298	4,274	24,318
30	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St. . . . .	277,916	22,613	10,832	1,149
31	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St. . .	166,004	5,562	2,132	5,618
32	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St. . . . .	73,054	10,071	3,158	-
33	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	1,749	10,653	18,838	14
34	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St. . .	96,932	2,046	28,493	46
35	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St. . . . .	420,801	-	3,000	13,166
36	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St. . .	544,908	332	6,045	22,420
37	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St. . . . .	433,989	6,588	3,451	14,720
38	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (261 beds) . .	5,143,404	16,010	315,301	99,102
39	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St. . . . .	348	383	546	-
40	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St. . . . .	86,860	5,718	8,003	-
41	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St. . . . .	1,369,476	27,376	246,781	7,974
42	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 26 Howard St. . . . .	281,891	9,600	32,485	3,986
43	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Union Station . . . . .	172	5,050	489	-
44	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	5,695	27,233	15,079	78
45	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (62 beds) . . .	620,062	2,488	88,399	6,451
46	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (120 beds) . . .	928,706	16,580	133,958	11,469
47	Y. M. H. A. Camp, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
STOCKBRIDGE					
48	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (29 beds) . . . . .	460,260	39,675	83,623	2,722
STONEHAM					
49	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The . . . . .	249,786	341	12,406	7,609
50	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds) . . . . .	417,393	3,192	486,392	-
51	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	12,535	960	1,827	300
STOUGHTON					
52	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. . . . .	3,032	5	366	-
STOW					
53	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated . . . . .	345,859	465	971	20,272

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Name changed to Abbie Frances Lawton Memorial Home.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$4,826	\$162,202	\$162,035	\$88,188	1	58	259	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	646	831	68	—	1	101	—	—	—	3	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
—	2,204	2,003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
—	308,901	299,023	6,985	—	7	—	—	—	200	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
—	1,566	1,699	—	—	—	1,535	1,535	33	—	3	7
—	10,539	8,813	240	1	—	86	86	—	—	—	8
—	4,929	4,643	2,050	1	4	21	—	—	—	—	9
—	2,334	2,285	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	10
—	33,367	32,195	12,053	2	56	251	—	22	—	—	11
—	49,783	51,456	18,992	—	10	—	—	3,038	—	—	12
1,570	48,481	51,671	5,736	—	6	321	311	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	25,156	24,105	7,809	1	4	4,532	—	—	—	—	15
—	47,206	46,568	10,138	—	7	384	15	—	—	—	16
100	21,435	21,075	9,284	—	22	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	17
—	300	313	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	18
—	21,900	13,063	606	1	2	71	—	—	—	—	19
—	10,446	10,714	2,816	1	1	—	—	318	—	—	20
—	3,518	8,791	50	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	6,311	4,956	2,467	—	3	31	28	—	—	—	22
—	7,083	7,044	5,779	—	4	3,000	2,956	—	—	20	23
—	301,955	250,224	85,906	—	105	10,362	3,503	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2,527	14,761	10,399	—	—	—	2,017	2,017	407	—	—	26
45,427	45,502	2,655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	22,341	22,648	2,220	—	3	6	—	—	—	6	28
35,787	128,679	75,148	41,427	—	52	2,334	2,334	—	—	—	29
—	34,594	34,157	14,927	1	— <sup>2</sup>	2,885	—	—	—	—	30
—	13,313	13,711	7,794	—	11	72	9	2	—	—	31
—	13,229	13,230	7,060	—	12	1,000	—	—	—	—	32
—	29,679	33,519	6,465	—	3	1,911	—	—	—	—	33
—	30,586	29,931	20,772	1	39	212	173	—	—	—	34
986 <sup>4</sup>	16,166	11,697	3,622	1	4	19	2	—	—	—	35
486	30,079	31,665	13,211	—	15	57	—	—	—	—	36
{ 15,200 <sup>4</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
2,972	27,732	30,426	15,994	—	29	206	85	—	—	—	38
—	430,504	429,442	191,269	—	243	10,513	4,386	—	—	—	39
—	929	944	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	40
—	13,741	13,434	3,352	—	10	1,714	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	41
1,250	284,983	266,089	98,048	—	92	4,525	—	—	—	50	42
—	46,072	45,990	23,943	—	20	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	43
—	5,539	5,534	4,422	—	3	4,427	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	44
—	42,391	41,898	33,218	—	22	42,503 <sup>5</sup>	26,724 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	45
5,000	102,339	98,101	56,353	1	71	2,068	125	—	—	—	46
—	151,000	155,551	70,446	—	98	3,493	199	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
7,042 <sup>4</sup>	101,021	111,707	38,913	—	37	443	286	—	—	—	49
{ 3,334 <sup>4</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
{ 3,500 }	23,857	7,392	1,988	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	51
—	486,392	477,013	197,873	1	171	4,543	220	—	—	—	52
—	3,087	3,513	2,012	—	2	2,522 <sup>5</sup>	521 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	53
—	371	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
1,167	22,876	11,606	5,211	—	5	2,412 <sup>6</sup>	2,407 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	21	

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SUDBURY					
1	Sudbury Public Health Nursing Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .				
SUTTON					
2	Wilkinsonville Community Association . . . . .	\$1,360	-	-	\$84
SWAMPSCOTT					
3	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . . .	27,454	\$2,576	\$2,033	460
4	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The . . . . .	2,201	6,587	547	-
SWANSEA					
5	Frank S. Stevens Home for Boys, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Rest House, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
TAUNTON					
7	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	2,535	5,744	4,810	-
8	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St. . . . .	206,414	4,140	-	6
9	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The . .	109	145	105	-
10	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (52 beds) . . . .	338,801	12,071	68,903	7,686
11	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
12	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St. <sup>1</sup>				
13	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway . .	148,483	199	631	4,527
14	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St. . . .	17,687	1,666	133	5
15	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green . . . . .	41,415	4,046	6,215	598
16	Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton, 71 Cohasset St. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	35,384	3,844	4,703	-
TEMPLETON					
17	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (135 beds) . . . .	747,952	8,837	57,758	13,282
18	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated . .	13,560	34	180	567
19	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	30,230	504	313	1,031
TOPSFIELD					
20	Children's Summer School, Inc. . . . .	3,718	14,623	618	-
21	Topsfield Community Club . . . . .	1,572	607	1,524	38
UXBRIDGE					
22	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated . . . .	6,875	69	117	-
23	Uxbridge Samaritan Society <sup>6</sup> . . . . .				
WAKEFIELD					
24	Elizabeth E. Bolt Home for Aged Women . . . . .	61,184	1,793	1,796	1,729
25	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society . . . .	258	219	-	-
26	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,715	292	1,670	27
27	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The . .	56,828	5,473	2,130	-
WALPOLE					
28	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America . . .	546	11,534	4,149	-
29	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child) . . . . .	11,355	-	6,762	-
30	Walpole Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	1,618	953	322	-
31	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,618	628	1,860	25
WALTHAM					
32	Boys' Club of Waltham, Inc., 686 Main St. . . . .	434	5,846	-	-
33	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St. . . .	326,386	-	74	6,844
34	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St. .	356,758	-	-	13,157
35	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St. . .	236,023	241	-	7,961
36	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane . . .	104,689	-	-	15,875
37	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds) .	59,427	408	1,328	2,459
38	Waltham Community Fund, Inc., 657 Main St. . . .	100	31,952	-	-
39	Waltham District Nursing Association, Hope Ave. . .	33,343	2,336	1,511	1,406
40	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . . . .	14,571	277	40	10
41	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (216 beds) . . .	1,227,833	73,467	176,019	14,705
42	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. . . .	4,945	5,635	-	240
WARE					
43	Mary Lane Hospital Association (33 beds) . . . . .	296,646	667	27,067	2,525
WARREN					
44	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The . . . .	161	1	-	4

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
										1
-	\$84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	5,070	\$8,009	\$2,733	-	3	111	23	-	5	3
-	7,135	7,612	4,341	-	5	2,749 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
										6
-	10,530	10,058	2,975	1	1	1,189	-	-	-	7
\$500	4,647	4,264	-	-	-	370	365	43	26	8
-	250	230	-	-	-	14	14	1	3	9
4,500 <sup>4</sup>	89,232	95,053	36,340	- <sup>3</sup>	59	2,854	56	-	-	10
										11
6,831	12,189	6,589	2,925	-	5	14	-	-	-	12
-	1,805	1,481	640	-	2	114	4	-	-	13
250	11,110	11,156	8,886	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11,045 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	14
-	8,547	8,573	3,472	1	2	281	-	-	5	15
1,164 <sup>4</sup>	82,350	100,680	44,974	1	83	171	15	-	-	16
-	782	921	-	-	-	-	-	28	10	17
-	1,849	1,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
-	15,241	15,434	3,470	-	11	82	-	-	-	19
-	2,170	2,098	1,785	-	1	66	2	-	-	20
										21
-	186	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
										23
-	5,319	4,406	1,649	-	2	13	1	-	-	24
-	219	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	25
-	1,990	3,028	1,718	-	2	3,512 <sup>2</sup>	1,512 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
-	7,603	7,897	4,804	-	5	374	-	-	-	27
-	15,814	13,353	3,879	-	2	1,552	-	-	-	28
-	6,762	6,135	1,071	-	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	29
-	1,275	952	205	-	3	145	-	-	-	30
-	2,513	2,325	1,092	-	2	3,234 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35	-	31
-	5,846	5,412	3,778	-	3	750	-	-	-	32
-	6,918	8,099	3,045	1	2	1,000	1,000	-	-	33
-	13,157	11,474	4,483	1	3	62	62	-	-	34
11,605	19,807	8,191	2,766	-	4	14	-	-	-	35
-	15,875	15,025	8,252	-	6	7	7	-	-	36
-	4,197	5,832	3,863	-	6	354	22	-	-	37
-	31,952	31,952	1,343	1	7	-	-	-	10	38
-	5,263	7,835	5,545	-	4	5,761 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	39
-	328	580	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	40
350	214,119	218,969	88,977	2	174	4,184	669	-	-	41
-	5,875	5,979	2,390	-	2	-	-	807	-	42
23,340	53,599	49,429	21,700	1	25	1,215	37	-	-	43
-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	44

<sup>5</sup> Report for 11 months.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WATERTOWN					
1	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St. . . . .	\$3,274,215	-	\$92,001	\$102,663
2	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,807,814	-	69,006	108,115
3	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	274,743	-	15,737	16,550
4	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department) . . . . .	-	-	46,835	-
5	Watertown Associated Charities, The . . . . .	1,080	\$219	-	32
6	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St. . . . .	20,390	582	5,689	590
7	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	107,504	368	-	5,484
WEBSTER					
8	Webster District Hospital (24 beds) . . . . .	104,830	20,475	33,704	4,116
WELLESLEY					
9	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	813,137	29,022	7,491	24,194
10	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	11,808	8,873	3,768	87
11	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	103,169	-	-	4,982
12	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	181,433	22,522	9,399	4,046
WENHAM					
13	Iron Rail Vacation Home . . . . .	88,325	52,702	20	1,413
WESTBOROUGH					
14	Kirkside Inc., The . . . . .	72,876	910	887	1,859
15	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	362	93	701	8
WESTFIELD					
16	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (89 beds) . . . . .	850,335	4,279	55,317	27,977
17	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St. . . . .	63,407	-	7,192	1,025
18	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St. . . . .	139,849	-	203	5,638
19	Westfield Girl Scouts, Inc., 97 Court St. . . . .	1,170	-	-	-
20	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St. . . . .	68,398	7,177	2,912	705
WESTFORD					
21	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	11,325	-	20	262
WESTPORT					
22	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated . . . . .	904	417	2,442	14
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
23	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,133,916	-	4,737	86,881
24	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	1,000	12,758	21	-
WESTWOOD					
25	Scoutland, Inc. . . . .	72,950	5,630	302	594
26	Westwood Community Health Association . . . . .	1,611	1,996	749	-
WEYMOUTH					
27	Weymouth Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	240,004	1,442	133,844	461
28	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	1,713	2,585	2,519	41
WHITMAN					
29	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	41,039	296	558	1,452
30	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	4,078	3,630	149	57
WILLIAMSTOWN					
31	Williamstown Welfare Association . . . . .	7,404	9,056	-	333
WILMINGTON					
32	Silver Lake Betterment Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	3,277	42	491	-
WINCHENDON					
33	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	9,413	2,575	35	-
34	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	740	160	-	12
WINCHESTER					
35	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	8,592	6,910	5,312	-
36	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The . . . . .	216,906	2,673	1,770	6,577
37	Winchester District Nursing Association . . . . .	3,973	1,631	2,721	82
38	Winchester Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	498,370	30,054	101,772	8,606

- None.

1 Not stated.

2 Restricted to capital.

3 Visits.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$87,972 <sup>2</sup>	\$194,665	\$186,659	\$97,185	1	95	173	17	—	— 1
463 <sup>2</sup>	177,122	169,074	88,731	1	88	118	1	—	— 2
—	32,287	32,119	2,200	—	10	—	—	—	— 3
—	46,835	48,077	28,930	—	33	—	—	—	— 4
—	251	240	—	—	—	8	8	—	12 5
—	6,862	8,254	6,599	—	7	6,947 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	811	— 6
—	5,853	5,639	1,435	1	2	6	—	—	— 7
100	38,283	35,020	15,978	—	15	1,219	—	—	— 8
{ 500 <sup>2</sup> 733 }	61,491	76,314	36,343	—	30	533	296	—	— 9
200 <sup>2</sup>	12,730	12,808	5,574	—	5	2,783	1,606	—	— 10
—	4,982	4,048	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11
100	32,467	38,710	6,221	1	2	195	—	—	— 12
—	66,511	47,385	13,335	1	10	10,761	10,761	1,207	— 13
—	3,656	3,669	1,720	—	2	8	4	—	— 14
—	802	771	494	—	1	2,516 <sup>3</sup>	935 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 15
500	88,366	92,812	45,640	1	64	1,711	65	—	— 16
700 <sup>2</sup>	8,218	9,435	3,368	1	4	16	—	—	— 17
—	5,841	5,463	1,720	—	2	9	—	—	— 18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 19
—	10,796	9,806	3,529	—	5	247	—	—	— 20
200	482	125	—	—	—	—	—	2	— 21
—	2,873	2,718	260	—	1	—	—	—	— 22
—	91,619	46,326	5,792	1	2	4	4	—	29 23
—	12,779	12,777	7,484	1	3	1,318	—	—	— 24
—	6,527	6,740	1,555	—	1	2,500	— <sup>1</sup>	—	— 25
—	2,745	2,329	1,840	—	2	158	81	92	— 26
—	138,285	137,683	51,871	1	63	2,648	— <sup>1</sup>	—	— 27
—	5,146	5,014	4,471	—	3	1,188	531	924	— 28
—	2,307	3,547	1,008	—	2	7	—	—	— 29
—	3,878	3,271	1,927	—	1	2,460 <sup>3</sup>	543 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 30
—	9,389	8,502	2,792	—	3	—	—	—	6 31
—	533	373	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 32
—	2,610	2,703	1,793	—	2	425	—	—	— 33
—	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 34
—	12,265	11,920	3,036	1	1	903	—	—	— 35
7,469	18,490	9,296	3,771	1	6	17	—	—	— 36
—	4,435	4,059	3,363	—	3	4,012 <sup>3</sup>	700 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 37
12,473 <sup>2</sup>	120,333	111,304	61,926	—	57	1,671	47	—	— 38

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WINTHROP					
1	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . . . .	\$85,676	\$4,395	-	-
2	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	75	183	\$489	-
3	Winthrop Community Hospital Incorporated (44 beds) . . . . .	216,622	2,101	70,795	\$112
4	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
5	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	1,681	1,333	2,557	29
WOBURN					
6	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
7	Winning Home . . . . .	53,357	-	-	1,838
8	Woburn Charitable Association (Operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. (41 beds) . . . . .	416,532	1,220	56,606	3,428
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St. . . . .	35,570	4,466	1,402	103
WORCESTER					
10	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The . . . . .	5,602	965	-	-
11	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St. . . . .	122,802	61,072	2,150	4,610
12	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St. . . . .	521,954	8,279	28,733	1,031
13	Bais Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St. . . . .	11,000	1,015	-	-
14	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St. . . . .	133,081	3,845	6,048	260
15	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 201 Commercial St. . . . .	51,403	4,534	6,031	-
16	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St. . . . .	9,091	4,772	-	18
17	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq. . . . .	56,436	496,549	64	1,739
18	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (47 beds) . . . . .	261,368	20,307	49,364	990
19	Fraternal Franco-American, Worcester Branch, Inc. . . . .	22	-	-	-
20	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St. . . . .	1,894	6,259	54	-
21	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
22	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc., 5 Claremont St. . . . .	55,591	11,252	815	888
23	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St. . . . .	150,421	16,640	6,223	22
24	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester . . . . .	4,346	470	8,460	44
25	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St. . . . .	8,712	2,130	-	51
26	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St. . . . .	527,374	592	4,431	17,082
27	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St. . . . .	798,754	2,033	-	33,315
28	Hopital Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
29	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. . . . .	90	92	142	12
30	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., 1029 Pleasant St. . . . .	166,523	21,220	8,981	71
31	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St. . . . .	8,455	2,819	3,390	148
32	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	82	54	-	-
33	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
34	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St. . . . .	494,312	6,777	26,206	1,364
35	Memorial Homes for the Blind, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St. . . . .	266,210	-	10,291	6,870
36	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (185 beds) . . . . .	2,104,764	17,472	295,596	69,272
37	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St. . . . .	11,323	218	592	8
38	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd. . . . .	846,285	36,212	11,470	8,885
39	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St. . . . .	822	12	91	7
40	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave. . . . .	49,912	3,870	7,990	586
41	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The . . . . .	43,018	1,681	2,994	1,092
42	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St. . . . .	403,572	17,344	36,821	-
43	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (225 beds) . . . . .	759,741	200	249,466	-
44	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated, 5 Pleasant St. . . . .	46,418	25,909	192	407
45	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St. . . . .	6,591	146	105	68
46	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St. . . . .	217,502	3,513	483	10,954
47	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Waverly St. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	4,928	18,883	3,395	67
48	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St. . . . .	34,738	924	2,093	1,374
49	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St. . . . .	61,489	23,934	12,082	299
50	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq. . . . .	830,711	63,800	3,305	7,900
51	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St. . . . .	414,718	24,477	12,578	16,232
52	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfeld Rd. . . . .	60,007	2,669	675	2,545
53	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St. . . . .	2,799	2,059	68	-
54	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St. . . . .	123,899	7,013	4,649	4,739
55	Worcester Garden City, Inc. . . . .	520	3,900	81	-
56	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St. . . . .	140,454	15,745	8,668	6,219
57	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St. . . . .	20,418	5,448	5,413	411

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$4,395	\$4,294	\$2,522	—	6	—	—	—	—	1
—	672	673	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
—	73,009	72,806	33,362	—	30	2,318	9	—	—	3
—	3,921	3,787	2,880	—	2	3,198 <sup>2</sup>	257 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	1,838	2,127	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
\$52,128 <sup>3</sup>	61,256	61,236	30,468	1	48	2,309	19	—	—	7
—	5,972	5,941	3,492	—	2	615	—	—	24	8
—	965	694	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	10
314 <sup>3</sup>	67,833	67,507	23,090	1	14	—	—	819	—	11
36,975	74,019	45,113	3,688	—	11	348	65	16	15	12
—	1,015	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
250	10,425	14,523	5,791	2	4	43	3	—	—	14
—	10,566	9,682	5,189	—	16	874	—	—	—	15
—	4,790	5,015	2,802	—	9	550	550	—	20	16
—	498,353	498,656	15,420	—	5	—	—	—	30	17
—	70,663	64,673	21,700	—	32	1,122	11	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	6,314	6,115	3,646	—	7	307	—	—	—	20
—	12,956	12,963	7,211	—	7	297	46	—	23	21
—	22,886	22,292	6,403	—	16	1,306	1,042	227	6	22
—	8,975	8,594	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	2,181	2,262	828	1	4	9	—	—	—	24
—	22,106	18,537	7,430	—	9	36	—	—	—	25
106,014	142,026	30,612	10,579	1	13	42	—	—	—	26
—	246	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
{ 1,250 <sup>3</sup> }	25,352	22,187	10,367	—	14	51	20	—	—	28
{ 145 }	6,358	4,596	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	29
—	54	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
9,889	49,980	48,540	5,137	—	18	580	371	—	—	31
23,599 <sup>3</sup>	17,162	16,799	7,903	—	11	26	—	—	—	32
30,417 <sup>3</sup>	367,718	385,820	126,184	—	215	15,580	891	—	—	33
—	819	598	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	34
8,838	65,456	58,113	20,928	2	35	137	137	—	—	35
—	110	42	15	—	1	281	87	55	—	36
—	12,446	11,701	4,170	—	8	25	—	—	—	37
—	5,768	4,800	210	—	1	25	—	—	—	38
2,269 <sup>3</sup>	54,165	42,561	8,579	—	22	204	45	—	—	39
1,122	250,789	207,573	77,152	—	130	5,299	304	—	—	40
700	27,209	23,942	8,531	—	26	4,674	4,674	—	2	41
—	320	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	42
17,976 <sup>3</sup>	14,950	14,609	6,971	—	9	258	186	18	11	43
500 <sup>3</sup>	22,346	22,198	11,637	—	9	—	—	75	1	44
357	4,750	4,875	2,536	—	2	6,213 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	45
—	36,317	35,651	14,303	1	6	4,133	—	—	—	46
9,000 <sup>3</sup>	75,035	74,870	52,771	—	63	7,319	—	—	—	47
{ 556 <sup>3</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
{ 6,702 }	60,158	53,469	15,696	—	9	188	108	—	—	49
—	5,890	5,142	1,840	—	2	—	—	—	—	50
1,000	3,128	2,216	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	51
5,000	21,402	15,748	2,250	—	3	—	—	52	9	52
—	3,981	3,699	2,391	—	2	1,050	—	—	—	53
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	30,634	25,654	16,513	—	26	2,121 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	54
—	11,274	12,561	4,596	—	3	1,605	—	—	—	55

<sup>5</sup> Name changed to Jewish Social Service Agency, Inc.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER — Con.					
1	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (112 beds)	\$753,133	\$252	\$133,674	\$9,452
2	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation . . . .	202	433	-	-
3	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St. . .	354,653	57,346	19,694	17,488
4	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St. .	30,034	9,900	96	57
5	Worcester Woman's Club, 10 Tuckerman St. . . . .	105,266	9,230	4,716	1,242
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St. . . . .	1,201,065	124,394	145,963	5,554
7	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St. . . . .	747,984	38,541	78,408	19,338
WRENTHAM					
8	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The . . . . .	307,149	2,569	4,294	8,396
YARMOUTH					
9	Friday Club, The . . . . .	9,074	48	284	202
10	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. . . . .	110	194	148	3
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
11	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	78,619	3,491	-	-
12	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	4,043	16,171	739	33
13	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y. . . . .	9,833,824	544,840	12,781	319,377
14	American Baptist Home Mission Society, The, New York, N. Y. . . . .	18,096,791	338,682	52,203	659,799
15	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C. . . . .	5,188	10,614	1,160	-
16	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y. . . . .	156,307	151,514	283	4,541
17	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc., New York, N. Y. . . . .	1,846	7,278	295	-
18	Millennium Guild, The, New York, N. Y. . . . .	764	774	-	8
19	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y. .	6,561	2,888	30	120
20	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y. . . . .	2,711,679	272,089	13,188	34,893
Totals . . . . .		\$381,798,702	\$22,519,553	\$28,172,415	\$9,928,892

- None.      <sup>1</sup> Membership.      <sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.      <sup>3</sup> Visits.      <sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$7,219 <sup>2</sup>	\$143,379	\$158,517	\$59,036	1	118	2,814	637	—	—
—	434	432	—	—	—	53	53	—	3
13,122	107,652	95,099	76,768	—	46	79,010 <sup>3</sup>	56,628 <sup>3</sup>	7,489	3
—	10,054	9,789	380	2	1	—	—	349	4
—	15,189	14,741	2,990	—	2	—	—	—	27
—	193,962	191,979	91,062	—	90	6,670	—	—	—
—	135,783	135,764	70,886	—	62	1,650	—	—	—
2,640 <sup>2</sup>	15,260	16,621	5,779	—	7	23	—	—	—
—	534	620	57	—	1	2	2	9	11
—	346	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3,491	3,633	300	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	16,959	16,855	7,028	—	3	—	—	—	—
{ 86,848 <sup>2</sup> }	842,805	907,656	541,897	3	385	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
{ 47,773 }									
2,515	1,054,136	946,992	— <sup>4</sup>	2	553	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—
—	11,775	11,111	5,594	1	1	—	—	—	—
—	156,338	160,784	100,307	—	30	309 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
—	7,573	6,593	3,358	—	8	56	56	—	13
—	782	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3,039	251	—	—	—	200	—	—	—
—	320,953	366,111	20,047	3	10	—	—	—	—
{ \$3,234,152 <sup>2</sup> }									
{ 2,637,301 }	\$62,614,877	\$58,577,366	\$22,898,716	406	25,978	4,857,100a	2,245,153b	79,865	4,420

a Total includes: 1,743,863 individuals; 976,759 attendance; 811,650 visits; 1,051,737 animals; 270,215 census; 2,876 membership.

b. Total includes: 664,277 individuals; 303,128 attendance; 301,506 visits; 840,527 animals; 135,715 census.

PART III  
THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES  
AND  
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

G. FRANK McDONALD, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

**Laws Relating to Infirmaries**  
(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those whose physical condition is such as to make such action necessary or desirable; and (2) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 11.) In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36 and 37.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

**Inspection of Infirmaries**

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the department's inspector. Eighteen (18) have been visited twice. Six (6) have been visited three times. Conferences with mayors, selectmen and boards of public welfare have been held concerning matters relative to the management and administration of infirmaries, or for the discussion of improvements and new construction. The 112 infirmaries in Massachusetts cared for 10,102 inmates during the past municipal year, which is a decrease of 593 inmates from last year. The decrease is attributed to the Old Age Assistance Law and to the discretionary policies of some boards of public welfare in granting relief other than in infirmaries.

**Infirmaries Closed**

During the past municipal year no infirmary has been closed. Several towns have consulted the department relative to the closing of their infirmaries permanently due to economic reasons. In every instance, as an alternative, the department has suggested that towns with similar problems be enlisted to use a central infirmary. The Charlton Associates is a splendid example of such cooperation.

### New Construction

*Milford*—A new infirmary has replaced the one destroyed by fire on March 26, 1938. Milford is to be congratulated on the care and consideration shown its poor in the building of this splendid infirmary.

### Recommendations

To a very great extent, conditions in infirmaries depend upon the character and efficiency of the superintendents and matrons. With rare exceptions, the department takes this opportunity to commend them generally.

In the smaller infirmaries, the element receiving the least attention and meriting the most is the nursing of sick helpless old people. As a rule matrons do not have the time to attend to the necessary nursing of the sick, and in most instances, they lack the professional training necessary for this essential duty. The quality of care received by inmates of the larger infirmaries differs immeasurably from that of the smaller ones, not because their need is greater, but because larger infirmaries have the nurses and facilities to insure adequate attention and care. Society demands that the sick and infirm be properly cared for. The department recommends a survey by boards of public welfare with a view to supplying sufficient help.

Farms, the natural adjunct to infirmaries and a potential source of income to offset maintenance costs, are invariably left to the planning of superintendents. With welfare labor and sufficient land available, it is recommended that towns take advantage of the facilities of the Massachusetts State College and plan to systematically enlarge in the interests of greater economy. The reason given at one infirmary for not having a larger herd of cows which the farm was equipped to handle, was that an influential citizen in the town was in the milk business, and was using his influence to check any progress in this direction.

Plumbing in some infirmaries has been modernized, although a large number of infirmaries have plumbing which is old and inadequate. Personal cleanliness, a deterrent to disease, can be promoted only when proper facilities are available. A study of the opportunities offered by the Federal Work Relief Projects is suggested. Common insect nuisances were noted in altogether too many infirmaries, which may be remedied by intensive use of insecticides. Old wooden floors and interior trim in a state of decay are the breeding places of vermin. The department expects that these conditions will be corrected.

Ration allowances in general were adequate, although diet schedules in many instances were monotonous and poorly balanced. Thought should be given to a scientific diet schedule. The cooperation of dietitians in the state institutions may be enlisted for advice and assistance.

Since the detention of children in infirmaries is governed by law, the department has no alternative but to insist that the law be obeyed. Cooperation of boards of public welfare is desired in this important matter.

To set up an institution into which must go the intelligent and unfortunate poor and then placard it with a sign "Infirmary" is a travesty on charity and kindness. The department recommends the removal of these unnecessary signs.

With notable exceptions, conditions in city and town infirmaries have remained static over a period of years, in sharp contrast to the scientific advance in the care of the indigent poor and infirm at the State Infirmary, and the treatment of mental and tuberculous patients in other state institutions. The care of indigent aged and infirm in city and town infirmaries should receive the same degree of consideration.

One of the motivating reasons for the enactment of the Old Age Assistance Law was the hope that it would efface from the country, the infirmary system of caring for the aged, but its enactment has had no apparent decrease in the number of indigent inmates. The poor under the age of sixty-five, and the non-citizen still to be cared for.

Massachusetts infirmaries represent a total investment of nearly ten million dollars subscribed by the cities and towns. The latest report shows a population in these infirmaries of approximately 5,432 persons at a maintenance cost of \$2,326,-020. Analysis discloses that on an average it is costing a community \$1,800 to supply a home per inmate and \$8 a week to support him there. While this is less in some communities, it is more in others, but it is consistently shown that com-



munities are willing to make adequate provisions for the upkeep of their poor. However, for the betterment of our infirmaries, expert planning and more supervision by boards of public welfare is necessary.

One of the accepted substitutes for an infirmary is the boarding home for aged persons. There are in the Commonwealth 501 such homes licensed by the department for private operation. They are operated primarily for gain, and too often the needs of the inmates are subordinated to the gain derived. Conditions in general are more acceptable in infirmaries than in many boarding homes for the aged.

### Improvements

Adams, roof shingled, painting, new plumbing. Andover, new roof, 5 new beds, 4 tables, 2 wardrobes. Athol, new shingles, smoking room, hall and dining room refloored and covered with linoleum, painting. Attleboro, washing machine, mangle, new radiators, new floors. Ayer, painting, shingling. Barnstable, new plumbing, painting, electrical work. Barre, painting. Beverly, garage. Billerica, barn shingled, buildings painted and repaired. Boston, new fire engine house, new surgical building, general repairs. Brockton, inside painting, plumbing. Brookline, new linoleum, painting. Cambridge, landscaping, new tunnel. Charlton, 140 acres of woodland. Chelmsford, under a W.P.A. project barn and tool shed repaired and painted, new asphalt shingles put on, and wooden gutters replaced by metal gutters and down spouts. Chicopee, new building costing \$150,000, erected under a W.P.A. project. Building consists of three wings, men in one, women in another, and a hospital occupying the middle wing. Concord, new milk house and cooler, shingling. Dedham, repairs to roof of house and barn, painting interior of house. Duxbury, shingling and minor repairs. Easthampton, painting inside and out. Fairhaven, rewiring throughout house, painting, new shades and rugs. Fall River, new refrigerating plant, fire alarm system installed, new toilets and wash bowls, hot water heater. Fitchburg, new silo, painting and minor repairs. Gardner, new wood shed, plumbing, electric wiring, repairs. Gloucester, addition to barn, new vegetable storage cellar. Greenfield, new porch on second floor, barn and garage painted. Hanson, new sink and plumbing. Haverhill, new silo, garage, and milk house, painting. Holliston, new piazza, new ceiling in dining rooms. Ipswich, shingled garage, three rooms repaired. Lancaster, plumbing and inside mason work. Lawrence, new hospital building, new administration and nurses home, new women's dormitory, and repairs to men's dormitory. Lowell, sprinkler system installed, painting. Improvements started under W.P.A. not yet finished. Manchester, plumbing, papering, and electrical work. Mansfield, inmates' quarters redecorated and new radio installed. Marblehead, new heater, fourteen new mattresses, new carpets. Marlboro, five rooms repainted, roof repaired. Mattapoisett, two new bathrooms and general repairs. Medford, new fire hose, repairs to fire escape, new gas cooking range, and general repairs. Middleborough, new piggery finished, new garage and laundry. Milford, new boiler and hot water system, general repairs. Milton, building painted inside and out. Monson, new heating system with new boiler room, painting inside and out. Montague, new hardwood floors, all beds, tables and chairs enameled, walls and ceilings painted. Nantucket, repairs to ceilings, furnace, new light fixtures. New Bedford, major repairs to barn, new piggery, new roads on farm property. Newton, new garage. Northampton, new fire escape, remodeling of one wing, repairs. North Andover, six rooms painted, general repairs. Northbridge, new dining room, porch, vegetable, cellar, interior repapered and painted. North Brookfield, rebuilt foundations to barn, new chimney. Oxford, barn shingled, painting. Peabody, new boiler and boiler room, new dining room for men. Pittsfield, repairs to heating, plumbing, and lighting, poultry house and calf stable reroofed. Provincetown, reshingled, painted and papered, new bathroom, new furnishings. Quincy, new locker and shower, plumbing, electric work, plastering, masonry work, etc. Randolph, new gas range, washing machine, floors, and painting interior. Rockland, house roof shingled, new bathrooms, painting and papering. Saugus, new garage, cellar cemented. Somerset, damage caused by fire repaired. Somerville, new beds and mattresses, repairs. Southbridge, new sun porch, roof repaired, new floors and floor



coverings. South Hadley, new porch, new motor for work shop, painting. Spencer, built-in refrigerator, painting. Stoneham, new first-aid room, painting inside and out, new vault. Sutton, new milk cooler for milk room, new water pipes for barn and house. Taunton, new sprinkler system, repairs. Uxbridge, painting, shingling, interior repairs. Wakefield, building shingled, new smoking room started, laundry and men's dormitory. Waltham, two new toilets and one sink, house painted inside and out, barn and sheds painted outside. Wareham, infirmary painted, new bathroom, new gutters on roof. Westfield, new ceilings, papering and painting, plumbing, new ward for men, rooms for female employees, fire escapes. Westford, roof repaired. Westport, plumbing repairs, carpentry and painting. Winchendon, new linoleum, general repairs on house. Woburn, new bathroom equipment, new beds in dormitory, general repairs. Worcester, new kitchen and bakery, slate roofs relaid, barracks built, water wheel installed, new piazzas, new steam piping, brick wall built, 30-gal. coffee percolator.

### Recommendations Made

Recommendations have been made personally by the Supervisor to the cities and towns seeking his advice. Some remain still to be carried out and will be attended to by the new Inspector, Mr. G. Frank McDonald, who will succeed Mr. Bardwell. Mr. Bardwell retired this year after twenty-nine years of service to the Commonwealth.

### Infirmary Visitors

The infirmary visitors are local residents giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Easthampton, Mrs. M. J. O'Neill; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Fitchburg, Mrs. Elizabeth Crocker and Mrs. T. R. Shea; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy and Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlboro, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Milton, Mrs. Martha S. Arnold; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; North Attleborough, Mrs. Henrietta W. Livingston; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; Pittsfield, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. W. H. Church, Mrs. Laura H. Congdon and Mrs. Katherine R. Hatch; Townsend, Mrs. James H. Bennett; Waltham, Mrs. Anna Fogg; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett.



Hingham	William Harper	1,200	3,082	53	22	8	3	1	1	0	17	13	35,751
Holliston	Herman D. Field	936	2,270	08	8	5	0	4	0	1	32	2	8,500
Holyoke	William H. McGarry	3,300	33,263	81	349	112	39	10	10	8	103	63	114,850
Hudson	John A. Hickey	1,200	5,563	47	21	13	5	0	0	80	47	20,095	
Ipswich	George A. Dorr	1,200	4,356	79	17	7	0	1	0	1	365	70	23,728
Lancaster	Curtis H. Loffin	1,600	4,356	79	17	7	0	1	0	0	30	26	38,600
Lawrence	John Fitzsimmons	1,620	121,583	91	291	197	68	8	12	14	37	30	550,000
Leominster	William Meunier	1,350	8,293	16	66	33	8	0	32	1	93	57	63,800
Lowell	Henry F. Doran	1,800	90,279	97	660	250	210	7	12	1	93	60	251,750
Lynn	Henry H. Richardson	2,400	33,352	93	258	99	21	6	12	1	35	33	151,600
Malden	James McFadden	2,000	7,259	51	220	42	31	1	15	7	20	7	194,600
Manchester	James W. Andrews	1,200	3,487	82	4	2	1	0	0	0	3	90	21,950
Mansfield	Ralph L. Williams	1,381	4,357	64	15	9	3	0	1	1	25,000	0	25,000
Marblehead	John W. Kelley	1,200	5,893	12	15	23	3	0	0	5	61½	5	36,000
Marlborough	E. Lester Baker	1,200	10,473	60	86	14	3	0	2	10	30	11	57,600
Marshfield	Roy H. Frick	650	4,367	65	10	3	3	0	0	2	30	10	19,500
Mattapoisett	Mellin O. Downey	2,100	8,375	22	90	23	16	1	10	0	90	1	5,000
Medford	Timothy E. Keating	1,200	10,176	58	39	14	10	0	2	5	16	5	47,800
Methuen	Grace D. Stevens	1,200	2,733	74	31	14	7	0	2	0	150	40	80,700
Middleborough	Wallace S. Grant	1,500	17,338	98	80	32	14	0	1	8	90	50	29,500
Milford	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	3,769	55	9	3	1	0	3	150	0	30	50,094
Milton	Chester A. Braham	1,200	7,386	58	17	12	2	0	1	0	39	10	39,900
Monson	S. H. Freeman	1,020	7,386	58	17	12	2	0	4	2	200	58	5,500
Montague	M. H. O'Connell	1,080	4,741	52	11	17	1	0	1	1	200	37	23,500
Nantucket	George W. Norcross	1,480	61,778	94	217	150	41	0	2	16	8	1	23,700
New Bedford	Dudley F. Currier	1,500	10,481	13	53	33	6	1	35	5	75	55	411,249
Newburyport	John Ewart	1,200	10,628	92	55	18	6	1	3	5	30	20	40,000
Newton	Archie Lavigne	1,850	6,347	01	62	14	8	1	4	2	25	19	109,700
North Adams	Richard Heider	1,500	4,418	11	8	5	0	0	8	0	300	45	32,100
North Andover	Charles M. Coburn	1,200	7,162	26	26	17	3	0	2	0	90	40	20,000
North Attleborough	Charles M. Coburn	1,100	2,688	51	19	11	2	0	5	0	66	22	35,000
North Brookfield	Merville H. Stone	1,144	9,059	36	62	25	5	1	0	80	7½	7	18,308
Northampton	George Osterman	1,600	8,792	50	50	32	2	1	0	1	160	35	34,000
Northbridge	Walter N. Hatfield	720	6,349	78	14	7	4	0	0	1	125	65	14,740
Oxford	Maurice F. Gilroy	1,500	3,217	91	14	14	0	0	2	0	200	50	16,600
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,600	25,150	85	81	66	5	0	2	0	100	15	30,000
Pembroke	Charles F. Gilroy	480	1,629	12	2	1	0	0	5	0	200	60	30,000
Pittsfield	William T. Griffin	2,280	16,724	14	207	60	11	4	14	0	225	95	106,900
Plymouth	Russell L. Dickinson	878	6,248	67	30	10	3	0	1	1	10½	9	18,850
Plymouth	John H. Marcell	600	4,955	36	10	17	1	0	2	1	1	0	8,000
Provincetown	John H. Marcell	1,400	9,195	05	64	15	8	0	2	2	11	5	19,000
Quincy	Earl W. Wyatt	1,200	4,690	89	17	7	4	0	0	18	0	11	11,500
Randolph	George F. Parsons	1,020	7,972	49	29	20	2	0	2	0	51	18	12,000
Rockland	George F. Parsons	1,700	4,767	48	9	5	1	0	0	4	4	3½	14,500
Rockport	William T. Jeffrey	1,600	20,907	90	173	68	12	3	15	20	45	37	59,800
Salem													

<sup>1</sup> Salary \$600 and profits of farm.  
<sup>2</sup> Board is paid per inmate by the town.

Tabulated Information Relating to *Infirmaries*—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Wardens	Salary	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physical	Defective Mental	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property
					Males	Females						
Saugus . . . . .	Fred J. Sellick . . . . .	\$1,000 . . . . .	\$4,364 30 . . . . .	18 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	240 . . . . .	80 . . . . .	\$72,844 32 . . . . .
Somerset . . . . .	Mary E. Fleck . . . . .	600 . . . . .	2,075 39 . . . . .	6 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	93 . . . . .	7 . . . . .	37,000 00 . . . . .
Somerville . . . . .	Herman A. Reynolds . . . . .	2,500 . . . . .	15,149 35 . . . . .	129 . . . . .	48 . . . . .	23 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	18 . . . . .	8½ . . . . .	45 . . . . .	7 . . . . .	141,000 00 . . . . .
South Hadley . . . . .	Philip Struthers . . . . .	800 . . . . .	4,102 48 . . . . .	8 . . . . .	6 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	22 . . . . .	11,500 00 . . . . .
Southbridge . . . . .	Joseph N. Payant . . . . .	1,800 . . . . .	6,001 14 . . . . .	26 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	240 . . . . .	75 . . . . .	18,700 00 . . . . .
Spencer . . . . .	Harry Wilson . . . . .	1,200 . . . . .	3,825 01 . . . . .	22 . . . . .	13 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	240 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	24,816 00 . . . . .
Springfield . . . . .	William J. McCann . . . . .	3,000 . . . . .	72,221 24 . . . . .	340 . . . . .	222 . . . . .	68 . . . . .	9 . . . . .	41 . . . . .	36 . . . . .	50 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	236,892 34 . . . . .
Stoneham . . . . .	William H. Rolfe . . . . .	1,500 . . . . .	7,326 50 . . . . .	35 . . . . .	19 . . . . .	16 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	17 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	33,150 00 . . . . .
Stoughton . . . . .	Thomas Smyth . . . . .	1,080 . . . . .	2,315 04 . . . . .	10 . . . . .	7 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	80 . . . . .	30 . . . . .	16,400 00 . . . . .
Sturbridge . . . . .	Earl Morey . . . . .	840 . . . . .	4,013 97 . . . . .	14 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	100 . . . . .	30 . . . . .	5,700 00 . . . . .
Sutton . . . . .	Ralph Morey . . . . .	720 . . . . .	3,330 25 . . . . .	8 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	148 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	15,445 50 . . . . .
Taunton . . . . .	Clarence E. Shore . . . . .	1,500 . . . . .	20,588 88 . . . . .	127 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	9 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	12 . . . . .	17 . . . . .	175 . . . . .	105 . . . . .	88,103 93 . . . . .
Taunsend . . . . .	Waldo B. Newell . . . . .	900 . . . . .	2,120 21 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	190 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	13,790 90 . . . . .
Upton . . . . .	George O. Taft . . . . .	500 . . . . .	2,178 16 . . . . .	7 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	70 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	14,941 04 . . . . .
Uxbridge . . . . .	Geison Osterman . . . . .	1,000 . . . . .	6,559 89 . . . . .	33 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	70 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	14,600 00 . . . . .
Watfield . . . . .	Melvin W. Brown . . . . .	1,980 . . . . .	7,352 99 . . . . .	27 . . . . .	17 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	6 . . . . .	90 . . . . .	35 . . . . .	39,475 00 . . . . .
Waltham . . . . .	Leon C. Hoyt . . . . .	1,800 . . . . .	16,004 77 . . . . .	81 . . . . .	39 . . . . .	20 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	8 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	45 . . . . .	25 . . . . .	83,286 00 . . . . .
Ware . . . . .	D. Demers . . . . .	960 . . . . .	4,343 25 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	11 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	45 . . . . .	25 . . . . .	22,500 00 . . . . .
Wareham . . . . .	Benjamin E. Robbins . . . . .	300 . . . . .	2,537 87 . . . . .	9 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	4½ . . . . .	1½ . . . . .	8,300 00 . . . . .
Watertown . . . . .	George H. White . . . . .	1,780 . . . . .	6,444 64 . . . . .	33 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	100 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	46,734 50 . . . . .
Webster . . . . .	Hector Fataude . . . . .	1,800 . . . . .	11,456 28 . . . . .	50 . . . . .	34 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	100 . . . . .	57 . . . . .	23,220 00 . . . . .
Westborough . . . . .	George J. Ward . . . . .	1,200 . . . . .	4,205 11 . . . . .	21 . . . . .	9 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	14 . . . . .	12 . . . . .	13,360 00 . . . . .
Westfield . . . . .	Richard T. Carrier . . . . .	1,200 . . . . .	9,851 33 . . . . .	51 . . . . .	21 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	100 . . . . .	32 . . . . .	15,500 00 . . . . .
Westford . . . . .	Leo J. Connell . . . . .	1,000 . . . . .	5,773 51 . . . . .	14 . . . . .	8 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	158 . . . . .	42 . . . . .	4,700 00 . . . . .
Westport . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	— . . . . .	7 . . . . .	5 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	45 . . . . .	20 . . . . .	6,500 00 . . . . .
Weymouth . . . . .	Fred P. Tolman . . . . .	1,800 . . . . .	5,932 23 . . . . .	25 . . . . .	10 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	½ . . . . .	44,750 00 . . . . .
Winchendon . . . . .	George Donor . . . . .	1,200 . . . . .	6,052 39 . . . . .	40 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	36 . . . . .	24 . . . . .	29,170 00 . . . . .
Woburn . . . . .	Thomas J. Curran . . . . .	1,320 . . . . .	6,664 51 . . . . .	56 . . . . .	20 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	0 . . . . .	11 . . . . .	8 . . . . .	25½ . . . . .	24 . . . . .	19,500 00 . . . . .
Worcester . . . . .	Ellery Royal . . . . .	3,650 . . . . .	135,905 19 . . . . .	331 . . . . .	225 . . . . .	50 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	42 . . . . .	29 . . . . .	596 . . . . .	400 . . . . .	535,625 26 . . . . .



[illegible]

1 Rented—Board is paid, per inmate by the town.

<sup>2</sup> Charlton Association had a gain of \$1,340.35 over expenditures.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

### NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1937, and ending March 31, 1938. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 631,556. Of this number, 422,005 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 209,551, were aided as follows:—21,516 in institutions, and 188,035 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 9,401 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 12,115 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief". To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 7,035 cases were aided in private families other than their own while 68,906 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief except 36,173 Aid to Dependent Children recipients and 75,921 Old Age Assistance recipients.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by the several cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 31,133 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 26,291 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,842 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,293 of them at the State Infirmary; 11 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm, and 538 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 44,837. Those in this total released by death number 7,190 and 4,433 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 164,714 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 209,551 persons so aided, 97,261 were males and 112,290 females. The native-born whites—146,332—number about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 66,265 were both native; 48,061 were children of foreign-born parents; 26,366 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 9,361 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 209,551 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 106,546 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 209,551 cases analyzed, 7,199 were under five, 41,867 were under fifteen; 59,817 or 28 per cent including the above, were under twenty; 50,161 or 24 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 97,605 or 47 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,968 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 190, namely 99 males and 91 females. One hundred eighty-four (184) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 6 having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. Fifty-four (54) of the whole number were classed as "insane" mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 28 males and 26 females. Ninety-six (96) were called "idiotic," namely 52 males and 44 females. The "epileptics" totaled 40 of whom 19 were males and 21 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 44,837 cases so dismissed, 23,345 were males and 21,492 were females. Twenty-four and five-tenths (24.5) per cent, or 11,009 were released to the care of relatives or friends. Nine and eight-tenths (9.8) per cent or 4,433 of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 50 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year number 58,485 or 28 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is three and two-tenths per cent more than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 19,089 of this number; England and Wales, 6,335; Germany, 1,354; Ireland, 11,562; Italy, 5,865; Russia and Poland, 4,461; Scandinavia, 1,995; Scotland, 1,321; and all other countries 6,503.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 209,551 persons analyzed, 85.1 per cent were settled cases, and 14.9 per cent were unsettled. As to the place in which relief was given, 10.33 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely 4.48 per cent in infirmaries, 2.31 per cent in state institutions, and 3.54 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 89.66 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 71.66 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 18.30 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 29.75 per cent were minors, 22.73 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 46.58 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .94 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 46.41 per cent and females 53.59 per cent. The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.00 per cent.

By reasoning of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.90 per cent were sane, 0.03 per cent were insane, 0.05 per cent were idiotic and 0.02 per cent were epileptic.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relation to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which



exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 48.16 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 22.35 were males and 25.81 were females. The native-born numbered 34.49 in the thousand; foreign-born, 13.44; native-born of foreign parentage, 11.05; and those of unknown nativity, 0.23. The proportion of vagrants reported was 5.03 in the thousand.

### COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "Extra ordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$54,552,880.45 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$54,498,563.87 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance, an increase of \$10,068,801.40; the remainder, or \$54,316.58 was expended for sundry improvements at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,596,903.99 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,557,821.41 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$781,199.30 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$21,793,219.39. The sum of \$20,433,986.84 was expended for Old Age Assistance, an increase of \$9,902,354.31 over 1937. The figure for outdoor relief shows a decrease of \$854,285.36 over the previous year. The sum of \$4,684,244.94 was expended for Aid to Dependent Children. This expenditure shows an increase of \$1,180,556.85 probably due in some measure to the change in that law. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$2,651,188.00. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$21,836,058.31—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$226,541.11 and all other \$21,609,517.20. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$32,662,505.56 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$17,934,022.57 expended for this purpose, \$17,883,959.45 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$846,166.20, at the State Farm, \$522.97, at the Massachusetts Hospital, School, \$93,964.86, and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$16,943,305.42. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$50,063.12—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$50,650,844.71 expended for public poor relief, \$50,546,465.01 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,667,791.02 went for institutional relief and \$43,227,485.99 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$104,379.70.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance
Abington . . . . .	743	438	305	6	7	5	46	17	224
Acton . . . . .	212	62	150	1	—	—	51	21	77
Acushnet . . . . .	494	362	132	—	6	6	26	15	79
Adams . . . . .	1,707	1,197	510	25	—	10	124	130	221
Agawam . . . . .	726	497	229	—	2	—	68	43	116
Alford . . . . .	14	—	14	—	1	1	1	—	11
Amesbury . . . . .	2,757	2,260	497	28	—	4	19	81	365
Amherst . . . . .	423	95	328	—	3	6	152	40	127
Andover . . . . .	1,012	718	294	12	1	7	37	66	171
Arlington . . . . .	1,260	517	743	—	2	42	176	181	342
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	293	86	207	5	—	14	99	28	61
Ashby . . . . .	85	49	36	—	—	—	1	11	24
Ashfield . . . . .	23	—	23	—	—	—	4	—	19
Ashland . . . . .	169	33	136	—	—	—	79	9	48
Athol . . . . .	1,638	845	793	19	8	7	514	21	224
Attleboro . . . . .	2,873	1,985	888	27	—	44	125	251	441
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	664	483	181	1	—	6	16	46	112
Avon . . . . .	269	135	134	—	1	2	39	11	81
Ayer . . . . .	388	258	130	7	—	2	7	36	78
Barnstable . . . . .	1,498	949	549	13	3	29	224	90	190
Barre . . . . .	418	311	107	16	—	—	41	4	46
Becket . . . . .	159	41	118	—	—	2	92	3	21
Bedford . . . . .	249	130	119	—	1	2	60	14	42
Belchertown . . . . .	287	178	109	—	—	—	22	16	71
Bellingham . . . . .	718	589	129	—	2	3	20	26	78
Belmont . . . . .	660	190	470	—	5	33	256	42	134
Berkley . . . . .	206	103	103	—	—	2	48	11	42
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	88	44	44	—	—	6	2	6	30
Bernardston . . . . .	55	13	42	—	2	—	14	3	23
Beverly . . . . .	3,564	2,704	860	51	14	21	112	285	377
Billerica . . . . .	1,003	722	281	5	5	7	38	36	190
Blackstone . . . . .	1,124	943	181	—	—	2	42	44	93
Blandford . . . . .	45	27	18	—	—	—	—	5	13
Bolton . . . . .	96	32	64	—	—	—	19	17	28
Boston . . . . .	123,742	85,632	38,110	2,587	125	3,602	8,914	10,834	12,048
Bourne . . . . .	576	153	423	—	6	17	251	53	116
Boxborough . . . . .	49	16	33	—	—	—	18	10	5
Boxford . . . . .	67	23	44	—	2	—	21	7	14
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	167	125	42	—	—	—	12	2	28
Braintree . . . . .	1,974	316	1,658	24	9	19	1,214	82	310
Brewster . . . . .	123	36	87	—	—	1	39	15	32
Bridgewater . . . . .	914	621	293	8	—	16	63	82	124
Brimfield . . . . .	102	26	76	—	1	4	35	6	30
Brookton . . . . .	11,156	5,656	5,500	210	316	35	2,548	484	1,907
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	161	111	50	1	—	1	6	—	42
Brookline . . . . .	2,947	1,841	1,106	22	2	134	318	162	468
Buckland . . . . .	144	55	89	—	1	5	23	13	47
Burlington . . . . .	285	129	156	—	—	—	89	8	59
Cambridge . . . . .	15,700	10,374	5,326	286	906	24	1,806	1,040	1,264
Canton . . . . .	672	389	283	—	—	4	98	91	90
Carlisle . . . . .	25	—	25	—	—	—	4	6	15
Carver . . . . .	267	215	52	—	2	3	10	3	34
Charlemont . . . . .	181	81	100	—	2	5	55	—	38
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	434	308	126	4	—	4	46	8	64
Chatham . . . . .	182	79	103	—	—	4	2	19	78
Chelmsford . . . . .	999	716	283	10	4	9	41	37	182
Chelsea . . . . .	9,203	6,643	2,560	—	225	—	1,319	500	516
Cheshire . . . . .	208	145	63	—	—	7	1	5	50
Chester . . . . .	351	137	214	—	—	2	155	25	32
Chesterfield . . . . .	87	46	41	—	2	1	15	—	23
Chicopee . . . . .	4,109	2,630	1,479	106	14	5	424	466	464
Chilmark . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	—	4	—	10
Clarksburg . . . . .	302	223	79	—	—	8	8	15	48
Clinton . . . . .	2,735	2,203	532	17	—	14	87	97	317
Cohasset . . . . .	470	337	133	—	—	5	56	18	54
Colrain . . . . .	187	79	108	—	5	9	28	32	34
Concord . . . . .	532	306	226	5	1	10	113	35	62
Conway . . . . .	129	27	102	—	—	1	41	13	47
Cummington . . . . .	83	49	34	—	1	2	2	3	26
Dalton . . . . .	392	219	173	—	2	18	31	40	82
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18	—	18	—	—	—	9	—	9
Danvers . . . . .	820	236	584	—	—	25	262	67	230
Dartmouth . . . . .	1,783	1,487	296	15	—	7	58	35	181
Dedham . . . . .	2,209	1,794	415	29	—	8	49	91	238
Deerfield . . . . .	358	237	121	—	1	11	42	22	45
Dennis . . . . .	380	180	200	—	5	6	78	14	97
Dighton . . . . .	472	325	147	—	1	2	74	22	48
Douglas . . . . .	441	335	105	—	2	—	28	29	46

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						Aid to Depend-ent Children	Old Age Assist-ance
			Total	In In-firmaries	In Other Insti-tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes			
Dover . . . . .	58	20	38	—	—	1	26	—	—	11
Dracut . . . . .	1,442	1,210	232	—	4	10	47	39	132	
Dudley . . . . .	475	300	175	5	—	2	70	57	41	
Dunstable . . . . .	24	—	24	—	1	1	13	1	8	
Duxbury . . . . .	292	134	158	6	—	4	46	20	82	
East Bridgewater . . . . .	726	452	274	—	1	8	118	33	114	
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	186	81	105	1	—	1	75	—	28	
East Longmeadow . . . . .	239	165	74	—	1	1	8	—	64	
Eastham . . . . .	47	3	44	—	—	—	16	12	16	
Easthampton . . . . .	1,866	1,515	351	27	3	9	26	134	152	
Easton . . . . .	526	93	433	8	1	—	255	14	155	
Edgartown . . . . .	170	66	104	1	3	3	37	13	47	
Egremont . . . . .	24	—	24	—	—	—	1	4	19	
Enfield . . . . .	60	35	25	—	—	6	6	—	13	
Erving . . . . .	157	27	130	—	1	12	84	—	33	
Essex . . . . .	133	45	88	—	5	1	18	3	61	
Everett . . . . .	8,078	5,957	2,121	—	3	7	942	480	689	
Fairhaven . . . . .	1,961	1,475	486	16	—	2	152	85	231	
Fall River . . . . .	28,022	22,899	5,123	417	356	—	1,038	1,189	2,123	
Falmouth . . . . .	1,519	1,126	393	14	18	26	158	71	106	
Fitchburg . . . . .	6,607	660	5,947	112	387	29	4,552	358	509	
Florida . . . . .	86	68	18	—	—	6	3	—	9	
Foxborough . . . . .	376	104	272	1	2	10	88	35	136	
Frammingham . . . . .	3,339	2,502	837	—	1	37	185	180	434	
Franklin . . . . .	1,103	776	327	18	6	11	80	85	127	
Freetown . . . . .	229	*	229	4	—	3	153	2	67	
Gardner . . . . .	2,767	874	1,893	48	6	—	1,479	114	246	
Gay Head . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	
Georgetown . . . . .	243	115	128	—	—	—	9	20	99	
Gill . . . . .	36	—	36	—	—	1	21	1	13	
Gloucester . . . . .	3,279	1,505	1,774	85	—	2	970	136	581	
Goshen . . . . .	29	10	19	—	—	4	8	—	7	
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Grafton . . . . .	721	476	245	—	—	8	40	57	140	
Granby . . . . .	35	—	35	1	2	3	12	—	17	
Granville . . . . .	70	47	23	—	—	2	5	4	12	
Great Barrington . . . . .	690	301	389	—	9	22	151	33	174	
Greenfield . . . . .	1,612	821	791	29	8	1	349	82	322	
Greenwich . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	—	10	—	1	
Groton . . . . .	301	225	76	—	1	7	2	7	59	
Groveland . . . . .	302	161	141	—	1	5	27	12	96	
Hadley . . . . .	122	—	122	—	1	2	88	9	22	
Halifax . . . . .	166	84	82	—	—	—	21	21	40	
Hamilton . . . . .	285	111	174	3	5	—	123	5	38	
Hampden . . . . .	85	18	67	1	2	4	26	4	30	
Hancock . . . . .	37	14	23	—	2	1	2	—	18	
Hanover . . . . .	374	182	192	—	—	5	65	22	100	
Hanson . . . . .	413	235	178	4	—	6	53	19	96	
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	348	239	109	6	—	—	49	19	35	
Harvard . . . . .	61	9	52	—	—	3	19	11	19	
Harwich . . . . .	529	272	257	3	—	4	132	24	94	
Hatfield . . . . .	88	32	56	—	—	3	15	8	30	
Haverhill . . . . .	13,865	8,365	5,500	225	1,595	—	1,503	705	1,472	
Hawley . . . . .	31	6	25	—	—	—	—	11	14	
Heath . . . . .	54	32	22	—	—	1	4	—	17	
Hingham . . . . .	586	118	468	10	3	2	284	45	124	
Hinsdale . . . . .	207	153	54	—	—	—	—	7	47	
Holbrook . . . . .	298	83	215	—	—	—	57	22	136	
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	456	305	151	2	—	6	53	26	64	
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	6	
Holliston . . . . .	344	198	146	3	—	11	20	5	107	
Holyoke . . . . .	8,227	6,397	1,830	324	—	1	401	334	770	
Hopedale . . . . .	105	28	77	—	—	4	17	20	36	
Hopkinton . . . . .	318	141	177	—	—	8	37	22	110	
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	106	—	106	—	1	1	51	15	38	
Hudson . . . . .	1,588	1,094	494	16	—	—	234	60	184	
Hull . . . . .	433	285	148	1	—	6	82	5	54	
Huntington . . . . .	111	56	55	—	—	—	12	4	39	
Ipswich . . . . .	1,354	236	1,118	14	—	3	849	145	107	
Kingston . . . . .	355	190	165	—	1	2	48	27	87	
Lakeville . . . . .	144	69	75	—	—	2	6	—	67	
Lancaster . . . . .	324	143	181	6	—	2	71	28	74	
Lanesborough . . . . .	139	96	43	—	—	2	1	3	37	
Lawrence . . . . .	14,926	11,471	3,455	673	—	20	830	463	1,469	
Lee . . . . .	316	163	153	—	—	3	50	11	89	
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	668	382	286	4	9	5	147	58	63	
Lenox . . . . .	248	70	178	—	—	—	134	9	35	
Leominster . . . . .	4,188	3,200	988	70	3	41	189	192	493	

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance
Leverett . . . . .	56	11	45	—	—	3	9	—	33
Lexington . . . . .	964	626	338	—	5	19	152	51	111
Leyden . . . . .	19	—	19	—	—	8	1	—	10
Lincoln . . . . .	116	33	83	—	2	—	48	7	26
Littleton . . . . .	116	34	82	—	2	—	54	9	17
Longmeadow . . . . .	83	14	69	—	3	4	31	—	31
Lowell . . . . .	22,899	17,594	5,305	542	311	47	1,244	916	2,245
Ludlow . . . . .	1,168	857	311	—	—	24	104	109	74
Lunenburg . . . . .	229	103	126	—	3	5	42	9	67
Lynn . . . . .	22,739	18,016	4,723	192	—	8	1,349	626	2,548
Lynnfield . . . . .	131	39	92	—	2	4	29	5	52
Malden . . . . .	7,993	5,956	2,037	130	63	10	585	290	959
Manchester . . . . .	258	168	90	3	—	2	22	14	49
Mansfield . . . . .	884	482	402	12	5	24	173	66	122
Marblehead . . . . .	796	368	428	14	—	8	51	64	291
Marion . . . . .	449	361	88	1	—	4	15	14	54
Marlborough . . . . .	2,558	1,962	596	24	11	12	44	127	378
Marshfield . . . . .	299	166	133	9	1	5	24	22	72
Mashpee . . . . .	146	97	49	—	—	2	—	25	22
Mattapoisett . . . . .	264	65	199	—	2	6	126	11	54
Maynard . . . . .	1,081	920	161	2	4	9	13	37	96
Mayfield . . . . .	250	87	163	1	2	7	92	12	49
Medford . . . . .	6,096	3,505	2,591	93	41	1	1,253	327	876
Medway . . . . .	552	409	143	—	3	1	13	28	98
Melrose . . . . .	1,303	707	596	—	1	18	105	111	361
Mendon . . . . .	169	57	112	—	—	—	62	12	38
Merrimac . . . . .	484	287	197	—	2	15	54	11	115
Methuen . . . . .	3,996	3,323	673	40	—	9	46	192	386
Middleborough . . . . .	1,337	779	558	32	—	29	61	90	346
Middlefield . . . . .	8	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	4
Middleton . . . . .	260	129	131	—	1	3	62	3	62
Milford . . . . .	2,699	1,936	763	47	1	—	193	220	302
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,452	1,090	362	7	2	18	154	64	117
Millis . . . . .	246	141	105	—	—	2	22	34	47
Millville . . . . .	577	449	128	1	—	6	38	29	54
Milton . . . . .	466	219	247	4	3	18	40	30	152
Monroe . . . . .	19	1	18	—	1	5	1	5	6
Monson . . . . .	432	191	241	19	7	6	56	53	100
Montague . . . . .	1,334	764	570	14	5	25	326	52	148
Monterey . . . . .	39	7	32	—	—	1	10	4	17
Montgomery . . . . .	8	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	4
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	138	74	64	—	—	2	7	9	46
Nantucket . . . . .	692	548	144	8	3	2	—	46	85
Natick . . . . .	1,521	608	913	—	1	31	348	225	308
Needham . . . . .	614	305	309	—	9	11	90	68	131
New Ashford . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
New Bedford . . . . .	18,532	13,417	5,115	326	93	150	960	804	2,782
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19	—	19	—	1	1	5	—	12
New Marlborough . . . . .	93	54	39	—	—	2	7	—	30
New Salem . . . . .	63	15	48	—	3	8	17	—	20
Newbury . . . . .	194	118	76	—	—	—	9	3	64
Newburyport . . . . .	2,812	1,999	813	48	5	3	200	117	440
Newton . . . . .	5,770	4,191	1,579	45	12	29	467	469	557
Norfolk . . . . .	142	43	99	—	4	—	33	26	36
North Adams . . . . .	3,374	2,368	1,006	67	2	16	264	133	524
North Andover . . . . .	1,011	746	265	7	7	1	27	45	178
North Attleborough . . . . .	857	525	332	23	5	9	45	65	185
North Brookfield . . . . .	389	212	177	9	2	4	104	9	49
North Reading . . . . .	355	250	105	—	6	4	20	11	64
Northampton . . . . .	3,385	1,703	1,682	60	12	18	1,039	173	380
Northborough . . . . .	415	159	256	—	—	6	165	11	74
Northbridge . . . . .	1,973	504	1,469	52	1	9	1,250	65	92
Northfield . . . . .	156	34	122	—	—	5	37	11	69
Norton . . . . .	350	125	225	—	1	10	127	24	63
Norwell . . . . .	188	—	188	—	—	4	112	7	65
Norwood . . . . .	958	664	294	—	16	33	25	141	79
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	600	456	144	—	4	3	34	32	71
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
Orange . . . . .	720	490	230	—	4	2	39	17	168
Orleans . . . . .	159	81	78	—	—	1	24	6	47
Otis . . . . .	27	—	27	—	—	1	—	—	26
Oxford . . . . .	1,006	763	243	14	9	2	63	40	115
Palmer . . . . .	1,082	843	239	14	10	6	16	64	129
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22	—	22	1	—	2	6	—	13
Peabody . . . . .	2,958	2,324	634	89	—	—	70	164	311
Pelham . . . . .	97	26	71	—	4	3	43	2	19
Pembroke . . . . .	281	163	118	1	—	—	50	—	67

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance
Pepperell . . . . .	560	325	235	—	—	—	147	15	73
Peru . . . . .	52	37	15	—	—	—	9	—	6
Petersham . . . . .	65	34	31	—	—	5	8	—	18
Phillipston . . . . .	59	14	45	—	1	5	22	6	11
Pittsfield . . . . .	7,476	6,085	1,391	153	26	60	141	202	809
Plainfield . . . . .	21	—	21	—	—	—	3	—	18
Plainville . . . . .	93	33	60	—	—	5	10	9	36
Plymouth . . . . .	1,962	1,329	633	16	—	26	153	97	341
Plympton . . . . .	102	32	70	—	2	1	36	2	29
Prescott . . . . .	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	50	23	27	—	—	2	2	10	13
Provincetown . . . . .	408	120	288	10	—	—	145	25	108
Quincy . . . . .	4,961	2,437	2,524	54	168	22	810	456	1,014
Randolph . . . . .	1,118	790	328	14	—	9	45	41	219
Raynham . . . . .	268	158	110	—	—	4	34	4	68
Reading . . . . .	1,239	768	471	—	1	11	120	121	218
Rehoboth . . . . .	470	356	114	—	—	3	43	21	47
Revere . . . . .	5,528	4,501	1,027	—	1	44	233	308	441
Richmond . . . . .	84	28	56	—	1	1	38	4	12
Rochester . . . . .	133	42	91	—	1	1	39	12	38
Rockland . . . . .	1,257	794	463	19	—	4	53	73	314
Rockport . . . . .	535	237	298	6	1	1	129	28	133
Rowe . . . . .	63	17	46	—	1	12	12	6	15
Rowley . . . . .	201	118	83	—	—	1	16	16	50
Royalston . . . . .	164	—	164	—	1	2	121	6	34
Russell . . . . .	145	100	45	—	1	8	16	—	20
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	264	111	153	—	—	—	127	6	20
Salem . . . . .	8,016	4,274	3,742	128	401	55	1,966	371	821
Salisbury . . . . .	601	487	114	—	—	2	1	—	111
Sandisfield . . . . .	35	12	23	—	2	1	8	—	12
Sandwich . . . . .	239	149	90	—	4	3	10	12	61
Saugus . . . . .	1,355	50	1,305	16	16	28	917	55	273
Savoy . . . . .	24	—	24	—	1	—	2	2	19
Scituate . . . . .	501	112	389	—	3	5	228	54	99
Seekonk . . . . .	645	511	134	—	3	4	30	44	53
Sharon . . . . .	253	50	203	—	—	5	139	9	50
Sheffield . . . . .	333	167	166	—	—	—	95	10	61
Shelburne . . . . .	100	24	76	—	1	3	11	14	47
Sherborn . . . . .	90	40	50	—	—	1	19	7	23
Shirley . . . . .	179	89	90	—	2	7	24	22	35
Shrewsbury . . . . .	753	494	259	—	1	15	141	27	75
Shutesbury . . . . .	18	—	18	2	1	2	2	—	11
Somerset . . . . .	1,346	1,145	201	1	10	13	61	21	95
Somerville . . . . .	15,407	8,794	6,613	113	1,506	22	2,767	750	1,455
South Hadley . . . . .	742	418	324	9	2	3	189	27	94
Southampton . . . . .	59	—	59	—	—	—	35	4	20
Southborough . . . . .	325	129	196	—	—	—	151	3	42
Southbridge . . . . .	1,361	981	380	26	1	1	134	70	148
Southwick . . . . .	207	129	78	—	1	7	29	8	33
Spencer . . . . .	737	485	252	15	5	7	55	33	137
Springfield . . . . .	19,191	14,405	4,786	258	56	193	1,257	712	2,310
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	200	46	154	1	2	8	83	20	40
Stockbridge . . . . .	242	186	56	—	1	4	7	4	40
Stoneham . . . . .	1,211	904	307	27	1	1	32	64	182
Stoughton . . . . .	1,163	580	583	7	2	24	287	70	193
Stow . . . . .	146	76	70	—	3	1	15	15	36
Sturbridge . . . . .	338	57	281	8	2	16	208	—	47
Sudbury . . . . .	172	34	138	—	—	4	100	—	34
Sunderland . . . . .	171	64	107	—	—	—	79	11	17
Sutton . . . . .	621	478	143	8	2	4	51	22	56
Swampscott . . . . .	598	356	242	—	7	6	26	47	156
Swansea . . . . .	652	468	184	—	—	4	46	34	100
Taunton . . . . .	7,413	6,053	1,360	93	3	26	82	452	704
Templeton . . . . .	712	468	244	—	—	8	75	26	135
Tewksbury . . . . .	441	317	124	—	9	8	16	35	56
Tisbury . . . . .	191	61	130	—	3	7	53	16	51
Tolland . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Topsfield . . . . .	76	22	54	—	1	2	24	—	27
Townsend . . . . .	277	84	193	4	1	1	96	10	81
Truro . . . . .	27	14	13	—	—	—	5	—	8
Tyngsborough . . . . .	217	133	84	—	—	—	33	10	41
Tyringham . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9
Upton . . . . .	219	111	108	6	—	1	7	16	78
Uxbridge . . . . .	1,229	772	457	27	—	1	293	51	85
Wakefield . . . . .	1,623	1,080	543	30	—	—	147	91	275
Wales . . . . .	69	—	69	—	—	—	32	5	32
Walpole . . . . .	293	79	214	—	—	8	108	25	73
Waltham . . . . .	4,380	3,121	1,259	99	5	—	205	250	700

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938—Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance
Ware . . . . .	804	510	294	12	—	—	89	73	120
Wareham . . . . .	1,522	1,053	469	9	1	16	119	121	203
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	469	318	151	11	4	9	21	25	81
Warwick . . . . .	102	52	50	—	—	1	35	—	14
Washington . . . . .	26	—	26	—	—	—	14	—	12
Watertown . . . . .	2,919	1,646	1,273	29	14	96	607	211	316
Wayland . . . . .	330	199	131	—	—	3	44	10	74
Webster . . . . .	2,530	1,900	630	45	1	46	255	109	174
Wellesley . . . . .	317	103	214	—	—	12	94	32	75
Wellfleet . . . . .	138	48	90	—	—	—	33	17	40
Wendell . . . . .	152	9	143	—	2	2	113	—	26
Wenham . . . . .	51	15	36	—	1	4	9	3	19
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	162	89	73	3	—	2	11	8	49
West Bridgewater . . . . .	515	311	204	—	1	3	111	9	80
West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	209	43	166	1	—	23	76	7	59
West Newbury . . . . .	246	137	109	—	—	—	13	9	87
West Springfield . . . . .	1,885	1,454	431	—	—	30	59	69	273
West Stockbridge . . . . .	111	74	37	—	—	2	4	2	29
West Tisbury . . . . .	20	9	11	—	—	—	3	—	8
Westborough . . . . .	433	73	360	13	2	15	165	32	133
Westfield . . . . .	2,324	1,793	531	44	22	4	65	106	290
Westford . . . . .	449	186	263	13	1	2	154	22	71
Westhampton . . . . .	62	35	27	—	1	1	7	—	18
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	118	42	76	2	—	5	31	5	33
Weston . . . . .	381	152	229	—	22	—	178	8	21
Westport . . . . .	553	317	236	9	15	7	60	18	127
Westwood . . . . .	80	26	54	—	—	4	14	6	30
Weymouth . . . . .	2,602	1,520	1,082	26	1	33	228	194	600
Whately . . . . .	67	15	52	—	3	4	21	9	15
Whitman . . . . .	1,184	392	792	—	1	25	459	55	252
Wilbraham . . . . .	276	83	193	—	6	14	126	6	41
Williamsburg . . . . .	379	152	227	—	—	—	151	12	64
Williamstown . . . . .	621	346	275	—	1	4	126	28	116
Wilmington . . . . .	552	371	181	—	6	—	36	43	96
Winchendon . . . . .	1,846	1,205	641	38	21	30	368	29	155
Winchester . . . . .	403	—	403	1	2	28	230	43	99
Windsor . . . . .	34	13	21	—	4	—	5	—	12
Winthrop . . . . .	911	437	474	—	32	38	146	39	219
Woburn . . . . .	1,590	864	726	34	—	4	150	227	311
Worcester . . . . .	28,410	22,566	5,844	312	6	394	1,101	1,340	2,691
Worthington . . . . .	45	3	42	—	—	1	14	3	24
Wrentham . . . . .	185	98	87	—	—	1	28	6	52
Yarmouth . . . . .	449	326	123	—	—	5	20	34	64
Total . . . . .	626,714	422,005	204,709	9,401	7,273	7,035	68,906	36,173	75,921
In State Institutions . . . . .	4,842	—	4,842	—	4,842	—	—	—	—
Aggregate . . . . .	631,556	422,005	209,551	9,401	12,115	7,035	68,906	36,173	75,921

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1938\**

Aggregate	31,133
In institutions:	7,458
Total	
State Infirmary	4,293
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	11
Massachusetts Hospital School	538
Town or City Infirmary	603
Other institutions	2,013
Outside:	
Total	23,675
Private families	4,957
Own homes	18,718

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1938, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.\**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1937	137,871
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	71,680
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1938	209,551
Number discharged from aid during the year	44,837
Died	7,190
Discharged	33,214
Transferred	4,433
Number remaining April 1, 1938	164,714

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		178,418	31,133	209,551
Male		80,926	16,335	97,261
Female		97,492	14,798	112,290
White		174,964	30,390	205,354
Native:				
Total		124,764	21,568	146,332
Male		57,910	11,149	69,059
Female		66,854	10,419	77,273
Foreign:				
Total		49,531	8,492	58,023
Male		21,271	4,671	25,942
Female		28,260	3,821	32,081
Unknown:				
Total		669	330	999
Male		278	187	465
Female		391	143	534
Colored		3,454	743	4,197
Native:				
Total		3,074	647	3,721
Male		1,324	275	1,599
Female		1,750	372	2,122
Foreign:				
Total		368	94	462
Male		140	52	192
Female		228	42	270
Unknown:				
Total		12	2	14
Male		3	1	4
Female		9	1	10

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938, classified by Parent Nativity.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born		127,838	22,215	150,053
Parents:				
Native		55,736	10,529	66,265
Foreign		42,086	5,975	48,061
Mixed		22,354	4,012	26,366
Unknown		7,662	1,699	9,361

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1938, classified by Present Age.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF							Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	178,418	31,133	209,551
Under 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,831	1,368	7,199
5 to 9	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,166	2,421	14,587
10 to 14	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,162	2,919	20,081
15 to 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,385	2,565	17,950
20 to 24	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,051	1,379	8,430
25 to 29	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,081	974	5,055
30 to 34	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,156	1,330	5,486
35 to 39	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,723	1,427	6,150
40 to 44	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,119	1,376	6,495
45 to 49	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,950	1,283	6,233
50 to 54	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,824	1,412	6,236
55 to 59	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,660	1,416	6,076
60 to 64	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,312	1,312	6,624
65 to 69	.	.	.	.	.	.	21,925	2,834	24,759
70 to 74	.	.	.	.	.	.	25,008	2,894	27,902
75 to 79	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,699	2,158	21,857
80 to 84	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,243	1,131	11,374
85 to 89	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,579	427	4,006
90 to 94	.	.	.	.	.	.	783	100	883
95 to 99	.	.	.	.	.	.	162	18	180
100 and over	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	1	20
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,580	388	1,968

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1938, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF							Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	184	6	190
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	96	3	99
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	88	3	91
Insane:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	53	1	54
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	0	28
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	1	26
Idiotic:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	95	1	96
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	52	0	52
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	43	1	44
Epileptic:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	4	40
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	3	19
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	1	21

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1938, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF							Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	34,757	10,080	44,837
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,424	5,921	23,345
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,333	4,159	21,492
To care of relatives and friends:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,664	2,345	11,009
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,395	1,220	5,615
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,269	1,125	5,394
To other institutions:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,233	1,200	4,433
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,517	616	2,133
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,716	584	2,300
To care of self:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,585	5,620	22,205
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,122	3,513	11,635
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,463	2,107	10,570
Died:									
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,275	915	7,190
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,390	572	3,962
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,885	343	3,228

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1938, classified by Countries of Birth.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		49,899	8,586	58,485
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		16,056	3,033	19,089
England and Wales . . . . .		5,668	667	6,335
Germany . . . . .		1,211	143	1,354
Ireland . . . . .		9,918	1,644	11,562
Italy . . . . .		5,038	827	5,865
Russia and Poland . . . . .		3,808	653	4,461
Scandinavia . . . . .		1,779	216	1,995
Scotland . . . . .		1,147	174	1,321
Other countries . . . . .		5,274	1,229	6,503

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1938, to the Whole Number so Relieved.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved*		209,551
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		85.1
State . . . . .		14.9
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total . . . . .		10.33
Infirmaries . . . . .		4.48
Other institutions . . . . .		3.54
State institutions . . . . .		2.31
Outside:		
Total . . . . .		89.66
Private families . . . . .		18.30
Own homes . . . . .		71.66
Age:		
20 and under . . . . .		29.75
21 to 59 . . . . .		22.73
60 and over . . . . .		46.58
Unknown . . . . .		.94
Sex:		
Male . . . . .		46.41
Female . . . . .		53.59
Color:		
White . . . . .		98.00
Colored . . . . .		2.00
Mental Condition:		
Sane . . . . .		99.90
Insane . . . . .		.03
Idiotic . . . . .		.05
Epileptic . . . . .		.02

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1938.†*

Population, 1935 . . . . .	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved*	48.16
Of Males . . . . .	22.35
Of Females . . . . .	25.81
Of Native Born . . . . .	34.49
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	13.44
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	11.05
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.23
Of Vagrants . . . . .	5.03

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

† Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment—96.99.





TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*  
*In most cases the reports are for the*

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Ablington . . . . .	\$109,292 55	\$109,292 55	\$1,460 00	\$6,894 30	\$810 50	\$29,051 17
2	Acton . . . . .	28,556 14	28,556 14	175 54	366 00	—	3,889 80
3	Acushnet . . . . .	42,143 91	42,143 91	—	2,120 65	260 00	16,079 95
4	Adams . . . . .	104,706 15	104,706 15	8,004 51	1,781 68	106 76	27,369 81
5	Agawam . . . . .	63,832 58	63,832 58	—	2,238 43	3,565 71	20,197 89
6	Alford . . . . .	4,056 09	4,056 09	—	301 75	228 00	144 00
7	Amesbury . . . . .	156,591 26	156,591 26	8,350 80	1,408 43	—	40,833 28
8	Amherst . . . . .	56,636 19	56,636 19	—	1,636 12	793 01	14,155 16
9	Andover . . . . .	76,625 24	76,625 24	8,949 97	3,493 90	1,822 03	9,822 95
10	Arlington . . . . .	225,088 54	225,088 54	2,158 86	6,420 71	4,623 21	95,801 05
11	Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	31,317 46	31,317 46	307 80	1,763 88	—	10,191 20
12	Ashby . . . . .	9,459 90	9,459 90	—	129 00	—	1,531 39
13	Ashfield . . . . .	6,858 11	6,858 11	—	—	—	1,087 13
14	Ashland . . . . .	18,330 64	18,330 64	—	1,243 30	—	3,079 17
15	Athol . . . . .	113,838 75	113,838 75	7,808 41	2,310 79	934 51	38,903 70
16	Attleboro . . . . .	252,560 39	252,560 39	9,049 08	11,966 61	2,974 00	73,645 95
17	Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	59,718 83	59,718 83	376 96	2,322 20	991 59	20,312 54
18	Avon . . . . .	33,250 47	33,250 47	—	—	—	9,942 93
19	Ayer . . . . .	36,704 61	36,704 61	3,294 58	703 00	—	10,702 64
20	Barnstable . . . . .	161,502 29	161,502 29	5,922 57	5,741 01	3,914 45	62,749 73
21	Barre . . . . .	31,658 60	31,658 60	5,439 63	2,722 90	132 60	10,658 45
22	Becket . . . . .	14,738 45	14,738 45	—	—	1,501 00	5,998 74
23	Bedford . . . . .	21,296 87	21,296 87	—	975 98	408 00	6,932 75
24	Belchertown . . . . .	27,621 42	27,621 42	—	1,042 41	—	5,088 99
25	Bellingham . . . . .	47,936 16	47,473 09	—	2,096 49	816 00	17,917 06
26	Belmont . . . . .	71,742 75	71,742 75	—	3,207 29	4,573 67	25,144 81
27	Berkley . . . . .	18,620 67	18,620 67	—	291 10	—	5,919 28
28	Berlin . . . . .	14,074 31	14,074 31	—	—	751 20	3,535 63
29	Bernardston . . . . .	6,790 12	6,790 12	—	97 50	52 00	1,576 42
30	Beverly . . . . .	305,688 45	305,688 45	20,749 01	10,162 80	—	121,876 30
31	Billerica . . . . .	91,669 94	91,669 94	5,373 88	3,861 70	1,683 28	21,105 17
32	Blackstone . . . . .	57,332 34	57,332 34	758 60	768 80	988 00	23,998 48
33	Blandford . . . . .	6,049 66	6,049 66	—	—	452 33	1,018 60
34	Bolton . . . . .	11,154 45	11,154 45	—	167 00	—	1,121 30
35	Boston . . . . .	13,098,051 81	13,070,786 34	844,073 35	20,717 01	298,711 31	5,797,628 54
36	Bourne . . . . .	67,104 46	67,104 46	—	—	1,429 15	18,012 18
37	Boxborough . . . . .	2,582 84	2,582 84	—	—	—	745 60
38	Boxford . . . . .	7,432 43	7,432 43	—	627 46	—	2,055 00
39	Boylston . . . . .	11,087 80	11,087 80	—	124 00	—	2,507 89
40	Braintree . . . . .	237,123 22	237,123 22	9,427 60	9,729 12	852 03	99,466 00
41	Brewster . . . . .	14,157 55	14,157 55	—	120 00	549 10	2,292 95
42	Bridgewater . . . . .	70,633 10	70,633 10	3,804 98	2,018 10	1,141 61	23,601 57
43	Brimfield . . . . .	10,809 64	10,809 64	—	186 50	124 00	2,088 96
44	Brocton . . . . .	1,071,023 79	1,069,213 18	64,803 89	54,194 68	9,814 61	327,693 89
45	Brookfield . . . . .	15,554 57	15,554 57	—	316 38	270 32	2,499 73
46	Brookline . . . . .	479,417 44	479,417 44	11,046 68	11,733 33	936 49	272,898 29
47	Buckland . . . . .	16,554 23	16,554 23	—	574 10	1,606 86	1,106 97
48	Burlington . . . . .	30,912 92	30,912 92	—	—	—	12,154 74
49	Cambridge . . . . .	1,312,063 46	1,312,063 46	70,330 64	8,062 25	15,836 98	665,551 39
50	Canton . . . . .	90,794 07	90,794 07	—	1,892 65	—	48,143 51
51	Carlisle . . . . .	5,768 32	5,768 32	—	21 20	—	917 97
52	Carver . . . . .	18,361 00	18,361 00	—	684 31	515 42	6,615 45
53	Charlemont . . . . .	13,501 00	13,501 00	—	287 29	433 50	3,241 50
54	Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	31,442 24	31,442 24	1,266 34	575 60	624 27	10,798 95
55	Chatham . . . . .	28,368 48	28,368 48	—	344 00	441 00	3,287 21
56	Chelmsford . . . . .	79,502 72	79,502 72	3,649 95	1,736 97	675 84	24,193 71
57	Chelsea . . . . .	670,575 82	670,575 82	2,120 56	39,181 54	220 00	411,386 41
58	Cheshire . . . . .	24,129 37	24,129 37	—	641 00	2,136 02	6,357 32
59	Chester . . . . .	18,279 91	18,279 91	—	130 71	—	8,410 26
60	Chesterfield . . . . .	7,597 69	7,597 69	—	864 39	127 75	510 76
61	Chicopee . . . . .	384,865 94	384,865 94	20,981 03	25,159 86	7,547 47	140,477 35
62	Chilmark . . . . .	3,656 32	3,656 32	—	—	—	92 75
63	Clarksburg . . . . .	23,417 06	23,417 06	—	884 94	282 00	8,568 52
64	Clinton . . . . .	202,365 94	202,365 94	10,341 93	4,087 10	7,794 98	80,203 92
65	Cohasset . . . . .	46,517 61	46,517 61	—	2,282 30	1,113 00	22,824 26
66	Colrain . . . . .	16,479 92	16,479 92	—	999 00	1,076 66	3,200 36
67	Concord . . . . .	54,815 32	54,270 12	5,423 91	1,135 41	2,493 78	21,054 50
68	Conway . . . . .	14,208 73	14,208 73	—	206 60	261 80	2,101 06
69	Cummington . . . . .	9,720 34	9,720 34	—	549 21	255 20	1,320 69
70	Dalton . . . . .	53,319 02	53,319 02	—	1,094 70	4,002 39	12,452 53
71	Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,962 11	4,962 11	—	—	—	772 82
72	Danvers . . . . .	106,429 74	106,429 74	84 00	1,508 30	4,774 10	22,514 74
73	Dartmouth . . . . .	100,735 02	100,735 02	4,217 99	4,159 17	488 52	32,899 13
74	Dedham . . . . .	189,296 86	189,296 86	7,547 91	2,349 49	6,151 85	90,206 31
75	Deerfield . . . . .	28,526 20	28,526 20	—	959 08	2,152 31	9,679 17
76	Dennis . . . . .	44,468 64	44,468 64	417 14	824 75	969 86	11,257 62

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*  
*fiscal year ending December 31, 1937.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
3,210 23	66,543 79	1,322 56	—	56,188 56	53,103 99	—	1
1,699 50	21,943 28	482 02	—	17,456 60	11,099 54	—	2
196 00	22,886 43	600 88	—	17,479 72	24,664 19	—	3
12,729 52	49,318 46	5,395 41	2,548 15	46,862 67	55,295 33	—	4
5,259 41	27,876 36	4,694 78	—	27,076 98	36,755 60	—	5
—	3,382 34	—	—	2,347 55	1,708 54	—	6
9,577 45	93,428 57	2,992 73	87 50	85,394 07	71,109 69	—	7
3,113 50	33,744 46	3,193 94	—	26,950 01	29,686 18	—	8
7,897 98	42,619 62	2,018 79	21 00	34,607 78	41,996 46	—	9
27,632 57	75,300 39	13,151 75	—	95,816 27	129,272 27	—	10
2,993 00	15,706 74	354 84	—	14,743 67	16,573 79	—	11
1,220 40	6,309 71	269 40	—	4,567 54	4,892 36	—	12
—	5,770 98	—	—	4,485 61	2,372 50	—	13
2,515 00	11,211 14	282 03	—	8,524 26	9,806 38	—	14
2,146 57	57,690 12	4,044 65	201 12	52,806 44	60,831 19	—	15
27,182 52	114,548 80	13,193 43	—	106,597 88	145,962 51	—	16
4,995 00	28,530 37	2,190 17	—	31,535 19	28,183 64	—	17
1,763 38	20,796 97	747 19	—	16,458 78	16,791 69	—	18
1,119 00	20,704 64	180 75	364 80	16,627 00	19,712 81	—	19
11,430 01	62,953 24	8,791 28	155 00	62,539 73	98,807 56	—	20
1,233 00	10,418 50	764 05	305 00	9,575 09	21,489 04	289 47	21
612 00	6,100 28	526 43	—	6,180 44	8,558 01	—	22
1,779 58	10,566 28	634 28	—	9,999 79	11,297 08	—	23
750 00	20,313 19	426 83	—	13,432 11	14,189 31	—	24
5,303 00	19,899 65	1,440 89	—	21,194 51	26,278 58	463 07	25
6,486 99	26,193 46	6,136 53	—	28,001 52	43,741 23	—	26
366 50	12,043 79	—	—	8,780 35	9,840 32	—	27
1,071 90	8,515 68	200 00	—	5,548 66	8,525 65	—	28
416 00	4,633 20	15 00	—	4,854 75	1,935 37	—	29
37,623 73	97,123 28	18,153 33	3,640 80	122,943 89	179,103 76	—	30
5,404 81	52,028 51	2,212 59	2,454 86	45,727 64	43,487 44	—	31
5,848 38	22,935 55	2,034 53	—	21,703 92	35,628 42	—	32
857 00	3,703 82	17 91	—	3,650 23	2,399 43	—	33
1,007 88	8,754 23	104 04	—	6,210 00	4,944 45	—	34
1,430,865 85	3,618,438 44	1,060,351 84	9,019 09	4,524,200 22	8,537,567 03	27,265 47	35
6,912 49	38,952 86	1,797 78	—	30,898 43	36,206 03	—	36
686 88	1,135 36	15 00	—	1,580 50	1,002 34	—	37
648 00	3,790 04	311 93	—	2,765 96	4,666 47	—	38
503 65	7,783 33	168 93	—	4,728 88	6,358 92	—	39
2,650 46	106,731 23	8,266 78	299 00	91,292 73	145,531 49	—	40
1,411 24	9,781 78	2 48	—	6,437 67	7,719 88	—	41
5,378 71	31,822 08	2,866 05	2,001 72	22,101 43	46,529 95	—	42
680 00	7,270 80	459 38	—	6,735 26	4,074 38	—	43
62,894 70	512,079 67	37,731 74	5,464 23	438,710 73	625,038 22	1,810 61	44
—	11,694 98	310 50	—	9,126 07	6,428 50	—	45
28,325 97	140,017 48	14,459 20	210 85	241,593 05	237,613 54	—	46
1,638 38	11,417 92	210 00	—	10,163 51	6,390 72	—	47
1,300 44	17,330 54	127 20	—	22,059 84	8,853 08	—	48
157,374 42	354,111 38	40,796 40	2,496 50	514,312 00	795,254 96	—	49
12,271 13	25,833 99	2,652 79	—	42,278 38	48,515 69	—	50
45 00	4,681 72	102 43	—	3,145 12	2,623 20	—	51
344 85	9,616 93	584 04	—	7,819 22	10,541 78	—	52
—	8,718 55	820 16	—	5,564 46	7,930 54	—	53
1,093 60	16,723 25	360 23	—	13,506 89	17,935 35	—	54
1,488 50	21,810 54	997 23	—	18,469 97	9,898 51	—	55
5,200 66	41,145 36	2,900 23	1,564 99	43,031 93	34,905 80	—	56
58,494 16	135,288 59	23,884 56	—	213,379 82	457,196 00	—	57
807 50	14,107 13	80 40	—	15,224 03	8,905 34	—	58
1,034 00	8,104 94	600 00	—	7,955 70	10,324 21	—	59
—	6,055 28	39 51	—	4,599 66	2,998 03	—	60
65,232 54	107,747 85	17,719 84	593 00	126,197 47	258,075 47	—	61
—	3,463 55	100 02	—	1,810 37	1,845 95	—	62
1,076 34	11,427 79	1,177 47	—	8,898 71	14,518 35	—	63
11,873 50	84,198 10	3,866 41	142 12	69,595 78	132,628 04	—	64
3,727 22	13,529 50	3,041 33	—	17,240 61	29,277 00	—	65
2,815 85	7,620 78	767 27	—	8,576 78	7,903 14	—	66
3,522 59	18,409 76	2,230 17	4,121 99	20,613 71	29,534 42	545 20	67
551 00	11,088 27	—	—	8,337 63	5,871 10	—	68
468 00	6,967 24	160 00	—	7,304 94	2,415 40	—	69
7,004 32	26,752 41	2,012 67	—	25,715 79	27,603 23	—	70
—	2,566 26	1,623 03	—	1,621 89	3,340 22	—	71
9,599 50	64,821 54	3,127 56	—	58,442 31	47,987 43	—	72
1,946 50	49,516 29	7,507 37	—	50,060 07	50,674 95	—	73
12,899 66	61,057 53	9,084 11	25 30	70,569 11	118,702 45	—	74
3,201 65	11,900 83	633 16	—	16,318 78	12,207 42	—	75
1,746 50	28,295 40	957 37	—	27,118 89	17,349 75	—	76

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton . . . . .	\$38,779 49	\$38,779 49	—	\$541 74	\$1,533 05	\$20,651 95
2 Douglas . . . . .	34,199 96	34,199 96	\$964 85	1,053 68	230 00	12,756 63
3 Dover . . . . .	6,672 84	6,672 84	—	554 50	423 00	1,819 71
4 Dracut . . . . .	49,689 10	49,689 10	—	1,420 26	1,935 42	9,440 32
5 Dudley . . . . .	33,633 44	33,633 44	821 22	2,260 40	—	15,403 59
6 Dunstable . . . . .	2,223 94	2,223 94	—	365 00	—	391 34
7 Duxbury . . . . .	39,483 04	39,483 04	2,427 49	1,289 20	803 25	8,536 38
8 East Bridgewater . . . . .	86,462 29	86,462 29	—	130 71	3,890 21	35,266 81
9 East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9,798 19	9,798 19	156 90	296 15	—	1,824 39
10 East Longmeadow . . . . .	21,451 63	21,451 63	—	1,633 35	239 00	5,097 45
11 Eastham . . . . .	6,661 23	6,661 23	—	—	—	739 63
12 Easthampton . . . . .	129,969 28	129,969 28	7,822 39	4,761 06	2,481 63	51,429 83
13 Easton . . . . .	65,376 53	65,376 53	4,717 01	1,526 00	175 00	23,176 74
14 Edgartown . . . . .	26,033 01	26,033 01	—	—	—	8,594 48
15 Egremont . . . . .	7,817 45	7,817 45	—	—	—	815 38
16 Enfield . . . . .	6,330 55	6,330 55	—	981 25	929 70	1,253 69
17 Erving . . . . .	20,240 15	20,240 15	—	—	1,403 66	9,825 26
18 Essex . . . . .	21,673 02	21,673 02	—	824 00	292 71	3,394 30
19 Everett . . . . .	702,936 96	702,936 96	2,096 00	13,594 27	9,528 99	405,961 83
20 Fairhaven . . . . .	144,450 77	144,450 77	7,913 92	7,123 82	368 00	54,620 58
21 Fall River . . . . .	1,318,182 23	1,318,182 23	70,915 77	6,212 77	—	541,044 08
22 Falmouth . . . . .	93,769 57	93,769 57	4,037 42	7,345 47	84 00	40,608 86
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	419,391 90	419,391 90	20,718 88	13,900 20	10,245 47	180,827 21
24 Florida . . . . .	9,549 78	9,549 78	—	655 50	1,983 22	5,536 91
25 Foxborough . . . . .	60,781 77	60,781 77	263 90	546 00	3,175 36	18,046 41
26 Framingham . . . . .	254,207 76	254,207 76	751 00	13,626 00	12,113 50	71,596 21
27 Franklin . . . . .	83,828 38	83,828 38	8,668 01	2,501 84	2,071 39	26,412 17
28 Freetown . . . . .	26,831 37	26,831 37	852 24	1,032 65	—	3,669 40
29 Gardner . . . . .	151,130 64	150,834 61	13,285 60	1,919 98	2,397 99	35,829 40
30 Gay Head . . . . .	1,890 00	1,890 00	—	—	—	—
31 Georgetown . . . . .	32,330 88	32,330 88	—	730 71	—	2,675 51
32 Gill . . . . .	4,650 86	4,650 86	—	108 20	—	1,291 82
33 Gloucester . . . . .	286,376 73	286,376 73	28,156 03	2,406 04	—	84,507 11
34 Goshen . . . . .	3,478 15	3,478 15	—	85 89	544 00	331 29
35 Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton . . . . .	70,016 49	70,016 49	—	2,263 71	1,685 56	22,135 52
37 Granby . . . . .	6,011 22	6,011 22	—	17 50	—	2,183 65
38 Granville . . . . .	5,876 63	5,876 63	—	291 45	371 98	1,509 84
39 Great Barrington . . . . .	82,296 29	82,296 29	—	2,427 85	3,891 19	23,203 76
40 Greenfield . . . . .	167,442 73	166,958 73	9,096 29	6,164 15	1,852 69	35,074 88
41 Greenwich . . . . .	1,190 77	1,190 77	—	—	—	661 36
42 Groton . . . . .	24,828 24	24,828 24	—	118 35	1,606 78	8,991 09
43 Groveland . . . . .	33,833 74	33,833 74	—	1,025 86	1,804 40	7,116 56
44 Hadley . . . . .	12,789 65	12,789 65	—	365 00	—	4,861 04
45 Halifax . . . . .	20,530 55	20,530 55	419 00	885 50	—	6,282 80
46 Hamilton . . . . .	23,108 48	23,108 48	—	2,632 94	2,446 00	6,413 08
47 Hampden . . . . .	11,020 95	11,020 95	65 00	429 60	854 20	1,581 87
48 Hancock . . . . .	8,423 10	8,423 10	—	225 20	—	1,751 05
49 Hanover . . . . .	48,954 91	48,954 91	146 82	707 38	623 34	13,153 92
50 Hanson . . . . .	64,142 68	64,142 68	2,288 39	2,024 24	1,326 00	30,806 95
51 Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	32,502 58	32,502 58	2,292 62	1,266 10	1,747 00	13,799 31
52 Harvard . . . . .	7,773 91	7,773 91	—	32 00	431 83	2,273 41
53 Harwich . . . . .	45,756 50	45,756 50	2,901 88	1,126 66	—	9,963 11
54 Hatfield . . . . .	14,601 39	14,601 39	—	1,185 47	1,704 83	750 38
55 Haverhill . . . . .	1,092,591 12	1,092,591 12	59,219 81	235,119 07	1,253 55	276,551 53
56 Hawley . . . . .	4,112 38	4,112 38	—	—	—	157 48
57 Heath . . . . .	5,158 12	5,158 12	—	—	279 45	678 52
58 Hingham . . . . .	73,364 40	73,364 40	4,177 23	2,681 67	45 00	23,200 82
59 Hinsdale . . . . .	30,477 87	30,477 87	—	480 00	556 00	14,198 82
60 Holbrook . . . . .	50,092 74	50,092 74	—	—	—	5,859 73
61 Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	49,230 36	49,230 36	575 30	—	785 00	27,365 11
62 Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,498 12	2,498 12	—	—	93 00	239 04
63 Holliston . . . . .	38,843 49	38,843 49	2,803 70	364 85	162 32	8,522 15
64 Holyoke . . . . .	490,976 28	490,976 28	43,940 32	19,442 35	192 00	185,862 51
65 Hopedale . . . . .	22,295 90	22,295 90	1,133 46	470 42	—	7,368 00
66 Hopkinton . . . . .	44,377 12	44,377 12	—	202 04	2,107 52	5,832 19
67 Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	14,472 45	14,472 45	—	556 19	—	2,255 19
68 Hudson . . . . .	136,050 13	136,050 13	6,543 87	4,375 26	626 80	56,661 09
69 Hull . . . . .	56,095 60	56,095 60	10 50	2,779 10	2,698 10	32,595 60
70 Huntington . . . . .	16,607 57	16,607 57	—	—	—	6,496 50
71 Ipswich . . . . .	66,486 09	66,486 09	5,972 84	1,685 41	342 60	24,648 91
72 Kingston . . . . .	42,256 52	42,256 52	—	895 00	570 70	12,105 41
73 Lakeville . . . . .	23,248 21	23,248 21	—	201 16	540 00	4,880 27
74 Lancaster . . . . .	29,936 03	29,936 03	950 91	629 19	588 50	6,435 37
75 Lanesborough . . . . .	12,314 12	12,314 12	—	154 79	203 00	1,918 64
76 Lawrence . . . . .	751,737 79	751,737 79	128,689 73	3,707 75	5,473 32	200,431 66

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
1,683 60	14,161 41	207 74	—	15,866 69	22,912 80	—	1
3,346 00	15,283 40	565 40	—	12,916 01	21,283 95	—	2
—	3,705 35	170 28	—	2,580 86	4,091 98	—	3
3,659 78	30,803 59	2,429 73	—	28,025 51	21,663 59	—	4
5,962 78	8,124 72	1,060 73	—	14,530 31	19,103 13	—	5
108 00	1,359 60	—	—	570 75	1,653 19	—	6
2,206 10	21,419 00	2,801 62	80 00	17,700 56	21,702 48	—	7
4,476 26	40,720 09	1,978 21	—	40,830 83	45,631 46	—	8
—	7,095 75	425 00	156 90	6,613 99	3,027 30	—	9
—	12,486 12	1,995 71	—	10,766 31	10,685 32	—	10
1,157 85	4,763 75	—	—	4,323 29	2,337 94	—	11
15,134 76	41,070 02	7,269 59	1,184 82	44,467 54	84,316 92	—	12
1,215 30	33,053 13	1,513 35	131 75	27,560 06	37,684 72	—	13
1,180 63	15,613 90	644 00	—	9,592 67	16,440 34	—	14
526 00	6,401 07	75 00	—	4,790 84	3,026 61	—	15
—	3,065 91	100 00	—	3,074 04	3,256 51	—	16
—	8,786 23	225 00	—	10,843 74	9,396 41	—	17
602 00	16,269 94	290 07	—	11,098 03	10,574 99	—	18
70,626 14	171,500 91	29,628 82	—	271,529 13	431,407 83	—	19
12,492 83	58,001 76	3,929 86	21 40	63,605 63	80,823 74	—	20
99,394 01	561,694 41	38,921 19	1,822 37	520,782 34	795,577 52	—	21
6,836 02	28,558 99	6,298 81	439 95	33,035 71	60,293 91	—	22
44,705 76	126,927 47	22,066 91	950 67	173,384 08	245,057 15	—	23
—	1,574 15	—	—	924 84	8,624 94	—	24
2,168 33	34,842 00	1,739 77	—	35,281 85	25,499 92	—	25
24,577 82	120,281 38	11,261 85	—	116,791 83	137,415 93	—	26
9,481 81	32,846 57	1,846 59	1,369 72	38,791 29	43,667 37	—	27
216 00	20,993 75	67 33	—	17,026 39	9,804 98	—	28
13,688 26	75,160 49	8,552 89	3,092 44	62,921 37	84,820 80	296 03	29
—	1,890 00	—	—	1,216 00	674 00	—	30
1,761 40	26,760 45	402 81	—	20,909 74	11,421 14	—	31
245 00	3,005 84	—	—	2,193 81	2,457 05	—	32
17,068 64	139,557 72	14,681 19	697 31	94,036 97	191,642 45	—	33
—	2,439 00	77 97	—	1,590 62	1,887 53	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6,898 95	36,023 11	1,009 64	—	28,516 62	41,499 87	—	36
—	3,787 02	23 05	—	3,066 29	2,944 93	—	37
183 00	3,086 93	433 43	—	1,888 27	3,988 36	—	38
2,885 00	47,474 01	2,414 48	—	34,218 27	48,078 02	—	39
14,024 20	91,641 04	9,105 48	1,730 82	84,685 68	80,542 23	484 00	40
—	313 34	216 07	—	245 50	945 27	—	41
743 50	13,197 06	171 46	—	9,732 10	15,096 14	—	42
985 00	22,115 74	786 18	—	15,924 86	17,908 88	—	43
1,365 00	6,080 11	118 50	—	5,959 40	6,830 25	—	44
1,218 00	11,448 10	277 15	—	8,940 70	11,589 85	—	45
469 50	9,759 26	1,387 70	—	12,155 65	10,952 83	—	46
472 50	7,587 65	30 13	—	5,904 62	5,116 33	—	47
—	6,197 37	249 48	—	4,254 94	4,168 16	—	48
2,751 17	30,481 11	1,091 17	116 31	34,368 03	14,470 57	—	49
2,296 45	24,960 23	440 42	10 00	22,054 09	42,078 59	—	50
1,105 80	11,495 25	796 50	—	8,671 38	23,831 20	—	51
300 00	4,646 77	89 90	—	3,194 94	4,578 97	—	52
3,017 50	27,347 35	1,400 00	—	18,885 71	26,870 79	—	53
672 00	9,771 50	517 21	—	7,320 79	7,280 60	—	54
83,289 21	400,386 80	36,771 15	18,530 17	427,192 73	646,868 22	—	55
888 40	3,066 50	—	—	2,361 09	1,751 29	—	56
—	4,200 15	—	—	2,789 14	2,368 98	—	57
5,274 37	34,266 25	3,719 06	1,094 70	37,296 30	34,973 40	—	58
1,183 05	12,550 00	1,510 00	—	19,430 63	11,047 24	—	59
2,302 86	40,731 85	1,198 30	—	33,331 51	16,761 23	—	60
4,382 00	15,535 00	587 95	—	20,280 97	28,949 39	—	61
—	2,070 00	96 08	—	2,081 09	417 03	—	62
1,639 20	25,046 27	305 00	533 62	22,350 72	15,959 15	—	63
45,858 97	176,513 31	19,166 82	10,676 51	162,555 73	317,744 04	—	64
3,010 50	10,313 52	—	—	10,876 80	11,419 10	—	65
2,377 00	32,786 91	1,071 46	—	28,045 34	16,331 78	—	66
1,085 00	10,407 07	169 00	—	5,442 28	9,030 17	—	67
12,146 37	50,091 76	5,604 98	980 40	46,075 26	88,994 47	—	68
1,194 75	14,760 93	2,056 62	—	9,680 10	46,415 50	—	69
732 00	9,379 07	—	—	6,860 44	9,747 13	—	70
3,890 00	26,799 50	3,146 83	1,616 05	25,327 51	39,542 53	—	71
2,565 39	24,745 83	1,374 19	—	19,904 43	22,352 09	—	72
—	17,114 24	512 54	—	12,928 89	10,319 32	—	73
2,775 76	17,101 61	1,454 69	557 00	13,899 41	15,479 62	—	74
427 60	9,567 87	42 22	—	7,480 46	4,833 66	—	75
60,115 65	338,543 14	14,776 54	7,104 78	261,457 07	483,175 94	—	76

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee . . . . .	\$32,185 59	\$32,185 59	\$1,128 31	\$1,493 57	—	\$1,844 00
2 Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	39,148 21	39,148 21	1,305 53	465 02	\$442 71	12,510 88
3 Lenox . . . . .	27,186 44	27,186 44	—	1,448 21	1,376 00	10,750 97
4 Leominster . . . . .	262,097 78	262,097 78	10,891 80	9,610 23	6,122 06	73,338 46
5 Leverett . . . . .	10,944 04	10,944 04	—	472 00	173 41	2,755 72
6 Lexington . . . . .	110,810 69	110,810 69	233 68	5,398 04	6,684 44	56,574 07
7 Leyden . . . . .	2,960 02	2,960 02	—	—	—	770 52
8 Lincoln . . . . .	12,379 78	12,379 78	—	—	—	3,579 91
9 Littleton . . . . .	7,187 55	7,187 55	—	592 00	—	1,969 85
10 Longmeadow . . . . .	12,951 25	12,951 25	547 50	633 20	30 00	2,374 30
11 Lowell . . . . .	1,521,943 81	1,518,052 81	90,871 84	81,992 28	8,904 00	610,260 00
12 Ludlow . . . . .	66,936 35	66,936 35	—	2,017 56	—	33,747 52
13 Lunenburg . . . . .	23,987 24	23,987 24	—	1,330 57	554 05	5,703 09
14 Lynn . . . . .	1,326,948 35	1,326,948 35	35,143 89	26,095 48	8,430 27	426,491 61
15 Lynnfield . . . . .	18,876 83	18,876 83	—	552 02	260 00	4,813 95
16 Malden . . . . .	698,011 88	698,011 88	21,040 33	30,291 15	3,204 23	359,651 59
17 Manchester . . . . .	36,094 60	36,094 60	3,502 82	3,309 22	338 00	11,976 77
18 Mansfield . . . . .	73,331 04	73,331 04	6,408 20	2,249 19	1,566 72	28,644 93
19 Marblehead . . . . .	118,797 88	118,797 88	6,365 07	502 00	1,097 25	18,182 15
20 Marion . . . . .	33,396 64	33,396 64	270 00	2,157 37	1,113 30	12,181 69
21 Marlboro . . . . .	203,570 23	203,570 23	11,122 08	6,741 16	—	75,693 17
22 Marshfield . . . . .	40,565 34	40,565 34	4,692 65	299 81	787 25	9,780 33
23 Mashpee . . . . .	11,342 36	11,342 36	—	264 80	—	3,632 61
24 Mattapoisett . . . . .	21,688 93	21,688 93	—	638 78	1,251 63	6,939 63
25 Maynard . . . . .	55,792 45	55,792 45	362 00	2,381 46	—	18,300 39
26 Medfield . . . . .	25,569 29	25,569 29	—	1,665 93	1,104 27	4,559 04
27 Medford . . . . .	670,451 22	670,451 22	9,035 74	15,631 39	641 42	326,643 85
28 Medway . . . . .	41,333 03	41,333 03	—	1,337 06	672 00	8,747 12
29 Melrose . . . . .	221,209 80	220,694 40	3,522 00	6,504 84	4,576 00	84,425 48
30 Mendon . . . . .	17,117 99	17,117 99	—	—	—	6,600 60
31 Merrimac . . . . .	56,078 38	56,078 38	—	298 35	2,397 11	15,636 62
32 Methuen . . . . .	202,234 51	202,234 51	10,867 24	5,103 00	1,075 91	60,861 43
33 Middleboro . . . . .	159,797 70	157,618 62	9,512 65	1,537 00	4,428 57	29,751 53
34 Middlefield . . . . .	998 01	998 01	—	—	—	—
35 Middleton . . . . .	28,927 03	28,927 03	—	605 21	—	9,937 36
36 Milford . . . . .	172,891 11	172,891 11	20,270 49	5,324 02	507 25	40,325 43
37 Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	77,396 09	77,396 09	2,489 80	—	—	38,615 57
38 Mills . . . . .	27,237 11	27,237 11	—	402 14	988 00	11,046 58
39 Millville . . . . .	33,743 02	33,743 02	375 45	54 00	—	17,486 57
40 Milton . . . . .	63,603 03	63,603 03	4,571 01	1,440 97	1,439 78	8,240 75
41 Monroe . . . . .	3,547 14	3,547 14	—	180 00	805 48	231 02
42 Monson . . . . .	57,329 96	57,329 96	8,883 42	2,240 55	897 06	8,391 32
43 Montague . . . . .	118,908 12	118,908 12	6,385 11	6,561 48	2,039 89	49,850 74
44 Monterey . . . . .	5,177 01	5,177 01	—	—	—	703 32
45 Montgomery . . . . .	1,388 65	1,388 65	—	—	—	287 65
46 Mount Washington . . . . .	42 50	42 50	—	—	42 50	—
47 Nahant . . . . .	17,104 42	17,104 42	—	85 55	—	3,070 22
48 Nantucket . . . . .	65,824 57	65,824 57	4,741 52	2,993 22	—	22,045 81
49 Natick . . . . .	185,681 38	185,681 38	—	5,468 39	2,813 10	48,338 52
50 Needham . . . . .	72,482 19	72,482 19	—	2,659 18	1,182 80	21,996 45
51 New Ashford . . . . .	854 87	854 87	—	—	—	248 32
52 New Bedford . . . . .	1,418,117 86	1,418,117 86	63,337 61	76,249 62	—	442,511 93
53 New Braintree . . . . .	3,216 59	3,216 59	—	—	—	618 59
54 New Marlborough . . . . .	13,096 66	13,096 66	—	282 40	353 50	2,535 48
55 New Salem . . . . .	5,591 96	5,591 96	—	231 50	478 50	1,066 20
56 Newbury . . . . .	22,769 16	22,769 16	—	—	552 00	3,012 53
57 Newburyport . . . . .	262,565 59	262,565 59	11,284 78	1,363 30	1,891 27	101,469 85
58 Newton . . . . .	605,563 83	605,563 83	10,997 47	26,957 17	—	316,714 47
59 Norfolk . . . . .	15,493 60	15,493 60	—	147 32	156 00	4,380 43
60 North Adams . . . . .	296,168 07	296,168 07	6,950 77	8,806 51	1,650 84	84,592 62
61 North Andover . . . . .	69,710 59	69,710 59	4,678 16	1,688 14	429 71	16,505 40
62 North Attleborough . . . . .	97,454 82	97,454 82	7,763 31	2,352 09	362 75	22,897 59
63 North Brookfield . . . . .	31,846 11	30,725 86	5,341 46	802 05	531 16	9,017 50
64 North Reading . . . . .	30,399 86	30,399 86	—	707 65	1,004 72	10,790 23
65 Northampton . . . . .	205,307 01	205,307 01	10,387 79	10,633 61	—	72,784 35
66 Northborough . . . . .	30,162 04	30,162 04	—	158 90	813 85	6,772 89
67 Northbridge . . . . .	90,519 25	90,519 25	9,516 23	5,319 46	1,700 17	30,459 53
68 Northfield . . . . .	27,097 38	27,097 38	—	404 87	1,007 77	2,443 88
69 Norton . . . . .	28,237 70	28,237 70	—	908 49	845 71	5,545 80
70 Norwell . . . . .	28,031 28	28,031 28	—	—	—	7,463 78
71 Norwood . . . . .	98,099 57	98,099 57	902 12	5,800 01	12,161 26	34,360 80
72 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	36,343 39	36,343 39	—	1,697 17	—	12,531 15
73 Oakham . . . . .	2,944 87	2,944 87	—	417 71	—	523 23
74 Orange . . . . .	64,197 15	64,197 15	—	2,044 00	397 53	14,028 83
75 Orleans . . . . .	17,299 10	16,452 40	—	701 27	58 00	3,506 45
76 Otis . . . . .	9,798 79	9,798 79	—	72 60	—	1,866 84

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
1,758 00	25,316 02	645 69	-	18,603 75	13,581 84	-	1
7,136 24	14,835 74	2,452 09	-	17,446 50	21,701 71	-	2
1,152 25	9,834 35	2,624 66	-	12,550 42	14,636 02	-	3
22,635 44	131,601 49	7,898 30	2,598 64	117,880 80	141,618 34	-	4
-	7,542 91	-	-	6,462 01	4,482 03	-	5
7,506 57	26,814 12	7,599 77	-	42,608 90	68,201 79	-	6
-	2,189 50	-	-	2,141 03	818 99	-	7
1,485 00	7,314 87	-	-	5,035 61	7,344 17	-	8
930 00	3,635 70	60 00	-	2,439 49	4,748 06	-	9
-	8,703 40	662 85	-	5,512 45	7,438 80	-	10
126,902 16	535,685 76	63,436 77	591 87	499,371 31	1,018,089 63	3,891 00	11
11,384 00	15,817 77	3,969 50	-	19,937 61	46,998 74	-	12
1,147 42	15,090 63	161 48	-	13,078 89	10,908 35	-	13
86,370 22	702,271 87	42,145 01	1,790 96	643,710 75	681,446 64	-	14
453 00	12,549 14	248 72	-	10,697 85	8,178 98	-	15
35,812 34	222,865 04	25,147 20	13,780 82	233,493 19	450,737 87	-	16
1,831 53	13,544 60	1,591 66	15 00	13,067 10	23,012 50	-	17
6,739 26	31,215 31	1,507 43	2,050 56	27,550 74	43,729 74	-	18
9,741 16	80,748 90	2,161 35	471 95	61,070 34	57,255 59	-	19
823 07	13,510 74	3,340 47	-	7,584 86	25,811 78	-	20
18,774 13	84,187 14	7,052 55	648 48	80,379 17	122,542 58	-	21
1,539 94	22,727 24	738 12	325 00	20,771 46	19,468 88	-	22
1,810 95	5,241 19	392 81	-	4,767 47	6,574 89	-	23
1,481 47	11,204 06	173 36	-	3,155 17	18,533 76	-	24
5,834 68	25,517 31	3,396 61	-	28,749 17	17,043 28	-	25
2,040 00	15,614 27	585 78	-	13,454 56	12,114 73	-	26
55,393 96	243,000.00	20,104 86	660 52	250,635 53	419,155 17	-	27
2,553 21	26,387 90	1,635 74	-	20,165 60	21,167 43	-	28
14,769 17	99,300 35	7,596 56	-	88,850 87	131,843 53	515 40	29
1,265 00	8,733 43	518 96	-	8,802 35	8,315 64	-	30
1,515 65	35,470 65	760 00	-	29,991 73	26,086 65	-	31
23,148 33	95,391 44	5,787 16	690 66	92,864 97	108,678 88	-	32
10,990 53	99,403 44	1,994 90	6,778 91	97,185 04	53,654 67	2,179 08	33
-	998 01	-	-	741 36	256 65	-	34
599 00	17,109 42	676 04	-	19,817 75	9,109 28	-	35
21,254 58	81,776 31	3,433 03	2,931 51	68,008 42	101,951 18	-	36
7,469 28	26,475 56	2,345 88	-	32,615 85	44,780 24	-	37
1,806 55	12,641 90	351 94	-	16,628 21	10,608 90	-	38
3,593 00	12,194 00	40 00	-	10,966 88	22,776 14	-	39
5,828 00	38,770 99	3,311 53	801 46	26,426 13	36,375 44	-	40
634 00	1,692 35	4 29	-	1,372 13	2,175 01	-	41
8,611 22	25,828 30	2,478 09	1,496 84	19,998 47	35,834 65	-	42
7,202 78	41,939 63	4,928 49	32 80	51,821 89	67,053 43	-	43
365 50	4,059 00	49 19	-	2,976 64	2,200 37	-	44
-	1,006 00	95 00	-	609 32	779 33	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	42 50	-	46
741 49	12,870 45	336 71	-	9,311 05	7,793 37	-	47
8,391 15	24,927 65	2,725 22	-	24,680 58	41,143 99	-	48
38,164 04	84,117 33	6,780 00	-	75,643 03	110,038 35	-	49
8,771 60	31,486 09	6,386 07	-	34,190 59	38,291 60	-	50
-	559 33	47 22	-	93 00	761 87	-	51
74,637 84	727,226 11	34,154 75	1,558 67	595,278 18	821,281 01	-	52
-	2,598 00	-	-	2,552 56	664 03	-	53
-	9,375 28	550 00	-	6,860 22	6,236 44	-	54
-	3,659 06	156 70	-	2,329 71	3,262 25	-	55
15 00	17,707 42	1,482 21	-	12,675 61	10,093 55	-	56
15,758 10	122,626 70	8,171 59	803 65	100,341 51	161,420 43	-	57
72,028 08	155,920 23	22,946 41	368 55	189,877 90	415,317 38	-	58
2,109 00	8,092 15	608 70	-	7,882 59	7,611 01	-	59
20,597 25	164,681 00	8,889 08	603 76	134,820 48	160,743 83	-	60
7,074 64	38,450 83	883 71	260 05	29,415 52	40,035 02	-	61
10,457 89	49,789 81	3,831 38	601 05	48,462 11	48,391 66	-	62
2,263 90	12,103 54	666 25	2,652 95	17,250 90	10,822 01	620 25	63
603 97	16,427 86	865 43	-	12,190 61	18,209 25	-	64
14,652 22	86,381 80	10,467 24	1,328 43	85,497 02	118,481 56	-	65
495 00	21,011 05	910 35	-	18,955 88	11,206 16	-	66
11,879 35	25,623 67	6,020 84	723 73	36,829 43	52,966 09	-	67
1,786 80	21,241 53	212 53	-	14,748 69	12,348 69	-	68
1,507 00	18,278 07	1,243 63	-	13,866 08	14,371 62	-	69
754 50	19,813 00	-	-	14,619 26	13,412 02	-	70
15,658 22	21,263 50	7,953 66	-	39,595 12	58,504 45	-	71
3,689 64	16,952 75	1,472 68	-	14,291 34	22,052 05	-	72
-	1,936 05	67 88	-	1,605 94	1,338 93	-	73
807 66	43,849 08	3,070 05	-	41,391 26	22,805 89	-	74
492 50	11,544 70	149 48	-	10,253 74	6,198 66	846 70	75
-	7,720 50	138 85	-	4,998 07	4,800 72	-	76



TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Oxford . . . . .	\$49,425 65	\$49,425 65	\$6,814 18	\$967 03	—	\$13,372 12
2 Palmer . . . . .	61,368 13	61,368 13	5,522 48	2,252 90	\$508 14	18,741 66
3 Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,196 31	5,196 31	—	—	261 42	1,672 40
4 Peabody . . . . .	379,216 88	379,216 88	27,107 05	25,149 61	2,639 68	191,553 48
5 Pelham . . . . .	6,911 10	6,911 10	—	1,380 25	423 14	324 50
6 Pembroke . . . . .	25,360 33	25,360 33	2,097 72	—	—	6,889 48
7 Pepperell . . . . .	32,563 60	32,563 60	—	2,209 35	934 45	9,331 36
8 Peru . . . . .	2,388 12	2,388 12	—	—	—	1,110 62
9 Petersham . . . . .	8,495 86	8,495 86	—	331 80	345 69	1,793 66
10 Phillipston . . . . .	5,910 59	5,910 59	—	110 25	1,412 25	257 75
11 Pittsfield . . . . .	597,687 83	597,687 83	19,860 50	34,683 15	5,563 69	248,929 29
12 Plainfield . . . . .	4,906 65	4,906 65	—	—	—	212 48
13 Plainville . . . . .	13,259 08	13,259 08	—	294 10	376 00	1,577 51
14 Plymouth . . . . .	190,725 15	190,725 15	6,308 67	3,559 66	—	59,945 51
15 Plympton . . . . .	11,900 35	11,900 35	—	344 01	—	1,635 45
16 Prescott . . . . .	765 00	765 00	365 00	—	—	—
17 Princeton . . . . .	5,115 27	5,115 27	—	833 52	364 38	1,251 53
18 Provincetown . . . . .	57,053 83	57,053 83	4,955 36	—	58 89	16,402 63
19 Quincy . . . . .	622,053 64	622,053 64	9,330 14	13,626 86	4,537 12	228,286 52
20 Randolph . . . . .	100,567 64	100,567 64	5,002 89	222 00	—	30,333 93
21 Raynham . . . . .	20,771 48	20,771 48	—	274 20	605 84	1,660 85
22 Reading . . . . .	146,375 31	146,375 31	808 50	2,716 33	3,131 28	56,993 58
23 Rehoboth . . . . .	23,196 34	23,196 34	—	2,805 25	1,280 36	3,398 88
24 Revere . . . . .	434,977 25	434,977 25	—	11,816 86	3,298 00	266,020 06
25 Richmond . . . . .	6,374 10	6,374 10	—	260 00	198 00	1,809 60
26 Rochester . . . . .	14,290 23	14,290 23	—	387 73	210 50	3,304 09
27 Rockland . . . . .	165,209 47	165,209 47	9,744 49	1,669 71	—	54,832 34
28 Rockport . . . . .	56,989 76	56,989 76	4,905 53	600 00	—	14,457 91
29 Rowe . . . . .	6,628 52	6,628 52	—	53 00	593 00	1,008 59
30 Rowley . . . . .	21,059 37	21,059 37	—	346 00	128 00	3,050 53
31 Royalston . . . . .	15,772 13	15,772 13	—	765 40	365 00	4,673 29
32 Russell . . . . .	10,093 41	10,093 41	—	744 75	720 66	3,645 35
33 Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,703 32	13,703 32	286 36	846 60	—	6,835 24
34 Salem . . . . .	562,848 82	561,396 48	22,418 95	31,258 92	12,209 22	195,736 37
35 Salisbury . . . . .	35,203 17	35,203 17	—	—	364 00	15,881 66
36 Sandisfield . . . . .	6,675 17	6,675 17	—	1,610 57	398 85	402 18
37 Sandwich . . . . .	24,293 22	24,293 22	—	411 87	523 33	4,383 94
38 Saugus . . . . .	101,063 98	101,063 98	4,592 80	3,838 00	—	19,833 55
39 Savoy . . . . .	5,046 49	5,046 49	—	—	—	58 59
40 Scituate . . . . .	51,612 02	51,612 02	—	857 26	738 00	13,671 39
41 Seekonk . . . . .	33,419 81	33,419 81	226 85	1,916 22	96 00	9,940 92
42 Sharon . . . . .	36,941 48	36,941 48	—	453 77	1,285 42	15,784 09
43 Sheffield . . . . .	26,801 78	26,801 78	—	741 98	1,479 32	5,573 97
44 Shelburne . . . . .	18,781 81	18,781 81	—	1,166 79	638 94	3,850 61
45 Sherborn . . . . .	10,375 79	10,375 79	—	98 90	255 06	2,528 79
46 Shirley . . . . .	14,826 03	14,826 03	—	197 00	1,577 87	1,296 27
47 Shrewsbury . . . . .	67,075 91	67,075 91	—	7,847 61	2,060 23	28,812 97
48 Shutesbury . . . . .	3,648 48	3,648 48	—	993 04	158 37	92 50
49 Somerset . . . . .	78,895 11	76,584 39	2,216 39	3,814 50	—	37,014 26
50 Somerville . . . . .	1,439,340 82	1,439,340 82	20,522 69	78,881 44	15,017 68	786,100 44
51 South Hadley . . . . .	51,885 60	51,885 60	4,198 73	3,332 70	931 77	17,008 61
52 Southampton . . . . .	7,890 19	7,890 19	—	327 60	—	1,112 87
53 Southborough . . . . .	21,287 94	21,287 94	—	876 30	317 59	6,411 21
54 Southbridge . . . . .	111,552 43	111,552 43	6,001 14	6,059 35	4,587 50	39,244 25
55 Southwick . . . . .	20,172 24	20,172 24	—	628 17	2,020 90	7,536 87
56 Spencer . . . . .	65,969 28	65,969 28	6,882 39	1,784 85	232 80	18,175 55
57 Springfield . . . . .	1,865,649 14	1,865,649 14	119,119 83	75,733 88	—	820,096 38
58 Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22,599 31	22,599 31	312 94	397 60	834 59	5,548 91
59 Stockbridge . . . . .	18,747 79	18,747 79	288 00	—	1,482 43	6,596 01
60 Stoneham . . . . .	117,006 07	116,706 07	8,122 50	2,798 99	2,766 22	37,682 34
61 Stoughton . . . . .	102,544 28	102,544 28	3,201 57	4,000 41	1,841 93	34,274 44
62 Stow . . . . .	16,688 83	16,688 83	—	1,295 46	577 00	3,109 13
63 Sturbridge . . . . .	25,335 29	25,335 29	6,231 37	545 64	571 16	5,415 94
64 Sudbury . . . . .	13,222 55	13,222 55	—	1,344 88	82 50	3,901 86
65 Sunderland . . . . .	8,779 91	8,779 91	—	1,060 66	273 15	2,619 47
66 Sutton . . . . .	34,656 35	34,656 35	5,655 64	685 30	677 71	10,908 31
67 Swampscott . . . . .	67,481 92	67,481 92	—	1,694 13	1,780 61	13,362 27
68 Swansea . . . . .	43,797 04	43,797 04	—	1,303 11	360 00	15,925 10
69 Taunton . . . . .	490,069 93	490,069 93	20,994 52	17,256 42	2,939 42	202,147 76
70 Templeton . . . . .	73,840 84	73,840 84	370 90	2,336 54	1,491 68	24,603 24
71 Tewksbury . . . . .	31,704 81	31,704 81	—	1,660 00	521 42	12,133 90
72 Tisbury . . . . .	31,290 66	31,290 66	—	2,492 32	760 00	7,737 89
73 Tolland . . . . .	660 00	660 00	—	—	—	—
74 Topsfield . . . . .	10,046 75	10,046 75	—	368 35	953 66	267 39
75 Townsend . . . . .	29,401 82	29,401 82	3,000 00	629 57	195 00	3,226 61
76 Truro . . . . .	3,417 21	3,417 21	—	365 00	—	842 71

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions		
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other				
2,097 17	25,214 11	961 04	464 40	20,981 77	27,979 48	—	1	
4,132 21	27,619 17	2,591 57	2,304 57	24,679 00	34,384 56	—	2	
—	3,162 26	100 23	—	1,753 28	3,443 03	—	3	
24,847 37	95,187 62	12,732 07	1,956 20	110,306 82	266,953 86	—	4	
324 00	4,272 43	186 78	—	4,907 76	2,003 34	—	5	
—	16,098 45	274 68	468 60	13,489 43	11,402 30	—	6	
1,992 00	17,668 59	427 85	—	15,183 27	17,380 33	—	7	
—	1,277 50	—	—	667 51	1,720 61	—	8	
—	5,600 88	423 83	—	5,202 49	3,293 37	—	9	
850 83	3,249 31	30 20	—	3,509 41	2,401 18	—	10	
25,478 86	235,590 35	27,581 99	3,136 06	233,874 23	360,677 54	—	11	
—	4,694 17	—	—	2,643 59	2,263 06	—	12	
1,175 14	8,809 63	1,026 70	—	8,609 06	4,650 02	—	13	
10,542 80	104,650 14	5,718 37	60 00	97,747 72	92,917 43	—	14	
208 00	9,563 96	148 93	—	6,618 86	5,281 49	—	15	
—	400 00	—	—	105 75	659 25	—	16	
48 00	2,547 17	70 67	—	2,282 52	2,832 75	—	17	
3,583 58	30,823 37	1,230 00	—	20,255 80	36,798 03	—	18	
66,421 64	267,426 41	32,425 15	135 09	294,880 01	327,038 54	—	19	
4,423 69	59,216 63	1,368 50	312 00	62,012 33	38,243 31	—	20	
624 00	17,241 59	365 00	—	12,818 50	7,952 98	—	21	
17,788 77	57,836 93	7,099 92	—	84,537 65	61,837 66	—	22	
1,948 88	12,927 00	835 97	—	13,040 29	10,156 05	—	23	
34,280 67	103,760 83	15,800 83	—	171,077 97	263,899 28	—	24	
520 00	3,586 50	—	—	4,217 03	2,157 07	—	25	
353 35	9,803 80	230 76	—	8,708 39	5,581 84	—	26	
10,687 10	87,009 82	1,266 01	1,772 00	89,173 01	74,264 46	—	27	
3,025 62	31,604 11	2,396 59	138 05	27,723 01	29,128 70	—	28	
385 00	4,537 76	51 17	—	5,012 14	1,616 38	—	29	
2,942 37	14,086 95	505 52	—	12,539 47	8,519 90	—	30	
798 00	8,692 63	477 81	—	11,210 51	4,561 62	—	31	
—	4,701 69	280 96	—	3,353 39	6,740 02	—	32	
225 00	5,380 05	130 07	—	7,518 24	6,185 08	—	33	
73,013 65	213,422 95	13,336 42	1,511 05	236,765 09	323,120 34	1,452 34	34	
—	18,605 27	352 24	—	24,223 73	10,979 44	—	35	
—	4,263 57	—	—	3,788 13	2,887 04	—	36	
1,393 05	17,268 54	312 49	—	13,853 10	10,440 12	—	37	
5,086 50	60,491 46	7,221 67	228 50	49,066 34	51,769 14	—	38	
57 75	4,877 77	52 38	—	2,739 74	2,306 75	—	39	
5,416 54	27,696 25	3,232 58	—	23,903 26	27,708 76	—	40	
5,634 89	14,206 97	1,397 96	—	17,485 73	15,934 08	—	41	
649 31	15,225 68	3,543 21	—	23,206 28	13,735 20	—	42	
1,754 80	17,211 71	40 00	—	15,666 26	11,135 52	—	43	
806 00	12,013 22	306 25	—	12,029 28	6,752 53	—	44	
1,044 82	6,325 13	123 09	—	4,078 99	6,296 80	—	45	
1,295 69	8,496 04	1,963 16	—	7,027 38	7,798 65	—	46	
3,259 98	17,762 12	7,333 00	—	31,573 24	35,502 67	—	47	
—	2,397 57	7 00	—	1,614 67	2,033 81	—	48	
1,370 66	27,287 43	4,881 15	141 00	39,352 84	37,090 55	2,310 72	49	
97,511 63	397,203 74	44,103 20	5,373 34	639,550 81	794,416 67	—	50	
4,165 74	19,088 52	3,159 53	96 25	24,660 61	27,128 74	—	51	
661 40	5,514 93	273 39	—	4,175 39	3,714 80	—	52	
343 42	12,656 50	682 92	—	9,079 74	12,208 20	—	53	
9,291 65	42,923 74	3,444 80	—	46,765 90	64,786 53	—	54	
1,382 30	7,563 06	1,040 94	—	5,916 14	14,256 10	—	55	
2,369 77	35,500 39	1,023 53	3,057 38	31,192 65	31,719 25	—	56	
110,990 80	620,265 85	119,442 40	46,898 59	717,263 82	1,101,486 73	—	57	
2,571 80	12,617 11	316 36	—	11,610 42	10,988 89	—	58	
—	9,703 66	677 69	—	6,393 79	12,354 00	—	59	
8,048 35	52,874 33	4,413 34	796 00	57,943 76	57,966 31	300 00	60	
6,207 73	51,193 88	1,824 32	886 53	52,967 96	48,689 79	—	61	
1,666 80	9,745 92	204 52	—	7,628 86	9,059 97	—	62	
—	12,201 08	370 10	2,217 40	10,700 07	12,417 82	—	63	
—	7,224 14	669 17	—	4,127 29	9,095 26	—	64	
651 00	4,020 92	154 71	—	5,811 87	2,968 04	—	65	
2,212 14	14,094 75	422 50	2,325 39	18,739 24	13,591 72	—	66	
6,841 06	39,654 22	4,149 63	—	36,525 60	30,956 32	—	67	
3,795 26	21,396 89	1,016 68	—	27,519 85	16,277 19	—	68	
55,059 71	179,992 78	11,679 32	405 64	173,621 27	316,043 02	—	69	
4,031 50	40,089 85	917 13	—	46,471 99	27,368 85	—	70	
4,184 00	12,658 06	547 43	—	18,074 90	13,629 91	—	71	
2,783 00	17,075 75	441 70	—	12,546 30	18,744 38	—	72	
—	660 00	—	—	395 92	264 08	—	73	
—	8,235 00	222 35	—	5,875 43	4,171 32	—	74	
890 98	20,882 75	576 91	879 79	16,521 46	12,000 57	—	75	
—	1,984 50	225 00	—	1,334 85	2,082 36	—	76	

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsborough . . . . .	\$22,429 05	\$22,429 05	—	\$491 30	—	\$8,641 98
2 Tyrringham . . . . .	2,963 21	2,963 21	—	—	—	35 31
3 Upton . . . . .	31,074 80	31,074 80	\$2,544 65	2,071 30	—	2,674 78
4 Uxbridge . . . . .	61,133 31	61,133 31	6,583 89	1,741 02	—	21,026 87
5 Wakefield . . . . .	161,639 71	161,639 71	8,423 80	1,869 11	\$3,018 10	55,900 78
6 Wales . . . . .	11,373 10	11,373 10	—	241 52	50 62	2,170 35
7 Walpole . . . . .	51,731 94	51,731 94	—	2,354 08	—	22,212 30
8 Waltham . . . . .	437,018 38	436,565 67	16,419 25	32,892 63	—	134,836 87
9 Ware . . . . .	76,069 35	76,069 35	4,907 25	2,400 60	—	26,545 79
10 Wareham . . . . .	116,119 68	113,672 14	2,608 62	5,854 90	3,918 67	28,853 38
11 Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	39,679 07	39,679 07	1,150 36	535 15	—	13,983 60
12 Warwick . . . . .	6,360 89	6,360 89	—	75 72	873 47	814 56
13 Washington . . . . .	3,629 99	3,629 99	312 00	262 71	64 00	743 13
14 Watertown . . . . .	298,333 31	298,333 31	6,511 62	10,357 60	1,734 04	149,636 07
15 Wayland . . . . .	29,832 52	29,832 52	—	444 70	404 25	9,668 17
16 Webster . . . . .	168,966 14	168,966 14	13,077 27	5,799 68	3,720 00	88,327 86
17 Wellesley . . . . .	44,909 48	44,909 48	—	1,974 80	1,564 65	12,993 08
18 Wellfleet . . . . .	11,223 22	11,223 22	—	—	—	—
19 Wendell . . . . .	12,679 68	12,679 68	—	20 00	35 00	4,954 34
20 Wenham . . . . .	11,117 68	11,117 68	—	122 43	468 10	3,023 88
21 West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	23,607 55	23,607 55	774 50	439 78	—	7,021 92
22 West Bridgewater . . . . .	33,176 30	33,176 30	—	916 15	34 00	9,598 11
23 West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17,838 25	17,838 25	161 18	609 13	532 81	790 00
24 West Newbury . . . . .	26,269 71	26,269 71	—	—	—	5,030 43
25 West Springfield . . . . .	141,760 19	141,760 19	1,120 57	6,181 96	4,474 79	41,007 02
26 West Stockbridge . . . . .	11,597 91	11,597 91	—	887 55	206 00	1,750 73
27 West Tisbury . . . . .	2,717 14	2,717 14	—	169 95	—	811 83
28 Westborough . . . . .	51,149 31	51,149 31	4,256 36	900 07	—	6,347 02
29 Westfield . . . . .	149,808 40	148,608 40	10,093 23	3,057 42	660 53	44,078 74
30 Westford . . . . .	56,826 00	56,826 00	9,878 07	1,341 29	354 31	20,781 29
31 Westhampton . . . . .	4,613 17	4,613 17	—	282 50	—	217 39
32 Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	14,860 56	14,860 56	625 88	85 00	395 00	2,726 62
33 Weston . . . . .	13,042 41	13,042 41	—	2,678 94	—	3,064 71
34 Westport . . . . .	57,356 85	57,356 85	4,808 28	3,613 22	288 00	11,982 11
35 Westwood . . . . .	14,192 60	14,192 60	—	755 39	207 50	3,886 38
36 Weymouth . . . . .	386,510 78	386,510 78	6,052 92	2,531 31	—	161,466 58
37 Whately . . . . .	8,387 92	8,387 92	—	949 10	1,089 59	1,639 08
38 Whitman . . . . .	121,485 07	121,485 07	—	4,720 75	4,260 50	29,830 97
39 Wilbraham . . . . .	21,695 55	21,695 55	65 00	928 39	1,296 28	8,070 02
40 Williamsburg . . . . .	23,694 31	23,694 31	—	—	—	5,456 42
41 Williamstown . . . . .	65,548 39	65,548 39	—	1,240 00	2,367 11	22,684 71
42 Wilmington . . . . .	44,177 37	44,177 37	366 00	1,898 51	195 71	10,814 14
43 Winchendon . . . . .	108,096 09	108,096 09	7,714 49	4,229 56	4,956 44	41,338 37
44 Winchester . . . . .	42,907 41	42,907 41	162 00	1,223 67	195 00	13,009 31
45 Windsor . . . . .	5,296 26	5,296 26	42 00	248 20	270 86	1,423 97
46 Winthrop . . . . .	112,831 13	112,831 13	—	5,784 77	1,900 25	38,328 42
47 Woburn . . . . .	230,438 74	230,438 74	6,897 40	7,150 23	538 25	90,494 78
48 Worcester . . . . .	2,593,463 18	2,586,516 19	142,305 30	4,895 36	55,731 87	1,350,160 90
49 Worthington . . . . .	7,393 62	7,393 62	—	612 04	—	724 35
50 Wrentham . . . . .	24,727 36	24,727 36	2,045 41	401 17	—	6,945 16
51 Yarmouth . . . . .	46,005 95	46,005 95	—	2,980 07	—	19,581 60
Grand total . . . . .	\$54,552,880 45	\$54,498,563 87	\$2,596,903 99	\$1,557,821 41	\$781,199 30	\$21,793,219 39

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families*

Aggregate . . . . .	\$17,934,022 57
Ordinary expenditures . . . . .	17,883,959 45
In institutions . . . . .	\$940,654 03
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$846,166 20
State Farm . . . . .	522 97
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	93,964 86
Total, outside institutions . . . . .	16,943,305 42
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions . . . . .	50,063 12

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
1,004 00	11,996 26	295 51	—	8,791 03	13,638 02	—	1
—	2,927 90	—	—	—	2,963 21	—	2
1,698 00	21,788 57	297 50	366 49	17,300 09	13,408 22	—	3
6,689 24	22,946 21	2,146 08	24 00	30,332 91	30,776 40	—	4
11,033 85	77,211 94	4,182 13	1,070 81	62,370 82	98,198 08	—	5
128 00	8,634 18	148 43	—	5,157 05	6,216 05	—	6
3,793 77	22,390 31	981 48	—	13,665 73	38,066 21	—	7
43,757 89	194,745 59	13,913 44	414 48	161,375 38	274,775 81	452 71	8
7,768 95	31,759 97	2,686 79	564 00	30,091 28	45,414 07	—	9
9,242 04	60,655 34	2,539 19	70 75	55,423 94	58,177 45	2,447 54	10
851 26	21,200 58	1,958 12	—	15,358 14	24,320 93	—	11
—	4,440 05	157 09	—	2,610 58	3,750 31	—	12
—	1,735 60	512 55	—	1,294 80	2,335 19	—	13
46,156 56	73,697 35	10,240 07	66 98	108,892 88	189,373 45	—	14
1,620 30	17,146 56	548 54	—	14,353 07	15,479 45	—	15
13,227 65	40,241 44	4,572 24	1,620 99	59,951 43	107,393 72	—	16
5,035 54	23,059 20	282 21	—	24,308 70	20,600 78	—	17
1,570 50	9,352 72	300 00	—	5,853 74	5,369 48	—	18
—	7,390 42	279 92	—	8,646 35	4,033 33	—	19
425 10	6,998 58	79 59	—	4,549 85	6,567 83	—	20
630 00	14,027 74	713 61	—	9,734 05	13,873 50	—	21
1,575 85	19,865 67	1,186 52	—	17,722 97	15,453 33	—	22
506 75	15,054 53	183 85	—	14,442 04	3,396 21	—	23
1,034 95	19,815 13	389 20	—	15,832 15	10,437 56	—	24
9,809 97	62,015 82	17,150 06	—	65,172 22	76,587 97	—	25
98 00	8,460 80	194 83	—	4,826 03	6,771 88	—	26
—	1,735 36	—	—	1,236 73	1,480 41	—	27
3,229 26	34,993 28	1,423 32	51 25	29,589 77	21,508 29	—	28
14,497 38	67,356 90	8,864 20	241 90	55,556 49	92,810 01	1,200 00	29
5,179 29	17,753 02	1,538 73	4,104 56	18,706 32	34,015 12	—	30
—	4,113 28	—	—	2,696 03	1,917 14	—	31
914 00	9,879 61	234 45	—	8,100 36	6,760 20	—	32
126 00	5,446 47	1,726 29	—	4,542 85	8,499 56	—	33
1,986 50	31,479 14	3,199 60	227 00	25,851 60	31,278 25	—	34
1,399 68	7,557 09	386 56	—	7,393 49	6,799 11	—	35
30,333 42	175,302 55	10,824 00	100 69	167,152 27	219,257 82	—	36
489 50	4,124 52	96 13	—	2,952 65	5,435 27	—	37
9,860 60	69,978 15	2,834 10	—	65,024 76	56,460 31	—	38
493 69	9,822 17	1,020 00	—	9,344 77	12,350 78	—	39
1,966 90	16,170 99	100 00	—	12,143 27	11,551 04	—	40
5,717 38	31,130 50	2,408 69	—	31,612 35	33,936 04	—	41
4,419 13	25,794 79	689 09	—	6,205 71	37,971 66	—	42
2,824 00	42,993 00	4,040 23	1,662 10	46,837 74	59,596 25	—	43
5,408 35	19,478 96	3,430 12	—	21,617 66	21,289 75	—	44
—	3,271 23	40 00	—	2,879 12	2,417 14	—	45
5,542 50	54,132 76	7,142 43	—	53,642 53	59,188 60	—	46
26,034 18	89,285 38	10,038 52	232 89	108,480 05	121,725 80	—	47
190,252 62	676,972 18	166,197 96	6,400 11	832,792 66	1,747,323 42	6,946 99	48
80 00	5,888 73	88 50	—	4,220 43	3,173 19	—	49
972 75	13,358 70	1,004 17	576 75	13,859 55	10,291 06	—	50
882 18	19,690 32	2,871 78	—	21,300 05	24,705 90	—	51
\$4,684,244 94	\$20,433,986 84	\$2,651,188 00	\$226,541 11	\$21,609,517 20	\$32,662,505 56	\$54,316 58	

TABLE XIV.—Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1938.

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		\$32,716,822 14	\$17,934,022 57	\$50,650,844 71
Ordinary Expenditures:				
Total		32,662,505 56	17,883,959 45	50,546,465 01
In institutions		3,727,136 99	940,654 03	4,667,791 02
Outside		26,284,180 57	16,943,305 42 <sup>1</sup>	43,227,485 99
Public Welfare Administration		2,651,188 00	—	2,651,188 00
Extraordinary Expenditures:				
Total		54,316 58	50,063 12	104,379 70
Account of institutions		54,316 58	50,063 12	104,379 70
All other		—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes Federal Grants for Old Age Assistance—\$11,486,690.61.

State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance—7,343,600.14 for year ending April 30, 1938, not included in this table.

# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	35
Adoptions, Investigation of . . . . .	36
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	63
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	6
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	18
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	9
Subdivision of Research and Statistics . . . . .	21
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	7
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	6
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	13
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	9
Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of . . . . .	9
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance . . . . .	21
Audit . . . . .	8
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed . . . . .	26
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed . . . . .	38
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department . . . . .	50
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	17
Burials . . . . .	8
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	51
Charitable Corporations, Private . . . . .	76
Child Guardianship, Division of . . . . .	27
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	35
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in	38
Children in care and custody of . . . . .	27
Children in custody during, Summary of all . . . . .	38
Children under two years of age, Summary of . . . . .	38
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	32
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	32
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi . . . . .	32
Investigation of adoptions . . . . .	36
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	34
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	38
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	39
Localities from which children were received . . . . .	28
Status of children . . . . .	40
Child Welfare Services . . . . .	65
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	64
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	140
City and Town infirmaries, The . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns . . . . .	65
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	63
Hampden County Training School, Springfield . . . . .	63
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford . . . . .	63
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale . . . . .	42
Crippled children, Social service for . . . . .	
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	8
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	32
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	1
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Divisions of . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	5
Report of the Commissioner . . . . .	2
Department's finances, The . . . . .	74
Dependent minor children: . . . . .	
Settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	65
Settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	64
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department . . . . .	1
Duties of the Department . . . . .	5
Finances, The Department's . . . . .	74
Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts . . . . .	51
Hospitals, Licensed maternity . . . . .	39
Housing, State Board of . . . . .	45
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley . . . . .	54
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	56



	PAGE
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	38
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes for	38
Infirmiry, State	48
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater	50
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	64
Infirmaries, The city and town	140
Construction, New	141
Improvements	142
Infirmaries closed	140
Inspection of	140
Laws relating to	140
Recommendations	141
Reports from	144
Institutions, Supervision of	1, 48, 58
Capacity, population and inventory	58
Expenditures	60
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	54
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	56
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	50
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	53
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	51
Payroll	62
Per capita cost	62
Receipts	60
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury	48
Investigation of Adoptions	36
Investigation, Subdivision of	34
Juvenile Training, Division of	46
Boys' Parole Branch	47
Girls' Parole Branch	47
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	56
Laws of 1938 affecting the Department	67
Legislation, Recommendations for	65
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	26
Licensed boarding homes for infants	38
Licensed maternity hospitals	39
Localities from which new children were received	28
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	53
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	51
Massachusetts Training Schools	53
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	39
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts	32
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	18
Appeal Board	21
Statistics	19
Physical Handicaps, Children with	42
Planning Board Activities	44
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	65
Poor relief, Statistics of	148
Private charitable corporations	76
Annual reports of	77
Endorsement of	78
Investigation of, seeking incorporation	76
Number and classification of	77
Summary of statistical returns	80
Supervision of	77
Research and Statistics, Subdivision of	21
Relief, Subdivision of	7
Audit	8
Burials	8
Dangerous diseases	8
Removals	9
Shipwrecked seamen	7
Sick state poor	8
Temporary aid	7
Vocational education	8
Removals of poor persons	9
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	63
Dependent minor children in infirmaries	65
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries	64
Penalty for failure to make returns	65
Settled adult poor provided for in families	63
Settlements, Subdivision of	6
Shipwrecked Seamen	7
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	54
Sick state poor	8
Social service for crippled children	42
Social Service, Subdivision of	13
Children	15

	PAGE
Men . . . . .	13
Office applications . . . . .	17
Placement and Supervision . . . . .	16
Students in training . . . . .	18
Summary . . . . .	18
Women . . . . .	15
State Board of Housing . . . . .	45
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at . . . . .	50
State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	48
Statistics of poor relief . . . . .	148
Cost . . . . .	150
Numbers relieved . . . . .	148
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	9
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	34
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	7
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	6
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	13
Supervision of institutions . . . . .	58
Supervision of settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns . . . . .	63
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses. . . . .	9
Temporary aid . . . . .	7
Tewksbury, State Infirmary . . . . .	48
Town Planning . . . . .	43
Training Schools, County . . . . .	63
Training Schools, Massachusetts . . . . .	53
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	51
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	53
Trustees, State Infirmary . . . . .	48
Vocational education . . . . .	8
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of . . . . .	9
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	53













